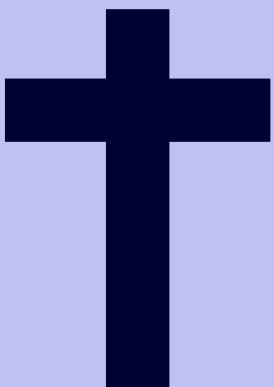
Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays



New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays
New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Obo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Manobo, Obo

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
fb02b23d-31bd-56b5-9ff4-b2982b739d53

Contents

MATEO 1
MARCOS 91
LUCAS 148
JUAN 241
PINUUNGAN 309
ROMA 396
1 CORINTO 438
2 CORINTO 478
GALACIA 504
EFESO 519
FILIPOS 533
COLOSAS 543
1 TESALONICA 553
2 TESALONICA 561
1 TIMOTEO 566
2 TIMOTEO 578
TITO 586
FILEMON 592
HEBREO 595
SANTIAGO 628
1 PEDRO 639
2 PEDRO 651
1 JUAN 659
2 JUAN 669
3 JUAN 671
JUDAS 673
ID POKITA 678

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MATEO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Mateo no id ngoranan mandad ki Levi no sokkad no tohodsukut to buhis. Id tonanan din kos pinuungan din amoy od duma ki Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan no id aam ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (9:9-13). Ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo no ukit ki Disas, notuman iddos id sulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. (1:22-23; 2:5-6, 15-18, 23; 3:3; 4:14-16; 8:17; 12:17-21; 13:35; 21:4-5, 16; 26:31; 27:9-10). Diyot id sulat dan, duwon tandu to Monama no id popiyod din ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos Mesiyas amoy'd hari to mgo Judio woy od tavang kandan. De-en nouhoy ron no timpu id aangat kos mgo Judio to kod-inguma to Mesiyas no lubbad ni Harin David.

Id sulat ni Mateo ini, su amoy od posivonnaa riyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy lubbad ni Harin David. Ka-ay'n libru, komo-uraa id ngoranan si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David (1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; 21:9, 15; 22:41-45).

Ka-ay'n libru, duwon limmon nonaw ni Disas no id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo. Unna, dos nonaw riyot lovuntud moka-atag to ko-ubpa, pinuungan woy kopiyannan taddot od lonug to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 5-7). Iko-oruwa, dos nonaw riyot mgo tinodduwan iddot timpu no id po-ipanow sikandan ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (kopitulu 10). Iko-otollu, dos mgo nonaw moka-atag to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 13). Iko-oppat, dos nonaw moka-atag to kod-bovotasan woy pinuungan to mgo tinodduwan (kopitulu 18). Iko-limma, dos nonaw moka-atag to kotompusan to ingod woy dos kodharit Monama (kopitulu 24-25).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos kodtobbow ni Disas woy dos tigkonayan to kandin no pinuungan (1:1 taman to 4:25)
Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot buvungan (5:1 taman to 7:29)
Dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no motuus en sikandin (8:1 taman to 9:38)
Dos nonaw ni Disas to mgo tinodduwan din to waa rin pa sikandan id po-ipanow amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (10:1-42)
Dos mgo nonaw ni Disas diyot Galilea (11:1 taman to 12:50)
Dos mgo ponunggelengan moka-atag to kodharit Monama (13:1-52)

Dos pinuungan ni Disas diyon to Galilea (13:53 taman to 17:27)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan (18:1-35)
Dos kod-usok ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, woy dos mgo intud to mgo Pariseo woy Saduseo (19:1 taman to 23:39)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to kotompusan no mgo allow (24:1 taman to 25:46)
Dos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow kandin (26:1 taman to 28:20)

Dos Kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays
(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays
no lubbad ni David woy Abraham.
2 Si Abraham kos amoy ni Isaac woy
si Isaac kos amoy ni Jacob, woy
si Jacob kos amoy ni Juda woy to mgo suwod din.
3 Si Juda kos amoy ni Fares woy Zara, (si Tamar kos inoy ran).
Na si Fares kos amoy ni Esrom, woy
si Esrom kos amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram kos amoy ni Aminadab, woy
si Aminadab kos amoy ni Naason, woy
si Naason kos amoy ni Salmon.
5 Na si Salmon, noko-osawa ki Rahab woy dos anak dan, si Boas.
Ini mandad si Boas, noko-osawa ki Ruth woy dos anak dan, si Obed.
Si Obed, amoy ni Isai,*
6 woy si Isai kos amoy ni Harin David.
Ini si David, amoy ni Solomon woy dos inoy rin, sawa ni Urias dangan.
7 Na si Solomon kos amoy ni Roboam, woy
si Roboam kos amoy ni Abias, woy
si Abias mandad kos amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa kos amoy ni Josafat, woy
si Josafat kos amoy ni Joram, woy
si Joram mandad kos amoy ni Uzias.
9 Si Uzias kos amoy ni Jotam, woy
si Jotam kos amoy ni Acaz, woy
si Acaz kos amoy ni Esequias.
10 Si Esequias kos amoy ni Manases, woy
si Manases kos amoy ni Amos, woy
si Amos kos amoy ni Josias.

* **1:5** Ini si Isai, od ngoranan mandad ki Jesse.

11 Na si Josias kos amoy ni Jeconias woy to mgo suwod din.
Idda en no timpu, id dakop kos mgo toho Israel woy id
piyod diyon to Babilonia.
12 Nopongnga idda, id tobbow si Salatiel no iddos amoy rin, si
Jeconias.
Na ini mandad si Salatiel, amoy ni Sorobabel.
13 Si Sorobabel kos amoy ni Abiud, woy
si Abiud kos amoy ni Eliaquim, woy
si Eliaquim kos amoy ni Azor.
14 Na si Azor kos amoy ni Sadoc, woy
si Sadoc kos amoy ni Aquim, woy
si Aquim kos amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud kos amoy ni Eleazar, woy
si Eleazar kos amoy ni Matan, woy
si Matan kos amoy ni Jacob.
16 Si Jacob kos amoy ni Jose* no sawa ni Maria.
Na, si Maria kos inoy ni Disas no id ngoranan to Mesiyas.*
17 De-en duwon sopuu-oppat no linubbaran pomon ki
Abraham taman ki David, woy sopuu-oppat mandad no lin-
ubbaran pomon ki David taman to koddakop to mgo toho
Israel nid piyod diyot Babilonia. Duwon mandad sopuu-
oppat no linubbaran pomon to koddakop taman to kodtob-
bow taddot Mesiyas.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas
(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Na, iling ka-ay kos kodtobbow ni Disas Krays. Iddos inoy
rin no si Maria, od osowan ni Jose. To waa pa sikandan id po-
ogkottoy, movoddos don sikandin ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no
Ispiritu. 19 Si Jose nod osawa kandin, morumoruma to mgo
suhu to Monama, piru dii sikandin od kopiyan nod ko-ilawan
si Maria. De-en nokopuhawang sikandin nod suwayan din si
Maria no waa duma nod pokosaddoo.
20 Na, to id puhawang din pa idda, id pokita kandin kos
ponolihan to Monama ukit to tohenoppon. Mid ikahi iddos
ponolihan to, "Jose no koubbaran ni David, yo kod aang-aang
nod osawa ki Maria, su iyon unayan no movoddos sikandin,
ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 21 Od anak sikandin to
mama, woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki Disas,* oyya su sikandin
kos od tobbus to mgo minuvu rin pomon diyot saa ran."

---

* **1:16** Ossa ini no Jacob woy Jose taddot diyon to Genesis. * **1:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to kahi no Mesiyas, iddos id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun. * **1:21** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Disas, Tohodtobbus.

22 Na notomanan inis langun, su amoy od kotuman iddos id
po-ikahi dangan to Monama ukit to propeta no mid ungketen
to,
23 “Dos sokkad no mongovay, od movoddos woy od anak
sikandin to mama. Iddon anak, od ngoranan to Em-
manuel,”*
no iddos kohulugan, dos Monama duma keta.
24 De-en to nokohimata si Jose, id puungan din iddos id suhu
to ponolihan, woy id osawa rin si Maria. 25 Piru waa rin loyuki
si Maria to waa pa tobbawi. Na, to id tobbawan don sikandin,
id ngoranan ni Jose iddos anak ki Disas.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Minuvu no id Pomon tid Tollak

1 Na, to id tobbow si Disas diyot bonuwa to Betlehem
no sakup to Judea iddot timpu no si Herodes kos hari, du-
won mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak nid inguma riyot
Jerusalem. Sikandan, od kotuig nod ontong to kohulugan to
mgo bitu-on. 2 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, “Ingkon
man iddos id tobbow no hari to mgo Judio? Su nokita roy
iddos bitu-on nid loppow riyon lomig tid tollak no patow to
kodtobbow rin, de-en mid undini koy amoy'd simba kandin.”
3 To norinog idda ni Harin Herodes, dii ron sikandin od
pokodto-ii, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos langun nid
oubpa riyot Jerusalem. 4 De-en id po-umow rin iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises. Na id inturan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Ingkon man
od tobbow iddos Mesiyas?”
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Diyot Betlehem no sakup to Judea,
su ini en kos id sulat to propeta no mid ungketen to,
6 ‘Sikkow, Betlehem no riyot prubinsya to Judea,
ahad disok ka no bonuwa, od kovantug ka taddot dumon
mgo bonuwa no sakup to Judea.
Oyyos od pomon duwot kikow iddos sokkad no ponguu
nod hari to koddin mgo minuvu no idda en so koubbaran
ni Israel.’ ”*
7 To norinog idda ni Herodes, id po-umow rin iddon mgo
minuvu no siksikandan da. Woy id inturan din ko kannu
id loppow dos bitu-on. 8 Na id po-undiyon din sikandan to
Betlehem, kahi rin to, “Undiyon kow woy ooyyari row tod
nangkap iddos anak. Woy otid kokita rowd, livod kow vo ka-
ay woy ponudtuli a, su od undiyon a mandad amoy'd simba
kandin.”

* **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 7:14. * **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2.

9-10 Nopongnga idda, id logkiyat don iddon mgo minuvu. To
kod-ipanow ran, nokita ran mandon iddos bitu-on no nokita
ran to riyon pa sikandan to lomig tid tollak, woy dakkoo en
kos kahaan dan. Id ikuu ran idda taman to id soro riyot
pantok to baoy no rutun en iddos anak. 11 Na id usok dan
taddon baoy, woy nokita ran don iddos anak woy dos inoy
rin no si Maria. Mid lingko-od sikandan amoy'd simba taddot
anak. Id ukaa ran iddos mahaa no mgo piniyoddan dan,
woy id boggoy ran taddot anak iddos buawan, mammut no
insenso woy dos pomammut no mira.*
12 To kod-uli ran, id baya sikandan to osson daan, su id
pomonduwan sikandan to Monama ukit to tohenoppon no
dii ran don od livod diyot ki Herodes.

Dos Kodpaahuy Po-undiyon to Ehipto

13 Na, to noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon
tid tollak, id pokita ki Jose iddos ponolihan to Monama ukit to
tohenoppon, woy kahi rin to, "Onnow ka. Piyoddow kos anak
woy inoy, woy paahuy kow po-undiyon to Ehipto. Oubpa kow
pa tahad dutun taman tod oseng a koniyu no od pokolivod
kowd, oyyos konnod kouhoy, id po-inangkap ni Herodes kos
anak amoy'd imotayan."
14 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak duma
taddot inoy, woy id ipanow ran to idda ra en no bulli po-
undiyon to Ehipto. 15 Na riyon en sikandan id oubpa taman
tid patoy si Herodes. Notomanan ini amoy'd kotuman iddos
id ikahi to Monama nod Longaggon ukit to propeta no mid
ungketen to, "Id umow ku kos koddin anak nod leggua pomon
diyot Ehipto."*

Dos Kod-imatoy to mgo Anak

16 To nosorollan ni Herodes no iddos mgo minuvu nid
pomon lomig tid tollak, waa id tuman taddot tandu ran nod
livod diyot kandin, nolinglingasa sikandin. De-en id suhu
rin kos mgo sundau rin nod imotayan kos langun no anak
no mama pomon diyot lammid tobbow taman to oruwon
lahun kos idad no id oubpa riyot Betlehem woy riyot mgo
bonuwa no morani rutun. Iyon din id ikuu, iddos timpu no
id ponudtuu taddot mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak iddot
id inturan din sikandan ko kannu id loppow iddos bitu-on.
17 De-en notuman iddos id ikahi to propeta no si Jeremias
no mid ungketen to,

---

* **2:11** Dos buawan, korotuwan to hari. Dos mammut no insenso, id gamit to mgo tohodbuwis diyot kodsimba, patow to mgo dosalon no id poratas diyot Monama, woy idda mandad so mira, pomammut atag to lawa to minatoy timpu to kodlobbong. * **2:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 11:1.

18 “Od korinog kos kodpondaawit diyon to Rama.
Id sinoggow si Raquel* atag to mgo anak din, woy
dii ron od ko-uus kos ginawa rin,
oyyos id patoy ron man dos mgo anak din.”*

Dos Kodleggua Pomon diyon to Ehipto

19 Na, to id patoy ron si Herodes, duwon ponolihan to Monama nod Longaggon no id pokita ki Jose riyot Ehipto ukit to tohenoppon. Kahi taddot ponolihan to, 20 “Onnow ka. Piyoddow kos anak woy inoy, woy livod kow riyot ingod to Israel, oyya su id patoy ron iddos od kopiyan nod imatoy ruwot anak.” 21 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak woy dos inoy, woy id uli sikandan diyot ingod to Israel.

22 Piru to norinog ni Jose no si Arquelao no anak ni Herodes kos id suvaa nid hari riyot Judea, novaakkan sikandin nod undiyon. Na, id pomonduwan don mandon sikandin to Monama ukit to tohenoppon, de-en id undiyon sikandan to prubinsya to Galilea. 23 Na, diyon don en sikandan mid oubpa to bonuwa to Nazaret.* De-en notuman don iddos id ikahi to mgo propeta no mid ungketen to, “Od ngoranan sikandin no toho Nazaret.”

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon mgo lahun, mid undiyon si Juan no Tohodboutismu to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa to Judea. Id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu no mid undiyon to kandin. Kahi rin to, 2 “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron kos kodharit Monama.” 3 Si Juan en iddos od tommanon ni propeta Isaias no,
“Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,
‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon,
woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din.’ ”*

4 Na iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu to kamelyo woy dos ollon din, binovallan pomot kindaa to

* **2:18** Si Jacob no id pomonnan to mgo Judio, id lobbong din iddos sawa rin no si Raquel diyot morani to Betlehem. Id ponunggelengan sikandin to mgo inoy rutun no id ponsinoggow pomon to id pon-imotayan kos mgo anak dan. * **2:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:15. * **2:23** Dos kahi no Nazaret, konna od kovasa riyot Tapoy'n Tandu. Diyot timpu ni Disas, disok idda no bonuwa woy od lomottan to minuvu (Juan 1:46). De-en iddos kohulugan ni Mateo, duwon mo-uraan propeta nid posaddoo no od lomottan si Disas to mgo minuvu. * **3:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3.

oyama.* Iyon ko-uyahan din, mgo apang woy tonnob. 5 Mid
undiyon to kandin iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyot
Jerusalem, pomon diyon to intirut prubinsya to Judea woy
pomon diyot mgo lugaa no moranit Oweg to Jordan. 6 Id
ponudtuu ran no id sondit woy id tanan don sikandan to mgo
saa ran, woy id poboutismu sikandan ki Juan diyot Oweg to
Jordan.

7 Na, duwon mandad mgo ponguu to pomokayon to Judio
nod ngoranan no Pariseo woy Saduseo no id undiyon amoy'd
poboutismu. Piru to nokita rin sikandan, id ikohiyan din to,
"Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod
pokolegguang kowd taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama
otid koboutismuwan kowd. 8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit
woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row, posivonnali row ini ukit
to koniyun pinuungan. 9 Yo kowd pososalig no dii kow od
silutan pomon to koubbaran kow ni Abraham. Od ikohiyan
ku sikiyu, no ahad inis mgo batu, od kovovallan to Monama
no koubbaran ni Abraham. 10 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut
to Monama koniyu, noko-iling to porokuu no nopanoy ron
nid tampod to kayu. Na, iddos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to
moppiya, od tompoddon woy id lumbag diyot apuy.

11 "Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, patow no id sondit
woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row. Piru konnod kouhoy,
duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa no motuus, su konna
a ollog ahad kodbitbit da to sandalyas din. Uhis no Ispiritu
woy apuy kos id boutismu rin koniyu. 12 Od pod-ossan din
iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy morat iling to minuvu
nod oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon trigu, id ta-aw rin diyot
budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap, od tirukkan din diyot apuy no
konnod ko-ovukkan."

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid undiyon si
Disas to Oweg to Jordan pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea
amoy'd poboutismu kandin. 14 Piru dii nanoy od boutismu si
Juan kandin. Kahi rin to, "Siyak kos ollog nod boutismuwan
du, konna siyak kos od boutismu kikow."

15 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "Boutismu-i a en, su ollog en
nod kotuman ta iddos langun no id kopi-it Monama." De-en
id boutismuwan ni Juan si Disas.

---

* **3:4** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama, woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

16 To noboutismuwan don si Disas, id go-un sikandin diyot
oweg. Woy idda ron en, nopokes kos langit, woy nokita rin no
id lonna iddos Uhis no Ispiritu riyot kandin iling to soopati.
17 Na, duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa
woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.”

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Na, id piyod si Disas to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa amoy od geddaman ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod
sikandin nod puung to saa. 2 Id puasa si Disas daom to oppat-
no-puun allow woy bulli, woy nopongnga, oraroy sikandin id
gutasan. 3 Na id porani si Moivuyan kandin woy mid kahi to,
“Otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, suhuwow inis batu
nod kovovallan no paan.”

4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,

‘Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu, ko konna,
iddos ipat kahi to Monama.’ ”*

5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot
Jerusalem woy id poohinat din diyot oray'n motikang no
sakup to templo. 6 Na id ikohiyan din si Disas to, “Otik sikkow
en kos Anak to Monama, timballu ka riyot dosiyung, su no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

‘Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodta-
vang kikow amoy dii ka od komonnu.
Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid
kohisgisan.’ ”*

7 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no,

‘Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.’ ”*

8 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot
oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Woy id pokita rin iddos langun
no kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo koro-
tuwan dutun. 9 Kahin Moivuyan to, “Id boggoy ku kikow inis
langun otid lingko-od ka woy od simba koddi.”

10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Awa ka, Moivuyan! No-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no, ‘Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos
Monama nod Longaggon du woy sikandin da kos duuruman-
niyu.’ ”*

---

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3. * **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13.

11 Na mid awa ron si Moivuyan, woy id inguma iddos mgo
ponolihan amoy'd tuhanuu ki Disas.

Dos Kodtigkanoy to Pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Na, to norinog ni Disas no noprisu si Juan, id livod
sikandin diyot Galilea. 13 Mid tanan sikandin diyot Nazaret,
woy id undiyon to Capernaum amoy'd oubpa rutun. Inin
bonuwa, diyon lomig to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea no sakup to
livuta to koubbaran ni Zabulon woy Neptali. 14 Notomanan
ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to Monama ki
propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,

15 "dos mgo ingod to Zabulon woy Neftali, noko-ibpit to lanow
woy nokoripaa to Oweg to Jordan.
Inin mgo lugaa, sakup to prubinsya to Galilea nid oubpan
to konna mgo Judio.
16 Iddos mgo minuvu rutun, noko-iling tid oubpa riyot mo-
sukirom. Iling to id patoy ron sikandan, oyyos waa ran
id kilaa to Monama.
Piru init od ingumon allow, od kokita ran don kos ma-
awang no se-aa nod taddow kandan."*

17 Na pomon taddon timpu, mid tigkanoy si Disas to kod-
ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Kahi rin to, "Sondit kow woy
tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron kos kodharit
Monama."

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Oppat no Tohodngongaap
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, nokita rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no si
Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro woy dos ari rin no
si Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut su mgo tohodngongaap
me-en sikandan. 19 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Duma kow
koddi. Konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon dow, ko konna, od
nonawwan ku sikiyu nod ingutoo to mgo minuvu." 20 Idda
ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut dan woy mid duma
ran kandin.
21 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit to lanow,
woy nokita rin iddos oruwa mandad no toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id ounsad
sikandan diyot bollangay duma to amoy ran no id oupiya to
mgo pukut. Na, id umow sikandan ni Disas amoy'd duma
kandin. 22 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos amoy ran woy
dos bollangay woy mid duma ran ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas
(Lucas 6:17-19)

* **4:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 9:1-2.

23 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos intirut prubinsya to Galilea.
Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy id
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit
Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos nokod-osso-osson bohok.
24 De-en novantug sikandin diyon to intirut lugaa to Siria.
Pomon tadda, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos langun nod
kovohokan diyot kandin, dos id geddam to oray'n mosakit,
dos id ponlosuran to busow, dos od pombovuyon woy dos
mgo minuvu nid patoy kos lawa. Na langun dan, no-uliyan.
25 Purisu ahad ingkon sikandin od isau, oray'n mo-uraa kos
mgo minuvu nod dumoruma kandin pomon diyot Galilea,
diyot Decapolis,* diyot Jerusalem woy riyon to dipaat Oweg
to Jordan.

5

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan
(Lucas 6:20-23)

1 To nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id tikoddog
sikandin diyot lovuntud woy mid ounsad dutun.* Woy id
lolivuung diyot kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din. 2 Na mid
tigkanoy sikandin id nonaw, kahi rin to,

3 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no nokosaddoo
no waa en kogahan dan otik waa tavang to Monama, oyyos
sikandan kos od pokolonug to kodhari rin.

4 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid lanu pomon
to saa, oyyos od uuson to Monama kos ginawa ran.

5 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod poobbava,
oyyos sikandan en kos od pokokomunoy to lammin ingod init
morin allow.

6 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun dakkoo kos in-
gowollon nod puung to id kopi-it Monama, oyyos od tovangan
din en sikandan nod puung tadda.

7 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun eeruwon,
oyya su iddos Monama od pokita to eru kandan.

8 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun molinis kos
pusung, oyyos od kokita ran kos Monama.

9 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pod-uli to
koroniyan, oyyos sikandan en kos od ngoranan no mgo anak
to Monama.

10 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posupittan
pomon to kodtuman to id kopi-it Monama, oyyos sikandan en
kos no-iraom to kodhari rin.

---

* **4:25** Dos kohulugan to Decapolis, sopuun bonuwa. * **5:1** Dos mgo tohodnonaw dangan, od ounsad otik od nonaw ron sikandan.

11 “Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od sumpalit,
od posuppit woy'd doddora-at koniyu pomon to koddumo-
ruma row koddi. 12 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan
dan taddot mgo propeta dangan. De-en kahaa kow, oyya su
dakkoo kos ganti no id panoy koniyu riyot datas to langit.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Assin woy Suu
(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Sikiyu
no mgo tinodduwan ku, noko-iling kow to assin ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Piru otid motabbang don ini, dii ron en id
pokopolivod kos nanam. Worad mandad koru-anon ka-ay,
de-en id sowela ron woy'd geeheddan to mgo minuvu.
14 “Noko-iling kow mandad to suu nod pokoma-awang to
poomdom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iddos
bonuwa no riyot buvungan, oraroy en idda nod kokita.
15 Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy kopongnga, od
poongkobban din to lobban, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda
riyot od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan kos langun diyot baoy.
16 De-en iling dad mandad tadda, pooglogga row kos koniyun
suu riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita ran kos
moppiyon pinuungan dow, woy od doongon dan kos Amoy
row riyot datas to langit.

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises

17 “Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a to ampow't ingod
amoy od worannon kos mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id
sulat to mgo propeta. Mid undini a amoy'd tumanon ku
idda. 18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no laggun
to duwon pa kos langit woy livuta, waa en ahad songo-litra o
songo-tulduk nod kowora riyot mgo Suhu to Monama, oyyos
ponayun en idda taman tod kotuman don kos langun. 19 De-
en iddos ahad ondoy nod lempang to ahad sokkad no Suhu
to Monama, woy id nonaw rin mandad diyot duma nod
puung to ungketen, sikandin kos moobbava to langun diyon
to kodharit Monama. Piru iddos od tuman woy'd nonaw
mandad to duma nod tuman tadda, sikandin kos mowwet
diyon to kodharit Monama. 20 Purisu od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,
no ko-ilangan no iddos kodtuman dow to id kopi-it Monama,
od lampas taddot kodtuman dow to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises woy taddot mgo Pariseo, su otik konna, dii kow en
od kolonug to kodharit Monama.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodlangot

21 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Norinog
dowd iddos suhu to keton kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to,

‘Yo kow'd imatoy. Su iddos ahad ondoy nod imatoy, ko-ilangan nod piyoddon sikandin diyot tohodhukum amoy'd silutan.’ 22 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no duwon langot diyot duma, od silutan en. Woy dos od po-ilow to duma nod ikahi no, ‘Waa utok du,’ od piyoddon diyot mowwet no tohodhukum. Woy idda mandad so od ikahi no, ‘Bangog ka en,’ iyon din od ingumannon, iddos linow't apuy.

23 “De-en ahad diyon kad to daom to templo amoy od boggoy't buwis, piru nosompottan du no duwon minuvun nomorat kikow su nokopuung ka to konna ollog diyot kandin, 24 na tuwos du pa riyot isowwan to buwisanan kos buwis du. Unna-aw pa upiyanni kos koroniyan du taddon minuvu, idda pa livod ka amoy od boggoy to kikow'n buwis diyot Monama.

25 “Otik duwon minuvu nod uug kikow no nokopuung ka to saa, noonokkaliyu nod pokod-usoy kow go-os, to dii pa od inguma riyot hukumanan. Su otid poko-uma kow'd dutun, saddook id boggoy ka to tohodhukum diyon to pulis woy id poprisu ka. 26 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dii ka en od pokolegguang otik dii ru od kovorayan kos langun no multa ru.

27 “Norinog dowd mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kow'd loivug.’ 28 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tongtong to ba-ay no molibmit kos kandin no poomdom, nokoloivug don sikandin diyot ginawa rin. 29 De-en otik mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd baling ika woy lumbag du. Su moppiya pa nod koworan ka to sokkad no sakup to lawa, kuntra to intirut lawa ru kos id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy. 30 Woy otik kowanan no bollad du kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling ika woy id lumbag du. Oyya su moppiya pa nod koworan ka to sokkad no sakup to lawa, kuntra to intirut lawa ru kos id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodposuwayoy

31 “Na duwon mandad suhu no mid ungketen to, ‘Iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod suwoy to sawa rin, ko-ilangan nod boggoy to kosulatan diyot sawa rin no od posivonnaa to kodposuwayoy ran.’ 32 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy'n mama nod suwoy to sawa rin no waa nopuungan no morat, iling to id usung din kos sawa rin diyot kodloivug otid osawa mandon. Woy idda mandad so mama nod osawa kandin, nokoloivug mandad.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpongulivot

33 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Norinog dow mandad iddos suhu riyot keton kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to, ‘Otid

pongulivot kow, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dow kos tandu row riyot isowwan tod Longaggon.' 34 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik od totandu kow, yo kow'd pongulivot diyon to langit, su idda en kos trunu to Monama. 35 Yo kow mandad od pongulivot ka-ay to livuta, oyyos ka-ay en kos sikuwayan to pa-a rin. Woy yo kow'd pongulivot to Jerusalem su idda en kos bonuwa to novantug no Hari. 36 Yo kow od pongulivot nod ikahi to, 'Od bottu pok uu ku ko id ouhus a,' oyyos konna man sikiyu kos id bovaa to koniyun lawa. Ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row, dii kow man od pokopomoputi o od pokopometom. 37 Iyon dow ra osenga no, 'Oyya' o 'Konna', su otid pongulivot kow pa, id pomon don idda ki Moivuyan."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuung to Moppiya riyot od Momorat Keta
(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 "Norinog dow mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to, 'Dos minuvu nod pokovutud to mata to duma, od ungketennon en mandad kos mata rin, woy dos od pokopengow to ngipon to duma, od pengawan mandad.'* 39 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd puung to morat diyot minuvu no id puung to morat koniyu. Iyon dow puungi, otid tobpiyon kos kowanan no bonnong dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy. 40 Na otik duwon od kasu koniyu woy od ahaw to umpak dow, boggoy row mandad ahad iddos lapid no umpak dow. 41 Otik duwon od pohos koniyu nod povava to piniyoddan din taman to sokkad no kilometro, bova-aw idda ahad taman to oruwon kilometro. 42 Otik duwon od bovuyu koniyu, boggayi row sikandin, woy otik duwon od samboy, posombaya row."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa to mgo Kuntra

43 "Norinog dow iddos suhu dangan no mid ungketen to, 'Ginowanni row kos mgo oukuy row, woy kolingasa-i row iddos od pongkuntra koniyu.' 44 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ginowanni row iddos od pongkuntra koniyu, woy dasaa kow atag taddot mgo minuvu nod posuppit koniyu. 45 Su otid puungan dow ini, iddos botasanon dow, od poko-iling to botasanon to Amoy row riyot datas to langit. Oyyos waa od podmusingon din, su id pose-alan din to allow iddos moppiyon mgo minuvu woy idda mandad so morat. Id popiyoddan din to uran iddos mgo motallong woy idda mandad so konna motallong. 46 Su otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa koniyu, duwon bo ganti nod kotanggap dow

* **5:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20; Deuteronomio 19:21.

riyot Monama? Waa en! Oyya su ahad iddos mgo tohodsukut
to buhis nod loimbung, od ginawa man mandad taddot id
ginawa kandan. 47 Woy otik iyon dow ra od olit-oliton iddos
mgo oukuy row, duwon bo nopuungan dow no moppiya pa
taddot duma? Waa en! Su ahad iddos mgo minuvu no waa
id kilaa to Monama, od puung man to ungketen. 48 De-en
pokita row kos waa kulang no kopiyannoy riyot duma, iling
taddot Amoy row riyot datas to langit no waa en kulang to
kopiyannoy rin."

6

Dos Moka-atag to Moppiyon Pinuungan

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Ayyad-ayyad
kow no konna kow od puung to moppiya amoy'd pokitakita
to mgo minuvu. Su otik ungketen, waa od kotanggap dow no
ganti pomon diyot Amoy row no riyot datas to langit.
2 "De-en otid boggoy kow riyot mgo worowora, yo row
idda id pokitakita iling to id puungan taddot duma riyot
daom to simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyon to doraanon. Id
puungan dan idda, su amoy od doongon sikandan to mgo
minuvu. Piru bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama,
oyyos nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo
minuvu. 3 Piru sikiyu, otid boggoy kow riyot worowora, yo
yo row idda ponudtuu ahad diyot oraroy row no oukuy, 4 su
amoy waa en od pokosaddoo. Na, iddos Amoy row riyot datas
to langit no iyon nokokita taddot ollos nid puungan dow,
sikandin kos od kotuig koniyu."

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa
(Lucas 11:2-4)

5 "Na otid dasaa kow, yo kow od iling to mgo minuvu nod
po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy. Oyya su id kotoosi ran
nod dasaa riyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyot doraanon
amoy'd kokita to mgo minuvu. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no pomon to notanggap dan don iddos koddoong
to minuvu, worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot
Monama. 6 Piru sikiyu, otid dasaa kow, usok kow riyot
kwartu row woy lookkob kow. Na rutun, dasaa kow riyot
Monamon Amoy row no konnod kokita. Woy dos Amoy row
no nokokita to langun no pinuungan dow, sikandin don kos
od kotuig koniyu.
7 "Na riyot koddasaa row, yo row mo-uralla kos osengan
dow no waa mgo koru-anon iling taddot id puungan to mgo
minuvu no waa Monama. Su kunan dan kod pominoggon
to Monama kos dosalon dan otik mowwet. 8 Yo kow od iling

kandan, oyya su iddos Monamon Amoy row, nokosaddoo ron
tapoy taddot ko-ilonganon dow, ahad waa kow pa id buyu
kandin.
9 "Diyot koniyun koddasaa, ungketenna row to,
'Amoy roy riyot datas to langit, muopa nod posivontuhon kos
ngaran du.
10 Muopa no iddos kikow'n kodhari, od inguma rinit ampow't
ingod
amoy iddos kikow'n id kopi-i, od kotuman dinit ingod
iling taddot diyot datas to langit.
11 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow.
12 Posinsiya-i koy to mgo saa roy, iling to kodposinsya roy
taddot nokosaa konami.
13 Tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa,
woy id polegguanga koy riyot kororattan.'
14 Na otid posinsyan dow iddos nokosaa koniyu, od posinsyan
kow mandad to Amoy row riyot datas to langit. 15 Piru otik dii
row sikandan od posinsyan, na dii kow mandad od posinsyan
to Amoy row riyot datas to langit."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuasa

16 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Otid
puasa kow, yo row idda pokita riyot bonnong dow iling tod
puungan to mgo minuvu no od po-uvag-uvag no mopompo-
makoy. Oyyos od livonglivong dan no diid pondappug woy
diid ponuwat amoy od kokita to duma no id puasa sikan-
dan. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no pomon to
nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo minuvu,
worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama.
17 Piru sikiyu, otid puasa kow, iyon moppiya, pondappug woy
ponuwat kow, 18 su amoy waa od pokosaddoo no id puasa
kow. Iyon da nokosaddoo tadda, idda ra en so Amoy row no
konnod kokita woy nokokita to langun no pinuungan dow,
woy sikandin don kos od kotuig koniyu."

Dos Kodloimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 12:32-36)

19 "Yo kow od loimud to mgo korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, oyyos od kotkotton da en ini to anoy woy tangis, woy
od usokkon ini to mgo tokawon diyot baoy row. 20 Iyon
moppiya, no loimud kow to mgo korotuwan diyot datas to
langit, oyya su rutun, waa en anoy woy tangis nod kotkot
woy waa mandad od poko-usok nod takow tadda. 21 Su otik
ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon en mandad
kos koniyun ginawa."

22 "Na inis mata, noko-iling to suu to lawa. De-en otik
ma-awang kos kod-ontong du, ma-awang mandad kos tivuk

no lawa ru. 23 Piru otik mosukirom kos kod-ontong du,
mosukirom mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru. De-en otid ikahi
ka no ma-awang kos lawa ru, piru iyon bonnaa, mosukirom
bos, na oray'n mosukirom kos tivuk no lawa ru!”* 24 “Waa
minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos od dokollan
din to ginawa kos sokkad woy dos sokkad, id kolingasa-i rin.
Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy dos sokkad, id
podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otid po-uripon kow to
soopi, dii kow en od pokopo-uripon to Monama.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodtuhanuu to Monama taddot Nolonug to Kodhari Rin
(Lucas 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no yo kow od kaaggow
to mgo ko-ilonganon dow to kod-oubpa, iling to koka-an,
inommon woy'd umpakon dow. Su iddos koniyun umuu,
lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot koka-an, woy dos lawa row,
lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot umpak. 26 Ontongngi row
man kos mgo manuk nod layanglayang. Waa ran id pomuwa,
waa id kottu woy waa mandad budiga ran, piru id boggayan
man sikandan to koka-an to Amoy ta no riyot datas to langit.
Na, iyon kow pobbo no lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot
mgo manuk. 27 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man koniyu kos od
pokopoowwet to umuu row ahad sokkad da no uras ukit to
laggow? Waa en!

28 “Woy mambot od kaaggow kow tod umpakon dow?
Poomdomma row man iddos mgo bulak no id pontuvu. Waa
ran id puung woy waa id ponobbii tod umpakon dan. 29 Piru
od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon no no-
vantug to korotuwan din dangan,* waa noko-umpak iling to
kogolingoy to ahad sokkad ka-ay'n mgo bulak. 30 Na, otik id
pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sabbot nod ko-uyag
da ko-ungkay, piru simag od tirukkan don, konna vo lampas
kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu! Oray'n disok kos
kopomakoy row!

31 “De-en yo kow od kaaggow woy'd ikahi to, ‘Momonnu kid
man moho ini! Ondan don kos od kannon woy'd inommon ta?
Ondan don kos od umpakon ta?’ 32 Oyya su iddos inaayun
od kaaggow tadda, idda en so mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa
to Monama. Piru sikiyu, yo kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy
row no riyot datas to langit, nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon
dow en idda. 33 Piru iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap iddos

* **6:23** Diyot mgo Judio, dos mata kos timbang suu to lawa no od pokita ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to sokkad no minuvu. Otik moppiya kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, morumoruma sikandin to Monama. Piru otik morat kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, noponnut kororattan kos ginawa rin. * **6:29** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

kodharit Monama woy dos kod-ikuu to kandin nid kopi-i, woy id potommu rin kos langun no ko-ilonganon dow. 34 De-en yo kowd od kaaggow taddot simag. Su ollog don iddos kosupittan no id inguma inin allow. Konna tad od timulan kos kosupittan ukit to laggow ta taddot simag."

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma
(Lucas 6:37-42)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Yo kow'd hukum to duma amoy dii kow mandad od hukuman to Monama. 2 Su iddos kodhukum dow to duma, ungketen dad en mandad kos kodhukum koniyu to Monama.

3 "Mambot oraroy kow od kita to disok no possok diyot mata to duma, piru id podtohon dow kos batang duwot mata row? 4 Momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no, 'Od ongayon ku kos possok to mata ru,' no duwon man batang duwot mata row? 5 Od po-uvag-uvag kow no motallong. Unna-a row pa ongaya kos batang duwot mata row amoy oraroy row od kokita tod angoy kos possok to duma.

6 "Yo kow'd avoy od nonaw to kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu no konnod kopiyan nod pominog, su noko-iling sikandan to mgo tuyyang woy bavuy. Oyya su ahad od boggayan dow pe-en to mahaa kos tuyyang, od kahaton kow rad en. Woy ahad od lumbahan dow to perlas kos mgo bavuy, od geeheddan dan da en idda."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbuyu riyot Monama
(Lucas 11:9-13)

7 "Bovuyu kow riyot Monama woy od kovoggayan kow, nangkap kow woy'd pokokita kow, ponoktok kow woy od kolukatan kow. 8 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od pokotanggap en, woy dos od nangkap, od pokokita en, woy idda mandad so od ponoktok, od lukatan en. 9 Sikiyu no mgo amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to paan, od boggayan dow vo sikandin to batu? 10 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to ngaap, od boggayan dow vo sikandin to uwod? Dii en! 11 Na otik sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy to moppiya riyot mgo anak dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to mgo moppiya riyot od bovuyu kandin. 12 De-en puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod puungan dan koniyu. Oyya su ini en kos kohulugan taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta."

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan
(Lucas 13:24)

13 “Usok kow riyot moliggot no sobbangan. Su mowwag
kos sobbangan nod undiyon to linow't apuy, woy dos daan
tadda, moomok nod ikulon, de-en mo-uraa kos od usok
dutun. 14 Piru iddos sobbangan no iyon od ingumannon
iddos umuun waad tomanon, moliggot woy mosuppit, woy
simbokkad da kos od pokotuntuu tadda.”

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu
(Lucas 6:43-45)

15 “Bantoy kow, su saddook od kopiyod kow to konna bon-
naan mgo propeta nod unduwon to koniyu. Otid ontongngan
sikandan, moppiya kos botasan dan. 16 Od kokilaa row sikan-
dan ukit to pinuungan dan, iling to kayu nod kokilaa ukit
to kandin no bunga. Ponunggeleng, iddos kayun duhiyon,
diid bovunga to ubas, woy dos baahon, dii en od bovunga to
igera. 17 Dos moppiyon kayu, od bovunga to moppiya, piru
iddos morat no kayu, od bovunga en mandad to morat. 18 Su
iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat, woy
dos morat no kayu, konnod bovunga to moppiya. 19 Dos ipat
kayu no konnod bovunga to moppiya, od tompoddon woy id
lumbag diyot apuy. 20 De-en iling mandad tadda, od kokilaa
row iddos konna bonnaan mgo propeta ukit to pinuungan
dan.”

Dos od Pokolonug to Kodharit Monama
(Lucas 13:25-27)

21 “Konna langun taddot od ikahi koddi no, ‘Longaggon,
Longaggon,’ od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so od puung to id kopi-it Amoy ku no riyot
datas to langit. 22 Na otid inguma ron kos allow to kodhukum,
mo-uraa kos od ikahi koddi to, ‘Longaggon, po-usokka koy su
ukit to ngaran du, id ponudtuu roy iddos id poposaddoo to
Monama konami, woy id poleggua roy dos mgo busow woy id
puung koy to mo-uraan mokososoobbu.’ 23 Piru od tovakon
ku en sikandan to, ‘Waa a mid kilaa koniyu. Poriyu kow
koddi, sikiyu langun nod puung to morat!’ ”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy
(Lucas 6:47-49)

24 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to koddin mgo
osengan woy'd puung tadda, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu
no moraom kos koovottan no id poohinat to baoy riyot batu.
25 Ahad id dunnas kos monokkaan uran woy id lanog, woy
nosuhat to monokkaan kaamag iddon baoy, waa en nopiloy,
oyya su iddos po-unsaran tadda, idda en so batu. 26 Na,
idda mandad so minuvu no id pominog to koddin osengan,
piru waa rin puungi, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id

poohinat to baoy riyot paok. 27 To id dunnas kos monokkaan
uran woy id lanog, nosuhat to monokkaan kaamag iddos
baoy, nopiloy idda woy nohobbahobba en."
28 Na, to nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, nosoobbuwan id-
dos mgo minuvu, 29 su iddos nonaw rin, duwon en kotuusan,
konna iling taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.

8

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Na, to id potupang si Disas pomon diyot lovuntud, mo-
uraan minuvu kos id tintinundug kandin. 2 Duwon sokkad
no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et no id porani ki Disas,
woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din woy mid ikahi to,
"Longaggon, nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka ka-ay't molibmit
no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru."
3 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan
din to, "Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad." Idda
ron en, worad iddos et-et din. 4 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Yo ru
vo id ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka
to tohodbuwis amoy'd po-ontong to lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka
to buwis no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo
minuvu no no-uliyan kad."*

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Na, to id inguma si Disas diyot Capernaum, duwon sokkad
no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no mid porani amoy'd
nganoy kandin. Kahi rin to, 6 "Longaggon, duwon sudsuhu-
won ku no diid pokowaong woy lampas no mosakit kos od
geddamon din."
7 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Oyya, kuo kid me-en sud bowiyan
ku sikandin."
8 Piru mid tavak iddos kopitan to, "Longaggon, motuus ka
koddi, de-en konna a ollog nod po-usok kikow riyot baoy
ku. Osengow robbo woy od ko-uliyan en iddos sudsuhuwon
ku. 9 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad siyak, no-iraom a to
kotungud taddot mowwet pa koddi, woy duwon mandad mgo
sundau no no-iraom to koddin kotungud. Otid ikahi a riyot
sokkad no, 'Ipanow kad,' na od ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid
ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Undini ka,' na od undini en sikandin.
Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos koddin uripon no, 'Puungiyu ini,'
na od puungan din en."

---

* **8:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 14:1-8.

10 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy
id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu nid tintinundug kandin,
kahi rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa
poron nokita ku no minuvu no duwon dakkoon kodsalig no
iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel. 11 Pomotawi row! Init morin
allow, mo-uraa kos od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama no
id pomon diyon tid tollak woy pomon diyon tid saop, woy od
unsad sikandan amoy'd ka-an duma ongki Abraham, ki Isaac
woy ki Jacob. 12 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no sikandan
en nanoy kos od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, id
lumbag diyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos
sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon
to mosakit nod geddamon dan.”
13 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot kopitan to, “Uli kad bo, su
notuman don iddos id pomokayan du.” Idda ron en, no-
uliyan don iddos sudsuhuwon to kopitan.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to baoy ni Pedro. To kod-inguma
rin dutun, nokita rin iddos ba-ay no onuhang ni Pedro no id
oilogga su id momonit. 15 Id somaddan ni Disas kos bollad
din woy idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin. Na, mid onnow
sikandin woy id sondad to koka-an atag ki Disas.
16 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos mo-uraan id losuran to busow woy dos nongovo-
hokan. To kodsuhu rin da en, mid leggua iddos mgo busow
woy no-uliyan dos langun no novohokan. 17 Notomanan ini,
su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to Monama ki propeta
Isaias no mid ungketen to,
“Sikandin en kos id awa to od ponggeddamon to lawa ta, woy
sikandin kos id awa to mgo bohok ta.”*

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas
(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Na, to nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id
lolivuung diyot kandin, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din to, “Od undiyon ki to dipaat lanow.” 19 Piru to waa
pa sikandan noko-ipanow, duwon sokkad no tohodnonaw to
mgo Suhu ni Moises no id porani ki Disas woy mid ikahi to,
“Tohodnonaw, od duma a kikow ahad ingkon ka od
undiyon.”
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su
duwon od ko-ubpan, woy dos mgo manuk su duwon saag.

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:4.

Piru siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa en noto-oo nod ko-
imooyyan ku."
21 Na, duwon mandad sokkad taddot od pondumoruma
kandin no mid ikahi to, "Longaggon, od uli a pa, woy otik
nolobbong don iddos amoy ku, od duma a kikow."
22 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, "Podtohonowd iddos minatoy
no od lobbong* taddot mgo minuvu no waa umuun waad
tomanon. Piru sikkow, duma ka koddi."

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Na, id sakoy si Disas to bollangay woy mid duma
kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din. 24 Tigkow id doppot kos
monokkaan kaamag, woy id lapow ron kos mgo baud diyot
bollangay, de-en asow ran don od koonnod. Piru si Disas,
nokotintinuhon. 25 Na, id porani iddos mgo tinodduwan din
woy id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, tovangi
koy! Od koonnod kid man moho ini!"
26 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Mambot od kovaakkan kow?
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!" Na, id lohinat sikandin
woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy mgo baud amoy'd soro,
woy idda ron en, id tivonok kos langun.
27 Oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id
po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos
kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?"

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Oruwon Minuvu
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 Na, id ponayun onsi Disas taman to id inguma ran diyot
dipaa to lanow no riyot lugaa to mgo toho Gadara. To
kodponog din, mid sinuggung kandin iddos oruwon minuvu
no id losuran to mgo busow. Id pomon sikandan diyot langub
nod lovongngan woy oraroy ran no movuut, de-en waa od
poko-ukit taddon lugaa. 29 Tigkow sikandan id pomehes, kahi
ran to, "Sikkow no Anak to Monama, ondan man kos lavut
du konami? Od silutan koy vo nikkow ahad konna pa ini kos
ollog no timpu?"
30 Na konna oray'n moriyu rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy
nid ponuwaa. 31 De-en id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo
busow, kahi ran to, "Otid po-owan koy nikkow, po-olina koy
nod lasud duwot mgo bavuy."
32 Na kahin Disas to, "Diyon kowd!" De-en id ponleggua
iddos mgo busow woy id losuran dan iddos mgo bavuy.

* **8:22** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id dollondollon dan don id lobbong.

Idda ron en, id pouharus diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy nongoonnod.

33 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy,
id lungkossu ran po-undiyot bonuwa, woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos langun no notomanan taddot oruwon minuvu nid
losuran to mgo busow. 34 Purisu iddos langun no minuvu nid
oubpa taddon bonuwa, id undiyot ki Disas, woy id po-eru-eru
ran nod awa sikandin diyot lugaa ran.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, id sakoy onsi Disas to bollangay woy id livod diyot
dipaa to lanow amoy od uli riyot kandin no bonuwa.* 2 To
riyon don sikandin, duwon mgo minuvu nid undiyon to
kandin no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id
oilogga riyot ikam. To nokita ni Disas no dakkoo kos kodsalig
dan, id ikohiyan din iddos novohokan to, "Suwod, yo kod
kaanu, su id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru."

3 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises,
kohingginawa ran to, "Te, id sosumpalit ikon minuvu, su
imman moho to sikandin kos Monama."

4 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id
ikohiyan din sikandan to, "Mambot ungketen kos poomdom
dow? 5 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda
vo so od ikahi no, 'Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,' o iddos
od ikahi no, 'Lohinat woy ipanow ka'? 6 Piru id pokita ku
koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ku ka-
ay to ampow't ingod nod posinsya to mgo saa."

Na, id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi
rin to, "Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo."
7 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin woy id uli. 8 To nokita idda to
mgo minuvu, nosoobbuwan sikandan woy novaakkan, woy
id doong dan kos Monama no id boggoy to kotungud no iling
tadda riyon to minuvu.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Mateo
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, woy
nokita rin iddos tohodsukut to buhis no id ngoranan ki Mateo
nid ounsad diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Kahin Disas to,
"Duma ka koddi." De-en id lohinat si Mateo woy id duma
kandin.

10 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an onsi Disas diyot baoy ni Mateo,
woy duwon id inguma no mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy

* **9:1** Dos bonuwa nid uliyan ni Disas, idda en so Capernaum.

duma pon mosaasaa no id lommung nid ka-an duma ki Disas
woy taddot mgo tinodduwan din. 11 To nokita idda to mgo
Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas to,
“Mambo moho to ikos tohodnonaw row, id lommung nid ka-
an duwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa?”
12 To norinog idda ni Disas, id tavak din sikandan ukit to
ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa
bohok, konnod ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en so
duwon bohok. 13 Ooyyari row tod labbot iddos kohulugan
taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon
ku id kopi-i no od ko-eruwan kow to duma.’ ”*
Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid undini amoy'd
nangkap taddot mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo
mosaasaa.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
no id porani ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Sikami
woy dos mgo Pariseo, od puasa koy. Piru mambot ikos mgo
tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?”
15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od kaanu vo
iddos mgo oukuy no moranit ginawa taddot lammid osawa
laggun to duma ran pa sikandin? Dii en! Piru od inguma kos
timpu nod puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan
iddos id osawa.”

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Marcos 2:21-22; Lucas 5:36-39)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Waa minuvu nod tapong to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n
umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos ogget
nid tapong, woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas. 17 Iling mandad
tadda, waa minuvu nod ta-aw to lammin binu nod bovuwak
poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa
to oyama, oyyos od bottu en moho idda. Na, od korattan da
en iddos tootawwan woy od ko-uwakkan dos binu. Purisu ko-
ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to
lammin tootawwan amoy waa od ko-uwakkan.”

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Ba-
ay
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Disas, duwon id inguma no
sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio. Id lingko-od

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Hosea 6:6.

sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Iddos ba-ay'n anak ku, id patoy gena, piru ahad ungketen, undiyon ka pa woy somaddiyu sikandin amoy'd ko-uyag.” 19 De-en id lohinat si Disas woy mid duma kandin. Id duma mandad iddos mgo tinodduwan din.

20 Na laggun tid ipanow ran, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no noosayan to bohok din, su id longossan sikandin no diid soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon lahun. Id porani sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos ubpu to umpak ni Disas. 21 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad en.”

22 To id loingoy si Disas, nokita rin iddos ba-ay woy kahi rin to, “Uri, yo kod kaanu. No-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru.” Idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin.

23 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy taddot ponguu, nokita rin iddos id lolaantuy atag to kodlobbong woy dos mo-uraan minuvu no id pondaawit. 24 Id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Leggua kow pa. Waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.” Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin. 25 To id ponleggua ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid usok si Disas woy id somaddan din iddos bollad taddot anak, woy id onnow sikandin. 26 Na, iddos dinoggan moka-atag ka-ay'n notomanan, nokoso-ob diyot intiru taddon ingod.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud

27 Na, to id ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, duwon oruwon mama no butud nid tinundug kandin woy id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami.”

28 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot baoy nod undiyonnan din, id porani kandin iddos oruwon butud. Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Od pomakoy kow vo nod poko-uli a koniyu?”

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Oyya, od Longaggon.”

29 Na, id somaddan ni Disas kos mata ran woy kahi rin to, “Od kopuungan en ini rinit koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row.” 30 Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no yo row ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy inis id puungan ku koniyu.” 31 Piru id ipanow sikandan, woy id so-ob dan da en tid ponudtuu riyot langun dutun no lugaa iddos moka-atag ki Disas.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Ommow

32 To mid awa ron iddos oruwa, duwon mandon id inguma riyot ki Disas woy id piyod dan kos minuvun no-ommow su id losuran to busow. 33 Na nopongnga id poleggua ni Disas dos

busow, od poko-ooseng don iddos minuvu. Oray'n nosoobbuwan kos mgo minuvu, kahi ran to, “Kuu! Waa poron kotomanan no iling ka-ay rini to intirut ingod to Israel!”

34 Piru duwon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow, oyyos id boggayan man sikandin to kotuusan ni Moivuyan no ponguu ran.”

Dos Eru ni Disas to mgo Minuvu

35 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa woy bariyu taddon lugaa. Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simbaan to Judio, woy id ponudtuu rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos nokod-osso-osson bohok. 36 To nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, no-eruwan sikandin su id posupittan sikandan woy notompoddan to puhawang iling to mgo karnero no waa tohodtamong. 37 De-en kahi rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Iddos mgo minuvu, od poko-iling to ommoy no ollog don nod kottuwon. Oray'n dakkoo kos od kottuwon, piru disok da kos mgo tohodkottu. 38 Purisu buyuwa row riyot Monama no komunoy taddot ommayon amoy'd popiyod sikandin to mgo tohodkottu.”

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id boggayan din sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow woy kotungud nod poko-uli to nokod-osso-osson bohok. 2 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles. Si Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro woy dos suwod din no si Andres, dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo, 3 si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Tomas, si Mateo no tohodsukut to buhis, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Tadeo, 4 si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din, woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

5 Id suhu ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon apostoles din, woy id pomonduwan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd undiyon to mgo lugaa to konna mgo Judio woy riyot mgo bonuwa to toho Samaria. 6 Iyon dow undiyonni, iddos mgo duma ta no koubbaran ni Israel, su noko-iling sikandan to notarin no mgo karnero. 7 Diyot iponawon dow, ponudtuu row no asow ron iddos kodharit Monama. 8 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan, bodnawa row iddos id poomatoy, bowi-i row kos duwon bohok no et-et woy poleggua-a row kos mgo busow. Waa bayad dow ka-ay't kotungud no id boggoy ku koniyu, deen yo kow mandad od povayad diyon to kodtavang dow. 9 Yo

kow'd piyod to soopi, ahad sinsilyu ra. 10 Yo kow mandad od
piyod to kavii, ilisan no umpak, sandalyas woy tukod. Oyya
su iddos minuvu nod puung, ollog nod boggayan to langun no
ko-ilonganon din.
11 "Na otid inguma kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa o bariyu,
nangkap kow to moppiyon minuvu nod tanggap koniyu.
Diyon kow vo tahad oubpa to baoy rin taman tod awa kowd
taddon bonuwa. 12 Diyot kod-usok dow to sokkad no baoy,
oseng kow to, 'Muopa nod pokotanggap kow to kopiyannoy
to Monama.' 13 Otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot
id ubpa tadda, na id pokita en to Monama kos kopiyannoy
rin kandan. Piru otik dii ran od tanggap koniyu, konna en
mandad idda od puungan to Monama riyot kandan. 14 Otik
duwon ubpan o bonuwa no diid tanggap o diid pominog
koniyu, na tanan kow rutun. Diyot kod-awa row, podpara
row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row, patow no waa
id pokosondit dan koniyu. 15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, movoggat pa kos
silut taddot id oubpa taddon bonuwa kuntra taddot mgo toho
Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora."*

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Kodposuppit
(Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-17)

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Pomotawi row! Id
popiyod ku sikiyu riyot morat no mgo minuvu. Od poko-iling
kow to mgo karnero nod isau riyot movuut no mgo tuyyang.
De-en ko-ilangan no mopandoy kow, piru ko-ilangan mandad
no waa id pokosawoy koniyu.* 17 Bantoy kow, oyyos duwon
mgo minuvu nod ammot koniyu. Id boggoy kow nikandan
diyot bollad to mgo tohodhukum, woy od ponlompossan kow
riyot mgo simba-an to Judio.* 18 Pomon to kopomakoy row
koddi, id po-isau kow riyot mgo gubernador woy mgo hari.
Na rutun, id pokoponudtuu row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot kandan woy riyon to konna mgo Judio. 19 Otid intud-
inturan kow nikandan, yo kow'd kaaggow ko ondan kos id
tavak dow, su idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan kow to ollog nod
osengon dow. 20 Oyya su iddos osengan dow, konnad koniyu,
ko konna, pomon en to Ispiritu to Monamon Amoy ta.
21 "Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od
boggoy to suwod dan diyot bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd
imotayan. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy, id
boggoy ran kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda

* **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-28. * **10:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, mopandoy iling to uwod woy iling to soopati no waa id pokosawoy.

* **10:17** Diyot mgo simba-an to Judio, od hukuman iddos mgo minuvu no duwon id popenek no saa.

mandad so mgo anak, od atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd
po-imotayan dan. 22 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu
pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Piru iddos ahad ondoy
nod ti-is to kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en.
23 Otid posupittan kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa, lukut kow
poriyu riyon to osson bonuwa. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no to dii row pa od kopongnga kos id popuungan
ku koniyu riyot langun no bonuwa to Israel, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od livod don.

24 "Waa tinodduwan no lampas pa taddot kandin no to-
hodnonaw, woy waa uripon no lampas pa taddot kandin no
amu. 25 De-en iddos tinodduwan, od posolamat sikandin ko
nokoloppa sikandin taddot tohodnonaw rin. Woy dos uripon,
od posolamat sikandin ko nokoloppa sikandin taddot amu
rin. Otik siyak no ponguu row, od ngoranan a nikandan no
ponguu to mgo busow,* iyon kow pobbo no mgo sakup ku,
lampas pe-en no morat kos id ngaran dan koniyu.

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki
(Lucas 12:2-7)

26 "De-en yo kow'd kovaakki kandan, oyyos waa id
tombunan no konnod kokita woy waa id ollos no konnod
kosorollan. 27 Iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu riyot mosukirom,
ko-ilangan no id ponudtuu row riyot ko-owangan. Woy dos
id nona-as ku koniyu, ko-ilangan no id pomehes dow amoy'd
korinog to mo-uraan minuvu. 28 Yo row id kovaakki kos mgo
minuvu nod pokopatoy ra to lawa, piru diid pokopatoy to
gimukud. Iyon ollog no id kovaakki row, iddos Monama,
oyyos sikandin kos duwon kotuusan nod lumbag diyon to
linow't apuy, konna ra iddos lawa, ko konna, idda mandad so
gimukud. 29 Poomdomma row iddos kodtuhanuu to Monama
koniyu. Su ahad iddos oruwon maya no od kovolli ra to oray'n
disok no kontidad, waa en sokkad kandan nod patoy otik dii
id kopi-it Monama. 30 Na iyon kow pobbo, su ahad iddos
bowvuut uu row, nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy. 31 De-en
yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos koru-anon dow
taddot mo-uraan maya.

32 "Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi riyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu, od tonggapon ku mandad sikandin diyot
isowwan to Amoy ku riyot datas to langit. 33 Piru iddos
ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, od
elleyan ku mandad sikandin diyot isowwan to Amoy ku riyot
datas langit."

---

* **10:25** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos osson ngaran ni Moivuyan, Belsebul.

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu pomon ki Disas
(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon
kosunayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od kova-
ad iddos mgo minuvu pomon koddi. 35 Ponunggeleng, iddos
mgo anak no mama, od pokodsupak taddot amoy ran. Idda
mandad so mgo anak no ba-ay, od pokodsupak taddot inoy
ran, woy dos mgo moka-amung no ba-ay, od pokodsupak
taddot onuhang dan no ba-ay. 36 Iddos od pongkuntra to
minuvu, od pomon da en diyot sakup to kandin no pomilya.
37 "Dos ahad ondoy nod ginawa to amoy woy inoy rin
no lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin koddi, konna ollog no
tinodduwan ku. Woy dos id ginawa to mgo anak din no
lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin koddi, konna mandad ollog
no tinodduwan ku. 38 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to
kandin no krus,* konna ollog no tinodduwan ku. 39 Oyya su
iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en
baling tadda. Piru iddos od dumoruma koddi ahad od undag
idda to kopotayan din, duwon umuun waad tomanon."

Dos Minuvu nod Pokotanggap to Ganti pomon diyot Monama
(Marcos 9:41)

40 "Na iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koniyu, id tanggap
a mandad nikandin, woy dos od tanggap koddi, od tang-
gap mandad taddot id popiyod koddi. 41 Dos ahad ondoy
nod tanggap to propeta pomon to timbang bivig sikandin to
Monama, duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din iling taddot od
kotanggap to propeta. Woy iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to
motallong no minuvu pomon to motallong sikandin, duwon
en ganti nod kotanggap din iling taddot od kotanggap to
motallong no minuvu. 42 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod boggoy to ahad songo-
pokawan no mohonnow'n oweg diyot minuvu nid poobbava
pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, duwon en ganti nod kotang-
gap din pomon diyon to Monama."

11

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan Din nod undiyon to ki Disas
(Lucas 7:18-23)

1 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddos langun tadda riyot
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, id ipanow sikandin woy id

* **10:38** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, od tiyang to krus, idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

undiyon to mgo bonuwa no morani rutun amoy'd nonaw woy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama.

2 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, diyon poron sikandin to prisuwan. To norinog din iddos id puungan ni Disas Krays, id po-undiyon din kos mgo tinodduwan din. 3 To kod-inguma ran dutun, id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran to, “Sikkow ron be-en iddos id oongatan doy o od angat koy pa to ossa?”

4 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Livod kow riyot ki Juan woy ponudtuli row sikandin to langun no nokita woy norinog dow. 5 Oyya su iddos mgo butud nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku od poko-ipanow ron, dos duwon bohok no et-et no-uliyan don, dos diid dinog od pokorinog don, dos id poomatoy nongovadnow, woy noponudtulan don mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan iddos mgo worowora. 6 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no waa kodduworuwa koddi.”

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu (Lucas 7:24-35)

7 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu nid suhu ni Juan, mid ikahi si Disas moka-atag ki Juan diyot mo-uraan minuvu, kahi rin to, “To kod-undiyon dow to ki Juan to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan man kos id imman dow nod kokita? Idda vo so minuvu no od kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod kopiyodpiyod to kaamag? 8 Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so minuvu no id oumpak to mahaa? Konna en, su iddos od oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu. 9 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so propeta? Oyya en, woy od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos nokita row, lampas pa sikandin to dumon mgo propeta. 10 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

‘Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna kikow amoy'd panoy to kod-inguma ru.’* ”

11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa poron minuvu nid tobbow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no lampas pa ki Juan no Tohodboutismu. Piru iddos minuvu no moobbava to langun no no-iraom to kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin ki Juan.

12 “Pomon poron to timpu to kodtigkanoy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu taman ko-ungkay, id udsuu pe-en iddos kodsoob to kodharit Monama, woy duwon mandad od pomohos nod kolonug sikandan diyon to kodhari rin. 13 Iddos langun no propeta woy dos diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, id posaddoo

* **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1.

en taddot id poponudtuu to Monama kandan moka-atag to kodhari rin, taman to mid inguma si Juan amoy'd tuman taddon ponudtulon. 14 Woy otid tonggapon dow iddos id ponudtuu ran, od koovottan dow no ini si Juan, sikandin en si Elias no od livod.* 15 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ku to mgo minuvu to inin timpu? Noko-iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot plasa. Od po-ikohiyoy ran diyot mgo duma ran to, 17 'Id totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man id sayow. Id pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.' 18 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en mandad taddon mgo anak, oyyos iddot kod-undini ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, no inaayun id puasa woy waa id inom tod pokohubug, od ikohiyon dan moho no id losuran sikandin to busow. 19 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku, nokita ran no mid ka-an woy id inom a. De-en od ikohiyon dan moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa. Piru ahad ungketen kos id ikahi ran, ukit taddot pinuungan to Monama, od koposivonnalan no moraom kos koovottan din."

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran
(Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Nopongnga tadda, id sawoy ni Disas iddos id pon-oubpa riyot mgo bonuwa nid puungan din to mo-uraan mokososoobbu, oyyos waa ran id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran. 21 Kahi rin to, "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo toho Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no toho Betsaida! Su mo-uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu, piru waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik diyon ku pa idda puungi to Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don nanoy id oumpak to saku woy mid ounsad diyot ibmukon, patow to kodsondit to mgo saa ran. 22 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut taddot mgo toho Tiro woy Sidon, iyon kow pobbo no toho Corazin woy toho Betsaida. 23 Woy sikiyu mandad no toho Capernaum, kunan dow ayu kod inguma kow taman to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra vos en baling diyon to linow't apuy. Otik diyon ku pa puungi to Sodoma iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan ku riyot koniyu, tadda poron nanoy kos Sodoma taman ko-ungkay. 24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot

* **11:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut atag taddot mgo toho Sodoma, iyon kow pobbo no toho Capernaum."

Duwon Ko-imooyyan diyot ki Disas
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Na iddon timpu, id dasaa si Disas, kahi rin to, "Amoy ku, sikkow en kos Monama no komunoy to langit woy livuta. Od doongon ku sikkow, su iddos kovonnaan no waa ru id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu nod ikahi no mopandoy woy moraom kos koovottan, diyon du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan iling to mgo anak. 26 Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow su ini me-en kos kikow'n id kopi-i."

27 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, "Id sanna koddi to Amoy ku iddos langun. Oyyos waa osson nokokilaa koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a man nikandin. Woy waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy ku, siyak da en woy dos mgo minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod pokokilaa kandin.

28 "Porani kow koddi, sikiyu langun no novoggatan woy novolloy su od po-imaayyon ku sikiyu. 29 Dumoruma kow to koddin mgo suhu* woy pohinonaw kow koddi amoy duwon ko-imooyyan dow, su mosunay a woy mopoobbava. 30 Oyya su iddos koddin mgo suhu, moomok da nod tumanon woy mahan nod puungan."

12

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi Disas diyot kamot no duwon pinomuwon trigu. Pomon to id gutasan iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pomadti ran iddos mgo trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit. 2 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, "Mambot id puungan to mgo tinodduwan du iddos id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"*

3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot id gutasan sikandan? 4 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis diyot Monama. Iddon paan, id diiyan nod kannon to ahad ondoy, woy idda ra en so mgo tohodbuwis kos od pokoka-an tadda.*

---

* **11:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, id takos dow kos yugu ku. Dos kohulugan tadda, idda en so kodtanggap to nonaw ni Disas woy dos koddumoruma to suhu rin. * **12:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10. * **12:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6; Levitico 24:9.

5 Yo row mandad osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot nosulat diyon to mgo Suhu ni Moises, no iddos mgo tohodbuwis, od puung diyot undae to ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy, ahad id diiyan kos kodpuung taddon allow. Piru waa ran man nokosaa.
6 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duwon dini ko-ungkay no iddos kotungud din, lampas pa taddot templo. 7 Duwon id posulat to Monama no mid ungketen to,
'Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon
ku id kopi-i no eeruwon kow riyot duma.'*
Otik noovottan dow nanoy kos kohulugan ka-ay, dii row od hukuman iddos minuvu no waa saa. 8 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ku ko ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Na mid tanan si Disas dutun, woy id undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio. 10 Dutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos divauy'n bollad. Duwon mandad mgo Pariseo rutun no od nangkap to po-unayan nod ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, "Ondan, noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no karnero row woy no-uug idda riyot moraom no bobbo sasang to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Ondan, dii row vo idda od botunon? 12 Otik dakkoo man kos koru-anon taddot karnero, iyon pobbo iddos minuvu. De-en id ikuu en diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos keton kodtavang to duma ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."
13 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos minuvu to, "Kotongngow kos bollad du." Na id kottong din kos bollad din, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan idda no noko-iling don taddot divauy'n bollad din. 14 Idda mandad so mgo Pariseo, id leggua woy id pomuhawang ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas.

Dos Sinuhuwan no id Aam to Monama

15 Nosorollan ni Disas iddos puhawang dan, de-en id awa sikandin dutun. Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin, woy id bowiyan din iddos langun nod kovohokan. 16 Piru id ikohiyan din sikandan no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot duma iddos moka-atag kandin. 17 Pomon ka-ay, notuman iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,

---

* **12:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 6:6.

18 “Ini en kos sinuhuwan no id aam ku. Id dokollan ku
sikandin to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.
Id po-iroomman ku sikandin to koddin Ispiritu, woy
id posaddoo rin diyot konna mgo Judio ko momonnu ran
od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
19 Dii sikandin od pokid-apuu o od pomehes, woy
dii mandad sikandin od ooseng to monokkaa riyot do-
raanon.
20 Od tovangan din nod mosalig iddos moomet diyot kopo-
makoy woy
dos notompoddan to puhawang.
Konna sikandin od soro taman tod kotuman iddos motal-
long no dontulon to Monama.
21 Woy sikandin kos od immanon to langun no minuvu.”*

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Na, duwon minuvun novutud woy no-ommow, su id losuran sikandin to busow, woy id piyod sikandin diyot ki Disas. Id poleggua rin iddos busow, woy noko-ooseng don iddos minuvu woy nokokita ron. 23 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nongolivuung dutun, kahi ran to, “Sikandin ayu iddos lubbad ni David no id oongatan ta nod hari keta.”

24 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Te! Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id boggoy kandin to kotuusan, si Belsebul* no ponguu to mgo busow.”

25 Na nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo sakup din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy dos mgo sakup to sokkad no bonuwa o pomilya, otid po-unayoy nod po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan. 26 De-en otid unayon ni Moivuyan to kodpa-awa iddos mgo sakup din, iyon kohulugan tadda no id unoy rin kos ko-ugolingun din, woy od kohobba iddos kandin da en no kohoriyan. 27 Na, od tommanon dow no nokopoleggua a to busow pomon to kotuusan ni Belsebul. Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo tinodduwan dow, ukit bo mandad to kotuusan ni Belsebul iddos kodpoleggua ran to mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od pokoposivonnaa en no soyup kos id oseng dow. 28 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man kos mgo busow ukit to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos kodharit Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.

* **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 42:1-4.
* **12:24** Inis Belsebul, osson ngaran ni Moivuyan.

29 “Notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud iddos
mgo busow no mgo sakup din. Oyyos waa minuvu nod
poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw
to korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos
monokkaan minuvu, idda pa od ka-ahaw rin idda.”
30 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no
diid poomig koddi, id supak en koddi. Woy dos diid tavang
koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od podsuwoy
kandan. 31 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no od koposinsyan
to Monama dos ahad ondan no saa to minuvu, ahad pa
iddos kodsumpalit kandin. Piru iddos kodsumpalit to Uhis
no Ispiritu, konnad en od koposinsyan. 32 Dos ahad ondoy
nod ooseng to morat moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od
koposinsyan pa. Piru iddos od sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu,
konna en od koposinsyan to inin timpu ahad init od inguma
pa.”

Od Kokilaa kos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu ukit to Kod-ooseng Din
(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Iddos moppiyon kayu, moppiya mandad kos
bunga. Iling mandad tadda, dos morat no kayu, morat
mandad kos bunga. Oyyos od kokilaa iddos kayu ukit to
bunga tadda. 34 Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Waa
moppiya nod ko-oseng dow su morat kos diyot ginawa row.
Ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to minuvu, idda en mandad kos
od leggua to bivig din. 35 Dos moppiyon minuvu, od ooseng to
moppiya, oyya su moppiya kos diyot ginawa rin. Piru iddos
morat no minuvu, od ooseng to morat, oyyos morat me-en kos
diyot ginawa rin. 36 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to
kodhukum, dos ipat sokkad, ko-ilangan nod tavak to langun
no waa koru-an no no-oseng dan. 37 Su ukit taddot mgo no-
oseng dow, idda en kos od gomiton to Monama to kodhukum
koniyu kod silutan kow o dii.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu
(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises no mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, pokitanna koy
to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod ka en to
Monama.”
39 Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to
inin timpu, oraroy kow no morat, woy id inoyyuhan dow kos
Monama. Id kopi-i row nod pokokita to mokososoobbu, piru
waa id pokita ku koniyu, ko konna, idda ra en so notomanan

ni Jonas no propeta. 40 Oyyos si Jonas, diyon sikandin to
gottok to dakkoon ngaap daom to otollun allow woy bulli.*
Iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyon a to
lovongngan ku daom to otollun allow woy bulli. 41 Diyot
allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos mgo toho Ninive woy
od oseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod
silutan. Oyya su dangan to norinog dan iddos kodponudtuu
ni Jonas,* id sondit sikandan woy id tanan to mgo saa ran.
Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas, piru waa
kow man id sondit woy id tanan to mgo saa row. 42 Na,
ungketen dad en mandad iddos Rayna to Siba. Diyot allow
to kodhukum, od lohinat sikandin woy od ooseng no iddos
mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Su ahad
oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan din, piru mid undiyon sikandin
to ki Harin Solomon amoy'd pominog da en taddot osengan to
hari no moraom kos koovottan. Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos
lampas pa ki Solomon no moraom kos koovottan, piru waa
kow man id pominog to nonaw rin."

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelen-
gan, kahi rin to, "Otid leggua kos busow riyot minuvu, od
lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa lugaa su od
nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waad kokita rin. 44 De-
en od ikahi sikandin to, 'Od livod a ron baling diyot id ubpan
ku.' Na riyot kod-inguma rin, nokita rin no waa id ubpa
rutun, id lemasan idda woy noto-oo ron. 45 Od ipanow
sikandin woy'd pongakat to pittun mgo busow no lampas pa
kos komorattoy. Od losuran dan iddos minuvu woy od ubpan
dan don. Na iddos od kotomanan taddon minuvu, od lampas
pe-en no morat taddot unna. Ungketen en mandad kos od
kotomanan to morat no mgo minuvu to inin timpu."

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Laggun to id ooseng pa si Disas diyot mgo minuvu, mid
inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod din. Id aangat sikandan
diyot lama woy id po-umow ran sikandin, su duwon od
osengon dan. 47 De-en duwon mid ikahi kandin to, "Sir, iddos
inoy ru woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot leggua su duwon
kun od osengon dan kikow."

48 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu
ko ondoy kos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku." 49 Na, id toddu
rin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin to, "Sikandan en

* **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 1:17. * **12:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5.

kos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku. 50 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod
tuman to id kopi-it Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit, sikandan
en kos inoy ku, mgo tobboy woy mgo suwod ku."

13

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Na iddon allow, id leggua si Disas to baoy woy id undiyon
to ibpit to lanow, woy mid unsad sikandin dutun. 2 Pomon
to oray'n mo-uraa kos minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin,
id penek sikandin diyot bollangay woy mid unsad amoy'd
nonaw. Dos mgo minuvu nid loohinat diyot ibpit to lanow, id
pominog kandin. 3 Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit
to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Duwon sokkad no minuvu
no id undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni. 4 Na riyot
kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot daan,
woy id ponuktuk idda to mgo manuk nod layanglayang. 5 Dos
duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Na pomon to movavow ra
kos livuta, go-os da idda id lottob. 6 Piru to moko-untud don
kos allow, naanos idda, woy pomon to waa goli nokodoralig,
nahangu ron. 7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot mgo sopiniton.
To id tuvu iddos sopinit, id poomatoy dos lammid tuvu su
nokubmutan to mgo sopinit. 8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug
diyot moppiyon livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy id
bovunga. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga, dos duma
mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo." 9 Na
kahin Disas to, "Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad
kow pominog."

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9, 10)

10 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy mid
intud, kahi ran to, "Mambot id po-ukit du to ponunggelengan
otid nonaw ka to mgo minuvu?"

11 Mid tavak sikandin to, "Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to
Monama to koovottan taddot waa rin id posaddoo dangan
moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, waa
rin ini id posaddoo. 12 Su iddos minuvu nod pomakoy taddot
norinog din koddi, od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din.
Piru iddos minuvu no diid pomakoy, od ongayon pe-en diyot
kandin, ahad iddos disok no koovottan din. 13 Ini en kos
unayan no id nonaw a kandan ukit to mgo ponunggelengan,
su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita woy
ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot. 14 Na, notuman

don diyot kandan iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki Isaias no mid ungketen to,

‘Ahad pe-en id saud dan kos tolinga ran, dii en sikandan od
pokaabbot.
Ahad ayas dan pe-en od totongtong, dii en sikandan en
od pokokita.
15 Su inin mgo minuvu, motoggas kos uu.
Id povovongoo ran woy id povovutud.
Su otik dii ran idda od puungan, saddook od pokokita ran
woy'd pokorinog woy od pokaabbot sikandan.
Od livod sikandan diyot koddi, woy od posinsyan ku kos
mgo saa ran.’ ”*

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Piru sikiyu, moppiya kod kotomanan dow, su od pokokita woy'd pokorinog kow. 17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no mo-uraa iddos mgo propeta woy motallong no mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod pokokita taddot nokita row, piru waa ran en idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran nod pokorinog taddot norinog dow, piru waa ran en idda norinog.”

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 “Na, pa-ayyad kow pominog amoy'd pokaabbot kow to kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan moka-atag to minuvu no id savud to bonni. 19 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog moka-atag to kodharit Monama, piru waa ran nokaabbot. De-en id undiyon si Moivuyan woy id sukabmit din iddos kahit Monama no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dan. 20 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda. 21 Piru waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kosupittan pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun. 22 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama, piru inaayun dan od popoomdom to mgo sowkuu to ko-ubpa ran woy dos kodginawa ran to soopi. De-en iling to id kubmutan iddos kahi no norinog dan woy waa nokovunga. 23 Na, iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama woy noovottan dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga tadda riyot ko-ubpa ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga to kopomakoy ran, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo.”

* **13:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Dos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
minuvu no id savud to moppiyon bonni riyot kamot din.
25 Sokkad no bulli to nokotinuhon don sikandin woy dos mgo
tohodpuung din, id undiyon iddos kuntra rin woy id sovuran
din idda to bonnit sabbot woy id ipanow sikandin. 26 To id
tuvu ron iddos mgo moppiyon bonni woy id bovunga ron,
idda rin pa nokilaa no duwon bos mgo sabbot no nokosambut
tadda. 27 Na, mid undiyon to komunoy taddot kamot iddos
mgo tohodpuung woy kahi ran to, 'Sir, moppiyon bonni iddos
id savud du riyot kamot du. Ingkon man pomon dos mgo
sabbot?'

28 "Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, 'Iddos id puung ka-ay, dos
kuntra ku.'

"Kahi taddot mgo tohodpuung to, 'Od kopiyan ka vo nod
pomoruton doy iddos mgo sabbot?'

29 "Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, 'Yo row pa, su otid po-
moruton dow iddos mgo sabbot, saddook od ka-apii iddos
pinomuwa. 30 Podtohona row ron nod tuvu iddos sabbot
duma taddot pinomuwa taman to tingkottu. Oyyos diyon
kangkan to tingkottu, od suhuwon ku iddos mgo tohodkottu
nod unnan dan tod pomarut iddos mgo sabbot, woy od
bogkosson idda amoy'd loowon. Kopongnga, id polimud ku
kandan iddos nokottu ran diyon to budiga.' "

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

31 Na, id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad mandon no po-
nunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-
iling to oray'n disok no bonni no id pomuwa riyot kamot.
32 Oray'n disok ini to langun no bonni, piru otid tuvu ron,
mowwet pa ini to dumon pinomuwa taman tod kovovallan
no kayu. Woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga ka-ay iddos mgo
manuk nod layanglayang."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan
(Lucas 13:20-21)

33 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin
to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to potuvu to paan no
id angoy to ba-ay, woy id podsambut din idda to oruwompuu-
limmon kilu no horina taman to id tuvu iddos tivuk no
horina."

Dos Unayan no mid Nonaw si Disas Ukit to mgo Ponungge-
lengan
(Marcos 4:33-34)

34 Na, diyot langun no kodnonaw ni Disas to mgo minuvu
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, id po-ukit din to mgo po-
nunggelengan. Waa sikandin id nonaw kandan no konna
ukit to mgo ponunggelengan. 35 Id puungan din ini, su amoy
od kotuman iddos osengan to sokkad no propeta no mid
ungketen to,
"Id po-ukit ku to mgo ponunggelengan kos kodnonaw ku
kandan.
Id ponudtuu ku iddos waa pa id posaddoo pomon poron
to kodbovaa to ingod."*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

36 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Disas diyot mgo minuvu
woy mid usok sikandin diyot baoy. Id porani kandin iddos
mgo tinodduwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, "Paab-
botlabbot du konami kos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan
moka-atag to mgo sabbot diyot kamot."

37 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos minuvu no mid savud taddot
moppiyon bonni, siyak en idda no Anak to Minuvu. 38 Na
iddos kamot, ini en so ingod. Dos moppiyon bonni, idda en
so mgo minuvu no sakup to kodharit Monama. Woy dos
mgo sabbot, idda en so mgo minuvu no sakup ni Moivuyan.
39 Iddos kuntra no id savud taddot mgo unda, idda en si
Moivuyan. Dos tingkottu, idda en so kotompusan to ingod,
woy dos mgo tohodkottu, idda en so mgo ponolihan.

40 "Na iling taddot mgo sabbot nod limuron amoy'd loowon,
ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyot kotompu-
san to ingod. 41 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od suhu to mgo
ponolihan ku no od limuron pomon diyot koddin kodhari
iddos langun nod ookoy to duma nod puung to saa, woy
dos langun no id puung to kororattan. 42 Woy id lumbag
sikandan diyon to linow't apuy. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos
sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon
to mosakit nod geddamon dan. 43 Piru iddos motallong no
mgo minuvu to Monama, od se-aa iling to allow riyon to
kodharit Monamon Amoy ran. De-en su duwon man tolinga
row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Buawan no id Lobbong

44 Na ponayun mid ituu si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to buawan
no id lobbong diyot livuta. To nokita idda to sokkad no min-
uvu, oray sikandin no nahaa. Na id tombunan din mandon
idda, woy id boligya rin iddos langun no koruwonnan din
amoy'd kovolli rin iddon livuta.

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 78:2.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Perlas

45 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama. Duwon
sokkad no nigusyanti no od nangkap to motoos no mgo
perlas. 46 To nokita rin kos sokkad no perlas no dakkoo kos
koru-anon, id boligya rin kos langun no koruwonnan din
amoy id bolli tadda.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pukut

47 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama riyon to
mgo minuvu rin. Duwon pukut no id tuntun diyot dahat
woy nokod-osso-osson Nokod-osso-osson ngaap kos no-utoo.
48 Otid koponnu ron iddos pukut, od goyoron idda to mgo
tohodngongaap po-undiyon to ibpit. Na od ounsad sikandan
dutun, woy od pod-ossan dan iddos ngaap. Dos moppiyon
ngaap, id lasud dan diyot bukag woy dos morat, id lumbag
dan. 49 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyot
kotompusan to ingod. Od undini kos mgo ponolihan woy
od ossan dan kos morat no mgo minuvu pomon diyot mgo
motallong. 50 Woy id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy.
Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot
sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.”

51 Na mid intud si Disas taddot mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
rin to, “Nokaabbot kow vo ka-ay't langun no id oseng ku
koniyu?” Mid tavak sikandan to,

“Oyya, nokaabbot koy.”

52 Kahin Disas to, “Purisu iddos ipat tohodnonaw to mgo
Suhu ni Moises no dakkoo kos sinorollan moka-atag to kod-
harit Monama, od poko-iling sikandin to minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan no id pokopoleggua rin pomon diyot kandin
no budiga. Oyyos konna ra iddos tapoy'n nonaw kos id
pokononaw rin, ko konna, idda mandad so lammi.”

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddon mgo ponunggelen-
gan, id tanan sikandin dutun, 54 woy id livod diyot bonuwa no
id dokollan din. Na, id nonaw sikandin diyot amba-an to mgo
Judio, woy nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu nid pominog
kandin, kahi ran to, “Eh, ingkon ayu pomon kos moraom
no koovottan ka-ay'n minuvu woy kotuusan to kodpuung to
mokososoobbu? 55 Konna vo anak da man sikandin to panday
woy dos inoy rin, si Maria? Konna vo iddos mgo suwod din,
onsi Santiago, si Jose, si Simon woy si Judas? 56 Woy konna
vo iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini mandad id oubpa? Ingkon man
pomon kos moraom no koovottan woy kotuusan din?” 57 Na,
nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy kandin.

Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta, mowwet kos kod-
ontong kandin to langun, piru riyot kandin no ingod woy
riyot mgo sakup to pomilya rin, od poddisokkan sikandin to
kod-ontong.” 58 Na pomon to waa ran id pomakoy kandin,
waa goli sikandin id puung to mokososoobbu rutun.

14

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Herodes no gubernador to Galilea,*
norinog din iddos moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas.
2 Woy id ikohiyan din kos mgo sudsuhuwon din to, “Ini si
Disas, sikandin en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow
pomon diyot kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod pokopuung
sikandin to mgo mokososoobbu.” 3 Id ikahi idda ni Herodes,
su iddot id lihad, id pa-ammot din si Juan, id povaku woy id
poprisu. Id puungan din idda pomon to kodsugga ni Juan
kandin, su id ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin no
si Felipe. 4 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes to,
“Supak diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no od ahawon du kos sawa
to suwod du.” 5 Pomon tadda, id kopi-i ni Herodes nod po-
imotayan din si Juan, piru novaakkan sikandin to mo-uraan
minuvu, oyyos id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.

6 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin,
id pista sikandin, woy id sayow iddos mongovay no anak ni
Herodias ki Felipe riyot isowwan to langun nid inggat din.
Oray'n notoosan si Herodes taddot kodsayow to mongovay.
7 De-en id totandu sikandin, kahi rin to, “Od pongulivot a no
id boggoy ku en kikow kos ahad ondan nod buyuwon du.”
8 Na pomon to id sutsutan to inoy rin iddos mongovay, mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Boggoy ru koddi no nokota-aw riyot bondi-
hadu iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu!” 9 To norinog
idda ni Herodes, nokodsondit sikandin. Piru pomon to id
pongulivot don sikandin woy'd ko-ilow taddot id pon-inggat
din, mid suhu sikandin no id boggoy iddos id buyu taddot
mongovay. 10 De-en id po-undiyon din to prisuwan iddos
sokkad taddot mgo sundau rin amoy'd tompoddan to liyog si
Juan. 11 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw ron
diyot bondihadu, woy id boggoy rin idda riyot mongovay. Id
piyod mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin. 12 To
norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon notomanan,
id undiyon dan to prisuwan, woy id angoy ran iddos lawa ni

* **14:1** Ini si Herodes, id ngoranan mandad ki Antipas. Anak sikandin ni Harin Herodes no id hari timpu to kodtobbow ni Disas.

Juan amoy id lobbong. Nopongnga idda, id undiyon dan to ki Disas amoy id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos moka-atag tadda.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

13 Na, to norinog onni Disas iddon notomanan, id tanan dan dutun woy mid sakoy to bollangay po-undiyot nokaawoy-awoy'n lugaa no siksikandan da. Piru to nokosaddoo iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa, mid lupug dan kandin nid pongulibpit diyot lanow. 14 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung. No-eruwan sikandin woy id bowiyan din iddos od pongkovohokan.

15 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy mid ikahi to, "Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa, woy asow ron od saop kos allow. Iyon ayu moppiya no od poundiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd pokovolli ran to koka-an."

16 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Konnad ko-ilangan nod undiyon sikandan. Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan."

17 Kahi ran to, "Eh, toonaw ra man limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta."

18 Kahin Disas to, "Piyodda row idda rinit koddi." 19 Na, id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu no od unsad diyot sobbotton. Nopongnga idda, id angoy rin iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap. Mid langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyon to Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu. 20 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Nopongnga, id temmos dan iddos nongosama woy nokoponnu pa en idda to sopuu-oruwon bukag. 21 Dos mgo minuvu nid ka-an, mgo limmon maan (5,000) no mama, waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:15-21)

22 Nopongnga idda, id posakoy ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bollangay, woy id po-unna rin sikandan diyot dipaa to lanow laggun tid popo-uli rin pa iddos mgo minuvu. 23 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikoddog sikandin po-undiyot buvungan amoy'd dasaa. To od kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas no siksikandin da. 24 Na idda mandad so mgo tinodduwan din no id pomollangay, diyon don sikandan to moriyu pomon diyot ibpit to lanow.

Nosinuggung dan kos kaamag, de-en nosuhat to doorakkoon
mgo baud iddos bollangay.
25 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan sikandan ni
Disas no id ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg. 26 To nokita
sikandin taddot mgo tinodduwan, oraroy ran no novaakkan
woy id pomehes dan to mattag allak, kahi ran to, “Eh, busow!”
27 Piru idda ron en, mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd
kovaakki, su siyak ini!”
28 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, “Longaggon, otik mooggot en
no sikkow ika, po-unduwonna a to kikow nod ipanow ka-ay
to ampow't oweg.”
29 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na undini ka.” De-en id ponog
si Pedro taddot bollangay, woy id ipanow sikandin diyon
to ampow't oweg po-undiyot ki Disas. 30 Piru to nohed-
dam din iddos monokkaan kaamag woy to nokita rin iddos
doorakkoon baud, novaakkan sikandin woy enot-enot don
od koonnod. Na, id pomehes sikandin no mid ungketen to,
“Longaggon, tovangi a!”
31 Idda ron en, id so-ut sikandin tid apput ni Disas woy id
somaddan. Kahi rin to, “Oray mohon disok kos kopomakoy
ru! Mambot id duworuwa ka?”
32 Na mid sakoy sikandan diyot bollangay, woy idda ron en,
id soro iddos kaamag. 33 Dos id sakoy taddot bollangay, mid
simba kandin woy kahi ran to, “Mooggot ka en no Anak to
Monama.”

*Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Gene-
saret*
(Marcos 6:53-56)

34 Na, to nokorunggu ran diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-
inguma ran diyot lugaa to Genesaret. 35 To nokilaa si Disas
to mgo minuvu taddon lugaa, id posaddoo ran diyot langun
no lugaa no nokolingkus dutun no riyon sikandin. De-en id
piyod to mgo minuvu riyot kandin iddos langun nod kovo-
hokan. 36 Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od posomaddon iddos
od pongkovohokan, ahad ubpu robbo taddot umpak din. Na
iddos langun no nokosomad kandin, no-uliyan en.

15

*Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to
Monama*
(Marcos 7:1-13)

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises no id pomon diyot Jerusalem. Id porani ran ki Disas
woy mid intud, kahi ran to, 2 “Mambot id supak moho to mgo
tinodduwan du iddos botasanon to kovuyyahan ta amoy'd
molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama? Oyyos id ka-an dan

no waa id ounab to bollad amoy'd ikuu to botasanon atag to kodlinis."
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Na sikiyu, mambot id supak dow
kos mgo suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu row to koniyun
botasanon? 4 Su id suhu to Monama no, 'Rispitu kow to
amoy woy inoy row,'* woy 'Iddos ahad ondoy nod oseng to
morat diyot amoy o inoy rin, ko-ilangan en nod imotayan.'*
5 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu
no duwon nanoy id pokotavang diyot amoy woy inoy rin,
od bolivad baling sikandin woy'd oseng to, 'Duwon nanoy
tavang ku koniyu, piru id ossa kud ini atag to Monama.' 6 De-
en id podwora row iddos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu
row taddot koniyun botasanon. 7 Sikiyu nod po-uvag-uvag no
motallong! Bonnaa en iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit
ki Isaias moka-atag koniyu no mid ungketen to,
8 'Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan
koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
9 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo min-
uvu.' "*

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama (Marcos 7:14-23)

10 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ikohiyan din to, "Pominog kow woy ooyyari row ini tod
labbotlabbot. 11 Konnod pokolibmit iddos koka-an no id
sungit to minuvu riyot bivig din. Iyon od pokolibmit kandin,
idda en so morat no osengan nod leggua to bivig din."
12 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy
mid ikahi to, "Nokosaddoo ka vo no nomorat kos mgo Pariseo
taddot id oseng du?"
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos ipat pinomuwa no waa id
pomuwa taddot Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit, od boruton.
14 Podtohona row sikandan, su noko-iling dan to mgo butud
nod inahak to iling dan no butud. Otik butud kos od inahak
to iling din no butud, od pokodtapik en sikandan nod ko-uug
diyot moraom no bobbo."
15 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Paabbotlabbot du konami
iddos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan."
16 Kahin Disas to, "Nosoobbuwan a koniyu, su iling kow vos
mandad to dumon minuvu no waa poron nokaabbot. 17 Waa
kow vos nokosaddoo no iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod
usok diyot bivig to minuvu, od undiyon to gottok woy od

* **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. * **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17. * **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13.

leggua? 18 Piru iddos od leggua to bivig, id pomon idda riyot
ginawa, woy idda en kos od pokolibmit to minuvu. 19 Oyyos
id pomon diyot ginawa iddos morat no poomdom, no idda
en kos od piyod kandin nod puung to kod-imatoy, kodloivug
woy dumon molibmit no pinuungan, kodponakow, kodpo-
sivonnaa to uhus woy koddoddora-at to duma. 20 Na ini en
langun kos od pokolibmit to minuvu. Piru iddos kodka-an
no waa mid ikuu to botasanon moka-atag to kod-ounab to
bollad, konna idda kos od pokolibmit to minuvu."

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio
(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Na, id tanan si Disas dutun woy mid undiyon to lugaa no
sakup to mgo bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon. 22 Na, duwon sokkad
no ba-ay no id oubpa rutun. Iddon ba-ay, konna Judio, su toho
Canaan sikandin. Id porani sikandin ki Disas woy id po-eru-
eru, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka
koddi! Su iddos anak ku no ba-ay, oray'n noosayan pomon to
busow no id lasud kandin."
23 Piru waa mid tavak si Disas, ahad songo-kahi. De-en id
porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to,
"Po-owa-aw kos ba-ay, su id tinundug sikandin keta no oray'd
poko-ulingoo."
24 Kahin Disas taddot ba-ay to, "Id popiyod a to Monama
atag da to koubbaran ni Israel no noko-iling to nongotarin no
karnero."
25 Piru id porani ra en sikandin ki Disas woy mid lingko-od
diyot isowwan din. Kahi rin to, "Longaggon, tovangi a!"
26 Id tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin
to, "Konna en ollog nod ongayon iddos koka-an to mgo anak
woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang."
27 Kahi taddot ba-ay to, "Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad pa
iddos mgo tuyyang, od pokoka-an man to mgo mumu nod
pongo-uug diyot silob* to lomisa taddot amu ran."
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Tiya, dakkoo kos kopomakoy ru!
Od kotuman en kos od buyuwon du." Na idda ron en, no-
uliyan iddos anak din.

Mo-uraa kos No-uliyan ukit to Kotuusan ni Disas

29 Na, id awa si Disas dutun woy id pongulibpit diyon to
Lanow't Galilea. Id tikoddog sikandin diyot lovuntud woy
mid unsad dutun. 30 Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid undiyon to
kandin. Id duma ran iddos mgo pungku, mgo butud, mgo
minuvu no id patoy kos pa-a, mgo ommow woy duma pa. Id

* **15:27** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, sollib.

piyod dan idda riyot isowwan ni Disas woy langun dan, no-uliyan ukit to kotuusan din. 31 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita tadda, oyyos od poko-ooseng don iddos mgo ommow, no-uliyan iddos mgo pungku, noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu nid patoy kos pa-a woy nokokita ron iddos mgo butud. De-en id doong dan kos Monama nod simba-anon to mgo toho Israel.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu
(Marcos 8:1-10)

32 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to, "No-eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos notolluwan don nid duma ran koddi no worad tasak dan. Dii a od kopiyan nod po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid pokoka-an, su saddook od moomet dan to gutas diyot daan."

33 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Oyya en, piru ingkon ki man od poko-angoy to koka-an no ollog ka-ay't oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa?"

34 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Pilon molison kos paan duwot koniyu?"

Mid tavak sikandan to, "Pittu woy pilopilon moollimot no ngaap."

35 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu. 36 Woy id angoy rin iddos pittun paan woy dos mgo ngaap woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontop-piktoppik din idda woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu. 37 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Woy nokolimud pe-en iddos mgo tinodduwan din to nongosama no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon bukag. 38 Iddos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no maan (4,000) no mama, waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak. 39 Nopongnga idda, id popo-uli ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu, woy mid sakoy sikandin to bollangay po-undiyot Magadan.

16

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran nod posaharon sikandin, de-en id buyu ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama. 2 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "Otid saop don kos allow, od ikahi kow to,

‘Od tollak be-en moho simag, su moollutu kos langit.’ 3 Woy
otid ka-allow ron, od ikahi kow to, ‘Od uran be-en moho
ko-ungkay, su moollutu kos langit woy od mosukirom.’ Od
kotuig kow nod otuk to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow to ko-
oowayan, piru dii kow man od kotuig nod otuk to kohulugan
to mgo kotomanan to inin timpu. 4 Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to
inin timpu, oraroy kow no morat, oyya su id inoyyuhan dow
kos Monama. Id buyu kow to mokososoobbu, piru waa id
pokita ku koniyu, idda ra en so mokososoobbun notomanan
ni Jonas.” Nopongnga idda, id tanan si Disas kandan woy mid
ipanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Na, to id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nolingow
iddos mgo tinodduwan din nid piyod to tasak dan no paan.
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to paan
to mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo.” 7 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo
tinodduwan din to, “Saddook id oseng din idda, su wora ki
man.”
8 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Ooy koniyu, oray'n disok kos kopo-
makoy row! Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow nokopiyod
to paan? 9 Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot? Nolingow kowd
bo taddot limmon molison no paan no id poka-an ku taddot
limmon maan (5,000) no minuvu? Woy pilon bukag iddos
noponnu row taddot nongosama? 10 Woy nolingow kowd bo
taddot pittun molison no paan no id poka-an ku taddot oppat
no maan (4,000) no minuvu? Woy pilon doorakkoon bukag
kos noponnu row taddot nongosama? 11 De-en nosoobbuwan
a no waa kow poron nokaabbot no konna moka-atag to paan
iddos id ikahi ku. Od uliton ku tod oseng, ‘Bantoy kow taddot
potuvu to paan to mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo!’ ” 12 Na,
idda pa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id ponudtuu ni Disas
kandan, konna moka-atag to potuvu to paan, ko konna, ko-
ilangan nod bantoy ran taddot nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy
mgo Saduseo.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Cesarea
Filipos, id inturan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to,
“Ondak poomdom to mgo minuvu moka-atag koddi? Diyot
poomdom dan, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ondoy a man?”
14 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun
si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow

si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikkow si Jeremias o sokkad ka taddot dumon mgo propeta."

15 Na kahin Disas to, "Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?"

16 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, "Sikkow kos Mesiyas no Anak to ma-antoy'n Monama."

17 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Simon no anak ni Jonas, moppiya kod kotomanan du, oyyos konna minuvu kos id posaddoo ka-ay riyot kikow, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku riyot datas to langit. 18 Na od ikahi a kikow, no sikkow si Pedro, no iddos kohulugan, batu. Woy ka-ay'n batu, od poohinaton ku kos koddin simba-an no idda en so langun nod pompomakoy. Woy konna en od pokotalu kandan iddos kotuusan to kopotayan. 19 Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud no iling to tusi nod pokes to kodharit Monama. Dos ahad ondan nod diiyan du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od diiyan mandad diyot datas to langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od omanan mandad diyot datas to langit." 20 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no dii ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy no sikandin kos Mesiyas.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Na pomon tadda, id tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbot-labbot diyot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag tod kotomanan din. Kahi rin to, "Ko-ilangan nod undiyon a to Jerusalem. Woy rutun, od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit tod pombuyyahon ta, mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od po-imotayan a nikandan, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."

22 Na, id piyod ni Pedro si Disas diyot ibpit woy id sugga rin, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, muopa no diid aman kos Monama ruwot id oseng du! Konna en idda od kotuman duwot kikow!"

23 Piru id isau si Disas ki Pedro woy mid ikahi to, "Awa ka, Moivuyan! Od boovahan a nikkow, su iddos poomdom du, konna pomon to Monama, ko konna, pomon to minuvu."

24 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid kopi-i woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi. 25 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon umuun waad tomanon. 26 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to

* **16:24** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, od tiyang to krus, idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

minuvu kos langun no korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
waa en koru-anon otid koworan sikandin to umuun waad
tomanon, su iddos od ingumannon din, idda en so linow't
apuy. Oyyos waa korotuwan no id pokovullas to minuvu
amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos umuun waad tomanon. 27 Su siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, od livod duma to mgo ponolihan ku nod
dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy ku. Na od boggayan
ku to ganti iddos ipat sokkad ukit taddot nopuungan din.
28 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma
ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos
kod-undini woy kodhari ku no Anak to Minuvu."

17

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Na, to id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni
Disas si Pedro, woy dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan
po-undiyon to mowwet no buvungan no siksikandan da.
2 Laggun tid totongtong dan ki Disas, tigkow nopalin kos boyo
rin. Iddos bonnong din, id se-aa iling to allow woy dos umpak
din, id sella-sella pomon to koputiyoy. 3 Na idda ron en, nokita
ran si Moises woy si Elias no id tongko ki Disas.

4 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Longaggon, moppiya en no ka-
ay ki. Otid kopiyan ka, od sosabbung a to otollu, sokkad atag
kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias."

5 Laggun tod ooseng poron sikandin, duwon mose-aa no
souhapun no id tambun kandan, woy duwon bawos nid
pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen to, "Ini en kos Anak
ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy ku sikandin id
kahaa-i. Pominogga row sikandin."

6 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, mid lingko-
od sikandan no iddos bonnong dan noko-uma riyot livuta
pomon to dakkoon allak dan. 7 Na mid porani si Disas
woy id somad kandan, kahi rin to, "Lohinat kow. Yo kow'd
kovaakki." 8 To id laangngag sikandan, worad dumon nokita
ran, si Disas dobbo.

9 Laggun tod potupang sikandan, id loglohottan dan ni
Disas, kahi rin to, "Yo row en id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy
iddos nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
kovadnow ron."

10 Na id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran to, "Mambot od
ikohiyon to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan
no unna pa od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos Mesiyas?"*

* **17:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini si
Elias amoy'd panoy to langun. 12 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,
no id inguma ron si Elias, piru waa sikandin kilaanna to mgo
minuvu. Woy id puungan dan pe-en diyot kandin iddos ahad
ondan no morat nid kopi-i ran. Ungketen dad en mandad
koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od posupittan a nikandan.” 13 Na,
idda pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan no iddos od tom-
manon din, si Juan no Tohodboutismu.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu
nid porani kandin woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din.
15 Kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't anak ku.
Duwon bohok din nod bovuyun woy noompasan oraroy kos
kod-oilasoy rin, su inaayun sikandin od kopiloy riyot apuy
woy oweg. 16 Id piyod kud sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan
du, piru waa ran man noko-uli kandin.”

17 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa
kopomakoy row woy mgo ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy
kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od kotaman
inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi.”
18 To riyon don to morani ni Disas iddos anak, id suhu rin nod
leggua kos busow woy idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos anak.

19 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no
siksikandan da woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy
nokopoleggua taddot busow?”

20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyyos kulang kos kopomakoy
row. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad iling
da korisokkoy to bonnit mustasa kos kopomakoy row, od
kopuungan dow en kos langun. Od pokosuhu kow ruwot
buvungan nod alin, woy od alin en idda. 21 [Piru iddos iling
taddon busow, dii kow en od pokopoleggua otik dii kow od
ponayun nod dasaa woy'd puasa.]”

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to
Kopotayan Din
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

22 Sokkad no allow, si Disas duma to mgo tinodduwan din,
id lolivuung diyot Galilea, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot
od pongkuntra koddi. 23 Od imotayan a nikandan, piru od
kovadnow a riyot iko-otollun allow.” To norinog idda to mgo
tinodduwan din, oraroy ran no naaggow.

Dos Kodbayad to Buhis atag to Templo

24 To id inguma ran diyot Capernaum, id poroniyan si Pedro
to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy mid intud kandin, kahi ran
to, “Iddos tohodnonaw row, id bayad bo sikandin to buhis
atag to templo?”
25 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya.” Na, to id usok si Pedro riyot
baoy, id unna mid ooseng si Disas, kahi rin to, “Diyot kikow,
Simon, ondoy ayu kos od sukutan to buhis to mgo hari ka-ay
to ampow't ingod? Idda vo so mgo anak dan o iddos dumon
minuvu?”
26 Kahin Pedro to, “Idda en so dumon minuvu.” Mid ikahi
si Disas to,
“Na, ko ungketen, iling mandad to mgo anak to Monama,
konna ko-ilangan nod bayad atag to baoy rin. 27 Piru amoy
konna ran od komorat keta, undiyon ka to lanow woy po-
munuwit ka. Woy riyot bivig to unnon ngaap nod ko-utoo ru,
od kokita ru kos soopi. Na, piyoddow vo idda woy bayad du
to buhis atag keta oruwa.”

18

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan
din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Ondoy man kos mowwet to
langun diyon to kodharit Monama?”
2 De-en id poporani ni Disas iddos sokkad no anak woy
id poohinat din diyot tongannan dan. 3 Kahin rin to,
“Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no konna kow od
kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama otik dii row od lommiyon
kos poomdom dow woy otik dii kow od poobbava iling to
anak. 4 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poobbava to ko-ugolingun
din iling ka-ay't anak, sikandin kos mowwet to langun diyon
to kodharit Monama. 5 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap
to mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon to kopo-
makoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din.”

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpu-
ung to Saa
(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1, 2)

6 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa
kos mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't disok no anak no
od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din
to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag diyot
kinoroomman to dahat. 7 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan
taddot mgo minuvu no unayan nod ko-okoy kos duma riyot
kodpuung to saa. Od inguma en kos mgo kodgeddam, piru

moka-arat-arat iddos silut taddot minuvu no noko-iling to daan tadda.
8 “De-en otik ikos bollad o pa-a ru kos unayan nod pokop-
uung ka to saa, tompoddowd baling ika woy lumbag du. Su
moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no
sokkad da kos bollad o pa-a, kuntra to duwon oruwon bollad
o pa-a ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy no konna od
ko-ovukkan. 9 Woy otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa
ka, kootowd baling ika woy lumbag du. Oyyos moppiya pa
nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da
kos mata, kuntra to duwon oruwon mata ru no id lumbag ka
riyon to linow't apuy.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin

10 “Ayyad-ayyad kow no konna kow od lommot to ahad
sokkad nod poobbava iling ka-ay't moollimot poron no mgo
anak. Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos mgo ponolihan
no id tavang kandan, inaayun duma to Amoy ku no riyot
datas to langit. 11 [Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to
ingod amoy'd nangkap to mgo minuvu no moriyu to Monama
woy od tobbus kandan.]
12 “Diyot koniyu, ondan ayu kos od puungan to minuvu
otik duwon mahatus no karnero, woy od kotorinan idda
to sokkad? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow riyot
posobsavan amoy od nongkapon din iddos sokkad no no-
tarin. 13 To nokita rin don idda, bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no lampas pa kos kahaan din taddot sokkad no
karnero kuntra taddot siyowmpuu-siyow no waa notarin.
14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos Amoy row no riyot datas
to langit. Konna sikandin od kopiyan nod kotarin kos ahad
sokkad da to mgo sakup din iling ka-ay't moollimot poron no
mgo anak.”

Dos Kodtavang diyot Suwod to Kopomakoy no Nokopuung to Saa

15 “Otik duwon suwod du riyot kopomakoy no nokosaa
kikow, undiyonniyu sikandin woy ponudtuu ru iddos saa
rin kikow no siksikoniyu ra. Otid pominog sikandin woy od
tonggapon din kos osengan du, na nokod-uli ron kos songnga
rin kikow. 16 Piru otik dii en sikandin od pominog, piyod
ka to sokkad o oruwon minuvu amoy duwon od posivonnaa
koniyu.* 17 Na, otik dii pe-en sikandin od pominog kandan,
posaddoo ru idda riyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
Woy otik dii en sikandin od pominog taddot id pomandu tod

* **18:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15.

pompomakoy, po-iling dud sikandin to sokkad no minuvu no waa Monama o oray'd loimbung no tohodsukut to buhis."

18 "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod diiyan dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od diiyan mandad idda riyot datas to langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od omanan mandad idda riyot datas to langit.

19 "Od ikohiyan ku mandad sikiyu, no otik duwon oruwa no nokodsokkad to ahad ondan nod buyuwon dan diyot Monama, id boggoy en idda to Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit. 20 Su ahad oruwa o otollu kos od lolivuung pomon to kopomakoy ran koddi, diyon a mandad duma kandan."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sudsuhuwon no Diid Posinsya

21 Na, id undiyon si Pedro to ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, kopila ku od posinsyan kos suwod ku no nokopuung to saa koddi? Ko-pittu vo?"

22 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Konna ra kopittu, ko konna, kopittumpuu pittu. 23 Su iddos kodharit Monama, od poko-iling ka-ay'n ponunggelengan. Duwon hari nod sosukut to utang diyot mgo sudsuhuwon din. 24 To id tigkanoy pa sikandin id sosukut, duwon sokkad no sudsuhuwon no id piyod diyot kandin no noko-utang to maanmaan* no soopi. 25 Na pomon to waa id pokovayad din, id suhu taddot hari no id boligya iddon sudsuhuwon amoy'd uriponnon, apii iddos sawa woy mgo anak din. Woy id suhu mandad taddot hari no id povoligya kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bayad to utang. 26 Pomon tadda, mid lingko-od iddos sudsuhuwon woy id po-eru-eru riyot hari, kahi rin to, 'Sir, boggayi a pa to timpu, su od boyaran ku en sikkow taddot langun no utang ku.' 27 Na no-eruwan iddos hari, de-en id posinsyan din sikandin woy id podwora rin don iddos utang din woy id po-uli.

28 "To mid leggua ron iddon sudsuhuwon, nosinuggung din iddos duma rin no sudsuhuwon no duwon mandad utang kandin, piru disok da. Idda ron en, id pokkoo rin iddos noko-utang kandin woy kahi rin to, 'Boyariyud en iddos utang du koddi!' 29 Na iddos duma rin no sudsuhuwon, mid lingko-od woy id po-eru-eru kandin, kahi rin to, 'Boggayi a pa to timpu, su od boyaran ku en sikkow.' 30 Piru waa en sikandin id aman woy id poprisu rin da en baling taman tod kovoyaran din iddos utang. 31 To nokita to dumon mgo

* **18:24** Dos utang taddot sokkad no sudsuhuwon, oray'n dakkoo. Dos kontidad to utang din, annom no maan (6,000) no denario, no iddos kohulugan, ollog no id bayad to sokkad no minuvu nod urunaa daom to sopuu-annom no lahun.

sudsuhuwon iddon notomanan, oraroy ran no nosokitan. Woy mid undiyon sikandan to hari woy id ponudtuu ran iddos langun no notomanan.

32 "De-en id po-umow taddot hari iddon sudsuhuwon, kahi rin to, 'Oray'n morat kos botasan du! Id posinsyan ku sikkow taddot langun no utang du, su id po-eru-eru ka koddi. 33 Mambo moho to waa eru ru riyot duma ru no sudsuhuwon iling taddot id pokita ku kikow?' 34 Pomon to lingasa taddot hari, id suhu rin nod prisuwon woy'd posokitan iddon sudsuhuwon taman tod pokovayad taddot langun no utang din."

35 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan koniyu to Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit, otik dii row od posinsyan to bonnaavonnaa iddos nokopuung to saa koniyu."

19

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa
(Marcos 10:1-12)

1 Nopongnga mid nonaw si Disas taddon ponunggelengan, id tanan sikandin diyot prubinsya to Galilea, woy id undiyon sikandin to Judea no riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan. 2 Mo-uraa oraroy kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin, woy id bowiyan din iddos od pongkovohokan.

3 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo nid porani ki Disas amoy'd posahad kandin ukit to kod-intud, kahi ran to, "Ondan, noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama to sawa rin to ahad ondan no unayan?"

4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Yo row osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no riyot tigkonayan to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, id bovallan din kos mama woy ba-ay.* 5 Woy mid ikahi iddos Monama to, 'Ini en kos unayan no od tanan kos mama to amoy woy inoy rin amoy'd pokodsokkad don sikandan to sawa rin, woy dos oruwa, od kosokkad don.'* 6 Na konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don. De-en iddos id podsokkad don to Monama, konnod podsuwayon to minuvu."

7 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo kandin to, "Ko ungketen, mambot id aman si Moises no od boggoy kos mama riyot sawa rin to kosulatan to kodposuwayoy, woy kopongnga, od pokodsuwoy ran don to sawa rin?"*

8 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Id aman si Moises nod suwayan dow kos sawa row, su motoggas man kos uu row. Piru riyot tigkonayan, konna ungketen kos dontulon to Monama. 9 Od

* **19:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:27; 5:2. * **19:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **19:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 24:1-4.

ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod suwoy to sawa rin no waa id loivug woy iddon mama, od osawa to duma, nokoloivug en sikandin."

10 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo tinodduwan diyot ki Disas to, "Ko ungketen kos toosawa, moppiya pa no konnod osawa."

11 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Konna langun no minuvu od pokotanggap duwot osengan dow, ko konna, idda ra en so id boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod pokoti-is no konnod osawa. 12 Nokod-osso-ossa kos mgo unayan no konna od osawa kos minuvu. Dos duma, konna od osawa pomon to duwon kulang diyot lawa ran pomon poron to kodtobbow ran. Iddos duma, konna od osawa pomon to id kopun sikandan. Idda mandad so duma, konna od osawa su iyon dan id popoomdom, dos kodpuung atag to kodharit Monama. Na iddos ahad ondoy nod pokogaha nod tanggap ka-ay'n nonaw, ko-ilangan en nod tonggapon din ini.

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa
(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu nid piyod to mgo anak dan diyot ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. Piru id sugga to mgo tinodduwan din iddos mgo minuvu. 14 Kahin Disas to, "Podtohona row ron kos mgo anak nod porani koddi woy yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos noiraom diyon to kodharit Monama. 15 Na, id torungngan ni Disas to bollad din kos uu taddot mgo anak diyon to koddasaa rin atag kandan, woy nopongnga, id ipanow sikandin.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyot ki Disas woy mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, ondan kos moppiya nod puungan ku amoy'd kotanggap ku kos umuun waad tomanon?"

17 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Mambot id inturan a nikkow ko ondan kos moppiya? Sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so Monama. Na moka-atag taddot intud du, otid kopiyan ka nod pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, tumanow kos mgo suhu to Monama."

18 Mid intud mandon iddos minuvu, kahi rin to, "Ondan bo iddon mgo suhu?"

Id tavak si Disas to, " 'Yo kod imatoy, yo kod loivug, yo kod ponakow woy yo kod posivonnaa to uhus. 19 Rispitu ka

to amoy woy inoy ru, woy ginowanniyu kos dumon minuvu iling to kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.' " *
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, "Langun duwon no suhu, id puungan kud. Ondan pa kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku?"
21 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Otid kopiyan ka no waa en kulang diyot kikow, boligya ru kos korotuwan du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad riyot worowora. Na otid puungan du ini, duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka koddi." 22 To norinog idda taddot minuvu, id ipanow sikandin no naanu, oyyos dakkoo man kos kandin no korotuwan.
23 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama. 24 Od uliton ku tod oseng, moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit Monama."
25 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, woy mid intud sikandan to, "Ko ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?"
26 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, "Konna ini od kopuungan to minuvu, piru iddos Monama, od kopuungan din en kos langun."
27 Kahin Pedro to, "Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun pomon to koddumoruma kikow. Ondan man kos od kotanggap doy?"
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no riyot timpu nod kolammi ron inis ingod, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyot koddin trunu amoy'd hari woy od kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku. Na sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, od unsad mandad diyot sopuu-oruwon trunu woy od hukuman dow iddos sopuu-oruwon tribu to Israel. 29 Dos ahad ondoy nod tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod o tobboy, amoy o inoy rin, mgo anak din woy mgo kamot pomon to koddumoruma koddi, od pokotanggap sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din, woy od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad tomanon. 30 Piru iddos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan, woy dos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od porotason."

20

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Tohodpuung

* **19:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, od
poko-iling ka-ay'n ponunggelengan. Duwon sokkad no min-
uvu no duwon pinomuwon ubas. Sokkad no allow to sollom
poron, id ipanow sikandin amoy'd nangkap to mgo minuvu
nod popuungon taddot kamot din. 2 Duwon nokita rin woy
id potonduwoy ran no od boyaran din sikandan to ollog no
bayad to sokkad no allow no kodpuung. Na, id po-undiyon
din sikandan to ubasan amoy'd puung. 3 To mgo alas nuwebe
ron to sollom, id ipanow ron mandon dos komunoy to kamot
woy nokita rin iddos waa od pongkopuungan diyot plasa.
4 Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Undiyon kow mandad to ubasan ku
woy puung kow rutun, woy od boyaran ku sikiyu to ollog no
bayad.” 5 De-en mid undiyon sikandan to ubasan amoy'd
puung. To mgo alas dose ron, id ipanow mandon iddos
komunoy amoy'd nangkap tod popuungon din, woy ungketen
dad en mandad kos id puungan din to alas tres to mapun.
6 Na, to mgo alas singko ron to mapun, id undiyon mandon
sikandin to polingki woy nokita rin iddos waad pongkop-
uungan dutun. Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Mambo moho to id
uuwakkan dow kos timpu no waa od pongkopuungan laroy't
allow?’ 7 Mid tavak sikandan to, ‘Waa man od popuung
konami.’ Kahi taddot komunoy to, ‘Undiyon kow to ubasan
ku woy puung kow rutun.’

8 “To od kosagkup don, id osengan taddot komunoy to
ubasan iddos ponguu tat id popuung din. Kahi rin to, ‘Uma-
wow iddos mgo tohodpuung woy boyariyu sikandan. Unna-
aw tod bayad dos mori nid puung taman taddot unna nid
puung.’ 9 Na iddos id puung to mgo alas singko ron, id
undiyon woy ipat sokkad kandan, id boyaran to ollog no
bayad to kodpuung to sokkad no allow. 10 De-en to id inguma
iddos unna nid puung, kunan dan ko lampas pa kos bayad
nod kotanggap dan, piru ipat sokkad kandan, nokod-iling da
vos en kos bayad to kodpuung to sokkad no allow. 11 To id
tanggap dan iddos bayad kandan, id pommivig dan taddot
komunoy to ubasan. 12 Kahi ran to, ‘Ikos mori no id popuung
du, sokkad dobbon uras kos kodpuung dan, piru sikami
moho, no-ilad-ilad koy to monit laroy't allow.’ 13 Piru mid
ikahi iddos komunoy diyot sokkad kandan to, ‘Suwod, waa
a mid loimbung koniyu. Konna vo id potonduwoy kid man
no iddos id bayad ku koniyu, idda en so ollog no bayad to
kodpuung to sokkad no allow? 14 Ongayow inis bayad du woy
uli kad. Koddin id kopi-i nod bayad diyot mori nid puung
iling taddot id bayad ku koniyu. 15 Waa vo kotungud ku nod
puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku, su koddi man no soopi
idda? Saddook nosina ka ayu, su moppiya kos id puungan ku

kandan.' "
16 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ungketen dad en mandad kos od
kotomanan diyon to kodharit Monama. Iddos moobbava ko-
ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poratason, woy dos
mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbo-
van."

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Na, to id ipanow onsi Disas po-undiyot Jerusalem, id
livuung din iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din diyot ibpit
to daan woy id ikohiyan din to, 18 "Pominog kow, od undiyon
kid to Jerusalem. Na rutun, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id
boggoy a riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
riyot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od silutan a
nikandan to kopotayan. 19 Id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad
to konna mgo Judio amoy'd sumpoliton woy od pomodasan.
Kopongnga, id pakpak a nikandan diyon to krus, piru riyot
iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas
(Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Na, id undiyot ki Disas iddos sawa ni Sebedeo duma
taddot oruwon anak din no mama no si Santiago woy si Juan.
Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid ikahi to,
"Longaggon, duwon od buyuwon ku kikow."
21 Mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id
kopi-i ru?"
Id tavak iddos ba-ay to, "Id kopi-i ku no otid inguma ron kos
timpu to kodhari ru, od po-unsaron du inis oruwon anak ku
riyot duug du, sokkad diyot kowanan woy dos sokkad diyot
ivang du."
22 Mid ikahi si Disas to, "Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od
buyuwon dow. Od pokogaha kow vo nod ukit to kosupittan
iling tod ko-ukitan ku?"
Id tavak iddos oruwon toosuwod to, "Oyya, od pokogaha
koy."
23 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaa rad en no iddos kosupittan nod
ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow mandad. Piru moka-atag to
kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy ivang ku, konna siyak kos
od aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy ron tapoy to Amoy ku ko
ondoy kos od po-unsaron din tadda."
24 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma
ran, nolingasa sikandan taddot oruwon toosuwod. 25 De-
en id umow ni Disas iddos langun no tinodduwan din woy
id ikohiyan din to, "Nosorollan dow no iddos od ponguu

to konna mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos id kopi-i ran, woy dos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran en kos kandan no kotungud. 26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad ondoy koniyu nod kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet, ko-ilangan no od poobbava woy'd po-uripon. 27 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun koniyu, ko-ilangan no od po-uripon sikandin to duma. 28 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-uripon a woy id boggoy ku kos umuu ku atag to kodtobbus to mo-uraan minuvu."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot Jerico, mo-uraan minuvu kos mid tinundug ki Disas. 30 Duwon oruwon butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan, woy norinog dan nid lihad si Disas. De-en id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami!"

31 Id sugga sikandan taddot mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd po-onong-onong. Piru ayas da en sikandan id pomehes nid ungketen to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami!"

32 Na id soro si Disas, woy id umow rin iddos mgo butud woy id inturan, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod puungan ku koniyu?"

33 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Longaggon, id kopi-i roy nod pokokita."

34 Na, no-eruwan si Disas kandan woy id somaddan din kos mata ran. Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan woy id duma ran ki Disas.

21

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron sikandan diyot Jerusalem, od kopantow ran don iddos bariyu to Betpahe no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din. 2 Kahi rin kandan to, "Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-unnan, woy to kod-inguma row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita row iddos asnu nid ikot duma to nati rin. Okasa row vo idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi. 3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu, tovaka row no, 'Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon woy go-os din da ini id po-uli." 4 Nopuungan

ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id poponudtuu to Monama
ukit to propeta no mid ungketen to,
5 "Ponudtuli row iddos mgo toho Sion* no, 'Od inguma ron kos
koniyun hari no mopoobbava woy id sakoy sikandin to
natit asnu.' "*
6 Na mid ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan, woy id pu-
ungan dan kos id suhu ni Disas kandan. 7 Id tuyuk dan
iddos asnu woy dos nati po-undiyon to ki Disas. Id ompasan
dan idda to umpak, woy mid sakoy sikandin. 8 Mo-uraa
kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak dan diyot
daan nod ukitan din to kodposivantug kandin. Woy dos
duma, id tampod to moollimot no mgo panga to kayu woy
id ampas dan idda riyot daan. 9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no
riyot ko-unnan din woy dos id tinundug, id pehes dan no
mid ungketen to, "Od doongon kos lubbad ni David. Od
posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.
Od doongon kos Monama riyot datas to langit!"*
10 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, nohuyakot kos
langun nid oubpa rutun woy kahi ran to, "Ondoy man inin
minuvu?"
11 Mid tavak iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid tinundug kandin,
kahi ran to, "Sikandin en si Disas, dos propeta no id pomon
diyot Nazaret no sakup to Galilea."

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Na mid usok si Disas diyot templo, woy id pa-awa
rin iddos langun nod pombovoligya riyot lama woy dos id
pombovolli rutun. Id ponlingkuwab din iddos mgo lomisa
taddot tohodbovullas to soopi, woy id pompiloy rin iddos mgo
unsaran taddot od pombovoligya to mgo soopati. 13 Mid ikahi
sikandin to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to kod-
dasaa.'*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo
tokawon!"*
14 Na, duwon mgo butud woy mgo pungku no mid porani
kandin diyot templo, woy id bowiyan din sikandan. 15 Piru
iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises, oraroy ran no nolingasa to nokita ran iddos
mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy to norinog dan no

* **21:5** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **21:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 62:11; Zacarias 9:9. * **21:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26. * **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7. * **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 7:11.

ahad iddos mgo anak, id pehes to kahaan no mid ungketen to,
“Od doongon ta inis lubbad ni David!”
16 De-en id intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Norinog du
vo iddos osengan dan?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya. Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no, ‘Ahad iddos moollimot poron
no mgo anak, id nonawwan to Monama nod doong kandin?’*
17 Na, mid tanan si Disas kandan woy id undiyon to Betania
woy riyon sikandin id owwot.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga
(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Na, to nosollom don to id livod onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem,
id gutasan sikandin. 19 Nokita rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan
to igera diyot ibpit to daan. Id porani sikandin tadda amoy'd
ontongngan ko duwon bunga, piru paanan da en mgo do-un
kos nokita rin. De-en id ikohiyan din iddos kayu to, “Pomon
ko-ungkay, konna kad od bovunga.” Na idda ron en, nahangu
iddos kayu. 20 To nokita idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din,
oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, kahi ran to, “Eh! Mambot
tigkow moho nahangu ikon kayu?”
21 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no otik duwon kopomakoy row woy waa kodduworuwa row, od kopuungan dow kos iling taddot id puungan
ku ka-ay'n kayu. Woy konna ra idda, ahad od ikahi kow
ra ka-ay't buvungan to, ‘Od ko-onnat ka woy'd poko-antug
diyot dahat,’ od kopuungan en idda. 22 Ahad ondan kos od
buyuwon dow riyon to Monama, id boggoy rin en idda koniyu
otid pomakoy kow.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Na, id livod si Disas diyot templo woy laggun tid nonaw
sikandin, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. Kahi ran to, “Ondak
kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos
id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?”
24 Mid tavak si Disas kandan to, “To dii ku pa od tovakon
kos intud dow, duwon intud ku koniyu. Tovaka row ini,
woy id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi
to kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay. 25 Dos kotungud ni Juan to
kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot minuvu?”
Na id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak,
kahi ran to, “Otid ikahi ki no, ‘Iddos Monama kos id boggoy
kandin to kotungud,’ na od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Mambot waa

* **21:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:2.

kow id pomakoy ki Juan?' 26 Piru otid ikahi ki no, 'Minuvu kos
id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od kovaakkan ki to mgo
minuvu, su id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan."
27 De-en mid tavak sikandan to, "Waa koy nokosaddoo ko
ingkon idda id pomon."
Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Anak no Mama
28 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad no ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Ondan kos poomdom dow moka-atag ka-ay?
Duwon sokkad no amoy no oruwa kos anak din no mama. Id
ikahi sikandin diyot kakoy to, 'Anak, undiyon ka to ubasan
ko-ungkay'n allow woy puung ka rutun.' 29 Mid tavak iddos
kakoy to, 'Dii a.' Piru riyot mori, nopalin kos poomdom din
woy id undiyon sikandin to ubasan. 30 Na iddos amoy, id
undiyon mandad to ari, woy ungketen dad en kos id suhu rin.
Mid tavak iddos ari to, 'Oyya, od undiyon a en.' Piru waa man
sikandin id undiyon."
31 Kahin Disas to, "Na atag koniyu, ingkon musing taddot
oruwon anak kos id tuman taddot id kopi-i to amoy ran?"
Id tavak sikandan to, "Idda en so kakoy."
De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no iddos mgo mosaasaan minuvu iling to oray'd
loimbung no mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dos mgo ba-ay
nod bovoligya to lawa ran, od unna sikandan koniyu nod
lonug to kodharit Monama. 32 Su iddot mid undini si Juan
no Tohodboutismu woy id nonaw koniyu to motallong no ko-
ubpa, waa kow moho id pomakoy kandin. Piru iddos oray'd
loimbung no mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dos morat no mgo
ba-ay, id pomakoy ran kandin. Ahad pe-en nokita row nid
pomakoy ran, waa kow mid sondit woy'd tanan to koniyun
mgo saa woy waa kow id pomakoy kandin."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)
33 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Pominogga row inis ossa
pa no ponunggelengan. Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id
pomuwa to ubas diyot kamot din. Na id kuralan din idda,
woy id bovaa sikandin tod toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat
sikandin to motikang no sabbung nod ubpan tod tamong
tadda. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din iddos kamot woy
id undiyon sikandin to osson ingod.* 34 To timpu ron to

* **21:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 5:1-2.

kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos mgo sudsuhuwon din
diyot id pomursintu amoy'd angoy to kandin no taad. 35 Piru
to kod-inguma taddot mgo sudsuhuwon din, id ammot dan
taddot id pomursintu. Dos sokkad, id pomodasan dan, dos
sokkad, id imotayan woy dos sokkad, id ponlumbahan dan
to batu taman tid patoy. 36 Na, id suhu mandon taddot
komunoy iddos duma pon mgo sudsuhuwon no mo-uraa pa
taddot unna, piru ungketen dad en kos id puungan taddot id
pomursintu. 37 Diyot mori, id suhu taddot komunoy iddos
anak din, su kohingginawa rin to, 'Od rispituwon dan en kos
anak ku.'
38 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so anak
to komunoy kos od inguma, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, 'Ika ron kos
anak to komunoy. Kuo kid, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy
siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!' 39 De-en
id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to ubasan woy id
imotayan."
40 Na kahin Disas to, "Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot
komunoy to ubasan diyot id pomursintu?"
41 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Od imotayan din en iddon morat
no mgo minuvu, woy od popursintuwan din iddos ubasan to
ossa nod boggoy kandin to taad diyot timpu to kodpomupu to
ubas."
42 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

'Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko
waa koru-anon, idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-
unsaran. Dos od Longaggon kos id puung tadda, woy
motoos idda nod tongtongngan.'*

43 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "De-en od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no konnad sikiyu no mgo Judio kos od kolonug diyon
to kodharit Monama, ko konna, idda ron so mgo minuvu
nod tuman to kandin nid kopi-i. 44 [Iddos ahad ondoy nod
pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotoppuwan en, woy dos od ko-
uuhan tadda, od koubpot en."] 45 To norinog taddot mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo Pariseo iddos mgo
ponunggelengan ni Disas, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id
suhat din. 46 Purisu od omotton dan nanoy sikandin, piru
novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan minuvu, su id pomakoy ran
no propeta en si Disas.

22

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa
(Lucas 14:15-24)

* **21:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-33.

1 Na id itulan dan mandon si Disas to ponunggelengan.
2 Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
sokkad no hari no id panoy to dakkoon kodpoka-an atag to
anak din nod osawa. 3 To id inguma ron kos allow't kosaa,
id po-undiyonnan din to mgo sinuhuwan din iddos mgo
minuvun no-inggat amoy od posampot kandan nod undiyon
to kosaa. Piru langun dan, id bolivad. 4 De-en id popiyod din
mandon iddos duma pon uripon din amoy od ikahi taddot
nongo-inggat no, ‘Nosumbali ron kos mgo baka woy dos id
paambog no mgo natin baka, woy nopanoy ron kos langun.
De-en undini kowd to kosaa to anak ku.’ 5 Piru iddos nongo-
inggat, id podtohon dan da en idda woy id ponayun dan iddos
pinuungan dan. Dos sokkad, id undiyon to kamot din woy
idda mandad so sokkad, diyot nigusyu rin. 6 Woy dos duma,
id ammot dan moho iddos mgo sinuhuwan taddot hari, id
pomodasan dan idda woy id imotayan. 7 Oray'n nolingasa
iddos hari, de-en id polusuran din iddon mgo minuvu to mgo
sundau rin amoy'd imotayan dan iddos id imatoy taddot mgo
sinuhuwan din woy od tirukkan dos bonuwa ran. 8 Na id
po-umow taddot hari iddos dumon mgo uripon din, kahi rin
to, ‘Nopanoy ron kos langun atag to kosaa, piru iddos nongo-
inggat ku, konna ollog nod sakup tadda. 9 Undiyonni row
dos mgo minuvu riyot mgo doraanon woy inggata row nod
undini to kosaa iddos ahad ondoy nod kokita row.’ 10 De-
en id undiyon to doraanon iddos mgo sinuhuwan woy id
livuung dan iddos langun no nosuggung dan, dos moppiya
woy dos morat no mgo minuvu, woy noponnu iddos baoy nod
kosalan.
11 Todtahad id usok iddos hari amoy'd olit-olit taddot mgo
minuvu no nolivuung dutun. Na, nokita rin no duwon sokkad
no minuvu no waa id sukub to umpak atag to kosaa. 12 Id
inturan sikandin taddot hari, kahi rin to, ‘Suwod, mambot
ka-ay ka no waa ka man id sukub to umpak atag to kosaa?’
Piru waa en sikandin nokotavak. 13 De-en mid ikahi iddos
hari riyot mgo sinuhuwan din to, ‘Bokuwa row kos bollad
woy pa-a rin woy lumbag dow sikandin diyot mosuksukirom.
Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon din woy'd pogkihot
sikandin to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon din.’ ”
14 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Mo-uraa kos id pon-inggat, piru
disok da kos id aam to Monama nod kolonug diyot kodhari
rin.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis (Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Na, mid awa iddos mgo Pariseo woy id pomuhawang dan
nod posaharon si Disas ukit to osengan din. 16 Woy id po-

undiyon dan to ki Disas iddos kandan no mgo tinodduwan
woy dos mgo minuvu ni Herodes. To kod-inguma ran, id
ikohiyan dan si Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, nokosaddoo koy no
bonnaa en kos langun nid nonaw ru woy iyon du id nonaw,
iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama. Iddos
ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-iling du kos kodnonaw
ru kandan, oyyos waa od podmusingon du. 17 Purisu ponud-
tuli koy ko ondak poomdom du moka-atag ka-ay. Diyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari
to Roma o dii?”
18 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no morat kos dontulon dan, de-
en kahi rin to, “Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag no mopompo-
makoy, mambot od geddaman a nikiyu? 19 Pokitanna a ve-
en to soopi nid bayad dow to buhis.” Na, id toyawwan dan
sikandin to soopi. 20 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ondoy man
bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?”
21 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.” Na kahin
Disas to, “Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos
kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin.” 22 To
norinog dan idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy mid awa
ran dutun woy'd ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron
(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Na iddon allow, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki
Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon
to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron. 24 Kahi ran to, “Tohod-
nonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no otik duwon
mama nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-
ilangan no od pomoowwon tat suwod din amoy'd poko-anak
dan atag taddot id patoy.* 25 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun
toosuwod no mama no id oubpa ka-ay. Dos kinokokayan,
id osawa, piru id patoy no waa anak dan. Na, id pomau
taddot iko-oruwon suwod din iddon ba-ay. 26 Ungketen dad
en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-oruwon suwod, woy
taddot iko-otollu taman to iko-pittu. Id poomatoy ran langun
no waa anak. 27 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.
28 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy
musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos
langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin.”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow
nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy taddot
kotuusan to Monama. 30 Su init allow to kodbadnow taddot id
poomatoy ron, od poko-iling don sikandan to mgo ponolihan

* **22:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

diyot datas to langit no konnod po-osoway. 31 Na moka-atag
to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, yo row osenga no
waa kow nokovasa taddot id ikahi to Monama koniyu no mid
ungketen to,
32 'Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.'*
Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy
onsi Abraham. Dos kohulugan tadda, no od kovadnow en
iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin
Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot
nongo-uyag." 33 To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy
ran no nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw rin.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon
(Marcos 12:28-34; Lucas 10:25-28)

34 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no waa nokotavak
iddos mgo Saduseo ki Disas, id porumannoy ran nid undiyot
kandin. 35 Sokkad kandan no oray'd kotuig no tohodnonaw
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, id geddam ki Disas ukit to kod-intud.
36 Kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, diyot langun no Suhu ni Moises,
ingkon musing tadda kos lampas to langun kos koru-anon?"
37 Mid tavak si Disas to,
" 'Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk
no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru woy riyot tivuk
no poomdom du.'*
38 Ini en kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon. 39 Woy
iddos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon,
idda en so, 'Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru
to ko-ugolingun du.'* 40 Ka-ay en pantok to oruwon suhu,
id pomon iddos langun no suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki
Moises woy dos langun no id sulat to mgo propeta."

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 To nolivuung pa iddos mgo Pariseo, mid intud si Disas
kandan, kahi rin to, 42 "Ondan kos poomdom dow moka-atag
to Mesiyas? Ondoy man kos kovuyyahan din?"
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Lubbad sikandin ni David."
43 Kahin Disas to, "Ko ungketen, mambo man to id ngo-
ranan sikandin ni David no 'Longaggon'? Oyya su iddot no-
iroomman si David to Uhis no Ispiritu, id ooseng sikandin to,
44 'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud
iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*

* **22:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6. * **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5. * **22:39** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

45 Na, su id ngoranan man sikandin ni David no 'Longaggon,'
momonnu vo no lubbad ni David iddos Mesiyas?" 46 Waa
en nokotavak taddot intud ni Disas, ahad songo-kahi. No-
pongnga idda, worad sikandan noko-aku nid intud kandin.

23

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Na mid ooseng si Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu woy riyot
mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi rin to, 2 "Iddos mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises woy dos mgo Pariseo, duwon kotungud dan
nod paabbotlabbot to mgo Suhu ni Moises. 3 De-en ko-ilangan
en nod tumanon dow woy od puungan dow iddos langun
no id ponudtuu ran koniyu. Piru yo kowd iling kandan, su
konna ran od puungan iddos id nonaw ran. 4 Id povoggatan
dan kos mgo minuvu nod tuman taddot id podluntudluntud
dan no mgo suhu no id pohos dan nod ikulon. Piru waa
ran man id tavang kandan nod tuman tadda, ahad disok
da. 5 Diyot langun nod puungan dan, id pokitakita ran to
mgo minuvu amoy'd doongon. De-en id poowaggan dan
iddos tawwan* to mgo bersikulu no id pomon to Nosulat no
Kahit Monama nid ikot diyot uu woy bollad dan. Woy id
supayyan dan iddos ubpu to umpak dan no mowwet amoy'd
pokitakita to duma no oraroy ran no mopompomakoy. 6 Iyon
dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad diyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu riyot mgo pista woy ahad diyot mgo simba-
an to Judio no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no mgo
minuvu. 7 Oraroy ran mandad od kotoosan nod kumustan
woy'd rispituwon diyot od kolivuungan to mgo minuvu, woy
od kotoosan dan nod ngoranan no 'Tohodnonaw.' 8 Piru
sikiyu, yo kow od aman nod ngoranan no 'Tohodnonaw,' su
sokkad da en kos koniyun Tohodnonaw woy langun dow,
iling to mgo toosuwod. 9 Woy yo kow od ngaran to 'Amoy'
to ahad ondoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos sokkad da kos
Amoy row no riyot datas to langit. 10 Woy yo kow'd aman nod
ngoranan kow no 'Ponguu,' oyyos sokkad da en kos Ponguu
row no idda en so Mesiyas. 11 Dos ahad ondoy koniyu no od
kopiyan no lampas kos koru-anon to langun, ko-ilangan nod
kovovallan sikandin no sudsuhuwon dow. 12 Oyya su iddos
ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas to kandin no ko-ugolingun, od
poobbovan woy dos od poobbava, od porotason."

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, duwon disok uvag no tawwan no id ikot dan diyot uu woy bollad dan no duwon nokota-aw no mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Od puungan dan ini, su amoy ini en kos od posampot kandan to kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama.

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan to od Po-uvag-uvag no Mopompomakoy

13 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su iling tid lokobban
dow kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu
riyon to kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot
kodhari rin woy id boovahan dow iddos od kopiyan nod
lonug.
14 [“Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy
kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy to Monama! Su
id ahaw row iddos mgo koruwonnan taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau.
Woy od tombunan dow iddos morat no pinuungan ukit to
mowwet no dosalon no uvag kun to moppiya kow no mgo
minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat kos kodsilut to
Monama koniyu!]
15 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Oyyos od undiyon
kow to dipaat dahat woy riyot moriyun mgo ingod amoy
duwon ahad sokkad dobbon minuvu nod kopiyod dow nod
ikuu taddot nonaw row. Woy to nopiyod dowd sikandin, od
kovovallan dow sikandin no lampas pe-en koniyu nod silutan
diyon to linow't apuy.
16 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin
no butud. Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow! Su id
nonaw row, no otik duwon id pongulivot dow riyot templo,
konna kun saa otik dii rin idda od tumanon. Piru id ikahi
kow no iddos ahad ondoy nod pongulivot ukit to buawan
diyot templo, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon din idda. 17 Mgo
bangog kow woy mgo butud! Ingkon musing ka-ay iddos
lampas kos koru-anon? Idda vo so buawan o iddos templo
no nokopo-uhis taddot buawan? 18 Id nonaw row mandad no
‘otik duwon od pongulivot ukit to buwisanan, konna kun saa
otik dii rin idda od tumanon. Piru otid pongulivot sikandin
ukit taddot id buwis diyot buwisanan, ko-ilangan en kun nod
tumanon din idda.’ 19 Noompasan kow no butud! Ingkon
musing iddos lampas kos koru-anon? Idda vo so buwis o
iddos buwisanan no nokopo-uhis taddon buwis? 20 Idda
en so buwisanan! Purisu iddos minuvu no id pongulivot
ukit taddot buwisanan, konna ra iddos buwisanan kos id
pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos id buwis dutun.
21 Woy dos minuvu no id pongulivot ukit to templo, konna ra
iddos templo kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos
Monama no id oubpa rutun. 22 Woy dos ahad ondoy no id

pongulivot ukit to langit, konna ra langit kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos trunu to Monama woy dos mid unsad dutun.

23 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su od boggoy kow to koniyun iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id pomon to pinomuwa row no mgo loggu. Piru id podtohon dow man iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung kow to motallong, eeruwon kow woy'd kosolihan. Ollog en no id boggoy row kos iko-sopuu, piru yo row podtohona iddos kodpuung taddot dumon suhu no lampas pa kos koru-anon. 24 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin no butud. Od noonokkalan dow tod ikuu iddos disok no mgo suhu, piru id podtohon dow iddos mgo suhu no lampas kos koru-anon. Iling kow to minuvu no od solan din kos tovisok diyot oweg amoy dii rin idda od ko-inom, piru iyon din baling noommod, iddos kamelyo.

25 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Noko-iling kow to minuvu no idda ra en so leggua to pokawan woy oyyug to pinggan kos id linisan din, piru riyot daom, molibmit poron. Oyya su id pokitakita kow ra to moppiyon botasan, piru iddos pusung dow, noponnut kodloupig woy oray'd akon-akon. 26 Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo, mgo butud kow! Unna-a row pa linisi kos daom to pokawan woy pinggan dow amoy'd molinis mandad kos diyot leggua.

27 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Iling kow to lobbong no id pinturan to moputi. Moppiya nod ontongngan kos diyot leggua, piru riyot daom, noponnut mgo tullan woy duma pon molibmit. 28 Ungketen kow rad en mandad, oyyos od pokitakita kow no motallong kos mgo botasan dow, piru iddos kovonnaan, od po-uvag-uvag kow woy noponnu kos ginawa row to langun no kororattan.

29 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Id povovallan dow to lovongngan iddos mgo propeta, woy id pomotoos dow iddos lovongngan to motallong no mgo minuvu. 30 Woy mid ikahi kow no, ‘Otik duwon koyd nanoy iddot timpu to kovuyyahan doy, dii koy en od lonug to kod-imatoy to mgo propeta.’ 31 Piru ukit taddot id ikahi row, id posivonnaa no koubbaran kow taddot id imatoy to mgo propeta. 32 Ovaya

row, ipongnga-a row iddos id tigkonayan taddot koniyun kovuyyahan! 33 Iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Dii kow en od pokoleggua taddot silut to Monama koniyu riyon to linow't apuy. 34 De-en id popiyod ku ruwot koniyu iddos mgo propeta, dos mgo minuvu no moraom kos koovottan woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos duma, od imotayan dow woy dos duma, id pakpak dow riyon to krus. Idda mandad so duma, od bodasan dow riyot mgo simba-an dow. Ahad ingkon sikandan od paahuy, od loupuhon dow amoy'd posupittan. 35 Pomon ka-ay, od sukutan kow to Monama taddot kod-imatoy to kovuyyahan dow to mgo motallong pomon poron ki Abel* taman ki Zacarias no anak ni Baraquias, no id imotayan dow riyot ollot to templo woy buwisanan. 36 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos od silutan to kod-imatoy kandan langun."

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem
(Lucas 13:34-35)

37 "Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod kosowkuu koniyu. Su id ponlumbahan dow to batu iddos mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos duma no id po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to mommiyak, piru dii row ini id kopi-i. 38 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row! Od inguma kos timpu no od inoyyuhan kowd to Monama. 39 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita taman tod poko-ikahi kowd to, 'Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.' "

24

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod
(Marcos 13:1-13; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id tanan si Disas diyot templo woy mid ipanow, id porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id toddu ran kandin iddos motoos no kodbovaa taddot langun diyot templo.

2 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Oyya, motoos en. Piru bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos timpu no wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en."

3 Na, to id unsad si Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id undiyot kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din no siksikandan da woy mid intud kandin. Kahi ran to, "Ponudtuli koy, kannu

* **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8.

man od kotuman inis id ikahi ru, woy ondan kos kilaannan to kodlivod du woy dos kotompusan to ingod?"

4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-
okalan. 5 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod
piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, 'Siyak en kos Mesiyas,'
woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan. 6 Od pokorinog kow
no duwon gira ka-ay't morani row woy riyot moriyu, piru
yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman ini
langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan to ingod. 7 Oyya su
iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira taddot osson ingod, woy
dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan.
Duwon mandad od inguma no dakkoon gutas woy mgo linug
diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa. 8 Na ini langun, iling to tigkon-
ayan da to mosakit nod geddamon to ba-ay nod sokalan.

9 "Od omotton kow, od posupittan woy'd imotayan. Id
kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopomakoy
row koddi. 10 Iddon timpu, mo-uraa kos od tanan to kopo-
makoy woy'd po-okaloy woy id kolingasa-i ran kos duma nod
pompomakoy. 11 Na, od loppow iddos mo-uraa no konna
bonnaan mgo propeta woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.
12 Pomon to lampas don kos kororattan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od mohonnow ron kos ginawa to ko-urallan to min-
uvu. 13 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupittan taman
to kotompusan, od kotobbus en. 14 Woy to dii pa od inguma
kos kotompusan, id ponudtuu riyon to intirut ingod iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama amoy'd
pokosaddoo kos langun no minuvu.

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Marcos 13:14-23; Lucas 21:20-24)

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Od inguma kos timpu
no od kokita row riyot daom to templo iddos od piyod to
kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. Woy ini en kos id
posaddoo dangan ni propeta Daniel.* (Atag taddot od basa
ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod loblovotton dow ini!) 16 Na otid inguma
ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Judea, ko-
ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon. 17 Iddos minuvu no
riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no dii ron sikandin od usok
diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa. 18 Idda mandad so minuvu
riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli amoy'd angoy
to umpak din. 19 Woy iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo
movoddos woy dos duwon anak nod susu poron! 20 Dasaa

* **24:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27, 11:31, woy 12:11. * **24:17** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop.

kow no iddos kodpaahuy row, konnod pokosasang to timmohonnow woy Allow't Kod-imolloy. 21 Su iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, od lampas pa taddot kosupittoy pomon poron to tigkonayan to ingod taman ko-ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy no iling tadda. 22 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu, waa en ahad sokkad no minuvu nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en taddot id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.

23 "Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, 'Ontongngi row, ini ron kos Mesiyas,' o 'Idda ron sikandin,' yo kow'd pomakoy kandan. 24 Oyyos od loppow en iddos od ikahi no sikandan kun kos Mesiyas woy dos duma, od ikahi no sikandan kun kos mgo propeta. Od puung dan to mgo mokososoobbu amoy'd aakaa nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama. 25 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini koniyu to dii pa od inguma iddon kotomanan.

26 "De-en otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi to, 'Ontongngi row, diyon sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa,' na yo kow'd undiyon. Otid ikahi ran to, 'Ontongngi row, id oollos sikandin dutun,' yo kow ron en od pomakoy kandan. 27 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling to kilat no tigkow od se-aa riyot koowaggan to langit woy od kokita to langun ka-ay to ampow't ingod." 28 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Otid kokita nod lolivuung iddos mgo uwak, od kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani ron kos kotompusan to ingod."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Marcos 13:24-27; Lucas 21:25-28)

29 "Na kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
'od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
Od pongo-umpad kos bitu-on,
woy od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.'*
30 Kopongnga tadda, od loppow riyot datas to langit iddos kilaannan no asow ron kos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu. Na, od pondaawit kos langun no minuvu riyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, otid kokita ran iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun.* 31 Na duwon monokkaan dahing to trumpeta, woy id popiyod ku kos mgo ponolihan ku amoy od limud taddot mgo minuvu nid aam ku pomon diyot ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod."

* **24:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4. * **24:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10-14.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Marcos 13:28-31; Lucas 21:29-33)

32 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Poomdomma row iddos kayu
no igera amoy'd pokopohinonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod
sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tin-
tollak. 33 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo
kotomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
34 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman en
inis langun to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-
uyag to inin timpu. 35 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru
inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora taman to waad tomanon.

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas
(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad
sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponoli-
han diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy. 37 Iddos pinuungan to
mgo minuvu riyot timpu to kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu,
od poko-iling taddot pinuungan to mgo minuvu iddot timpu
ni Noe. 38 Su iddon timpu to waa pa iddos dakkoon lanog,
iyon id pompuungan to mgo minuvu, iddos kodka-an, kod-
oinom woy kodpo-osoway taman to allow nid usok si Noe
riyot arka. 39 Waa ran nosorolli ko ondan kos od kotomanan
dan taman tid inguma iddos dakkoon lanog woy langun
dan, nongoonnod. Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos od
kotomanan init timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod.
40 To iddon timpu, otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung
diyot kamot, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od
kotuwos. 41 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos
sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
42 De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos
allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon dow. 43 Tota-aw row ini
riyot koniyun poomdom, no otik od kosorollan pa nanoy
to komunoy to baoy ko kannu od inguma kos tokawon, od
bantoy en sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok kos tokawon.
44 Purisu sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od inguma en diyot uras no waa
row poomdomma."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot
Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Na mid nonaw mandon si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Iddos sudsuhuwon nod kosolihan woy duwon
moraom no koovottan, sikandin kos od solihan to amu to

kodtamong to duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon, woy to kod-
taadtaad to koka-an dan diyot ollog no timpu. 46 Moppiya
kod kotomanan taddot sudsuhuwon, no riyot kodlivod to
amu rin, od kokita nid puungan din kos langun no id pop-
uungan kandin. 47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no id salig en taddot amu iddos langun no koruwonnan din
diyot od kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. 48 Piru ko morat iddon
sudsuhuwon, od oungketen kos ginawa rin to, 'Kouhoy pa
od uli kos amu ku.' 49 Od pomodasan din iddos duma rin
no mgo sudsuhuwon, woy iyon din da en od puungan, dos
kodka-an woy kod-oinom duma to mgo polohubug. 50 Na,
od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras no waa rin
immana. 51 Od silutan sikandin woy id poommung diyot mgo
minuvu nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy. Na rutun,
mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan
to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan."

25

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sopuun Mongovay

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos kodharit
Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon sopuun mongovay no id piyod
to ilowan dan, su od tommu taddot od osawa amoy'd sakup
to kosaa.* 2 Dos limma kandan, mgo le-aw woy idda mandad
so limma, moraom kos koovottan. 3 Iddos le-aw, waa ran id
piyod to gaas* no id sullug dan otid ko-ominan dos ilowan.
4 Piru iddos moraom kos koovottan, id piyod pe-en to gaas
no id sullug dan otid ko-ominan dos ilowan. 5 Na pomon to
nouhoy id inguma iddos od osawa, id tintinuhon dan taman
to no-urom-urom sikandan.

6 "Na riyot tongngovulli ron, duwon id umow no mid
ungketen to, 'Ka-ay ron iddos od osawa. Undini kow woy
tommu kow kandin!' 7 Idda ron en, id onnow dos mgo
mongovay woy id panoy ran iddos mgo ilowan dan. 8 Dos mgo
le-aw, mid ooseng diyot limma no moraom kos koovottan,
kahi ran to, 'Boggayi koy pa uvag to disok no gaas, su asow ron
od ko-ovukkan inis mgo ilowan doy.' 9 Piru mid tavak iddos
moraom kos koovottan, kahi ran to, 'Eh konna, su saddook
kulang don ini atag keta langun. Moppiya pa, undiyon kow

* **25:1** Diyot botasanon atag to kodpo-osoway to mgo Judio, dos mama woy dos mgo oukuy rin, od undiyon to ubpan to ba-ay, woy riyon en sikandan od kosalon. Kopongnga tadda, od ipanow ran langun po-undiyon to baoy nod oubpan taddot lammin toosawa amoy'd poka-an taddot id pon-inggat to kinosaa. Na ipat sokkad kandan, ko-ilangan nod piyod to ilowan. Dos sopuun mongovay ka-ay'n ponunggelengan, id aangat amoy'd porummanoy ran nod sakup to kosaa.

* **25:3** Iddot timpu ni Disas, dos kandan no gaas, binovallan pomot lana to kayu no olibo.

baling to tindahan woy bolli kow.' 10 "Na laggun tid ipanow
ran, id inguma ron iddos od osawa. Woy dos limmon mon-
govay no nopanoy ron, mid usok duma kandin diyot kosalan
woy id lokobban don iddos sobbangan.
11 "Todtahad, id inguma riyot leggua to sobbangan iddos le-
aw no mgo mongovay woy mid umow ran nid ungketen to,
'Sir, Sir! Po-usokka koy!' 12 Piru mid tavak iddos od osawa to,
'Waa a nokokilaa koniyu.' "
13 Na kahin Disas to, "De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa
row nosorolli ko ondan ollawa o urasa iddos kodlivod ku."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Otollun Sudsuhuwon
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ossa pa no ponunggelengan.
Kahi rin to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
minuvu no to waa pa sikandin id ipanow po-undiyot moriyun
ingod, id po-umow rin kos mgo sudsuhuwon din amoy id
salig din kandan iddos soopi rin. 15 Dos ipat sokkad taddot
sudsuhuwon din, id solihan din to loppa tod kogaha ran.
Iddos sokkad, id solihan to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan
no soopi woy dos sokkad, id solihan din to oruwa maan
(2,000), woy idda mandad so sokkad, id solihan din to sokkad
no maan (1,000). Na idda pa, id ipanow sikandin. 16 Dos
sudsuhuwon no nokotanggap to limmon maan (5,000) no
buawan no soopi, idda ron en, id nigusyu rin idda, woy lim-
mon maan (5,000) mandad kos gononsya rin. 17 Ungketen dad
en mandad kos id puungan taddot nokotanggap to oruwon
maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi, nokogononsya sikandin to
oruwon maan (2,000). 18 Piru idda moho so nokotanggap to
sokkad no maan (1,000) no buawan no soopi, id kokali riyot
livuta woy id lobbong din iddos soopi to amu rin amoy id tota-
aw.
19 To nouhoy'n timpu, id uli ron iddos amu taddon mgo
sudsuhuwon, woy id po-umow rin sikandan amoy'd kosorol-
lan ko momonnu ron kos soopi rin. 20 Na, id porani iddos
nokotanggap to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi,
woy id boggoy rin idda riyot amu rin duma to gononsya rin.
Kahi rin to, 'Sir, id solihan a nikkow to limmon maan (5,000)
no buawan no soopi. Na, ini ron kos soopi ru duma to limma
maan (5,000) no gononsya.'
21 Kahi taddot amu rin to, 'Moppiya kos id puungan du.
Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod
kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.'
22 Na, id porani mandad iddos nokotanggap to oruwon
maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi. Kahi rin to, 'Sir, id solihan

a nikkow to oruwon maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi. Na, ini
ron kos soopi ru duma to oruwon maan (2,000) no gononsya.'
23 Kahi taddot amu rin to, 'Moppiya kos id puungan du.
Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod
kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.'
24 Na, id porani iddos nokotanggap to sokkad no maan
(1,000) no buawan no soopi woy mid ikahi to, 'Sir, nokosad-
doo a no oraroy ka no istriktu. Od ongayon du pe-en iddos
konna kikow, woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru oilug-
gati tid pomuwa. 25 Novaakkan a, de-en id ipanow a woy id
lobbong ku inis soopi ru. Na ini rad kos soopi.'
26 Kahi taddot amu rin to, 'Morat ka woy poggulon no
sudsuhuwon! Nokosaddoo ka rad bos en no od ongayon ku
iddos konna koddi, woy od kottuwon ku ahad iddos waa ku
oiluggati tid pomuwa. 27 Na, ko ungketen kos poomdom du,
mambot waa ru moho id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot bangku
amoy od kotanggap ku nanoy no duwon don tuvu.'
28 Na, mid ikahi iddos amu riyot dumon sudsuhuwon din
to, 'Ongaya row kos soopi ruwot kandin woy boggoy row
riyot duwon sopuun maan (10,000) no buawan no soopi.
29 Su iddos od kosolihan, od duhangan pe-en iddos diyot
kandin. Piru iddos diid kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad
iddos disok dobbo no riyot kandin. 30 Na ikos waa koru-an no
sudsuhuwon, lumbag dow riyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun,
mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon to mgo minuvu woy'd pogkihot
sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.' "

Dos Kodhukum to Minuvu riyot Kodlivod ni Disas

31 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Diyot timpu to
kodlivod ku duma to langun no ponolihan, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od unsad a riyot koddin trunu amoy'd hari woy od
kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku. 32 Od livuungon kos langun
no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod diyot isowwan ku, woy od
pod-ossan ku sikandan iling to tohodtamong to oyama nod
pod-ossan kos mgo karnero woy mgo kambing. 33 Iddos mgo
minuvu no id po-iling ku to karnero, id ta-aw ku riyon lomig
to kowanan ku, woy dos id po-iling ku to mgo kambing, diyon
lomig to ivang.
34 Na siyak no Hari, od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no
riyon lomig to kowanan ku, kahi ku to, 'Sikiyu no nokotang-
gap to kopiyannoy to Amoy ku, undini kow woy lonug kow
to kohoriyan ku no id panoy atag koniyu pomon poron to
tigkonayan to ingod. 35 Oyya su id gutasan a, id poka-an a
nikiyu, woy notokkangan a, id po-inom a nikiyu. Id undiyon
a to koniyu no waa od kopenekkan ku, id olit-olit a nikiyu.

36 Waa umpak ku, id umpakan a nikiyu. Novohokan a, id
tuhanuu a nikiyu woy to id prisu a, id lowwi a nikiyu.'
37 Na, iddos motallong no mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to
kowanan ku, od ikahi to, 'Longaggon, kannu roy man sikkow
nokita nid gutasan no id poka-an doy, woy notokkangan no id
po-inom doy? 38 Kannu ka man id undiyot konami no waa od
kopenekkan du woy id olit-olit doy, woy waa umpak du no id
umpakan doy? 39 Kannu ka man novohoki no id tuhanuu roy,
woy kannu ka id prisu no id lowwi roy?'
40 Na siyak no Hari, od tavak a kandan nod ungketen to,
'Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan
kos id puungan dow amoy'd tavang ka-ay't mopoobbava to
langun no suwod ku, id puungan dow ini atag koddi.'
41 "Od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to
ivang ku, kahi ku to, 'Sikiyu no id silutan to Monama, awa
kow ka-ay! Diyon kow to linow't apuy no konna od ko-
ovukkan no id panoy ron tapoy atag ki Moivuyan woy taddot
mgo sakup din. 42 Oyya su id gutasan a piru waa a nikiyu
pokanna, woy notokkangan a piru waa a nikiyu po-inomma.
43 Id undiyon a to koniyu no waa od kopenekkan ku, piru waa
a nikiyu olit-olita. Waa umpak ku, piru waa a nikiyu umpaki.
Novohokan a woy id prisu, piru waa a nikiyu lowwiya.'
44 "Na od intud dan mandad koddi nod ungketen to, 'Lon-
gaggon, kannu roy man sikkow nokita nid gutasan, no-
tokkangan, id undiyot konami no waad kopenekkan, waa
umpak, novohokan woy id prisu no waa roy tovangi?'
45 Od tavak a kandan to, 'Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no ahad ondan no waa row puungi amoy'd tavang
ka-ay't mopoobbava to langun no suwod ku, iling mandad to
waa kow id tavang koddi.' " 46 Purisu od po-owan sikandan
amoy'd silutan to waad tomanon, piru iddos motallong no
mgo minuvu, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon."

26

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, to nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas idda langun, id
ikohiyan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, 2 "Nosorollan
dow no oruwa robbon allow pomon ko-ungkay, od inguma
ron kos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Woy siyak no Anak
to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo minuvu amoy id
pakpak diyon to krus."
3 Na, id lolivuung iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio riyot baoy ni Caifas no
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. 4 Id pomuhawang

sikandan to kod-ammot ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo,
oyyos od po-imotayan dan sikandin. 5 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta
id posasang to pista kos kod-ammot kandin, su saddook od
ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 To riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikandan
to baoy ni Simon no duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan don.
7 Na, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid inguma no id piyod to oray'n
mahaa no pomammut no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no
binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro. Laggun
tid ka-an onsi Disas, id porani kandin iddon ba-ay woy id
daddas din iddos pomammut diyot uu ni Disas. 8 To nokita
idda to mgo tinodduwan din, id langot sikandan woy kahi ran
to, “Kuu! Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ika? 9 Su otik id
boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maanmaan kos kontidad*
woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora.”

10 Piru nokosaddoo si Disas taddot osengan dan woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot od sowayon dow sikandin? Su
moppiya man kos id puungan din koddi. 11 Oyya su iddos
mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma. Piru siyak, konna
a nikiyu inaayun od koruma. 12 Inis koddaddas din to po-
mammut ka-ay't lawa ku, id panoy rin atag to kodlobbong
koddi. 13 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad
ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan, id ponudtuu en mandad inis id puungan din koddi
amoy'd kosompottan sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

14 Sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id ngoranan
ki Judas Iscariote, id undiyon to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
15 Woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Pila kos id boggoy row koddi
otik id boggoy ku riyot koniyun bollad si Disas?” Na, id iyap
dan to otollumpuun plata no soopi woy id boggoy ran idda
riyot kandin. 16 Pomon taddon timpu, id nangkap si Judas to
po-ukit to kodboligya ki Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

---

* **26:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, otollun gatus no denario. Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

17 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu,*
id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinudduwan din woy mid intud
kandin. Kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon koy od panoy to
lavung ta atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan?”
18 Kahin Disas to, “Undiyonni row iddos sokkad no minuvu
no riyot bonuwa to Jerusalem, woy osengi row sikandin no,
‘Mid ikahi iddos Tohodnonaw no id inguma ron kos timpu nid
panoy to Monama atag kandin. Sikami no mgo tinodduwan
din, id po-undini rin to baoy ru amoy ka-ay koy od lavung atag
to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.’ 19 Na, id puungan taddot
mgo tinodduwan iddos id pomandu ni Disas woy id panoy
ran to lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
20 To od kosagkup don, mid ka-an si Disas duma taddot
sopuu-oruwon apostoles. 21 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid
ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
sokkad koniyu, od boligya koddi.”
22 Na oray'n naanu iddos mgo tinodduwan, woy ipat sokkad
kandan, mid intud kandin, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, siyak bo
kos od tommanon du?”
23 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos id aggom to paan ka-
ay't yohung duma koddi, sikandin en kos od boligya koddi.
24 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy a en iling taddot no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat
kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi. Moppiya
pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu.”
25 Na si Judas nod boligya ki Disas, mid ikahi to, “Tohod-
nonaw, siyak bo kos od tommanon du?”
Id tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
26 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinodduwan
din, woy kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en
kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu.”
27 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat diyot
Monama. Nopongnga, id toyyow rin idda riyot kandan, woy
kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy inom kow langun. 28 Ini
en kos longossa ku no id posivonnaa to kodpotonduwoy to
Monama. Id tihis kos longossa ku atag to mo-uraan minuvu
amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran. 29 Od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no dii ad od uman nod inom to ammis to ubas taman
tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od inom a to lammin ammis

* **26:17** Dos unnon lavung ka-ay'n pista, od ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kodleggua to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto ukit to kodka-an dan to karni to natin karnero woy taddot paan no waa potuvu.

duma koniyu init timpu nod hari ron kos Monamon Amoy ku."
30 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy
nopongnga, mid undiyon dan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin
(Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ini en no bulli, langun dow od
paahuy woy'd tanan koddi, oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
'Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od
pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo karnero.'*
32 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon
to Galilea."
33 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Ahad od tanan dan langun
kikow, konna a en od tanan kikow."
34 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow,
Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-
otollu rud kangkan tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi."
35 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, "Ahad od patoy a duma kikow,
konna ku en id elle no waa ku sikkow nokilaa." Na, ungketen
dad en mandad kos id ikahi taddot dumon mgo tinodduwan
din.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Na, id undiyon si Disas to lugaa nod ngoranan to Getse-
mane duma taddot mgo tinodduwan din, woy id ikohiyan din
sikandin to, "Unsad kow pa ka-ay, laggun tod dasaa a riyot ko-
unnan." 37 Id poruma rin si Pedro woy dos oruwon anak ni
Sebedeo. Id tigkanoy kos id geddam din no lampas no lanu,
woy oray'n movoggat kos ginawa rin. 38 Kahi rin to, "Lampas
kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad. Polintotuwos kow pa ka-
ay woy yo kow'd tinuhon."
39 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy rutun,
id laangkob sikandin diyot livuta woy mid dasaa, kahi rin
to, "Amoy ku, otid kopakoy, yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon
koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko
konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-i."
40 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita
rin sikandan no nokotinuhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, "Mambot
id tinuhon kow moho? Konna kow vo od pokogaha no diid
tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras? 41 Yo kow'd tinuhon, woy
dasaa kow amoy dii kow'd kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa.
Dos ginawa row, od kopiyan nanoy nod puung to motallong,
piru iddos lawa row, moomet."

* **26:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7.

42 Na iko-oruwon timpu, id undiyon mandon si Disas to ko-
unnan amoy'd dasaa. Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, otik ko-ilangan
en nod poko-ukit a to od ingumon koosayan, muopa no iddos
kikow'n id kopi-i kos od kotuman.”
43 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tin-
odduwan din woy nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon, su
oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran.
44 Na, id tanan mandon si Disas kandan woy mid undiyon
to ko-unnan amoy'd dasaa to iko-otollun timpu iling taddot
unnon dosalon din. 45 Nopongnga idda, id livod mandon
sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan woy mid ikahi to, “Mambot
id tinuhon kow poron woy'd oimolloy? Ontongngi row, id
inguma ron kos uras no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy
riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa. 46 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos
minuvu nod boligya koddi.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma si Judas no
sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Id duma
kandin iddos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio. 48 Tapoy id posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan,
kahi rin to, ‘Iddos minuvu no od pongumustan ku ukit to
kod-arok, sikandin en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na omotta
row sikandin!” 49 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en,
id porani sikandin ki Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw,
moppiyon bulli!” Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit
to kod-arok.
50 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Suwod, lukutowd woy puungiyud
iddos dontulon to kod-undini row.”
Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid
somad. 51 Idda ron en, sokkad taddot id duma ki Disas, id
tadnus to polihuma rin, woy id tibbas din iddos uripon taddot
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos
divauy'n tolinga. 52 Piru mid ikahi si Disas kandin to, “Polivod
du kos polihuma ru ruwot lipi, su iddos langun nod tadnus
to polihuma, od patoy en ukit to polihuma. 53 Waa ka vo
nokosaddoo, no otik id kopi-i ku, od poko-umow a riyot Amoy
ku nod tavang koddi woy idda ron en, od popiyod sikandin
to maanmaan* no ponolihan? 54 Piru otid buyu a to tavang,
konna od kotuman iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama no ini en
kos ko-ilangan nod kotomanan.”

---

* **26:53** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, sopuu-oruwon grupu, no iddos kohulu-
gan, pittumpuu oruwon maan (72,000) no ponolihan.

55 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Kriminal
a vo su goli kow od piyod to mgo polihuma woy mgo badas
to kod-ammot koddi? Allow-allow a man id unsad woy id
nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu omotta. 56 Piru od
kotomanan ini langun, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi to
mgo propeta riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.”* Na, id tanan
kandin iddos langun no tinodduwan woy id paahuy.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Marcos 14:53-63; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Na iddos id pon-ammot ki Disas, id piyod kandin diyot
baoy to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no si Caifas.
Diyon mandad id lolivuung iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. 58 Si
Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman diyot lama to
baoy taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Id usok
sikandin dutun woy mid ounsad duma to mgo tohodtamong
taddon baoy amoy'd kokita ko ondan kos od kotomanan ni
Disas.
59 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun
no sakup to hukumanan to mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan
to unayan, ahad konna bonnaa amoy'd uuhon dan to saa si
Disas woy'd po-imotayan. 60 Piru waa nokita ran, ahad mo-
uraa kos id posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag kandin.

Na riyot mori, duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to
isowwan taddot mgo ponguu. 61 Woy kahi ran to, “Id oseng
inin minuvu to, ‘Od gobban ku kos templo woy od poohinaton
ku mandon daom to otollun allow.’ ”
62 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis woy id inturan din si Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa vo id
pokotavak du taddot id oseng dan moka-atag kikow?” 63 Piru
id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id ooseng mandon
iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi rin to,
“Pongulivot ka ukit to ngaran to ma-antoy'n Monama no od
ponudtulan koy nikkow ko sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas, dos
Anak to Monama.”
64 Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en. Piru od ikohiyan
ku sikiyu no init morin allow, od kokita row no siyak no Anak
to Minuvu, od unsad diyon lomig to kowanan to Monamon
Motuus, woy od undini a pomon diyot datas to langit nod
dumannan to souhapun.”*
65 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis iddos umpak din pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid kahi

* **26:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 50:6; 53:2-11. * **26:64** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

sikandin to, “Id sosumpalit sikandin to Monama! Konnad ko-
ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma nod posivonnaa taddot saa
rin? Sikiyu ron en kos nokorinog taddot kodsosumpalit din.
66 Na ondan kos od ko-oseng dow ka-ay?”

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Ollog en sikandin nod imotayan.”
67 Na, id ilobban dan sikandin diyot bonnong woy id ponsun-
tuk woy dos duma, id pontabpi kandin. 68 Kahi ran to, “Na
sikkow no Mesiyas kun uvag, otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos id
tabpi kikow?”

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Laggun tid ounsad si Pedro riyot lama, duwon sokkad
no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon to mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis no id porani kandin woy mid ikahi to, “Sikkow
mandad, sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas no toho Galilea.”

70 Piru mid elle si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi rin
to, “Te, waa moho saddoo ku ruwot id oseng du!”

71 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon sikandin to
sobbangan to lama. Na rutun, duwon mandon sokkad no ba-
ay'n sudsuhuwon no nokokita kandin, woy id osengan din
iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi rin to, “Ikon minuvu, sokkad
en sikandin nid duma ki Disas no toho Nazaret.”

72 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro no golid pongulivot,
kahi rin to, “Waa a moho nokokilaa ruwon no minuvu!”

73 Todtahad, id porani ki Pedro iddos mgo minuvu nid
loohinat dutun woy kahi ran to, “Bonnaa en no sokkad ka en
kandan, su riyot kodlituk du, iling mandad taddot kodlituk to
mgo toho Galilea.”

74 Piru id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad od
patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko id ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama
no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikon minuvu.”

Na idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk. 75 Woy nosompottan
ni Pedro iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin no, “To dii pa od ukkaa
kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud kangkan tod elle
no waa ka id kilaa koddi.” Na, mid awa sikandin woy oray'n
mopet kos sinoggawon din.

27

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos langun no
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas. 2 Id baku ran
iddos bollad din woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot ki Pilato no
gubernador to Roma.

Dos Kodpongoggot ni Judas
(Pinuungan 1:18-19)

3 Na si Judas no id boligya ki Disas, to nokita rin no id
silutan si Disas to kopotayan, nokodsondit sikandin taddot id
puungan din, woy id po-uli rin iddos otollumpuun plata no
soopi riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy'd pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio. 4 Kahi rin kandan to, "Nokosaa a, su id boligya
ku iddos minuvu no waa saa."
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Te! Ondan mak lavut doy? Sikkow
ron man kos bahala tadda!" 5 Na, id sovuwak ni Judas
iddos soopi riyot osag to templo. Mid awa sikandin woy id
pongoggot ukit to kodbovitin.
6 Na, id pomurut taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos
soopi woy kahi ran to, "Id diiyan diyot keton mgo Suhu no
id timuu ini riyot tootawwan to soopi to templo, oyya su
nahamit man ini atag to kodbayad to kod-imatoy to minuvu."
7 De-en id pomuhawang dan nod gomiton iddon soopi to
kodbolli to livuta riyot minuvu no tohodbovaa to kuron amoy
od lovongngan atag to mgo moholiyug nod patoy. 8 Purisu
taman ko-ungkay, id ngoranan don iddon livuta to 'Livuta nid
Boyaran to Longossa.'
9 Ukit tadda, notuman iddos id ikahi dangan ni propeta
Jeremias no mid ungketen to,
"Id angoy ran iddos otollumpuun plata no soopi, no idda en
no kontidad kos no-unduhan to dumon koubbaran ni
Israel no id bolli kandin. 10 Woy id gamit idda amoy
id bolli to livuta riyot minuvu no tohodbovaa to kuron
iling taddot id suhu koddi to Monama."*

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

11 Na si Disas, mid lohinat diyot isowwan to gubernador
woy id intud kandin iddos gubernador, kahi rin to, "Sikkow
vo kos hari to mgo Judio?"
Mid tavak si Disas to, "No-oseng dud en."
12 Piru waa tovaka ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to tohod-
buwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio no id uug
kandin no nokopuung sikandin to saa. 13 Na mid ikahi si
Pilato to, "Waa ru vo norinog iddos mo-uraan saa no id uug
dan kikow?" 14 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas ahad sokkad
taddot saa nid uug dan kandin, de-en oray'n nosoobbuwan
dos gubernador.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

---

* **27:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 11:12-13; Jeremias 32:6-9.

15 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron to
gubernador nod poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu no od buyu-
won to mo-uraan minuvu. 16 Iddon timpu, duwon pinirisu
no novantug nod puung to morat no id ngoranan ki Barabas.
17 De-en to nolivuung don iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id intud
si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondoy man kos id kopi-i row
nod polegguangon ku, si Barabas bo o si Disas no id ngoranan
no Mesiyas?” 18 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no
kosina kos unayan no id boggoy ran si Disas diyot bollad din.
19 Laggun to id unsad pa si Pilato diyot unsaran to kod-
hukum, duwon id inguma no id piyod to sulat pomon diyot
sawa ni Pilato. Woy nokosulat dutun no, “Yo ru monnuwa
kos minuvu no waa saa, su genot bulli duwon morat no
tohenoppon ku moka-atag kandin woy noosayan a oraroy
taddon tohenoppon.”
20 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo tohodbuwis woy'd pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio iddos mgo minuvu, no iyon dan od
buyuwon nod polegguangon, si Barabas woy od po-imotayan
si Disas. 21 Na mid intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondoy
musing ka-ay't oruwa kos id kopi-i row nod polegguangon
ku?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Barabas!”
22 Kahi rin mandon to, “Ondan kos od puungan ku ki Disas
no id ngoranan no Mesiyas?”
Na langun dan mid tavak to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to
krus!”
23 Piru mid ikahi si Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man
kos saa no nopuungan din?”
Na, id ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid
ungketen to, “Id pakpak en sikandin diyon to krus!”
24 To nokita ni Pilato no worad en koru-anon taddot os-
engan din diyot mgo minuvu woy od ko-ukag don nanoy
sikandan, id angoy sikandin to oweg woy id ounab to bollad
din diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, “Waa en
lavut ku to kopotayan ka-ay'n minuvu! Koniyu ron no saa!”
25 Mid tavak iddos langun no minuvu to, “Oyya! Sikami
woy dos mgo anak doy kos od sukutan taddot kandin no
kopotayan!” 26 Na id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas, piru si
Disas, id polompossan din, woy id boggoy rin diyot bollad to
mgo sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2, 3)

27 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot baoy to gube-
nador woy nokolingkus kandin iddos langun no duma ran
no mgo sundau. 28 Id lusutan dan si Disas, woy id umpakan

dan tod momoollutun umpak iling to umpak to hari. 29 Id
podlambed dan kos duhiyon no baahon, woy id bovallan dan
idda no kuruna no id takos diyot uu ni Disas. Nopongnga,
id posomad sikandin to bookayu riyot kowanan no bollad
din no uvag kun to bastun to hari. Na mid lingko-od dan
diyot isowwan din woy id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi ran
to, "Muopa no mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no Hari to mgo
Judio!" 30 Na, id pon-ilobban dan sikandin woy id angoy ran
iddos id somaddan din no bookayu, woy id pipit dan idda
riyot uu rin. 31 To nopongnga ran mid sumpalit kandin, id
lusut dan iddos od momoollutun umpak woy id posukub dan
mandon iddos umpak din. Nopongnga, id piyod dan sikandin
diyot leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot bonuwa, nosinuggung
dan iddos minuvu no id ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene,
woy id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus ni Disas.
33 Na, id inguma ran don diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Golgota,
(no iddos kohulugan, lugaa to Bongovongo). 34 Id boggayan
dan si Disas to binu no id sombutan to mopet no bawi nod
pokotogka to mosakit. Piru to id geddaman din idda, mid
elle sikandin nod inom tadda. 35 Na id pakpak dan si Disas
diyon to krus, woy id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget ni
Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.
36 Nopongnga idda, mid unsad sikandan amoy'd tamong
kandin. 37 Na riyot lomig datas to uu ni Disas, id tawwan
dan to korotula, woy nokosulat dutun iddos saa nid uug dan
kandin no mid ungketen to, "Ini en si Disas no Hari to mgo
Judio." 38 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan
mandad diyon to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas. Iddos
sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon
lomig to ivang. 39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id
ponlingi-lingi ran woy id sumpalit dan sikandin. 40 Kahi ran
to, "Tomman du, od gobban du iddos templo woy'd poohina-
ton du mandon daom da to otollun allow. Otik mooggot en
iddos id oseng du, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du! Woy otik
mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, ponog ka ruwot krus!"

41 Mid sumpalit mandad kandin iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy
dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. 42 Kahi ran to, "Te, id
tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man sikandin od pokotavang
to ko-ugolingun din! Tomman din no Hari sikandin to Israel.
Otid pokoponog sikandin duwot krus, od pomakoy ki kandin.
43 Id salig man sikandin to Monama woy id ikahi rin pe-en

no Anak sikandin to Monama. Na, od ontongngan ta ve-en kod tovangan sikandin to Monama!" 44 Ahad pe-en iddos mgo kriminal nid pakpak diyon to krus no duug din, iling dad en mandad tadda kos kodsumpalit dan kandin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras. 46 To mgo alas tres don to mapun, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Eli, Eli, lema sabactani?" no iddos kohulugan, "Monama ku, Monama ku, mambot id tonanan a nikkow?"*

47 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu nod loohinat dutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, "Id umow rin si Elias!" 48 Sokkad kandan, id lungkossu woy mid angoy to immat bukoo nid aggom diyot suka, woy id takos din idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu. Nopongnga, id bullow rin idda amoy id po-inom kandin. 49 Piru mid ikahi iddos duma to, "Podtohona row sikandin. Od ongatan ta woy'd ontongngan ta kod loppow vo si Elias amoy'd tavang kandin."

50 Na id pehes mandon si Disas to monokkaa, woy id salig din kos ispiritu rin diyot Monama.

51 Idda ron en, iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina riyon to templo, novendas pomon diyot datas po-undiyot dosiyung. Na, id linug woy nongotobbag dos doorakkoon mgo batu. 52 Nopokes kos mgo lovongngan woy mo-uraan minuvu to Monama nid poomatoy no nongovadnow. 53 Id leggua sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan. Woy to novadnow ron si Disas, iddos id poomatoy no nongovadnow, mid undiyot Jerusalem woy mo-uraan minuvu no nokokita kandan.

54 Na, iddos kopitan to mgo sundau woy dos mgo sakup din no id tamong ki Disas, nokorinog taddon linug woy nokita ran iddos mgo notomanan, woy oraroy ran no novaakkan. Kahi ran to, "Bonnaa vos en no Anak sikandin to Monama!"

55 Na, duwon mo-uraan ba-ay rutun no id pomantow riyot moriyu boyow. Sikandan iddos id dumoruma ki Disas pomon poron diyot Galilea, woy id tovangan dan sikandin. 56 Dos duma kandan, si Maria no toho Magdala, si Maria no inoy ni Santiago woy Jose woy dos sawa ni Sebedeo.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 To od kosagkup don, id inguma iddos od koruwonnan no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho Arimatea. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pondumoruma ki Disas. 58 Mid undiyon

* **27:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:1.

sikandin to ki Pilato amoy od buyuwon din nod ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas. Na, id aman si Pilato tadda. 59 De-en id angoy ni Jose iddon bangkoy, woy id bukusan din to lammi woy mahaa no ogget. 60 Woy id ta-aw rin idda riyot langub no lovongngan no lammi rin id bongbangan atag to ko-ugolingun din. Na, id lokobban din idda to dakkoon batu woy mid ipanow sikandin. 61 Iddos mgo ba-ay no si Maria no toho Magdala woy dos sokkad pa no Maria, id unsad dutun nid isau riyot lovongngan.

62 To so-op no allow no idda en kos Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid undiyot ki Pilato iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo Pariseo. 63 Kahi ran to, "Sir, nosompottan doy no iddot no-uyag pa iddos bouhuson no minuvu, mid ikahi sikandin no od kovadnow kun sikandin otid lihad kos iko-otollun allow. 64 De-en iyon ayu moppiya no od suhu ka to minuvu nod potomongngon tat lovongngan din taman to otollun allow, su saddook od undiyon iddos mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd takow taddot bangkoy rin woy'd osengon dan no novadnow ron sikandin. Ko ungketen kos od puungan dan, iddos kod-ouhus dan, od lampas pe-en taddot unna."

65 Kahin Pilato kandan to, "Oyya, piyoddow kos mgo sundau woy ooyyari row tod tamong dos lovongngan." 66 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id tawwan dan to patow dos batu riyot sobbangan to lovongngan amoy'd kosorollan ko duwon od lukat tadda. Nopongnga, id tuwos dan iddos mgo sundau amoy'd tamong tadda.

28

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Marcos 16:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Na, to sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu nopongnga iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid undiyon si Maria no toho Magdala woy dos sokkad pa no Maria amoy'd ontong taddot lovongngan. 2 Na tigkow duwon monokkaan linug, su id ponog iddos sokkad no ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit. Id po-ibpit din iddos dakkoon batu woy mid unsad sikandin diyot ampow tadda. 3 Iddos bonnong din, id sella iling to kilat woy dos umpak din, golid se-aa to koputiyoy. 4 Dos mgo tohodtamong dutun, id pongookoo to mattag allak dan woy novantang sikandan iling to minuvu nid patoy ron.

5 Na id osengan taddot ponolihan iddos oruwon ba-ay, kahi rin to, "Yo kow'd kovaakki! Nokosaddoo a nod nangkap kow ki Disas nid pakpak diyon to krus. 6 Worad sikandin ka-ay, su id badnow ron iling taddot id ikahi rin dangan. Undini kow woy ontongngi row iddos id tawwan kandin. 7 Na,

lukut kow woy ponudtuu row riyot mgo tinodduwan din no novadnow ron sikandin, woy id unna sikandin diyot Galilea woy rutun, od kokita ran sikandin. Yo kow'd kolingow taddot id ponudtuu ku koniyu."

8 De-en id lukut dan id awa riyot lovongngan no nokod-sambut kos id geddam dan, su novaakkan woy noponnu ran mandad to kahaan. Id lungkossu ran amoy'd ponudtuu taddot langun diyot mgo tinodduwan din. 9 Laggun tid lungkossu ran, tigkow ran notommu si Disas diyot daan woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Od po-ingkon kow?" Na id porani ran ki Disas, mid lingko-od, id somad sikandan to pa-a rin woy id simba kandin. 10 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Yo kow'd kovaakki. Undiyon kow to mgo suwod ku woy ponudtuli row sikandan nod undiyon dan to Galilea, woy riyon koyd od pokitannoy."

Dos Uhus no Ponudtulon to mgo Sundau

11 Laggun to riyon pa to daan iddos mgo ba-ay, mid undiyon to bonuwa iddos dumon tohodtamong woy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos langun no no-tomanan. 12 Na iddon mgo ponguu, id lolivuung duma taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, woy nopuhawang dan nod boggayan to paandog iddos mgo sundau woy id puungan dan en idda. 13 Kahi ran to, "Ko-ilangan nod osengon dow riyot mgo minuvu no laggun to id tinuhon kow, id undiyon dos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas to tongngovulli woy id takow ran iddos bangkoy rin. 14 Na otid korinog to gubernador no nokotinuhon kow, yo kow'd kaaggow, su sikami ron kos od kotuig nod oseng kandin amoy konna kow'd komonnu." 15 De-en id tanggap taddot mgo sundau iddos soopi woy id puungan dan iddos id suhu kandan. Taman ko-ungkay, ini en kos itulan no id poso-ob to mgo Judio.

Dos Kodpopiyod ni Disas to mgo Tinodduwan Din diyot Langun no Tribu

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

16 Na iddos sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan, mid undiyon to Galilea no riyot sokkad no buvungan, no idda en kos id oseng ni Disas nod tommuwan dan. 17 To nokita ran sikandin dutun, mid lingko-od dan amoy'd simba kandin, piru iddos duma kandan, duwon poron kodduworuwa. 18 Na, id porani si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, "Id boggoy koddi kos langun no kotungud diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 19 De-en undiyon kow to langun no minuvu riyot nokod-osso-osson ingod amoy'd kovovallan sikandan no mgo tinod-duwan ku. Boutismu-i row sikandan diyot ngaran to Amoy, Anak woy Uhis no Ispiritu. 20 Woy nonawwi row sikandan

nod tuman to langun no id suhu ku koniyu. Pomuwa row riyot poomdom dow, no inaayun a od duma koniyu taman to kotompusan to ingod.”

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MARCOS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos id sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Marcos. Iddos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos sinorollan to Biblia, mid ikahi no si Marcos, sikandin en si Juan Marcos no ig-agaw ni Bernabe (Colosas 4:10) no id duma ongki Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 12:25; 13:5). Nosorollan ta mandad no ini si Marcos, id duma ki Pedro (1 Pedro 5:13), woy ukit kandin, nosorollan ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to pinuungan woy nonaw tod Longaggon.

Inin libru, id sulat din atag to konna mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos mgo toho Roma, de-en waa rin oraroy opila ka-ay'n libru iddos mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Tapoy'n Tandu, iling taddot id puungan onni Mateo woy Lucas. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos kohulugan to dumon mgo kahi woy botasanon to mgo Judio, su amoy od koovottan taddot konna mgo Judio (3:17; 5:41; 7:1-4, 11, 34).

Wora oraroy sulata ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to kodnonaw ni Disas. Iyon din oray'n id sulat, iddos moka-atag to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan din. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Marcos no id pokita iddos kotuusan ni Disas, iling to kodbawi tod pongkovohokan, kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ahad pa iddos kodposinsya to saa.

Sokkad no dakkoon dontulon to kodsulat ni Marcos ka-ay, idda en so kodpaabbotlabbot no si Disas, Tohodtobbus woy Anak to Monama (1:1, 11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:61-62; 15:39). Woy dontulon din mandad no od inniyat keta nod dumoruma ki Disas ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ta (8:34-38; 10:29-31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos kodboutismu rin ki Disas (1:1-13)
Dos tigkonayan to kodnonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (1:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos pinuungan ni Disas no id tigkanoy riyot Galilea taman to Jerusalem (10:1-52)
Dos kotompusan no simana ni Disas woy dos kopotayan din (11:1 taman to 15:47)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas (16:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas woy dos kodbatun kandin diyot datas to langit (16:9-20)

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, ini en kos tigkonayan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays no Anak to Monama. 2 No-ikahi riyot id
posulat to Monama ki propeta Isaias no,
"Id popiyod ku kos koddin tohodponudtuu nod unna kikow*
amoy od panoy to kod-inguma ru."*
3 Oyyos duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no mid ungketen to,
" 'Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy
tulidda row kos od ukitan din!' "*
4 Notuman en idda, su id inguma si Juan no Tohodboutismu
no riyon id oubpa to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonaw
sikandin to mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Sondit kow woy tanan
kowd to mgo saa row woy poboutismu kow amoy'd posinsyan
kow to Monama." 5 Na, mid undiyot kandin iddos mgo
minuvu no id pomon diyon to intirut prubinsya to Judea woy
pomon diyot bonuwa to Jerusalem. Id ponudtuu ran iddos
mgo saa ran, woy id poboutismu ran ki Juan diyot Oweg to
Jordan. 6 Iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu
to kamelyo woy dos ollon din, binovallan pomot kindaa to
oyama.* Iyon koka-an din, mgo apang woy tonnob. 7 Na id
posaddoo si Juan diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Duwon od
tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, su konna a ollog ahad kod-
akas da en to sandalyas din. 8 Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu
to oweg, piru sikandin, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id boutismu rin
koniyu."

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-4:11; Lucas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid inguma si
Disas pomon diyot bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to prubinsya
to Galilea, woy id boutismuwan sikandin ni Juan diyot Oweg
to Jordan. 10 To id go-un don si Disas diyot oweg, idda ron
en, nokita rin no nopokes kos langit woy id lonna iddos Uhis
no Ispiritu riyot kandin iling to soopati. 11 Na, duwon bawos
pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Sikkow en
kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa woy oraroy a no
nahaa kikow."

---

* **1:2** Dos kahi no, kikow nod tommanon ka-ay, si Disas Krays. * **1:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **1:6** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

12 To nopongnga boutismu-i si Disas, idda ron en, id po-
undiyon sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa. 13 Na, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id ubpa sikandin
diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no riyon en iddos mgo mon-
nanap to puwaason, woy id geddaman sikandin ni Moivuyan.
Piru mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mgo ponolihan amoy'd
tuhanuu kandin.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas taddot Oppat no Tohodngongaap nod Kovovallan no mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 4:12-22; Lucas 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Na, to noprisu si Juan, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea
amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama. 15 Kahi
rin to, "Ini ron en kos timpu no id ponudtuu to mgo propeta
dangan, oyyos asow ron kos kodharit Monama. Sondit kow
woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy pomokaya row kos
Moppiyon Dinoggan."
16 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, nokita rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no
si Simon woy si Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut, su mgo
tohodngongaap me-en sikandan. 17 Kahin Disas kandan to,
"Duma kow koddi. Konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon dow, ko
konna, od nonawwan ku sikiyu nod ingutoo to mgo minuvu."
18 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut woy id duma
ran kandin.
19 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ko-unnan boyow,
woy nokita rin iddos oruwa mandad no toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id ounsad
sikandan diyot bollangay no id oupiya to mgo pukut. 20 Idda
ron en, id umow sikandan ni Disas no od duma kandin. Na, id
tonanan dan iddos amoy ran no si Sebedeo riyon to bollangay
duma taddot mgo minuvu no id popuung dan, woy mid duma
ran mandad ki Disas.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Na, id undiyon onsi Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum.
Woy riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id usok si Disas diyot
simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw to mgo minuvu.
22 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot kodnonaw rin su duwon en
kotungud, konna iling taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises.
23 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no min-
uvu no id losuran to busow woy id pomehes, kahi rin to,
24 "Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du konami? Id undini
ka vo amoy'd silutan koy nikkow? Id kilaa a kikow, su sikkow
en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama."

25 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to, “Po-onong-
onong ka! Leggua kad kandin!”
26 Idda ron en, id pokookoo to busow iddon minuvu, woy
ayas mid pomehes to waa pa sikandin id leggua riyot min-
uvu. 27 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu woy id po-
ikohiyoy ran to, “Eh, ondan man ini? Lammi inin nonaw, su
duwon kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow woy id leggua
en!” 28 Pomon tadda, go-os nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki
Disas diyot mgo lugaa no nokolingkus to intirut prubinsya to
Galilea.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-41)

29 Na, to id leggua onsi Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio,
mid undiyon sikandin to baoy onni Simon woy Andres, duma
ongki Santiago woy Juan. 30 Dutun, iddos ba-ay no onuhang
ni Simon, id oilogga su id momonit. To mid inguma ron si
Disas, id ponudtulan sikandin to mgo minuvu atag taddot
novohokan. 31 De-en id poroniyan ni Disas iddos novohokan,
woy id somaddan din kos bollad woy id po-onnow rin. Na
idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin woy id sondad kandan to
koka-an.
32 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos langun nod kovohokan woy dos id ponlosuran to
busow. 33 Langun to mgo minuvu riyot bonuwa, nolivuung
diyot lama to baoy. 34 Na, no-uliyan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan
minuvu no duwon nokod-osso-osson bohok, woy id poleggua
rin iddos mo-uraan busow, woy waa po-osenga ni Disas iddos
mgo busow, su nokokilaa ran man ko ondoy sikandin.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Lucas 4:42-44)

35 Mosukirom poron, mid onnow si Disas woy id undiyon
to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od dasaa rutun. 36 Na, id
nonangkap kandin onsi Simon. 37 To nokita ran don sikandin,
mid ikahi ran to, “Od nongkapon ka to langun no minuvu.”
38 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Od undiyon ki pa to dumon
bonuwa no morani ka-ay, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku
mandad kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan oyyos ini en kos
dontulon to kod-undini ku.”
39 De-en id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa riyon
to Galilea. Id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot mgo
simba-an to Judio, woy id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no
id lasud diyot mgo minuvu.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et
no id porani ki Disas. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan
din woy id po-eru-eru, kahi rin to, “Nokosaddoo a nod poko-
uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru.”
41 Pomon to oray'n no-eruwan si Disas kandin, id somad-
dan din iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Oyya, id kopi-i
ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad.”
42 Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din woy no-uliyan don
sikandin. 43 To waa pa po-iponawa ni Disas iddos minuvu, id
loglohottan din sikandin, kahi rin to, 44 “Yo ru vo ponudtuu
ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis
amoy'd ontongngan din kos lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis
no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu
no no-uliyan kad.”
45 Piru mid ipanow iddos minuvu woy id posaddoo rin
iddos langun no pinuungan ni Disas, de-en nokoso-ob iddos
dinoggan. Na pomon tadda, dii ron od poko-undiyon si Disas
to dumon bonuwa, su otid kokita sikandin to mgo minuvu, od
livuungan en sikandin. Purisu diyon da sikandin id oubpa
to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id pon-undiyon dad en to
kandin iddos mgo minuvu no pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
lugaa.

2

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id livod mandon si Disas
diyot bonuwa to Capernaum, woy nokoso-ob kos dinoggan no
id uli ron sikandin diyot baoy. 2 De-en mo-uraan minuvu no
id lolivuung dutun woy pomon tadda, worad lugaa nod ko-
usokkan, ahad pa riyot sobbangan. Woy id ponudtuu ni Disas
kandan iddos kahit Monama. 3 Na, duwon oppat no minuvu
nid inguma no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa. 4 Piru
pomon to mo-uraan minuvu riyot daom, waa ran nokoporani
ki Disas. De-en id akas dan iddos atop* no riyot pantok ni
Disas. Nopongnga idda, id tuntun dan don iddos minuvu nid
patoy kos lawa no id ilogga riyot ikam. 5 To nokita ni Disas
no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to,
“Suwod, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
6 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id
ounsad dutun. To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Disas, ko-
hingginawa ran to, 7 “Te, mambo moho tod ikahi ikon minuvu
to iling duwon? Id sumpalit din kos Monama, oyyos waa en

* **2:4** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun.

minuvu nod pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama!"
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id
ikohiyan din sikandan to, "Mambot ungketen kos poomdom
dow? 9 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon atag
ka-ay't minuvu no id patoy kos lawa? Idda vo so od ikahi
no, 'Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,' o iddos od ikahi no,
'Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy ipanow ka'? 10 Piru
id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon
kotungud ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od posinsya to mgo saa."

Na id isau si Disas diyot mama no id patoy kos lawa, woy
mid ikahi sikandin to, 11 "Lohinat ka woy piyoddow kos ikam
du, woy uli kad bo."

12 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin nid piyod to ikam din
woy id baya riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. Na, nosoob-
buwan dan woy id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran to,
"Pomon poron, ini ki pe-en nokokita to iling ka-ay'n no-
tomanan!"

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, woy id nonaw sikandin taddot mo-uraan
minuvu nid lolivuung no id undiyot kandin. 14 Todtahad,
id ipanow ron mandon sikandin, woy nokita rin si Levi* no
anak ni Alfeo no mid unsad diyot od boovoyaran to buhis.
Kahin Disas kandin to, "Duma ka koddi."

De-en mid lohinat si Levi woy id duma kandin.

15 Sokkad no allow, id ka-an si Disas woy dos mgo tinod-
duwan din diyot baoy ni Levi. Duwon mandad mo-uraan
tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mosaasaa no id ka-an
duma ongki Disas, su mo-uraa kos id dumoruma kandin.
16 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no
sakup to mgo Pariseo. To nokita ran no id ka-an si Disas duma
to mgo mosaasaa woy taddot mgo tohodsukut to buhis, id
ikahi ran diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Mambo moho tid
lommung sikandin nid ka-an duwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis
woy dumon mosaasaa?"

17 To norinog ni Disas idda, id tavak din sikandan ukit to
ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Iddos mgo minuvu no waa
bohok, konna od ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en
so duwon bohok. Na iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini
amoy'd nangkap to mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo
mosaasaa."

---

* **2:14** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Sokkad no timpu, id puasa iddos mgo tinodduwan ni
Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos mgo Pariseo. Na, duwon
mgo minuvu no id porani ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran
to, "Iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy
dos mgo Pariseo, duwon timpu nod puasa ran. Piru mambot
ikos mgo tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?"
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo
iddos korumannan taddot lammid osawa laggun to duma ran
pa sikandin? Dii en! Na ungketen dad en mandad kos mgo
tinodduwan ku, konna pa sikandan od puasa laggun to duma
a pa nikandan. 20 Piru od inguma en kos timpu nod puasa ran
otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan iddos id osawa."

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Mateo 9:16-17; Lucas 5:36-39)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, "Waa minuvu nod tapong to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n
umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos ogget
nid tapong woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas.* 22 Iling
mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to lammin binu
nod bovuwak poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no binoval-
lan pomot kindaa to oyama, su otid puungan din idda, od
kovendas iddon tawwan. Na od korattan da en iddos od
tootawwan, woy od ko-uwakkan dos binu. Purisu ko-ilangan
no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to lammin
tootawwan."

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya si
Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot kamot no duwon
pinomuwon trigu. Laggun tid ipanow ran, id pomadti iddos
mgo tinodduwan din to mgo trigu, id kusukusu ran idda woy
id sungit. 24 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikahi ran ki
Disas to, "Mambot id puungan to mgo tinodduwan du iddos
id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"*
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id
puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot
timpu no id gutasan sikandan? 26 Id usok sikandin diyon to
baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis
diyot Monama woy id boggayan din mandad iddos mgo duma
rin. Iddon paan, id diiyan nod kannon to ahad ondoy, su iyon

* **2:21** Dos tapoy'n ogget woy dos tapoy'n tootawwan to binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw to mgo Judio. Iddos lammin ogget woy dos lammin binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw ni Disas. * **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10.

da od pokoka-an tadda, iddos mgo tohodbuwis. Notomanan idda timpu no si Abiator kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis."
27 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Pariseo to, "Id bovallan to
Monama kos Allow't Kod-imolloy atag to kopiyannan to mgo
minuvu. Waa rin bovalli kos mgo minuvu atag to Allow't
Kod-imolloy. 28 De-en siyak no Anak to Minuvu kos duwon
kotungud ko ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy."

3

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Na, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo
Judio. Diyot daom, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id patoy
kos divauy'n bollad. 2 Woy duwon mandad mgo minuvu
no od nangkap to po-unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan si Disas
no nokopuung to saa. De-en id ponulan dan sikandin kod
bowiyan din iddos minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. 3 Na,
id osengan ni Disas iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad, kahi
rin to, "Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun."
4 Id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun, kahi rin
to, "Ingkon musing ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni
Moises diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so kodpuung to
moppiya o iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang
to minuvu o iddos kod-imatoy?"
Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan. 5 Nolingasa
si Disas nid tongtong taddot mgo minuvu no nokolingkus
kandin, woy naanu sikandin pomon to motoggas kos pusung
dan. Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad,
kahi rin to, "Kotongngow kos bollad du."
Na id kottong din idda, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan
sikandin. 6 Nopongnga idda, id leggua iddos mgo Pariseo woy
id polivuungoy ran duma to mgo sakup ni Herodes amoy'd
nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Disas.

Mo-uraan Minuvu kos mid Tinundug ki Disas

7 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea
duma iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Id tinundug kandin iddos
mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot Galilea, woy duwon
mandad duma no id pomon diyot Judea. 8 Duwon mandad id
pomon diyot Jerusalem, diyot Edumea, diyot dipaa to Oweg
to Jordan woy id pomon diyot mgo lugaa no sumbaoy to
bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon. Mid undiyon dan to ki Disas, su
nokorinog dan to langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan din.

9 Na pomon to mo-uraa kos minuvu, id suhu ni Disas iddos
mgo tinodduwan din no od panoy to bollangay nod sokayan
din amoy dii sikandin od kolipit to mgo minuvu. 10 Pomon to
mo-uraan novohokan kos no-uliyan din, de-en od po-ohawoy
iddos dumon od pongkovohokan amoy'd porani ki Disas, su
amoy od pokosomad dan kandin. 11 Na iddos id ponlosuran to
busow, otid pokokita sikandan ki Disas, od ponlaangkob dan
diyot isowwan din, woy od popeheson sikandan taddot mgo
busow nod ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos Anak to Monama."
12 Piru id loglohottan ni Disas tid sugga iddos mgo busow,
no konna ran id ponudtuu to mgo minuvu ko ondoy sikandin.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan,
woy id umow rin iddos id kopi-i rin nod dumannon, de-en id
porani sikandan. 14 Na, mid aam sikandin to sopuu-oruwon
tinodduwan no id ngoranan din no mgo apostoles. Kahi rin
kandan to, "Id aam ku sikiyu nod dumoruma koddi, woy id
popiyod ku sikiyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama. 15 Woy
od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo
busow." 16 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to sopuu-oruwa no
id aam ni Disas. Si Simon no id ngoranan din ki Pedro, 17 si
Santiago woy dos ari rin no si Juan no id ngoranan sikandan
ni Disas to Boanerges, no iddos kohulugan, baansi. Sikandan,
mgo anak ni Sebedeo. 18 Dos duma si Andres, si Felipe, si
Bartolome, si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si
Tadeo, si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din 19 woy si Judas
Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Na, to id uli ron si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din,
nolivuung mandon iddos mo-uraan minuvu riyot kandin.
De-en waa ran nokosakat nid ka-an. 21 To norinog idda to
mgo korumannan din, id undiyonnan dan sikandin amoy'd
ongayon dan nanoy, oyyos duwon id ikahi no od busawon
don kun sikandin.
22 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id
pomon diyot Jerusalem no mid ikahi to, "Si Disas, id losuran
ni Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow. De-en od pokopoleg-
gua sikandin to mgo busow."
23 To norinog idda ni Disas, id poporani rin iddos mgo
minuvu woy id osengan din sikandan ukit to mgo ponungge-
lengan, kahi rin to, "Mambot od po-owan ni Moivuyan iddos

* **3:22** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Belsebul.

kandin da en no mgo sakup? 24 Otik duwon mgo sakup to
sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy, konnod
kouhoy, od kohobba en iddon kohoriyan. 25 Ungketen dad
en mandad kos od kotomanan taddot mgo sakup to sokkad
no pomilya. Otid po-unayoy sikandan od po-imotayoy, od
pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan. 26 Ungketen dad en mandad
kos kohoriyan ni Moivuyan. Otid po-unayoy od po-imotayoy
iddos kandin da en no sakup, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en
iddos kohoriyan din woy'd kotaman.
27 "Piru notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud
iddos mgo busow no mgo sakup din. Waa minuvu nod
poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw to
mgo korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos
monokkaan minuvu, idda pa od ka-ahaw rin idda.
28 "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan
no saa nod kopuungan to mgo minuvu, od koposinsyan pa to
Monama, ahad iddos kodsumpalit dan kandin. 29 Piru iddos
ahad ondoy nod sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od
koposinsyan. Oyya su iddos saa rin, konnad en od ka-awa
riyot kandin taman to waad tomanon."
30 Na id oseng ni Disas ini, su duwon id ikahi no iddos
kotuusan din, id pomon to busow nid lasud kandin.

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)
31 Na, mid inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas. Id
aangat sikandan diyot lama, woy id po-umow ran sikandin
su duwon od osengon dan. 32 Diyot daom, duwon mo-uraan
minuvu nid ounsad no nokolingkus kandin. Na, duwon mid
ikahi kandin to, "Sir, iddos inoy ru woy mgo suwod du, id
aangat diyot leggua su duwon kun od osengon dan kikow."
33 Mid ikahi sikandin to, "Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu ko
ondoy kos inoy woy mgo suwod ku."
34 Na, id tongtong sikandin diyot mgo minuvu no nokol-
ingkus kandin, woy kahi rin to, "Ini en no mgo minuvu kos
inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku. 35 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod
tuman to id kopi-it Monama, sikandan en kos inoy ku, mgo
tobboy woy mgo suwod ku."

4

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)
1 Sokkad no allow, id nonaw mandon si Disas to mgo
minuvu riyot ibpit to Lanow't Galilea. Pomon to oray'n
mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin, mid unsad

sikandin diyot bollangay amoy'd nonaw. Iddos mgo minuvu
no riyot ibpit to lanow, id pominog kandin. 2 Na, mo-uraa
kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit to ponunggelengan. Kahi
rin to, 3 "Ooyyari row tod pominog ini. Duwon sokkad no
minuvu nid undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni. 4 Na
riyot kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot
daan woy id ponuktuk idda to mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
5 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Pomon to movavow
ra man kos livuta, go-os da idda id tuvu. 6 Piru to moko-
untud don kos allow, naanos idda, woy pomon to waa goli
nokodoralig, nahangu ron. 7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot
sopiniton. To id tuvu dos mgo sopinit, nokubmutan don
iddos lammid tuvu, de-en worad idda nokobovunga. 8 Piru
iddos dumon bonni, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na,
moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy id bovunga. Dos duma, ollog-
ollog da kos bunga, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos
duma, oray'n dakkoo."

9 Na kahin Disas to, "Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-
ayyad kow pominog."

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 To id awa ron iddos mgo minuvu, id porani kandin iddos
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din woy dos dumon minuvu,
woy mid intud dan kandin moka-atag to mgo ponunggelen-
gan. 11 Kahin Disas to, "Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama
to koovottan taddot waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan moka-
atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, id nonaw ku
kandan iddos langun no kovonnaan ukit to ponunggelengan,
12 su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita
woy ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot. Su otid
pokaabbot dan, od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa
ran, woy od posinsyan sikandan to Monama."*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Waa kow pobbos
nokaabbot taddot ponunggelengan? Otik dii kow od pokaab-
bot ka-ay, momonnu kow vo od pokaabbot to duma pon
ponunggelengan ku? 14 Ini kos kohulugan taddot ponungge-
lengan. Dos bonni no id savud, idda en so kahit Monama
no id nonaw riyot mgo minuvu. 15 Na iddos daan no no-
uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit
Monama, piru idda ron en, id ahaw ni Moivuyan iddos kahi

* **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dan. 16 Na iddos botuwon no
no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama
woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda. 17 Piru
waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy sinsinahaw
ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kosupittan
pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama, konnad sikan-
dan od ponayun. 18 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda
en so nokorinog to kahit Monama, 19 piru inaayun dan od
popoomdom to mgo sowkuu to ko-ubpa ran, dos kodginawa
to soopi woy od kolewang dan to mgo ingowollon to ko-ubpa
ran. De-en iling to id kubmutan iddos kahi no norinog dan
woy waa nokovunga. 20 Na iddos moppiyon livuta no no-
uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit
Monama woy id tanggap dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga
tadda riyot ko-ubpa ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga
to kopomakoy ran, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma
pa, oray'n dakkoo."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Mateo 5:15-16; Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin
to, "Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu no od poongkobban to
lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko konna, id ta-aw
rin idda riyot od sopatan. 22 Iling mandad tadda, iddos, iddos
ahad ondan no noko-ollos woy diid koovottan ko-ungkay, od
kosorollan woy'd koovottan en diyot mori. 23 De-en su duwon
man mgo tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."

24 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Pa-ayyad kow
pominog, su otik ungketen, oraroy kow od pokaabbot, woy od
duhangan pe-en to Monama kos koovottan dow. 25 Su iddos
minuvu no nokaabbot to norinog din, od duhangan pe-en kos
koovottan din. Piru iddos waa id pa-ayyad id pominog, od
ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no koovottan din."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bonni no id Tuvu

26 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos kodharit
Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id savud
to bonni riyot kamot din. 27 Laggun tid ponayun sikandin
to ipat allow no pinuungan din, woy riyot od tinuhon don
sikandin to bulli, id tuvu iddos bonni no waa rin nosorolli kos
po-ukit to kodtuvu tadda. 28 Dos livuta kos od potuvu woy od
povunga to pinomuwa. Diyot unna, od tuvu iddos lawa, so-op
tadda, od movoddos woy kopongnga, od bovunga ron. 29 Otid
koutuwan don idda, od gaavon don su tingkottu ron man."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34; Lucas 13:18-19)

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od
ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama? Ondan man kos od kopo-
nunggelengan ka-ay? 31 Noko-iling idda to sokkad no bonni
to mustasa no id pomuwa ron diyot kamot. Oray'n disok ini
to langun no bonni ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 32 Piru otik id
pomuwa ron ini woy od tuvu, mowwet pa ini to dumon mgo
pinomuwa. Od lapung kos panga ka-ay woy riyot mallung, od
sosaag kos mgo manuk nod layanglayang.”
33 Na, iddos kodnonaw ni Disas to kahit Monama riyot mgo
minuvu, id po-ukit din to mgo ponunggelengan, woy idda ra
en so od koovottan dan kos id nonaw rin. 34 Waa sikandin
id nonaw kandan no konna po-ukit to mgo ponunggelengan.
Piru ko idda ra en so mgo tinodduwan din kos duma rin, id
paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos langun no kohulugan tadda.

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

35 Na, to od kosagkup don to idda ra en no allow, mid ikahi si
Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Od undiyon ki to dipaat
lanow.”
36 De-en id tanan onsi Disas pomon diyot mo-uraan min-
uvu, woy id sakoy iddos mgo tinodduwan din taddot bol-
langay no riyon en mid unsad si Disas. Id undiyon dan to
dipaa duma iddos dumon id pomollangay. 37 Na, tigkow mid
doppot kos monokkaan kaamag woy nosuhat to doorakkoon
mgo baud iddos bollangay. De-en od koponnu ron asow to
oweg. 38 Piru si Disas no riyon lomig to ubpu to bollangay,
nokotintinuhon diyot uunan. Id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran
to, “Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho
ini!”
39 Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag
woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo baud to, “Soro kad! Tivonok
kowd!”
Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag woy id tivonok kos
langun. 40 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Mambot novaakkan kow?
Waa pobbos kodsalig dow koddi?”
41 Na, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id po-inturoy ran
to, “Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy
mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?”

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1 Na, id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea,
riyot lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa. 2 To id ponog si Disas taddon
bollangay, duwon minuvu no id sinuggung kandin pomon

diyot lovongngan.* 3 Inin minuvu, id losuran to mgo busow,
woy riyon sikandin id oubpa to mgo lovongngan. Ahad pa
od bokuwon sikandin to kodina, konna en od kotoholan.
4 Na, komo-uraa ron sikandin bokuwa to mgo kodina woy
id pasung kos pa-a rin woy bollad din, piru id ponbudtus
din iddos mgo kodina woy id pondorattan din iddos pasung.
Waa en minuvu nod pokotohoo kandin su oray'n monokkaa.
5 Allow bulli, od livonglivong sikandin diyot lovongngan woy
riyot buvunganon no laayun od pomehes, woy id ponpoliyan
din kos lawa rin to mgo batu.

6 To nopantow rin si Disas, mid sinuggung sikandin nid
lungkossu. Woy riyot kod-inguma rin, id lingko-od sikandin
diyot isowwan ni Disas.

7 Na id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, "Disas, Anak
to Monama no Lampas to Langun, ondak lavut du koddi?
Kolimulimu, pongulivot ka riyot ngaran to Monama no
konna a nikkow od silutan!"

8 (Id oseng din idda, su id ikohiyan don man ni Disas iddos
busow to, "Sikkow no busow, leggua ka ka-ay'n minuvu!")

9 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos
ngaran du?"

Mid tavak iddos busow to, "Maanmaan kos ngaran ku, su
mo-uraa koy."

10 Ayas id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna
rin sikandan od po-owan taddon ingod.

11 Na riyot londig no morani rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy
nid ponuwaa. 12 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow, kahi
ran to, "Po-olina koy nod lasud duwot mgo bavuy."

13 De-en id aman si Disas. Na id ponleggua iddos mgo bu-
sow, woy id losuran dan dos mgo bavuy no iddos ko-uralloy
tadda, mgo oruwon maan (2,000). Idda ron en, id pouharus
diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy woy nongo-uug diyot lanow
woy nongoonnod.

14 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy, id
lungkossu ran woy id ponudtuu ran iddos notomanan diyot
langun no id ubpa riyot bonuwa, woy riyot mgo lugaa no
nokolingkus dutun. To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, mid
undiyon dan amoy'd kokita ko ondan kos notomanan. 15 Na
riyot kod-inguma ran, id porani sikandan ki Disas woy nokita
ran iddos minuvu no id losuran to maanmaan no mgo busow.
Id ounsad sikandin, noko-oumpak don woy motallong don
kos poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no novaakkan. 16 Dos
mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan, id ponudtuu

* **5:2** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, id lobbong dan iddos mgo minatoy riyon to
langub o riyot id bongbangan no pahang.

ran diyot langun iddos moka-atag taddon minuvu woy dos notomanan taddot mgo bavuy. 17 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, id po-eru-eru ran nod awa si Disas diyot lugaa ran.

18 Na, to id penek don sikandin diyot bollangay, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos minuvu no no-uliyan don no od porumannon sikandin ni Disas. 19 Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to, “Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu, woy ponudtuu ru riyot korumannan du iddos id puungan tod Longaggon atag kikow woy dos eru rin kikow.”

20 De-en id uli ron iddos minuvu, woy id ponudtuu rin diyot sopuun bonuwa no sakup to Decapolis iddos langun nid puungan ni Disas atag kandin. Na iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Baay

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Na id sakoy mandon onsi Disas diyot bollangay, woy id livod sikandan diyot dipaa to lanow. To kodponog din, id livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu. 22 Duwon mandad id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio no id ngoranan ki Jairo. To nokita rin si Disas, id porani sikandin woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din. 23 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, iddos ba-ay'n anak ku, od oumasoy ron. Kolimulimu, duma ka koddi woy somaddiyu sikandin amoy od ko-uliyan woy'd ko-uyag.”

24 De-en id duma si Disas kandin. Na, mid tinundug mandad iddos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id pososokoy riyot kandin.

25 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no novohokan su sopuu-oruwa ron no lahun, diid soro nod longossan. 26 Na, noosayan oraroy sikandin taddot kodbawi to mo-uraan doktor. Na-amin din don kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bayad kandan, piru waa sikandin no-uliyan, ko konna, id ayas baling dos bohok din. 27 To nokorinog sikandin moka-atag ki Disas, id lotlot sikandin diyot mo-uraan minuvu woy id porani riyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos umpak ni Disas. 28 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad en.” 29 To nokosomad don sikandin, idda ron en, id soro iddos bohok din nod longossan. Na, noheddam din no no-uliyan don sikandin.

30 Idda ron en, noheddam ni Disas no duwon kotuusan no id leggua pomon kandin. Na, id loingoy sikandin woy mid intud diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos id somad to umpak ku?”

31 Mid tavak dos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Ontongngiyu
man, mo-uraa kos od sosok kikow. Mambo man tod intud ka
ko ondoy kos id somad kikow?”
32 Piru id loloingoy pe-en sikandin amoy'd kokita ko ondoy
kos mid somad to umpak din. 33 Pomon to nosorollan en tad-
dot ba-ay iddos notomanan din, id kookoo sikandin to mattag
allak woy id porani ki Disas. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot
isowwan din, woy id ponudtuu rin kos langun. 34 Na kahin
Disas kandin to, “Uri, no-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru.
Uli kad bo duma to kosunayan, su konnad od livod dos bohok
du.”
35 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid
inguma pomon diyot baoy ni Jairo. Kahi ran to, “Poonna
ruk ginawa ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos
Tohodnonaw.”
36 Piru id podtohon ni Disas iddos osengan dan. Kahi rin ki
Jairo to, “Yo kod kaanu. Salig ka ra.”
37 Na waa rin porumanna iddos dumon minuvu, si Pedro ra
woy dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan kos id poruma
rin. 38 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot baoy ni Jairo, nokita
ni Disas no od kohuyakot kos mgo minuvu, woy norinog din
iddos od pondaawit. 39 Na, to noko-usok don sikandin, mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot od kohuyakot woy'd pondaawit
kow? Waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.”
40 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin. Id poleggua rin
iddos mgo minuvu, woy id poruma rin iddos amoy woy inoy
tat anak woy dos otollu taddot mgo tinodduwan din. Id
usok dan diyot kwartu no id pooyyasan tat anak. 41 Na id
somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak, woy kahi rin to,
“Talita kumi,” no iddos kohulugan, “Idi, onnow kad!”
42 Idda ron en, id onnow dos anak woy id oipanow. (Iddon
anak, sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad din.) To nokita ran idda,
oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. 43 Na, id loglohottan dan ni
Disas no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddon
notomanan, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan no od pokannon
dos anak.

6

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Na mid tanan si Disas taddon bonuwa duma taddot mgo
tinodduwan din, woy id undiyon sikandan to bonuwa to
Nazaret no id dokollan din. 2 To id inguma ron kos Allow't
Kod-imolloy, id undiyon si Disas to simba-an to mgo Judio woy
mid nonaw. Na rutun, mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung.

To norinog dan iddos nonaw ni Disas, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. Kahi ran to, “Te, ingkon ayu id pomon kos langun no sinorollan ka-ay'n minuvu? Ondoy ayu kos id boggoy kandin to moraom no koovottan? Mambot od pokopuung sikandin to mokososoobbu? 3 Konna vo sikandin man iddos panday no anak ni Maria woy suwod onni Santiago, Jose, Judas woy Simon? Konna vo iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini man id oubpa?”

Na, nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy kandin.

4 De-en mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta, mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun, piru riyot kandin no ingod, diyot mgo korumannan din woy riyot mgo sakup to pomilya rin, od poddisokkan sikandin to kod-ontong.”

5 Na pomon to dii sikandan od pomakoy, waa sikandin id puung to mokososoobbu riyot ingod din, idda ra en so pilop-ilon novohokan nid somaddan din kos no-uliyan. 6 Oray'n nosoobbuwan si Disas taddot mgo minuvu pomon to waa ran id pomakoy kandin.

Na, id undiyon si Disas to langun no bariyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama.

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7 Na, id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id suhu rin sikandan no tinduwa. Id boggayan din sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow. 8 To waa pa sikandan id ipanow, id pomonduwan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd piyod to koka-an, kavii woy soopi. Iyon dow ra piyodda, iddos tukod dow. 9 Sukub kow to sandalyas, piru yo kow'd piyod to ilisan. 10 Ahad ingkon kow od undiyon, woy otik duwon od inggat koniyu nod oubpa riyot baoy rin, yo kow'd alin diyot osson baoy taman tod awa kow taddon bonuwa. 11 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no waad tanggap koniyu o konnod pominog to nonaw row, na tonani row idda woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row to kod-awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan koniyu riyot timpu nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”

12 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu no ko-ilangan od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran. 13 Na id poleggua ran iddos mgo busow, woy id doddasan dan to lana iddos od pongkovohokan woy no-uliyan sikandan.

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Na, norinog ni Harin Herodes iddos moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas pomon to oray'n novantug kos

ngaran din. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi to, “Ini en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod pokopuung sikandin to mgo mokososoobbu.”

15 Duwon duma nid ikahi to, “Sikandin si Elias.”

Duwon mandad duma no mid ikahi to, “Sokkad sikandin taddot mgo propeta dangan.”

16 Na, to norinog ni Herodes iddos moka-atag ki Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sikandin en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no id potompoddan kud to liyog, piru no-uyag mandon!”

17 Id ikahi ni Herodes idda, oyyos sikandin man kos id pa-ammot, id povaku woy id poprisu dangan ki Juan. Id puungan din idda pomon to kodsugga ni Juan kandin, su id ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin no si Felipe. 18 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes no, “Supak diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no od ahawon du kos sawa to suwod du.”

19 Pomon tadda, nolingasa si Herodias ki Juan woy'd po-imotayan din nanoy sikandin, piru waa rin nopuungi idda su konnod aman si Herodes. 20 Su novaakkan si Herodes ki Juan, oyyos nosorollan din no motallong sikandin no minuvu woy molinis kos pusung. De-en waa rin po-imotayi si Juan. Id kopi-i rin nod pominog to nonaw ni Juan, ahad od pokovoggoy idda to taong diyot poomdom din.

21 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin, nokokita si Herodias to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Juan. Id pon-inggat ni Herodes iddos langun no ponguu no no-iraom kandin, dos mgo kopitan to sundau, woy dos od kilaannon no mgo minuvu riyot Galilea amoy od sakup to pista to allow't kodtobbow rin. 22 To nolivuung don sikandan, iddos mongovay no anak ni Herodias ki Felipe, mid usok woy id sayow. Na, oray'n notoosan si Herodes woy dos langun nid pon-inggat din. De-en id ikohiyan ni Herodes iddos mongovay to, “Buyu ka koddi to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ru, su id boggoy ku en kikow.”

23 Id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad ondan kos od buyuwon du, id boggoy ku en kikow, ahad pa inis kotongnga ka-ay't kohoriyan ku.”

24 Na, id leggua iddos mongovay su od undiyot inoy rin woy mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos od buyuwon ku?”

Id tavak dos inoy to, “Iyon du buyuwa, iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu.”

25 Idda ron en, id livod iddos mongovay riyot hari, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Id kopi-i ku nid boggoy ru koddi ini ron

en, iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu no nokota-aw riyot bondihadu."

26 Na, to norinog idda to hari, oray sikandin no naanu. Piru pomon to id pongulivot don me-en sikandin diyot isowwan taddot id pon-inggat din, waa sikandin nokobolivad. 27 Purisu idda ron en, id suhu rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo sundau rin no od tompoddan to liyog si Juan. De-en id ipanow dos sundau po-undiyot prisuwan, woy id tampod din iddos liyog ni Juan. 28 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw riyot bondihadu, woy id boggoy rin idda riyot mongovay. Id boggoy mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin. 29 To norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon notomanan, id undiyon dan to prisuwan woy id angoy ran iddos lawa ni Juan amoy id lobbong.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

30 To id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan no id suhu rin, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos langun no id puungan woy id nonaw ran. 31 Pomon to oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no od pokodsuvaa-suvaa nod inguma, konna ran od pokosakat ahad diyot kodka-an dan.

De-en id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Od undiyon ki to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy'd poko-imolloy ki pa." 32 Purisu id sakoy ran to bollangay amoy od undiyon dan to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.

33 Piru to kodlogkiyat dan, nokita sikandan to mo-uraan minuvu no nokokilaa kandan. Id ponlungkossu ran no id pongulibpit diyot lanow pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa, woy noko-unna ran pe-en id inguma riyot lugaa nod undiyonnan onni Disas. 34 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din to bollangay, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung. No-eruwan sikandin, su noko-iling dan to mgo karnero no waa tohodtamong. Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan. 35 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to, "Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa woy asow ron od saop kos allow. 36 Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mgo minuvu amoy'd pokovolli ran to koka-an."

37 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan."

Kahi ran to, “Sikami vo kos od bolli to koka-an dan? Koilangan ayu nod puung koy daom to waun buwan* amoy'd pokovolli koy to paan no id poka-an kandan!”

38 Mid intud si Disas to, “Pilon molison no paan kos id piyod dow? Ontongngi row ve-en.”

To no-ontongngan dan don idda, id ikahi ran to, “Eh, toonaw ra man limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta.”

39 Na, id suhu ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no od livuungon kos langun no minuvu riyot mgo grupu, woy od po-unsaron sikandan diyot sobbotton. 40 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu to tinlimmompuu woy idda mandad so duma, simbokkad no gatus. 41 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap, woy id langnggag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din iddos mgo paan, woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu. Ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo ngaap, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id pomboggoy riyot langun no minuvu. 42 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. 43 Nopongnga, id temmos taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos nongosama no nokoponnu pe-en to sopuuoruwon bukag. 44 Na iddos ko-uralloy to mgo minuvu nid kaan, mgo limmon maan (5,000) no mama.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg (Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Na idda ron en, id posakoy ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bollangay, woy id po-unna rin sikandan diyot Betsaida no riyon to dipaa taddot lanow, laggun tid popo-uli rin pa iddos mgo minuvu. 46 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikoddog sikandin po-undiyot buvungan amoy'd dasaa. 47 To od kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas to buvungan no siksikandin da, piru iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pomollangay riyot tongannan to dakkoon lanow. 48 Na, nopantow ni Disas no noosayan iddos mgo tinodduwan nod bovadsoy, su nosinuggung dan kos kaamag. To od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan dan ni Disas no mid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg no uvag kun tod lihad kandan. 49 To nokita ran sikandin nid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg, id pomehes sikandan to mattag allak, oyyos kunan dan ko busow sikandin. 50 Su iddos langun, nokokita kandin woy no-od-oratan. Piru idda ron en,

* **6:37** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, oruwon gatus no denario. Dos koru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan.

mid ikahi si Disas to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Kahaa kow, su siyak ini.”
51 To id sakoy si Disas diyot bollangay, idda ron en, id soro
dos kaamag. Na, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. 52 Oyyos
ahad pa nokokita ran taddot mokososoobbun id puungan din
taddot paan, waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohulugan tadda, su
motoggas man kos uu ran.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Genesaret
(Mateo 14:34-36)
53 Na, to nokorunggu ran don diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-
inguma ran diyot lugaa to Genesaret, woy id ikot dan iddos
bollangay ran. 54 To kodponog dan to bollangay, idda ron en,
nokilaa ron to mgo minuvu si Disas. 55 Na, id ponlungkossu
ran diyot langun no lugaa no nokolingut, woy id sayung dan
diyot ki Disas iddos od pongkovohokan amoy'd povowiyan
dan kandin, ahad ingkon dan od korinog no riyon sikandin.
56 Ahad ingkon od undiyon si Disas, diyon to mgo bariyu,
diyot mgo bonuwa o riyot mgo lugaa no nokolingkus dutun,
od soyungon dan iddos od pongkovohokan diyot od kolivu-
ungan to mgo minuvu. Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od
posomaddon dan ahad ubpu robbo taddot umpak din. Na
iddos langun no nokosomad, no-uliyan en.

7

Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to Monama
(Mateo 15:1-9)
1 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises nid pomon diyon to Jerusalem no id
undiyot ki Disas. 2 Nokita ran no duwon mgo tinodduwan din
no mid ka-an no waa id ounab to bollad dan. Dos id puungan
dan, supak diyot botasanon no ko-ilangan molinis dan diyot
kod-ontong to Monama. 3 Su iddos mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos
mgo Pariseo, konna ran od ka-an otik dii ran pa unna od
ikulon dos botasanon to kovuyyahan dan moka-atag to kod-
ounab to bollad. 4 Ahad od uli ran pomon diyot polingki,
konna ran od ka-an otik dii ran od unnan tod ikuu iddos
botasanon to kod-ounab to bollad, su saddook nokosomad
dan to molibmit diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na, duwon pa
dumon botasanon nod ikulon dan, iling to kod-ounab to mgo
pokawan, mgo kondiru woy brunsi no mgo kopitira.
5 De-en mid intud iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Kahi ran to, “Mambot id supak
moho to mgo tinodduwan du iddos botasanon to kovuyyahan
ta? Oyyos mid ka-an sikandan no waa id ounab to bollad.”

6 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en iddos id poposaddoo
to Monama ukit ki Isaias. Oyya su oraroy kow od po-uvag-
uvag no mopompomakoy iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan
koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
7 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo min-
uvu!’*
8 Na, bonnaa en no id puungan dow iddos id sulat ni Isaias,
oyyos id tonanan dow iddos suhu to Monama woy iyon dow
baling id ikuu, iddos mgo botasanon nid bobbovallan da to
mgo minuvu.”
9 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Oraroy kow od kotuigtuig nod
inoyyug to suhu to Monama amoy'd ko-ikuu row ra en iddos
botasanon dow! 10 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid
ungketen to, ‘Rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru,’* woy ‘Iddos
ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat diyot amoy o inoy rin, ko-
ilangan en nod imotayan.’* 11 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos
nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu no duwon nanoy id pokotavang
diyot amoy woy inoy rin, od bolivad baling sikandin nod
ikahi to, ‘Korban,’ no iddos kohulugan, id ossa kud ini atag to
Monama. 12 Na otid ikulon din iddos kodnonaw row, konnad
sikandin od pokotavang to amoy woy inoy rin. 13 De-en id
podwora row kos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu row to
botasanon no id pomon diyot kovuyyahan dow. Woy duwon
pe-en mo-uraan id puungan dow no iling ka-ay.”

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog kow woy ooyyari row ini tod
labbotlabbot. 15 Konnod pokolibmit diyot kod-ontong to
Monama iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod usok diyot bivig
to minuvu. Iyon od pokolibmit, idda en so morat no osengan
nod leggua to bivig din. 16 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga
row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

17 Nopongnga idda, id tanan sikandin taddot mo-uraan
minuvu woy mid usok diyot baoy. Id intud ki Disas iddos
mgo tinodduwan din ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot po-
nunggelengan din. 18 Kahin Disas to, “Waa kow vos mandad
nokaabbot? Konna iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod usok

* **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13 * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17.

diyot bivig to minuvu kos od pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama. 19 Oyyos dii man idda od poko-usok diyot ginawa rin, ko konna, diyon da to gottok woy od leggua."

(Ukit ka-ay'n osengan, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas no od pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan no koka-an.)

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iyon od pokolibmit to minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, idda en so nokota-aw riyot ginawa rin no od leggua riyot bivig din. 21 Oyyos pomon diyot daom to minuvu, nokota-aw riyot ginawa rin iddos morat no poomdom. Woy pomon tadda, od puung don sikandin to morat, iling to kodlaayuk to konna rin sawa, kod-ponakow, kod-imatoy, 22 kodloivug, kod-akon-akon, morat no ingowollon to lawa, kod-aakaa, kodpuung to kororattan, od kosina, koddoddora-at to duma, kodporatasdatas woy ko-ongollan. 23 Na langun ka-ay, id pomon diyot daom to ginawa to minuvu woy ini en kos od pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama."

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio
(Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Na, id tanan si Disas diyot Galilea woy id undiyon sikandin to mgo lugaa no moranit bonuwa to Tiro. To kod-inguma rin dutun, id owwot sikandin diyot sokkad no baoy, su id kopi-i rin nanoy no waa od pokosaddoo to kod-inguma rin. Piru ahad ungketen, nosorollan en ko ingkon sikandin. 25 Dutun, duwon sokkad no inoy no iddos ba-ay'n anak din, id losuran to busow. To norinog din nid inguma si Disas, idda ron en, id undiyon sikandin woy mid lingko-od nid ounduk diyot isowwan ni Disas. 26 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no od polegguangon ni Disas iddos busow nid lasud diyot anak din. Na iddon ba-ay, konna Judio, su nominuvu sikandin diyot prubinsya to Fenicia woy dos kinohiyan din, Griego. 27 Piru mid ooseng si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Ko-ilangan no unna pa od kovuung kos mgo anak. Su konna en ollog nod ongayon iddos koka-an to mgo anak woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang."*

28 Piru kahi taddot ba-ay to, "Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad pa iddos mgo tuyyang no riyot silob to lomisa, od pokoka-an man to mgo mumu nod pongo-uug to mgo anak."

29 Kahin Disas to, "Pomon to iling duwon kos id oseng ru, od poko-uli kad su id leggua ron iddos busow nid lasud diyot anak du."

30 Na id uli ron dos ba-ay, woy nokita rin iddos anak din no id oilogga no no-uliyan don.

---

* **7:27** Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas, od unna pa sikandin od tavang to mgo Judio, idda pa sikandin od tavang to konna mgo Judio.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Diid Pokorinog woy Ommow no Mama

31 To id tanan si Disas diyot bonuwa to Tiro, id baya
sikandin diyot bonuwa to Sidon, woy riyot mgo lugaa no
moranit bonuwa to Decapolis, idda pa sikandin id livod diyon
to Lanow't Galilea. 32 Na rutun, duwon mgo minuvu no id
piyod diyot ki Disas to sokkad no minuvu no diid pokorinog
woy ommow. Id po-eru-eru ran kandin no od somaddan
din iddon minuvu amoy'd ko-uliyan. 33 De-en id piyod ni
Disas iddos minuvu riyot moriyu boyow pomon diyot ko-
urallan. Na, id tiyuk din to tintoddu rin woy id somaddan din
iddos dila taddot minuvu. Nopongnga, id ilobban din iddos
tintoddu rin woy id somoddan din iddos dila taddot minuvu.
34 Na id langngag si Disas diyot datas to langit, woy id songnga
sikandin to moraom pomon to eru rin woy kahi rin to, "Efata,"
no iddos kohulugan, "Od kopokesan ka!"
35 Idda ron en, nokorinog don dos minuvu woy na-awa
iddos unayan no no-ommow sikandin, woy motallong don
kos kod-ooseng din. 36 Id ikohiyan ni Disas dos mgo minuvu,
no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos nokita
ran. Piru ahad kopila rin sikandan id osengan, id ayas dan
da en baling id poso-ob tid ponudtuu iddos nokita ran. 37 Na
langun taddot nokorinog, oray'n nosoobbuwan. Kahi ran to,
"Moppiya kos langun nid puungan din, oyya su ahad iddos
diid pokorinog, woy dos mgo ommow, od poko-ooseng don!"

8

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu

(Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Sokkad no timpu, nolivuung mandon iddos mo-uraan
minuvu. Na-amin don kos tasak dan, de-en id poporani ni
Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to,
2 "No-eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos notolluwan
don nid duma ran koddi no worad tasak dan. 3 Na, otid
po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid pokoka-an, od moomet dan
to gutas diyot daan, su duwon duma no moriyu pa kos od
uliyan."
4 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Oyya en, piru in-
gkon ki man od poko-angoy to id poka-an ta ka-ay't mo-uraan
minuvu, su ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa?"
5 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Pilon molison kos
paan duwot koniyu?"
Id tavak sikandan to, "Pittu."
6 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, woy
id angoy rin iddos pittun paan woy id posolamat sikandin

diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda
woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad
diyot mgo minuvu. 7 Duwon mandad pilopilon ngaap. Id
posolamat mandon si Disas tadda riyon to Monama, woy id
posondad din mandad idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din diyot
mgo minuvu. 8 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung.
To nopongnga ran mid ka-an, nokolimud iddos mgo tinod-
duwan to nongosama no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon
bukag. 9 Dos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no
maan (4,000).* Nopongnga idda, id popo-uli ni Disas iddos
mgo minuvu. 10 Woy id sakoy sikandin to bollangay duma to
mgo tinodduwan din po-undiyot lugaa to Dalmanuta.

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu
(Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Dalmanuta, duwon mgo
Pariseo no id porani ki Disas amoy'd opilon sikandin diyot
opulanan, su id kopi-i ran nod posaharon sikandin. De-
en id buyu ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to
mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to
Monama. 12 Id songnga si Disas to moraom, su id mosakit
kos ginawa rin woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Ooy koniyu no
mgo minuvu to inin timpu! Mambot od buyu kow pa nod
pokitannon to mokososoobbu? Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no waa en mokososoobbu no id pokita ku koniyu."
13 Na, id tanan onsi Disas kandan woy mid sakoy mandon
to bollangay woy id tollus dan diyot dipaa to lanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Na, nolingow iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id piyod
to tasak dan no paan, woy sokkad dobbon molison no paan
kos diyot bollangay ran. 15 Id osengan sikandan ni Disas ukit
to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Bantoy kow taddot potuvu
to paan to mgo Pariseo woy ki Harin Herodes."
16 To id oseng ni Disas idda, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Saddook
id oseng din idda su wora ki man nokopiyod to paan."
17 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow
nokopiyod to paan? Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot? Mambot
motoggas kow nod pokaabbot? 18 Duwon mata row, piru
konna kow od pokokita, woy duwon tolinga row, piru konna
kow od pokorinog. Nolingow kowd bo taddot id puungan

* **8:9** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

ku? 19 Iddot id pontoppiktoppik ku iddos limmon molison no
paan nid poka-an ku taddot limmon maan (5,000) no minuvu,
pilon bukag kos noponnu row tat nongosama?"
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Sopuu-oruwa."
20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Iddot id pontoppiktop-
pik ku iddos pittun molison no paan nid poka-an ku taddot
oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvu, pilon doorakkoon bukag
kos noponnu row tat nongosama?"
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Pittu."
21 Kahi rin kandan to, "Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot no inis
id nonaw ku, konna moka-atag to paan?"

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud diyon to Betsaida

22 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Betsaida, duwon
mgo minuvu no id undiyot ki Disas woy id piyod sikandan
to butud no mama. Id po-eru-eru ran nod somaddan din
iddos butud amoy'd ko-uliyan. 23 Na id pikit ni Disas iddos
butud, woy id leggua ran taddon bariyu. To nokoleggua
ron sikandan, id ilobban din iddos mata taddot butud, id
somaddan din sikandin woy id inturan, kahi rin to, "Ondan,
duwon don od kokita ru?"
24 Na id langngag boyow iddos butud woy mid tavak to,
"Oyya, od pokokita a to mgo minuvu, piru iling da to mgo
kayu nod ipopanow."
25 Id somaddan mandon ni Disas iddos mata taddot butud.
Na, id totongtong iddos minuvu woy moppiya ron kos kod-
ontong din. 26 Nopongnga idda, id po-uli sikandin ni Disas
woy id ikohiyan din to, "Yo ka vo od baya riyot bonuwa nid
pomonnan ta."

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Na, mid undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din
to mgo bariyu no sakup to bonuwa to Cesarea Filipos, woy
laggun tid ipanow ran, id intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to,
"Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?"
28 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun
si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si
Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot mgo
propeta dangan."
29 Kahin Disas to, "Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?"
Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Sikkow en kos Mesiyas."*
30 Na, id loglohottan din iddos mgo tinodduwan no dii ran
id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

* **8:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Cristo, woy riyot Hebreo, Mesiyas. Od kovasa kos kohulugan to Mesiyas diyot listahan to Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon diyon to kotompusan no mgo lokkeb.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Na, mid tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot diyot
mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag tod kotomanan din. Kahi
rin to, "Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan nod ukit to mo-
uraan kodposuppit, woy od elleyan a tod pombuyyahon to
mgo Judio, taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od imotayan a, piru
riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a." 32 Iddos langun no
id ponudtuu ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag
to kopotayan din, moomok da nod koovottan. To norinog
idda ni Pedro, id piyod din si Disas diyot ibpit woy id sugga
rin, kahi rin to, "Yo kod oseng to ungketen." 33 Piru mid
isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy id sugga rin si
Pedro, kahi rin to, "Awa ka, Moivuyan! Su iddos poomdom
du, konna pomon to Monama, ko konna, pomon to minuvu."
34 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu woy dos mgo
tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to, "Iddos ahad ondoy
no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan
nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon
din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi. 35 Oyya
su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan
da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod patoy pomon
to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon to kodponudtuu rin
to Moppiyon Dinoggan, duwon umuun waad tomanon. 36 Su
ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no korotuwan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en koru-anon otid koworan
sikandin to umuun waad tomanon. 37 Oyyos waa korotuwan
no id pokovullas to minuvu amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos umuun
waad tomanon. 38 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oray'n
mosaasaa su id inoyyuhan dan kos Monama. Na otik id ko-
ilow a nikandan woy dos mgo nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, id ko-ilow ku mandad sikandan init kodlivod ku nod
dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy ku woy taddot uhis
no mgo ponolihan."

9

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy
taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos kotuusan to kodharit
Monama."

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

* **8:34** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, od tiyang to krus, idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

2 To id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni Disas
si Pedro, si Santiago woy si Juan po-undiyon to mowwet no
buvungan no siksikandan da. Laggun tid totongtong dan ki
Disas, idda ron en, nopalin kos boyo rin. 3 Iddos umpak din,
id sella-sella pomot koputiyoy no waa en iling tadda ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. 4 Na, nokita ran si Elias woy si Moises no
id tongko ki Disas. 5 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw,
moppiya en no ka-ay ki. Od sosabbung koy to otollu, sokkad
atag kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias."
6 Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi
ko ondan kod osengon din, su oraroy sikandan no no-
vaakkan. 7 Na duwon souhapun no id tambun kandan, woy
duwon bawos nid pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen
to, "Ini en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa.
Pominogga row sikandin."
8 Idda ron en, id langulangu ran woy waa osson nokita ran,
si Disas dobbo.
9 Na laggun tod potupang dan, id loglohottan dan ni Disas.
Kahi rin to, "Yo row en id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos
nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od kovadnow
ron." 10 De-en id tota-aw ran diyot poomdom dan iddos id
ikahi ni Disas, woy waa ran en id ponudtuu iddos nokita
ran. Piru id po-inturoy sikandan, kahi ran to, "Ondan ayu kos
kohulugan taddot id oseng din nod kovadnow sikandin?"
11 Na mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Mambot od
ikohiyon to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan
no unna od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos Mesiyas?"
12 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini
si Elias amoy'd panoy to langun. No-ikahi mandad diyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no dakkoo kos koosayan ku no
Anak to Minuvu, woy od elleyan a nikandan pomon to lingasa
ran koddi. 13 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no id inguma ron si
Elias, woy id puungan to mgo minuvu iddos langun no morat
no id kopi-i ran nod puungan diyot kandin. Woy ini en kos
no-ikahi moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama."

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot dumon mgo tinod-
duwan din no id polintotuwos, nokita ran no id lingut kandan
iddos mo-uraan minuvu. Woy duwon mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises no mid apuu taddon mgo tinodduwan. 15 To
nokita si Disas taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no nosoob-
buwan, woy id ponlungkossu ran amoy od tommu kandin
woy'd olit-olit. 16 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to,
"Ondan kos opulanan dow?"

17 Na duwon sokkad nid tavak, kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw,
duwon anak ku no id piyod ku ka-ay't kikow, su id losuran to
busow unayan no konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng. 18 Otid
ingumannan sikandin, od kopiloy nod pokovuntug diyot
livuta, od bovuwak kos bivig din, od kihot kos ngipon woy'd
koggaa sikandin. Id nganoy ad diyot mgo tinodduwan du nod
polegguangon dan iddos busow, piru waa ran man noko-uli
kandin.”
19 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu no waa kopo-
makoy woy ebbaw! Momonnu kouhayyoy kos kodumoruma
ku koniyu? Kannu pa ayu od kotaman inis kodti-is ku koniyu?
Piyodda row kos anak ka-ay't koddi!”
20 Na, id piyod dan iddos anak diyot ki Disas. To nokokita
ki Disas dos busow, idda ron en, id pokookoo to busow iddos
anak. Id gohulivid mandon iddos anak woy nopiloy no
nokovuntug mandon diyot livuta, woy id likidlikid sikandin
nid bovuwak kos bivig. 21 Mid intud si Disas taddot amoy,
kahi rin to, “Kannu man sikandin no-iling ka-ay?”
Id tavak dos amoy to, “Pomon poron to ko-onakoy rin.
22 Kopila ron nanoy sikandin od imotayan to busow nid lasud
kandin, woy od pokoumbag sikandin diyot apuy woy oweg.
Piru otid pokogaha ka, ko-eru-i koy woy tovangi koy.”
23 Kahin Disas to, “Mambot od ikahi ka no otid pokogaha
a? Oyyos od kopuungan en kos langun otid pomakoy kos
minuvu.”
24 Na, id nganoy kandin iddos amoy taddot anak, kahi rin
to, “Duwon kopomakoy ku piru moomet en. Tovangi a nod
mosalig kos kopomakoy ku!”
25 To nokita ni Disas no id lukutlukut id porani iddos mo-
uraan minuvu, id suhu rin iddos busow nid lasud diyot
anak. Kahi rin to, “Sikkow no busow no id po-ommow woy'd
povongoo ka-ay't anak, leggua ka woy yo kad od livod nod
lasud kandin.”
26 Na, id pomehes dos busow woy ayas din pe-en id
pokookoo iddos anak, idda pa mid leggua sikandin. Iddos
anak, imman tid patoy ron su worad man nokowaong. De-en
mid ikahi iddos mgo minuvu to, “Eh, id patoy ron bos moho
ika!”
27 Piru id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak woy
id po-onnow rin, woy id lohinat dos anak no no-uliyan don.
28 To id usok onsi Disas diyot baoy nid oubpan dan, id
inturan sikandin to mgo tinodduwan din no siksikandan da,
kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy nokopoleggua taddot busow?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa ossa nod pokopoleggua to
iling taddon busow, idda ra en so koddasaa.”

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43b-45)

30 Na, id tanan onsi Disas taddon lugaa woy id baya sikandan diyot Galilea. Id kopi-i ni Disas no konnod kosorollan to mgo minuvu ko ingkon sikandin. 31 Id puungan din idda, su amoy waad pokolewang to kodnonaw rin to mgo tinodduwan din. Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot od pongkuntra koddi. Id poimotayan a nikandan, piru od kovadnow a riyot iko-otollun allow."
32 Waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Disas kandan, piru od kovaakkan dan nod intud kandin.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Na, id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Capernaum. To riyon don sikandan to daom to baoy, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Ondan kos opulanan dow riyot daan?"
34 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan, su id po-opuloy ran man ko ondoy kandan kos mowwet to langun. 35 Na, id ounsad si Disas woy id poporani rin iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Kahi rin kandan to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet to langun, ko-ilangan no od poobbava sikandin woy'd po-uripon to langun."
36 Id angoy ni Disas iddos disok no anak woy id poohinat din diyot tongannan dan. Id sopipi rin iddon anak woy mid kahi sikandin to, 37 "Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din. Woy konna ra siyak kos id tanggap din, ko konna, idda mandad so Monamon Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi."

Dos Konnod Supak Keta, od Poomig Keta
(Lucas 9:49-50)

38 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, nokokita koy to sokkad no minuvu no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna ta man duma."
39 Piru kahin Disas to, "Yo row sikandin sugga-a, oyyos waa minuvu no kopongnga od puung to mokososoobbu ukit to ngaran ku, od ooseng don to morat moka-atag koddi. 40 Su iddos minuvu no konnod supak keta, od poomig keta. 41 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod po-inom koniyu to sokkad no pokawan no oweg

pomon to mgo tinodduwan kow to Mesiyas, od pokotanggap sikandin to ganti.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa
(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 "Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa
kos mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't disok no anak no
od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din to
oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag sikandin
diyot dahat. 43 De-en otik ikos bollad du kos unayan nod
pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling ika. Su moppiya pa nod
pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos
bollad, kuntra to duwon oruwon bollad du no id lumbag ka
riyon to linow't apuy. 44 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy
no diid patoy nod ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy
no konnod ko-ovukkan.] 45 Na otik ikos pa-a ru kos unayan
nod pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling ika. Su moppiya pa
nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da
kos pa-a, kuntra to duwon oruwon pa-a ru no id lumbag ka
riyon to linow't apuy. 46 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy
no diid patoy nod ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy
no konnod ko-ovukkan.] 47 Otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod
pokosaa ka, kootowd baling ika! Su moppiya pa nod lonug
ka riyon to kodharit Monama no sokkad da kos mata, kuntra
to duwon oruwon mata ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't
apuy. 48 Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod
ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy no konnod ko-
ovukkan.
49 "Bonnaa en no duwon mgo kosupittan nod ko-ukitan to
langun nod pompomakoy amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy
ran. Su iddos mgo kosupittan, noko-iling taddot assin woy
apuy nod poka-awa to ahad ondan no konna moppiya.
50 Moppiya kos assin su od pokovoggoy't nanam to koka-an
ta, piru kod motabbang don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos
nanam. Purisu sikiyu nod pomakoy koddi, ko-ilangan nod
poko-iling kow to assin ukit to kodpotovangoy no od moppiya
kos koroniyan dow."

10

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa
(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Na id tanan onsi Disas diyot prubinsya to Galilea, woy id
undiyon sikandan to Judea woy riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan.
Dutun, id livuungan mandon sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu,

woy mid nonaw sikandin su idda en kos nooyami rin nod puungan.
2 Duwon mgo Pariseo no id porani ki Disas amoy'd posahad
kandin ukit to kod-intud. Kahi ran to, “Ondan, noko-ikuu vo
riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama taddot
sawa rin?”
3 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to intud, kahi rin to,
“Ondan man kos id suhu ni Moises koniyu moka-atag ka-ay?”
4 Id tavak sikandan to, “Id aman si Moises no od bovaa kos
mama to kosulatan to kodposuwayoy, idda pa od suwayan
din kos sawa rin.”
5 Kahin Disas to, “Id aman si Moises no od suwayan dow
kos sawa row, su motoggas man kos uu row. 6 Piru riyot
tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod, id bovallan to Monama
kos mama woy ba-ay. 7 Ini en kos unayan no od tanan
kos mama to amoy woy inoy rin amoy'd pokodsokkad don
sikandan to sawa rin woy dos oruwa, od kosokkad don. 8 Na
konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don. 9 De-en
iddos id podsokkad don to Monama, konnod podsuwayon to
minuvu.”
10 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot baoy, id intud don man-
don kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to kodpo-
suwayoy. 11 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no mama
nod suwoy to sawa rin woy od osawa to duma, nokoloivug
sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin. 12 Woy ungketen dad en
mandad diyot ba-ay. Otid suwoy sikandin to sawa rin woy'd
osawa to duma, nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin.”

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak ukit to Koddasaa
(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu no id piyod to mgo
anak dan diyot ki Disas, amoy ukit to kodtoddung din to bol-
lad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id pokita to Monama
iddos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak. Piru id sugga to mgo
tinodduwan din iddos mgo minuvu. 14 To nokita idda ni
Disas, nolingasa sikandin woy mid ikahi to, “Podtohona row
ron kos mgo anak nod porani koddi, woy yo row sikandan
sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu no od salig to Monama iling to
kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos od kolonug to kodharit
Monama. 15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos
ahad ondoy no diid salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to anak,
dii en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”
16 Na, id ponsopipi rin iddos mgo anak woy ukit to kodtod-
dung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id
buyu rin no iddos Monama, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot
kandan.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 To kodlogkiyat onni Disas to iponawon dan, duwon
sokkad no minuvu no id lungkossu po-undiyot kandin. Id
lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid intud, kahi
rin to, “Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku
amoy'd pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon?”
18 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow
no moppiya? Oyyos sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so
Monama. 19 Nokosaddoo kad taddot mgo suhu to Monama
no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kod imatoy, yo kod loivug, yo kod
ponakow, yo kod posivonnaa to uhus, yo kod loimbung, woy
rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.’* ”
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Tohodnonaw, langun duwon no
suhu, id puungan kud pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku.” 21 Na,
id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos minuvu duma to kodginawa,
woy id ikohiyan din to, “Duwon pa sokkad no kulang diyot
kikow. Uli ka, woy boligya ru kos korotuwan du woy pom-
boggoy ru kos bayad diyot worowora. Otid puungan du ini,
duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga,
livod ka woy duma ka koddi.” 22 To norinog idda taddot
minuvu, od kokita riyot bonnong din no naanu sikandin
woy id ipanow no noponnut lanu, oyyos dakkoo man kos
korotuwan din.
23 Na id tongtong si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din, woy
kahi rin kandan to, “Mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”
24 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din taddot id os-
eng din. Piru id ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Mgo anak, mo-
suppit en oraroy iddos kodlonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot
simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug
diyon to kodharit Monama.”
26 Na oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din,
woy id po-inturoy ran to, “Ko ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od
kotobbus?”
27 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Konna ini
od kopuungan to minuvu, piru iddos Monama, od kopuun-
gan din en kos langun.”
28 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun
pomon to koddumoruma kikow.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no iddos ahad ondoy nod tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod o
tobboy rin, amoy o inoy rin, mgo anak din, woy mgo kamot

* **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

din pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon to kod-ponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, 30 duwon ganti no id boggoy to Monama kandin to inin timpu. Oyyos od pokotang-gap sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din no mgo ubpan, mgo suwod, mgo tobboy, mgo inoy, mgo anak woy mgo kamot. Od ukit mandad sikandin to kodposuppit pomon to kopomakoy rin, piru riyot mori, od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad tomanon. 31 Piru mo-uraan mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu no od poobbovan, woy mo-uraa mandad no moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu no od porotason."

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Laggun to riyon pa onsi Disas to daan po-undiyot Jerusalem, id unna sikandin. Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tin-odduwan din, woy dos mgo minuvu nid tinundug kandan, novaakkan. De-en id livuung ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy id ponudtuu rin mandon kandan iddos moka-atag tod kotomanan din. 33 Kahi rin to, "Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem. Na rutun, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od silutan a nikandan to kopotayan woy kopongnga, id boggoy a riyot bollad to konna mgo Judio. 34 Od sumpoliton a nikandan, od ilobban woy'd pomodasan. Kopongnga, od imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas
(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Na, mid porani ki Disas si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo woy kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, duwon od buyuwon doy kikow."

36 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos od buyuwon dow koddi?"

37 Id tavak sikandan to, "Otid inguma ron iddos timpu to kodhari ru nod dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan du, muopa nod po-unsaron koy nikkow riyot duug du, sokkad diyot kowanan du woy sokkad diyot ivang."

38 Kahin Disas to, "Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od buyuwon dow. Od pokogaha kow vo nod ukit to koosayan iling tod ko-ukitan ku? Woy od pokogaha kow vo nod ti-is to kopotayan iling to kopotayan ku?"

39 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Oyya, od pokogaha koy." Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaa rad en no iddos kosupittan nod ko-ukitan

ku, od ko-ukitan dow mandad. Woy dos kopotayan nod ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow en mandad. 40 Piru moka-atag to kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy ivang ku, konna siyak kos od aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy ron tapoy to Monama ko ondoy kos od po-unsaron din tadda."

41 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma ran, nolingasa ran ki Santiago woy ki Juan. 42 Na id popo-rani ran langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to, "Nosorollan dow no iddos od ponguu to konna mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos kopi-i ran, woy dos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran en kos kandan no kotungud. 43 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad ondoy koniyu no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet, ko-ilangan nod po-uripon sikandin. 44 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun koniyu, ko-ilangan nod po-uripon sikandin to duma. 45 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-uripon a woy'd boggoy to umuu ku atag to kodtobbus to mo-uraan minuvu."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud no si Bartimeo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Na, id inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bonuwa to Jerico. To id tanan don sikandan dutun, oray'n mo-uraa kos minuvu nid duma kandan. Duwon sokkad no butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd pokilimus. Sikandin, si Bartimeo no anak ni Timeo. 47 To norinog din nod lihad si Disas no toho Nazaret, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, "Disas, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!" 48 Id sugga sikandin taddot mo-uraan minuvu no od po-onong-onong da, piru ayas da en baling sikandin id pehes nid ungketen to, "Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!"

49 De-en id soro si Disas woy mid ikahi to, "Po-undiniya row sikandin."

Na, id umow ran iddos butud woy kahi ran to, "Kahaa ka woy lohinat ka, su id umow ka nikandin."

50 Idda ron en, id lusut din kos mowwet no umpak din woy id lohinat sikandin nid ipanow po-undiyot ki Disas. 51 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru nod puungan ku kikow?"

Mid tavak iddos butud to, "Tohodnonaw, id kopi-i ku nod pokokita."

52 Kahin Disas to, "Na uli kad bo. No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru."

Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma sikandin ki Disas.

11

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem, od kopantow ran don iddos bariyu to Betpahe woy Betania no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din. 2 Kahi rin kandan to, "Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-unnan woy to kod-inguma row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita row kos natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot. Okasa row vo idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi. 3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu no, 'Mambot od okasan dow kos natit asnu?' tovaka row sikandin to, 'Od koilonganon ini tod Longaggon, woy go-os din da ini id po-uli.' "

4 Na id ipanow sikandan woy to kod-inguma ran, nokita ran iddos natit asnu nid ikot diyot sobbangan to ubpan no riyot ibpit to daan, woy id akas dan idda. 5 Duwon mgo minuvu rutun no mid ikahi kandan to, "Mambot od okasan dow kos natit asnu?"

6 Id tavak sikandan iling taddot id pomandu ni Disas kandan, de-en id aman iddos mgo minuvu. 7 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas. Id ompasan dan idda to mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si Disas. 8 Mo-uraa kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak dan diyot od ukitan ni Disas to kodposivantug kandin. Idda mandad so duma, id tampod to mgo panga to kayu no doro-unon woy id ampas dan idda riyot daan. 9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ko-unnan woy dos id tinundug ki Disas, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, "Od doongon kos Monama. Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon!"* 10 Id pokita to Monama iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot od ingumon hari nod suvaa to kovuyyahan doy no si David! Od doongon kos Monama riyot datas to langit!"

11 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon sikandin to lama to templo, woy id tongtongngan din iddos langun dutun. Nopongnga, id undiyon sikandin to Betania duma taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, oyyos od kosagkup don.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga
(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 So-op no allow, id tanan sikandan diyot Betania amoy'd livod diyot Jerusalem. To riyon pa sikandan to daan, id

* **11:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26.

gutasan si Disas. 13 Na, nopantow rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan to igera no maapung kos do-un. To kodporani rin taddot kayu amoy'd ontongngan din ko duwon bunga, paanan da en mgo do-un kos nokita rin, oyyos konna pa timpu nod bovunga iddon kayu. 14 De-en kahi rin diyot kayu to, "Pomon ko-ungkay, konna kad od bovunga."

Na, norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon sikandin to templo, woy id pa-awa rin iddos od pombovoligya riyot lama woy dos od pombovolli rutun. Id ponlingkuwab din iddos mgo lomisa taddot mgo tohodbullas to soopi, woy id pompiloy rin iddos mgo unsaran taddot od pombovoligya to mgo soopati. 16 Waa rin po-ukita iddos mgo minuvu nod piyod to ahad ondan no od baya riyot lama to templo. 17 Na id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

'Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa
to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.'*

Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo tokawon."

18 To norinog taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises iddos id puungan ni Disas, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin. Oyyos novaakkan dan kandin, su iddos mo-uraan minuvu, oray'n notoosan woy nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw rin.

19 To id saop don kos allow, id tanan onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem.

Nahangu iddos Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 To nosollom don to id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem, noliharan dan iddos kayu no igera woy nokita ran no nahangu ron idda pomon to ubbus taman to dalig. 21 Na, nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id oseng ni Disas diyot kayu no igera woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Tohodnonaw, ontongngiyu! Ikos kayu nid osengan du govoni no konnad od bovunga, nahangu ron!"

22 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Pomakoy kow to Monama. 23 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to Monama woy waa kodduworuwa, od kogaha rin tod ikahi kos buvungan to, 'Ko-onnat ka woy'd poko-antug diyot dahat,' na od puungan en idda to Monama.

* **11:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad ondan kos od buyu-
won dow riyon to Monama, pomokaya row no notanggap
dowd idda woy od kotanggap dow en idda. 25 Na, otid dasaa
kow woy duwon poron id tota-aw row no morat no ginawa
riyot duma, posinsya-i row sikandin amoy'd posinsyan kow
mandad to Amoy row riyot datas to langit. 26 [Su otik dii row
od posinsyan iddos duma, dii kow mandad od posinsyan to
Amoy row riyot datas to langit."]

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Na, id inguma mandon onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem. Lag-
gun tid ipanow sikandin diyot lama to templo, id porani
kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio. 28 Mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Ondak
kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos
id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?"

29 Kahin Disas kandan to, "To dii ku pa od tovakon kos
intud dow, duwon intud ku koniyu. Tovaka row ini, woy
id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi to
kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay. 30 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to
kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot minuvu?"

31 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak.
Kahi ran to, "Otid ikahi ki no, 'Iddos Monama kos id boggoy
kandin to kotungud,' na od ikahi sikandin to, 'Mambot waa
kow id pomakoy ki Juan?' 32 Piru otid ikahi ki no, 'Minuvu
kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od kolingasa kos
mgo minuvu keta." (Od kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu,
su nosorollan to langun no propeta en si Juan.) 33 De-en id
tavak dan si Disas to, "Waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon idda id
pomon."

Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay."

12

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to ubas
diyot kamot din. Id kuralan din idda woy mid bovaa sikandin
to toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat sikandin to motikang
no sabbung no od ubpan tod tamong tadda. Nopongnga, id
popursintuwan din iddos kamot woy mid undiyon sikandin

to osson ingod. 2 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id
suhu rin kos sudsuhuwon din diyot id pomursintu amoy'd
angoy to kandin no taad. 3 Piru to kod-inguma taddot sud-
suhuwon din, id ammot dan sikandin, id pomodasan woy
id po-uli no waa nopiyod. 4 Pomon tadda, id suhu mandon
taddot komunoy iddos ossa pa no sudsuhuwon. To id inguma
sikandin dutun, id pomipitan dan kos uu rin woy ayas dan
id po-ilawan. 5 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos
sokkad pa no sudsuhuwon, piru id imotayan dan sikandin.
Woy duwon pa mo-uraa nid suhu rin, piru iddos duma, id
pomodasan dan woy dos duma, id pon-imotayan dan. 6 Iyon
dobbo nosama nod kosuhu rin, iddos soosokkad no anak
din no id dokollan din to ginawa. Purisu idda en kos id
suhu rin, su kohingginawa rin no, 'Od rispituwon dan en
inis anak ku.' 7 Piru to noko-inguma ron iddos anak din,
id po-ikohiyoy iddos id pomursintu to, 'Ika ron kos anak to
komunoy. Kuo kid, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy siketa ron
kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!' 8 De-en id goyod dan
sikandin, id imotayan woy id lumbag dan iddos lawa rin diyot
leggua to ubasan."

9 Na kahin Disas to, "Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot ko-
munoy to ubasan? Od undiyonnan din iddos id pomursintu
woy'd imotayan, woy od popursintuwan din to ossa iddos
ubasan.

10 Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,

'Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy su kunan
dan ko waa koru-anon, idda vos en kos batu no mosalig
no po-unsaran. 11 Dos od Longaggon kos id puung
tadda, woy motoos idda nod tongtongngan.' "*

12 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, noovottan
dan no sikandan kos id suhat din. De-en od omotton dan
nanoy sikandin, piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan min-
uvu nid pominog kandin. Purisu mid awa iddos mgo ponguu
woy id ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis
(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Na, to id awa ron iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, duwon
mandad duma pon mgo Pariseo woy mgo minuvu ni Herodes
no id suhu ran nod intud ki Disas amoy od posaharon dan
sikandin ukit to osengan din. 14 To kod-inguma ran, mid
ikahi sikandan to, "Tohodnonaw, nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa
en kos nonaw ru. Nosorollan doy no iddos ahad ondoy
nod isowwon du, id pod-iling du kos kodnonaw kandan,

* **12:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-23.

oyyos waa od podmusingon du woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama. De-en duwon intud doy kikow. Diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?"

15 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos kodpo-uvag-uvag dan. De-en kahi rin to, "Mambo man tod geddaman a nikiyu? Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma."

16 De-en id toyawwan dan si Disas to soopi. Na mid ikahi sikandin to, "Ondoy man bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?"

Mid tavak sikandan to, "Iddos hari to Roma."

17 Kahin Disas to, "Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin."

Na, nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot tavak ni Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron
(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron. 19 Kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, no otik duwon mama nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon idda to suwod din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy. 20 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod no mama. Iddos kinokokayan, id osawa, piru id patoy no waa anak. 21 Na, id pomau taddot ari iddon ba-ay. Id patoy mandad sikandin no waa anak. Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-otollun suwod din. 22 Langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa taddot ba-ay, piru waa ran man noko-anak. Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay. 23 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin."

24 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy taddot kotuusan to Monama. 25 Su otid bodnawon don iddos id poomatoy ron, konnad en sikandan od po-osoway, oyyos od poko-iling don sikandan to mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit no konnod po-osoway. 26 Na moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id sulat ni Moises moka-atag taddot id oseng to Monama kandin diyot mid loglog no sopinit? Kahi rin to,

'Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.'*

* **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6.

Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy
onsi Abraham. 27 Dos kohulugan tadda, no od kovadnow en
iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin
Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot
nongo-uyag. De-en soyup kow!"

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon
(Mateo 22:34-40; Lucas 10:25-28)

28 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id
pominog taddot id ikahi ni Disas diyot mgo Saduseo. Nosorol-
lan din no ollog en iddos mgo tavak ni Disas taddot mgo
Saduseo. Na id porani sikandin woy mid intud, kahi rin to,
"Ondan man kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon?"

29 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ini en kos suhu no lampas to
langun kos koru-anon.

Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, pominogga row ini! Sokkad
da kos Longaggon ta no idda en so Monama.
30 Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot
tivuk no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru, diyot
tivuk no poomdom du woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan
du.*

31 Na, ini en kos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos
koru-anon.

Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to ko-
ugolingun du.*

Worad en osson suhu no lampas pa ka-ay't oruwa."

32 Iddos tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises, mid ikahi
to, "Tohodnonaw, ollog kos tavak du, oyyos sokkad da kos
Monama woy worad en ossa. 33 Woy bonnaa en iddos id oseng
du no od ginowannan ta kos Monama riyot tivuk no pusung
ta, diyot tivuk no poomdom woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan
ta. Bonnaa en mandad nod ginowannan ta iddos duma iling
to kodginawa ta to keton ko-ugolingun. Dakkoo kos koru-
anon taddot id loow no oyama no id buwis diyot Monama,
piru lampas pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon otid tumanon ta inis
oruwon suhu."

34 To norinog ni Disas no ollog iddos tavak din, mid ikahi
sikandin to, "Asow kad od kolonug to kodharit Monama."

Nopongnga idda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Laggun tid nonaw si Disas to mgo minuvu riyot templo,
mid intud sikandin, kahi rin to, "Mambo man tid ikahi iddos

* **12:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:4-5. * **12:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no lubbad ni David iddos
Mesiyas? 36 Oyya su iddot no-iroomman si David to Uhis no
Ispiritu, id oseng sikandin to,
'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud iddos od
pongkuntra kikow.' "*
37 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Si David en kos id
oseng no iddos Mesiyas, Longaggon din. Ko ungketen, iddos
Mesiyas, konna ra lubbad ni David, ko konna, Longaggon din
mandad."
Na, notoosan nid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu taddot
nonaw ni Disas.

*Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises*
(Mateo 23:1-12; Lucas 20:45-47)

38 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Bantoy
kow taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no od ko-
toosan nod oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita to mgo
minuvu. Id kopi-i ran nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyot
od kolivuungan to mgo minuvu. 39 Otik diyon sikandan to
simba-an to mgo Judio o riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad
diyot mgo unsaran no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon
no mgo minuvu. 40 Id okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau
amoy od ka-ahaw ran iddos koruwonnan dan. Woy amoy od
kotombunan iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton
dan kos dosalon dan no uvag kun no moppiya sikandan no
mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos silut
to Monama kandan."

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama
(Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Na, id ounsad si Disas diyot isowwan to tootawwan to
soopi riyot templo, woy id tongtongngan din iddos mo-uraan
minuvu no id ta-aw to soopi rutun. Woy mo-uraa kos od
koruwonnan nid ta-aw to dakkoon soopi. 42 Duwon mandad
sokkad no worowora no ba-ay'n bau nid inguma, woy id ta-
aw sikandin to oruwon pisus. 43 Na, id poporani ni Disas
iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin to, "Bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dakkoo pa kos id boggoy ka-ay't
worowora no bau kuntra taddot langun no nokovoggoy. 44 Su
iddos id boggoy to dakkoon soopi, sama robbo idda taddot
langun no koruwonnan dan. Piru inin bau, ahad worowora
sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos sapuu uvag no soopi rin."

* **12:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

13

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod
(Mateo 24:1-14; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot templo, sokkad taddot mgo
tinodduwan din, mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, ontongngiyu
man kos motoos no templo no id bovallan pomot doorakkoon
batu.”
2 Kahin Disas to, “Oyya, motoos en woy dakkoo, piru od
inguma kos timpu no wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no
id podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en.”
3 To riyon don sikandan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id unsad
si Disas nid isau riyot templo. Na mid intud kandin onsi
Pedro, si Santiago, si Juan woy si Andres no siksikandan da.
4 Kahi ran to, “Ponudtuli koy, kannu man od kotuman inis id
oseng du, woy ondan kos kilaannan no asow ron od kotuman
inis langun?”
5 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-
okalan. 6 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod
piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, ‘Siyak en kos Mesiyas,’
woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan. 7 Otid pokorinog kow
no duwon gira ka-ay't morani woy riyot moriyu, yo kow'd
kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman ini langun, piru
konna pa ini kos kotompusan to ingod. 8 Su iddos sokkad
no ingod, od pokidgira to osson ingod, woy dos sokkad no
kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan. Duwon mandad
mgo linug diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa woy duwon dakkoon
gutas. Na ini langun, tigkonayan da to kosupittan, iling taddot
mosakit nod geddamon to ba-ay nod sokalan.
9 “Piru sikiyu, bantoy kow su id boggoy kow riyot bollad
to mgo tohodhukum, woy od ponlompossan kow nikandan
diyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Od piyoddon kow nikandan
diyot isowwan to mgo gubernador woy mgo hari pomon to
kopomakoy row koddi. Na, idda ron en kos timpu no od
pokoposivonnaa kow kandan moka-atag koddi. 10 Oyyos to
dii pa od inguma iddos kotompusan to ingod, ko-ilangan no
unna pa id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun
no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 11 Otid piyoddon kow
nikandan diyot tohodhukum, yo kow'd kaanu ko ondak od
osengon dow. Iddon timpu, iddos Monama kos od boggoy
koniyu to kotuihan, su iddos osengan dow, konna pomon
koniyu, ko konna, pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu. 12 Na iddon
timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od boggoy to suwod
dan diyot bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd po-imotayan.
Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy, id boggoy ran
kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda mandad so

mgo anak, od atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd po-imotayan
dan. 13 Na, id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon
to kopomakoy row koddi. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to
kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en."

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Mateo 24:15-28; Lucas 21:20-24)

14 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Od inguma kos timpu
no od kokita row riyot lugaa* no konna en ollog nod tawwan,
iddos od piyod to kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. (Atag
taddot od basa ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod loblovotton dow ini).
Otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot
Judea, ko-ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon. 15 Iddos
minuvu no riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no konnad
sikandin od usok diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa. 16 Idda
mandad so minuvu riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron
od uli amoy'd angoy to umpak din. 17 Woy iddon timpu,
moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy dos duwon anak
nod susu poron! 18 Na, dasaa kow riyon to Monama no iddos
kodpaahuy row, konnod pokosasang to timmohonnow. 19 Su
iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, lampas pa taddot kosupittoy
pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod taman ko-
ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy no iling
tadda. 20 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu,
waa en ahad sokkad no minuvu nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en
taddot id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.
21 "Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, 'On-
tongngi row, ini ron kos Mesiyas,' o 'Idda ron sikandin,'
yo kow'd pomakoy kandan. 22 Oyyos od loppow en iddos
od ikahi no sikandan kun kos Mesiyas, woy dos duma, od
ikahi no sikandan kun kos mgo propeta. Od puung dan to
mokososoobbu amoy'd aakaa nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid
aam to Monama. 23 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy
ini koniyu to dii pa od inguma iddon kotomanan."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Mateo 24:29-31; Lucas 21:25-28)

24 "Na, kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
'od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
25 Od pongko-uug kos mgo bitu-on, woy
od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.'*
26 Na, od kokita to langun iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan
ku no Anak to Minuvu riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan

* **13:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. * **13:15** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop. * **13:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4.

to souhapun. 27 Woy id popiyod ku iddos mgo ponolihan ku
amoy od limud taddot mgo minuvu nid aam ku pomon diyot
ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 24:32-35; Lucas 21:29-33)

28 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Poomdomma row iddos kayu
no igera amoy'd pokopohinonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod
sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tin-
tollak. 29 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo
kotomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
30 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman en
inis langun, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-
uyag to inin timpu. 31 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru
inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora."

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas
(Mateo 24:36-44)

32 "Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad
sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponoli-
han diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy. 33 De-en bantoy kow
woy panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli ko kannu
ini od kotuman. 34 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku, noko-iling
to sokkad no minuvu nid ipanow riyot moriyun ingod no
waa rin id ponudtuu ko kannu sikandin od livod. Id sanna
rin diyot mgo sudsuhuwon din iddos langun no riyot baoy
rin, woy dos ipat sokkad kandan, duwon od puungan. Id
suhu rin mandad iddos tohodtamong to sobbangan amoy in-
aayun od panoypanoy to kodlivod din. 35 De-en panoypanoy
kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos kodlivod ku iling taddot
kodlivod to komunoy to baoy. Waa row nosorolli ko riyot
timpu vo nod saop kos allow, riyot tongngovulli vo, to dii
pobbo od ka-allow, o riyot timpu vo nod kosollom don. 36 Su
otik tigkow a od inguma, saddook od ingumannan ku sikiyu
no nokotinuhon. 37 Inis id ikahi ku koniyu, od ikohiyon ku
mandad diyon to langun. Panoypanoy kow!"

14

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na oruwa robbon allow, idda pa od inguma iddos pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan woy dos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu.
Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-ammot
ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo woy od po-imotayan dan

sikandin. 2 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta id posasang to pista kos kod-
ammot kandin, su saddook od ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3 Na, to riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikan-
dan to baoy ni Simon no duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan
don. To mid ka-an sikandan, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid
inguma no id piyod to oray'n mahaa no pomammut. Iddon
pomammut, lumbus no nardo no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan
no binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro. Id
toppu rin iddos liyog taddot tootawwan, woy id daddas din
iddos pomammut diyot uu ni Disas. 4 Piru duwon mgo
minuvu rutun no nolingasa, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Kuu!
Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ikon pomammut? 5 Su otik id
boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maanmaan kos kontidad*
duwon, woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora.”

Ayas dan id sawoy iddos ba-ay.

6 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Podtohona row ron sikandin.
Mambot od sowayon dow sikandin? Su moppiya man iddos
id puungan din koddi. 7 Su iddos mgo worowora, inaayun
dow od koruma, woy ahad ondan no timpu, od kotovangan
dow sikandan. Piru siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun od ko-
ruma. 8 Inis ba-ay, id puungan din ko ondan kos od kogaha
rin, su inis koddaddas din to pomammut ka-ay't lawa ku,
id panoy rin atag to kodlobbong koddi. 9 Bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, id ponudtuu
en mandad inis id puungan din koddi amoy'd kosompottan
sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

10 Na, si Judas Iscariote no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon
apostoles, mid undiyon to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy
od pomuhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan. 11 To
norinog dan iddon puhawang, oraroy ran no nahaa woy id
totandu ran nod boggoy't soopi ki Judas. De-en id nangkap
sikandin to ollog no timpu to kodboligya ki Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung duma to
mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto
11:23-25)

---

* **14:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, otollun gatus no denario. Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

12 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu,
id buwis to mgo Judio iddos natit karnero atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon
koy od panoy to keton lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan?”
13 Na, id suhu rin iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan
din woy id ikohiyan din to, “Undiyon kow to bonuwa to
Jerusalem, woy rutun, duwon sokkad no mama nod kosinug-
gung dow no id tiyang to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow
vo kandin diyot baoy nod undiyonnan din. 14 Otid inguma
kow rutun, osengi row iddos komunoy taddot baoy no, ‘Mid
intud iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon lomig kos kwartu no
od kannan din to kodlavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan duma to mgo tinodduwan din?’ 15 Na, id pokita rin
koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot iko-oruwon ondana
no nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod ko-ilonganon ta.
Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung ta.”
16 Na, id ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan din po-undiyot
Jerusalem, woy nokita ran iddos langun nid ikahi ni Disas
kandan, woy id panoy ran iddos lavung atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
17 To od kosagkup don, id inguma si Disas diyot baoy duma
taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles. 18 Laggun tid ka-an dan, mid
ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
sokkad koniyu nod tuhon koddi, od boligya koddi.”
19 Na oraroy ran no naanu, woy ipat sokkad kandan, mid
intud kandin, kahi ran to, “Siyak bo kos od tommanon du?”
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos sokkad koniyu nid aggom to
paan ka-ay't yohung duma koddi, sikandin en kos od boligya
koddi. 21 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling
taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Piru moka-
arat-arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya
koddi. Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu.”
22 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinodduwan
din, woy kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en
kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu.”
23 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toyyow rin idda
riyot kandan woy langun dan id inom tadda. 24 Kahin Disas
kandan to, “Ini en kos longossa ku no id posivonnaa to
kodpotonduwoy to Monama. Id tihis kos longossa ku atag
to mo-uraan minuvu. 25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no dii ad od uman nod inom to ammis to ubas taman

tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od inom a to lammin ammis duma koniyu init timpu nod hari ron kos Monama."

26 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy nopongnga, id undiyon dan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin
(Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Na, to riyon don sikandan to daan, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Langun dow od paahuy woy'd tanan koddi, oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

'Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo karnero.'*

28 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon to Galilea."

29 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Ahad od tanan dan langun kikow, konna a en od tanan kikow."

30 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ko-oruwa to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi."

31 Piru ayas pe-en id totandu si Pedro, kahi rin to, "Ahad od patoy a duma kikow, konna ku en id elle no waa ku sikkow nokilaa."

Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id ikahi taddot langun no duma rin no tinodduwan.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane
(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 To mid inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Getsemane, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, "Unsad kow pa ka-ay laggun tod dasaa a."

33 Na id poruma rin onsi Pedro, si Santiago woy si Juan. Id geddam din kos lampas no lanu, woy oray'n movoggat kos ginawa rin. 34 Kahi rin to, "Lampas kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad. Polintotuwos kow pa ka-ay woy yo kow'd tinuhon."

35 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy rutun, id laangkob sikandin diyot livuta woy id dasaa no otid kopakoy, konna rin od ko-ukitan iddos koosayan nod inguma kandin. 36 Kahi rin to, "Amoy ku, od kopuungan du kos langun. Yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-i."

37 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, "Simon,* nokotinuhon ka vos! Konna ka vo od pokogaha no diid

* **14:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7. * **14:37** Dos tullid no ngaran ni Pedro, Simon. Si Disas kos id boggoy kandin taddot ngaran no Pedro. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:2.

tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras? 38 Yo kow'd tinuhon, ko
konna, dasaa kow amoy dii kow'd kopiyod diyot kodpuung
to saa. Dos ginawa row, od kopiyan nanoy nod puung to
motallong, piru iddos lawa row, moomet."
39 Na, id poriyu mandon boyow si Disas kandan woy
mid dasaa sikandin iling taddot unnon dosalon din.
40 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo
tinodduwan din woy nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon,
su oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran. Waa ran nosorolli
ko ondan kos id tavak dan kandin.
41 To id livod mandon si Disas diyot kandan to iko-otollun
timpu, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mambot id tinuhon kow poron
woy'd oimolloy? Ollog don. Id inguma ron kos timpu no siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa.
42 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos minuvu nod boligya koddi.
Kuo kid, oyyos od tommu kid kandin."

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

43 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, idda ron en, id inguma
ron si Judas no sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din. Id
duma kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. 44 Tapoy id
posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan. Kahi rin to, "Id-
dos minuvu nod pongumustan ku ukit to kod-arok, sikandin
en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na, omotta row sikandin woy
piyodda row. Po-ooyyari row sikandin tod tamong."
45 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en, id porani
sikandin ki Disas woy mid ikahi to, "Tohodnonaw!"
Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit to kod-arok.
46 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid
somad. 47 Piru duwon sokkad no minuvu riyot morani no
mid tadnus to polihuma rin, woy id tibbas din iddos uripon
taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-
utas kos divauy'n tolinga rin. 48 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot
mgo minuvu to, "Kriminal a vo su goli kow od piyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi? 49 Allow-
allow a man duma koniyu nid nonaw riyot templo, piru waa
a man nikiyu omotta. Piru od kotomanan ini langun amoy od
kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama."
50 To id oseng ni Disas idda, mid tanan kandin iddos langun
no tinodduwan din woy id paahuy.
51 Na, duwon sokkad no konakan no id kokoumbung to
monipis no ogget. Id tundug sikandin ki Disas. To od omotton

dan mandad nanoy sikandin,* 52 iyon dan nosomaddan iddos
ogget din, woy nokopaahuy sikandin no nousutan don.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Na, id piyod dan si Disas diyot baoy to mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, woy rutun, id lolivuung iddos
langun no ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos od pombuyyahon to
mgo Judio woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
54 Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman to noko-
inguma sikandin diyot lama to baoy taddot mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Id ounsad sikandin diyot morani
to apuy duma to mgo tohodtamong to baoy, woy id oinarang
sikandin.
55 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun
no sakup to hukumanan to mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan
to unayan ahad konna bonnaa amoy od uuhon dan to saa si
Disas woy'd po-imotayan. Piru waa nokita ran no id uug dan
kandin. 56 Mo-uraa kos id posivonnaa to uhus amoy'd uuhon
dan to saa si Disas, piru waa nokod-iling iddos kodponudtuu
ran.
57 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id lohinat amoy'd posivonnaa
to uhus moka-atag kandin. 58 Kahi ran to, "Norinog doy nid
oseng si Disas no od gobban din inis templo no binovallan
to minuvu, woy daom to otollun allow, od poohinaton din
mandon iddos osson baoy no konna binovallan to minuvu."
59 Piru ahad iling tadda kos id oseng dan, waa rad en nokod-
iling iddos kodponudtuu ran.
60 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis diyot isowwan to langun, woy id inturan din si Disas,
kahi rin to, "Waa vo id pokotavak du taddot id oseng dan
moka-atag kikow?"
61 Piru id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id intud man-
don iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi rin
to, "Sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas, dos Anak to od posivontuhon
no Monama?"
62 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Siyak en idda. Od kokita row no
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad lomig to kowanan to Mon-
amon Motuus, woy od kokita row mandad iddos kodlivod ku
pomon diyot datas to langit no od dumannan to souhapun."*
63 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis iddos umpak din pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, "Konnad ko-ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma nod

* **14:51** Inin konakan, si Marcos no mid sulat ka-ay'n libru. Ini en kos unayan no id ponudtuu rin iddon notomanan. * **14:62** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

posivonnaa taddot saa rin. 64 Sikiyu ron en kos nokorinog
taddot kodsosumpalit din. Ondak od ko-oseng dow ka-ay?"
Na langun dan, id ikahi no ollog en sikandin nod silutan to
kopotayan.
65 Na duwon id pon-ilob ki Disas, woy id tombunan dan
kos mata rin woy id ponsuntuk dan sikandin. Kahi ran to,
"Otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos mid suntuk kikow!"
Idda mandad so mgo tohodtamong to baoy, id pontabpi ran
sikandin.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Laggun to riyon si Pedro to lama, duwon sokkad no ba-
ay nid lihad kandin. Iddon ba-ay, sokkad taddot sudsuhuwon
to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. 67 To nokita rin
si Pedro no id oinarang, id porani sikandin nid totongtong
ki Pedro, woy kahi rin to, "Sikkow mandad, sokkad ka en no
duma ni Disas no toho Nazaret."
68 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, "Waa a nokosaddoo
woy waa a moho nokaabbot duwot id oseng du."
Na id leggua sikandin diyot sobbangan to lama, woy idda
ron en, duwon manuk nid ukkaa. 69 Nokita mandon si
Pedro taddot ba-ay, woy id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu
no id loohinat dutun, kahi rin to, "Ikon minuvu, sokkad en
sikandin taddot mgo duma ni Disas."
70 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro.
Todtahad, id oseng mandad ki Pedro iddos id pon-loohinat
dutun, kahi ran to, "Sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas, su toho
Galilea ka man mandad."
71 Piru id pongulivot si Pedro nid ungketen to, "Ahad od
patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko id ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama
no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikos minuvu nod tommanon
dow!"
72 Idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu.
Na, nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin no,
"To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu to ini en
no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi." Na,
id sinoggow si Pedro woy mopet oraroy kos sinoggawon din.

15

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu
to tohodbuwis, dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos langun no tohod-
hukum ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas. Na, id baku
ran kos bollad din woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot ki Pilato

no gubernador to Roma. 2 Id inturan ni Pilato si Disas, kahi
rin to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
3 Na iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos saa no
id uug dan ki Disas. 4 De-en id intud mandon si Pilato, kahi
rin to, “Norinog du iddos mo-uraan saa no id uug dan kikow.
Ondan, waa vo id pokotavak du?”
5 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas, de-en oray'n nosoobbuwan
si Pilato.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

6 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron ni
Pilato no od poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu nod buyuwon to
mgo Judio. 7 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no noprisu
pomon to kodsupak dan to guberno. Sokkad kandan, id ngo-
ranan ki Barabas no noko-imatoy to minuvu riyot nosamuk
don. 8 To id undiyot ki Pilato iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id buyu
ran nod polegguangon din iddos sokkad no pinirisu, su idda
me-en kos od puungan din ipat lahun. 9 Na mid intud si Pilato
kandan, kahi rin to, “Od kopiyan kow vo nod polegguangon
ku inis Hari to mgo Judio?”
10 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis, kosina kos unayan no id boggoy ran
si Disas diyot bollad din. 11 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos mgo minuvu, no iyon dan od
buyuwon nod polegguangon, si Barabas, konna si Disas. 12 Id
intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondak id kopi-i row nod
puungan ku ka-ay't minuvu no id ngoranan dow no Hari to
mgo Judio?”
13 Na id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin
diyon to krus!”
14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man kos saa no
nopuungan din?” Piru ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu
nid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
15 De-en id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas su id kopi-i rin
nod kahaa kos mgo minuvu, woy id polompossan din si
Disas. Nopongnga, id boggoy rin sikandin diyot bollad to mgo
sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

16 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot lama to baoy't
gubernador, woy id livuung dan iddos langun no duma ran
no mgo sundau. 17 Id umpakan dan si Disas tod momoollutun
umpak iling to umpak to hari. Id podlambed dan iddos
duhiyon no baahon, woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no

id takos diyot uu ni Disas. 18 Na, id po-uvag-uvag dan nod
posivantug kandin woy kahi ran to, "Muopa nod mowwet kos
umuu ru, sikkow no hari to mgo Judio!"
19 Na id pomipitan dan kos uu rin to bookayu, woy
id pon-ilobban dan sikandin, woy id ponlingko-od dan
diyot isowwan din no uvag kun tod simba ran kandin.
20 Nopongnga ran sikandin tid sumpalit, id lusut dan iddos
od momoollutun umpak woy id posukub dan mandon iddos
kandin no umpak. Nopongnga, id piyod dan sikandin diyot
leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Laggun to riyon sikandan to daan, nokosuggung dan to
sokkad no minuvu no toho Cirene no id pomon diyot bariyu.
Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus ni Disas. (Dos
ngaran din, si Simon no amoy onni Alejandro woy Rufo). 22 Id
piyod dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Golgota, no
iddos kohulugan, lugaa to Bongovongo. 23 Od boggayan dan
si Disas to binu no id sombutan to bawi nod ngoranan no
mira,* piru waa sikandin id inom tadda. 24 Na, id pakpak dan
sikandin diyon to krus. Id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget
ni Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.
25 Mgo alas nuwebe to sollom kos uras to kodpakpak dan ki
Disas diyon to krus. 26 Na riyot korotula, nokosulat iddos saa
no id uug dan kandin no mid ungketen to, "Ini en si Disas no
Hari to mgo Judio."
27 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan mandad
diyon to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas. Iddos sokkad,
diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to
ivang. 28 [Ukit ka-ay, notuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Diyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu, id po-iling sikandin to
sokkad no kriminal."*]
29 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id ponlingi-lingi
ran woy id sumpalit dan sikandin. Kahi ran to, "Tomman
du, od gobban du iddos templo woy'd poohinaton du mandon
daom da to otollun allow! 30 Otik mooggot en iddos id oseng
du, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du woy ponog ka ruwot
krus!"
31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan taddot mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises. Id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi ran to, "Te, id

* **15:23** Inis mira, sokkad no pomammut, piru bawi mandad ini amoy konna oraroy od geddam to mosakit iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus. * **15:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man sikandin od pokotavang
to ko-ugolingun din! 32 Otik bonnaa en no sikandin kos
Mesiyas no Hari to Israel, od pokoponog nanoy sikandin
duwot krus amoy od kokita ta woy'd pomakoy ki kandin."
Na, ahad iddos oruwon minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus
no riyot tapid ibpit din, id sumpalit mandad kandin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom
kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras. 34 To alas tres don to
mapun, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
"Eloi, Eloi, lema sabactani," no iddos kohulugan, "Monama
ku, Monama ku, mambot id tonanan a nikkow?"
35 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu no id loohinat
dutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, "Id umow rin si Elias!"
36 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid lungkossu woy id
angoy sikandin to immat bukoo nid aggom diyot suka, woy
id takos din idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu. Nopongnga,
id bullow rin idda amoy id po-inom kandin. Mid ikahi iddos
minuvu riyot mgo duma rin to, "Od ongatan ta kod loppow vo
si Elias amoy od angoy kandin duwot krus."
37 Na, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa woy novudtus don kos
songnga rin.
38 Iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina* riyon to templo,
novendas pomon diyot datas po-undiyot dosiyung. 39 To
norinog taddot kopitan to mgo sundau no id lohinat diyot
isowwan to krus iddos kodpehes ni Disas, woy to nokita rin
iddos notomanan, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mooggot bos en no
Anak sikandin to Monama!"
40 Na, duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid pomantow. Sikandan
onsi Maria no toho Magdala, si Salome, woy si Maria no inoy
ni Jose woy dos ari rin no si Santiago. 41 Sikandan iddos
mgo ba-ay no id dumoruma ki Disas, woy id tavang kandin
to riyon pa sikandin to Galilea. Duwon mandad mo-uraa
pon mgo ba-ay no id duma kandin to kod-undiyon din to
Jerusalem.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Na iddot kodpatoy ni Disas, nokosasang idda to allow
to kodpanoy atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy. De-en to id saop
don kos allow, duwon minuvu nid inguma no id ngoranan

* **15:38** Dos mokoppaan kurtina riyot templo, allang idda amoy konnod poko-u-
sok kos mgo minuvu riyot Uhis no Lugaa to templo. To novendas idda timpu to
kodpatoy ni Disas, kilaannan idda no od pokoporani ron kos mgo minuvu riyon
to Monama.

ki Jose no toho Arimatea. 43 Sokkad sikandin nod rispituwon
no sakup to Mowwet no Hukumanan to mgo Judio, woy id
aangat sikandin to timpu to kodharit Monama. To iddon
mapun, waa sikandin id aang-aang nid undiyot ki Pilato,
woy id buyu rin nod ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas. 44 To
kodbuyu ni Jose tadda, nosoobbuwan si Pilato, su kunan din
ko waa pa id patoy si Disas. Na id po-umow rin iddos kopitan
to mgo sundau, woy id inturan din ko mooggot be-en no id
patoy ron si Disas. 45 Id ikahi iddos kopitan to mgo sundau no
id patoy ron en si Disas, de-en id aman si Pilato no od ongayon
ni Jose iddos bangkoy ni Disas. 46 Pomon tadda, id ipanow
si Jose. Id bolli sikandin to mahaa no ogget, woy id angoy
rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas diyon to krus woy id bukusan
din idda taddot ogget. Nopongnga, id ta-aw rin idda riyot
lovongngan no id bongbangan no pahang iling to langub.
Duwon dakkoon batu rutun no id lokkob din taddot lobbong.
47 Na, nokita ni Maria no toho Magdala woy ni Maria no inoy
ni Jose ko ingkon din lomig id lobbong iddos bangkoy ni Disas.

16

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 To id lihad don iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy, id bovolli to
pomammut onsi Maria no toho Magdala, si Salome woy si
Maria no inoy ni Santiago, su od undiyon dan to lobbong
amoy'd busbusan dan to pomammut iddos bangkoy ni Disas.*
2 Na, sollom poron to allow't Linggu to lammi pa id bottuk
allow, mid undiyon sikandan to lobbong ni Disas. 3 To waa
pa sikandan id inguma rutun, id po-inturoy ran nid ungketen
to, “Ondoy kos od po-ibpit taddot batu no riyot sobbangan to
lovongngan din?”

4 Piru to kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran no noko-ibpit
don iddos batu. 5 To id usok don sikandan, nokita ran no
duwon sudduwan no mama no moputi kos umpak, woy
mid unsad sikandin diyon lomig to kowanan dan, woy no-
vaakkan sikandan. 6 Kahi rin kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki.
Nokosaddoo a nod nangkap kow ki Disas no toho Nazaret
no id pakpak diyon to krus. Piru worad sikandin ka-ay, su
id badnow ron! Ontongngi row man ikos lugaa nid tawwan
kandin. 7 Na ipanow kow, woy ponudtuu row ini riyot mgo
tinodduwan din, labbi ron en ki Pedro. Osengi row no id unna
ron si Disas diyot Galilea, woy rutun, od kokita ran sikandin
iling taddot id ponudtuu rin kandan.”

* **16:1** Atag to mgo Judio, otid saop don kos allow, idda ron en kos tigkonayan to so-op no allow. De-en diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, dii sikandan od puung taman tod saop kos allow.

8 Na, id ponleggua ran diyot lovongngan woy id pompaahuy sikandan, su id kookoo ran to mattag allak. Waa ahad sokkad no id ponudtulan dan oyyos novaakkan dan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Juan 20:11-18)

9 [Na, to novadnow ron si Disas to sollom poron to allow't Linggu, unna sikandin id pokita ki Maria no toho Magdala no id losuran dangan to pittun busow nid poleggua rin. 10 Nopongnga idda, id undiyonnan ni Maria iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas. No-ingumannan din sikandan no id ponlanu woy id ponsinoggow. 11 To norinog dan iddos ponudtulon ni Maria no nokita rin si Disas no novadnow ron, waa ran id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus
(Lucas 24:13-35)

12 Nopongnga id pokita si Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala, id pokita mandad sikandin diyot oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din laggun tod ipanow ran pomon diyot bonuwa. Piru waa ran go-os nokokilaa kandin su nopalin kos boyo rin. 13 Na, id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem amoy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo duma ran no nokita ran si Disas, piru waa mandad sikandan id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Sopuu-sokkad no Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

14 Diyot mori, id pokita si Disas diyot sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan din laggun tid ka-an dan. Id sawoy rin sikandan, su kulang kos kopomakoy ran woy motoggas kos uu. Oyyos waa ran man id pongimbonnaa taddot osengan to mgo minuvu no nokokita no novadnow ron sikandin. 15 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Undiyon kow to langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id ponudtuu row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to langun. 16 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy woy'd poboutismu, od kotobbus en. Piru iddos konnod pomakoy, od silutan to kopotayan. 17 Woy dos od pomakoy koddi, od boggayan to kotuusan to kodpuung to mokososoobbu. Oyyos od pokopoleggua sikandan to mgo busow woy od poko-oseng dan to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi. 18 Otid pokosomad sikandan to mgo uwod woy'd poko-inom dan to ahad ondan nod poko-ilu, konna ran od komonnu. Na, od somaddan dan iddos uu tod pongkovohokan woy od kouliyan en.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 24:50-53; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

19 Nopongnga mid ikahi si Disas nod Longaggon diyon
to mgo tinodduwan din, novatun don sikandin diyot datas
to langit, woy mid unsad sikandin lomig to kowanan to
Monama. 20 Na, id ipanow iddos mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot ahad ingkon no in-
god. Id boggayan sikandan tod Longaggon to kotuusan to
kodpuung to mokososoobbu amoy od posivonnalan din iddos
id ponudtuu ran.]

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni LUCAS

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kopomakoy rin ki Disas Krays. Sikandin mandad kos mid sulat to libru nod ngoranan no Pinuungan amoy id posuppay ka-ay'n libru. Konna Judio si Lucas su iddos tribu rin, Griego woy id pomon sikandin diyot Antioquia no dakkoon bonuwa no sakup to Siria.

Dos id sulatan ni Lucas, si Teofilo nod ikohiyon no sokkad taddot mgo ponguu no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Roma.

Id sulat ni Lucas inin libru, su amoy od kosorollan ni Teofilo iddos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no minuvu, labbi ron en iddos konna mgo Judio, od pokosaddoo ko ondoy si Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin mandad no od kosorollan dan iddos id puungan woy id nonaw ni Disas Krays, woy dos po-ukit to kod-undini rin to ampow't ingod amoy od tobbus to langun nod pomakoy kandin.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ka-ay (1:1-4)
Dos kodtobbow woy dos ko-onakoy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy ki Disas (1:5 taman to 2:52)
Dos pinuungan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (3:1-20)
Dos kodboutismu woy kodgeddam ki Disas (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Dos nonaw woy dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (4:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Disas to Galilea taman diyot Jerusalem (9:51 taman to 19:27)
Dos nonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem (19:28 taman to 23:56)
Dos kodbadnow, dos kodpokita woy dos kodbatun tod Longaggon (24:1-53)

Dos Dontulon to Kodsulat Ka-ay

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo no oraroy nod rispituwon.
Mo-uraan minuvu kos id boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodsulat taddot mgo notomanan dinit keta. 2 Id sulat dan iddos id ponudtuu keta taddot mgo minuvu no nokokita ron en to pinuungan ni Disas Krays pomon to tigkonayan, woy sikandan don en kos id ponudtuu to kahi tod Longaggon.
3 Na Teofilo, id ooyyaran ku ini tid pohinonaw pomon to tigkonayan, su nopuhawang ku mandad nod sulaton iddos

moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo notomanan, woy id ooyyaran ku ini
tid tapid atag kikow. 4 Id puungan ku ini amoy'd kosorollan
du no mooggot en iddos mgo notomanan no id nonaw kikow.

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

5 Na iddot timpu no si Herodes kos hari to Judea, duwon
minuvu no id ngoranan ki Zacarias no sokkad no tohodbuwis
no id pomon to koubbaran ni Abias. Dos sawa rin no si
Elisabet, lubbad mandad to mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran
dad en ni Aaron.* 6 Sikandan no toosawa, paanan motallong
diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy riyot kodtuman dan to
langun no suhu woy bola-ud to Monama, waa en id poko-
sawoy kandan. 7 Piru waa anak dan, su dii en od poko-anak
si Elisabet woy buyyag don mandad sikandan.

8 Sokkad no timpu, si Zacarias woy dos mgo duma rin
no koubbaran ni Abias, id suvaa ran nod bovuwis diyon to
templo. 9 Na, duwon botasanon to mgo tohodbuwis no od
bunutbunut* amoy'd kosorollan ko ondan kos pinuungan
to ipat sokkad kandan. De-en si Zacarias kos na-aam nod
poko-usok diyot templo amoy od loow to insenso.* 10 Laggun
tid loow sikandin to insenso riyot daom, duwon mo-uraan
minuvu no nolivuung diyot leggua no mid dasaa.

11 Na idda ron en, duwon id pokita kandin no ponoli-
han to Monama no id lohinat lomig diyot kowanan taddot
buwisanan to insenso. 12 To nokita ni Zacarias iddos pono-
lihan, notigkawan sikandin woy no-oratan. 13 Piru mid ikahi
iddos ponolihan to, "Yo kod kovaakki, Zacarias! Id tavak to
Monama iddos dosalon du, oyyos si Elisabet no sawa ru, od
anak to mama woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki Juan. 14 Oraroy
ka en nod kahaa pomon kandin, woy mo-uraa mandad kos
od kahaa to kodtobbow rin. 15 Su dakkoo kos koru-anon
din diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Konna sikandin od inom
to binu o ahad ondan nod pokohubug no inommon. Od
ko-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu ahad diyon pa
sikandin to gottok to inoy rin. 16 Od polivoddon din iddos
mo-uraan koubbaran ni Israel* nod pomakoy riyot Monama
no od simba-anon to kovuyyahan dan. 17 Od unna sikandin
tod Longaggon woy duwon kotuusan din nod ponudtuu to
kahit Monama iling ki Elias no propeta. Od pod-uliyon din

---

* **1:5** Ini si Aaron, sikandin kos id pomonnan to langun no koubbaran to mgo tohodbuwis. * **1:9** Inis kodbunutbunut, od puungan dangan to mgo Judio amoy'd kosorollan dan iddos id kopi-it Monama. * **1:9** Pomon to oray'n mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, kosokkad da sikandan od pokopuung daom to tivuk no ko-ontayan dan, woy duwon en duma no diid pokopuung ka-ay ahad kosokkad dobbo. * **1:16** Dos koubbaran ni Israel, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio.

kos koroniyan taddot mgo amoy woy mgo anak. Woy dos mgo minuvu no diid dumoruma to id kopi-it Monama, od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od moraom kos koovottan dan iling to motallong no minuvu ukit to nonaw rin. Na ukit mandad kandin, mo-uraan minuvu nod kopanoy atag to kod-inguma tod Longaggon."

18 Piru mid ikahi si Zacarias diyot ponolihan to, "Momonnu ku od kosorollan nod kotuman kos id oseng du? Oyyos sikami no toosawa, buyyag koyd man."

19 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, "Siyak si Gabriel no sinuhuwan to Monama, woy id suhu a nikandin amoy od posaddoo kikow ka-ay't moppiyon dinoggan. 20 Piru pomon to waa ru man pomokaya inis id ponudtuu ku kikow, ini ron en, od ko-ommow ka taman tod inguma iddos allow no od kotuman don kos langun nid ponudtuu ku."

21 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid aangat ki Zacarias diyot leggua, oray'n nosoobbuwan su nouhoy sikandin diyot daom to templo. 22 To kodleggua rin, konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng diyot mgo minuvu, de-en id sinyas dobbo sikandin. Pomon ka-ay, noovottan dan no duwon id pokita kandin to Monama riyot daom.

23 To nopongnga ron iddos mgo allow to pinuungan ni Zacarias diyot templo, id uli ron sikandin.

24 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, movoddos don iddos sawa rin no si Elisabet. Woy daom to limmon buwan, waa sikandin id leggua riyot baoy ran. 25 Mid ikahi si Elisabet to, "No-eruwan en koddi iddos Monama, su id awa rin don kos id ko-ilawi ku riyot mgo minuvu no dii a od poko-anak."

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

26 Na, to annom don no buwan dos kodmovoddos ni Elisabet, id suhu mandon to Monama iddos ponolihan no si Gabriel nod undiyon to Nazaret no sokkad taddot mgo bonuwa no sakup to Galilea. 27 Id undiyonnan din iddos mongovay no id ngoranan ki Maria. Na ini si Maria, id posoyuran don ni Jose no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Harin David. 28 To kod-inguma taddot ponolihan, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Maria, kahaa ka oraroy, su id pokita tod Longaggon iddos kopiyannoy rin kikow woy od dumannan ka nikandin."

29 To norinog idda ni Maria, oray sikandin no notaong woy waa nokaabbot ko ondan kos kohulugan tadda. 30 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, "Yo kod kovaakki, Maria! Id aam ka to Monama su nahaa sikandin kikow. 31 Od movoddos ka woy'd anak to mama woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki Disas. 32 Oraroy sikandin od kovantug woy od kilaannon sikandin no Anak to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Id boggoy kandin

to Monama nod Longaggon iddos kohoriyan taddot kovuyyahan din no si David. 33 Od hari sikandin to koubbaran ni Jacob
taman to waad tomanon, oyya su iddos kodhari rin, dii en od
kotaman."
34 Na mid ikahi si Maria to, "Od monnuwon man, su mongovay a pa?"
35 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, "Od ko-iroomman ka to
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy od koheddam du iddos kotuusan to
Monama no Lampas to Langun. De-en iddos anak nid pototobbow ru, uhis woy'd kilaannon sikandin no Anak to Monama.
36 Poomdommow man iddos ig-agaw ru no si Elisabet. Ahad
id popoomdom kos duma no konnad sikandin od poko-anak
pomon to buyyag don, piru ko-ungkay, annom don no buwan
iddos kodmovoddos din. 37 Oyya su atag to Monama, waa en
ahad ondan no dii rin od kopuungan."
38 Kahin Maria to, "Sudsuhuwon a to Monama. Muopa nod
kotuman ka-ay't koddi iddos langun no id oseng du." Na id
tanan don kandin iddos ponolihan.

Id Lowwi si Maria ki Elisabet

39 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id logkiyat si Maria nid lukut
po-undiyon to bonuwa no id ubpan onni Zacarias, no riyon
lomig to buvunganon no sakup to Judea. 40 To kod-inguma
rin diyot baoy ran, id ponguras sikandin ki Elisabet. 41 To
norinog ni Elisabet iddos kodponguras ni Maria, noheddam
din no ayas id waong dos anak diyot gottok din. Idda ron en,
no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu. 42 Na, id ooseng
sikandin to monokkaa pomon to kahaan, kahi rin to, "Moppiya ka to langun no ba-ay woy moppiya mandad kos anak
duwot gottok du! 43 Oraroy a no nahaa, su ondoy a man nod
lowwiyon du no inoy tod Longaggon ku. 44 Oyyos to norinog
ku kos kodponguras du, ayas id waong inis anak ka-ay't
gottok ku pomon to kahaan. 45 Moppiya kod kotomanan du,
su id pomakoy ka man no od kotuman en iddos id ikahi tod
Longaggon."

Dos Koddoong ni Maria riyon to Monama

46 Kahin Maria to,
"Od doongon ku en kos Monama nod Longaggon diyot tivuk
no pusung ku!
47 Woy oray'd kahaa kos ginawa ku taddot Monama no Tohodtobbus ku.
48 Oyyos waa a en nikandin lingawi,
ahad moobbava a ra no sudsuhuwon din.
Pomon ko-ungkay, od osengon to langun no minuvu no moppiya kod kotomanan ku.

49 Oyya su Motuus kos Monama woy mokososoobbu kos id
puungan din koddi.
Motallong sikandin woy uhis kos ngaran din.
50 Pomon poron to unnon linubbaran taman ko-ungkay woy
taman to waad tomanon,
eeruwon sikandin to langun no minuvu no duwon allak
kandin.
51 Id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan ukit to pinuungan din.
Id podsuwoysuwoy rin iddos mgo minuvu nod poratasdatas
woy'd pobporoong.
52 Id pa-awa rin iddos mgo hari riyot kodponguu ran,
woy od porotason din iddos od poobbava.
53 Id ivuung din iddos id ponggutasan to kopiyannan,
piru id pa-awa rin iddos pongkoruwonnan no waa en
nopiyod.
54 Id tovangan ki nikandin no koubbaran ni Israel no uripon
din,
woy dii en sikandin od kolingow taddot tandu rin nod
ko-eruwan keta.
55 Oyya su id tandu rin no id ko-eru-i rin si Abraham woy dos
koubbaran din taman to waad tomanon."
56 Na, id oubpa pa si Maria riyot ongki Elisabet daom to mgo
otollun buwan woy nopongnga, id uli ron sikandin.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

57 To id inguma ron kos timpu nod pototobbow ron si
Elisabet, id aanak sikandin to mama. 58 Na, norinog taddot
mgo sumbaoy woy korumannan onni Elisabet no dakkoo kos
eru to Monama kandin, woy nahaa sikandan duma kandin.
59 To wau ron no allow iddos anak pomon to kodtobbow,
id lolivuung sikandan amoy'd tupuwan* dos anak. Na, id
posangoy ran nanoy iddos anak ki Zacarias no amoy rin.
60 Piru mid ikahi si Elisabet to, "Konnod kopakoy! Juan kos
id ngaran kandin."
61 Kahi ran ki Elisabet to, "Mambo man? Waa man moho
ahad sokkad no korumannan dow no id ngoranan to Juan."
62 Na, id sinyasan dan iddos amoy ko ondan kos id kopi-i
rin no id ngaran taddot anak. 63 Id sinyas sikandin no od
boggayan to popii amoy'd sulatan, woy id sulat sikandin no
mid ungketen to, "Juan kos ngaran din." De-en nosoob-
buwan sikandan langun. 64 Na idda ron en, noko-ooseng don
sikandin woy id doong din kos Monama. 65 Nosoobbuwan id-
dos langun no sumbaoy ran pomon to ponudtulon moka-atag
taddon notomanan, woy nokoso-ob idda riyot mgo minuvu
no id pon-ubpa riyot buvunganon no sakup to Judea. 66 Na

* **1:59** Ini en kos botasanon to mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10-14.

iddos langun no minuvu no nokorinog tadda, id popoomdom
woy id po-inturoy. Kahi ran to, “Ondan ayu kod ingumannon
ka-ay'n anak otid dakkoo ron sikandin? Oyyos od kokita man,
no riyon en to kandin iddos kotuusan to Monama.”

Dos id Poposaddoo to Monama ki Zacarias

67 Na si Zacarias no amoy taddot anak, no-iroomman to
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy id oseng din iddos id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama. Kahi rin to,
68 “Od doongon ta iddos od Longaggon no Monama to koub-
baran ni Israel,
su id undini sikandin amoy'd tobbus to mgo minuvu rin.
69 Id po-undini rin iddos Tohodtobbus no motuus no id
pomon to koubbaran ni Harin David no sudsuhuwon
din.
70 Ini en mandad kos id ikahi rin dangan ukit taddot mgo
propeta no id aam din.
71 Id tandu sikandin no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon
diyot bollad tod pongkuntra keta
woy pomon diyot langun nod kolingasa keta.
72 Id ikahi mandad sikandin no id ko-eru-i rin iddos kovuyya-
han ta,
woy dii rin od lingawan iddos uhis no kodpotonduwoy rin
kandan.
73 Su ini en kos kodpotonduwoy no id pongulivottan din diyot
ko-opuwan ta no si Abraham,
74 no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon diyot bollad taddot
od pongkuntra keta,
su amoy od pokopuung ki atag to Monama no waa id ko-
vaakki ta.
75 Woy amoy od molinis woy'd komotallong ki riyot
kod-ontong din taman tod kovudtus kos songnga
ta.
76 Na sikkow mandad no anak ku, od ngoranan ka no propeta
to Monama no Lampas to Langun.
Od unna ka tod Longaggon, su amoy od panoy to mgo minuvu
taddot kod-inguma rin.
77 Od nonaw ka to mgo minuvu rin no od kotobbus sikandan
ukit to kodposinsya to Monama taddot mgo saa ran.
78 Oyya su iddos Monama ta, eeruwon woy mohingginawa.
De-en id popiyod din iddos Tohodtobbus pomon diyot datas
to langit iling to se-aa to lammid bottun allow.
79 Inin se-aa, od boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo minuvu no
riyot mosukirom woy dos novaakkan to kopotayan.
Id potuntuu ki nikandin no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta
riyot Monama woy riyon to duma.”

80 Na, id dakkoo si Juan woy id mosalig kos kopo-
makoy rin diyon to Monama. Id oubpa sikandin diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa taman tid tigkanoy ron sikandin to
kodnonaw to mgo Judio.

2

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Augusto no hari to Roma, id poponog to
suhu no iddos langun no minuvu riyon to intirut kohoriyan
din, ko-ilangan nod polista. 2 Idda en kos unnon kodlista iddot
timpu no si Cirenio pa kos gubernador riyot prubinsya to
Siria. 3 De-en posid-uli iddos langun no minuvu riyot bonuwa
to kovuyyahan dan amoy'd polista.
4 Si Jose mandad, id ipanow pomon diyot bonuwa to
Nazaret no sakup to Galilea po-undiyon to Betlehem no
sokkad no bonuwa to Judea, su idda en kos bonuwa ni
Harin David no kovuyyahan din. 5 Id poruma rin si Maria
nod osowan din no movoddos don iddon timpu. 6 To riyon
don sikandan to Betlehem, nokosasang no id pototobbow si
Maria. 7 Id aanak sikandin to mama no ponganoy rin. Id
bukusan din to lamping iddos anak woy id po-ilogga rin diyot
pokannan to oyama, su worad man lugaa riyot baoy nod
oowottan to mgo moholiyug.

Id Posaddoo to Ponolihan diyot mgo Tohodtamong to
Karnero iddos Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

8 Iddon bulli, duwon mgo tohodtamong to karnero riyot
posobsavan no morani rutun no id tamong to mgo karnero
ran. 9 Na, tigkow duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id
pokita kandan, woy nolingkus dan to se-aa to kotuusan tod
Longaggon woy oraroy ran no novaakkan. 10 Piru mid ikahi
iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki, su id undini a amoy'd
posaddoo koniyu to moppiyon dinoggan no od pokovoggoy
to dakkoon kahaan to langun no minuvu. 11 Oyya su inin
bulli, id tobbow ron diyot bonuwa ni Harin David iddos
Tohodtobbus no idda en so Mesiyas nod Longaggon. 12 Dos
patow no mooggot en inis ikahi ku, oyyos od kokita row
iddos anak no id bukusan to lamping woy id po-ilogga riyot
pokannan to oyama.”
13 Nopongnga idda osenga to ponolihan, tigkow id loppow
iddos duma rin no maanmaan no ponolihan pomon diyot
datas to langit. Id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran to, 14 “Od
posivontuhan ta iddos Monama riyot datas to langit, woy
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, duwon kosunayan to mgo minuvu
no id kahaa-i rin.”

15 To id livod don iddos mgo ponolihan diyot datas to
langit, id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo tohodtamong to karnero to,
“Kuo kid, od undiyon kid to Betlehem amoy'd kokita ta iddos
notomanan no id posaddoo keta to Monama nod Longaggon.”
16 De-en id lukutlukut dan nid undiyon, woy rutun, nokita
ran si Maria woy si Jose woy dos anak no riyot pokannan to
oyama. 17 To nokita ran don iddos anak, id ponudtuu ran
diyot langun iddos id ikahi kandan tat ponolihan moka-atag
taddot anak. 18 Na, iddos langun no nokorinog taddot id ikahi
to mgo tohodtamong to karnero, nosoobbuwan. 19 Piru si
Maria, id tota-aw rin diyot poomdom din iddos langun no
notomanan woy inaayun din idda od oonongngon. 20 Na, id
uli iddos mgo tohodtamong to karnero no mid doong woy id
posivantug to Monama pomon taddot langun no norinog woy
nokita ran. Oyyos bonnaa en iddos id ponudtuu to ponolihan
kandan.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot Templo

21 Na, to wau ron no allow iddos anak, id potupuwan
sikandin woy id ngoranan ki Disas. Ini en kos ngaran no id
ponudtuu taddot ponolihan to waa pa sikandin diyot gottok
to inoy rin.
22 To id inguma ron iddos allow to kodtuman onni Jose
woy Maria taddot suhu ni Moises moka-atag to botasanon to
kodlinis to ba-ay no lammi tobbawi,* mid undiyon sikandan
to Jerusalem amoy'd bovuwis. Id piyod dan si Disas amoy id
po-ossa atag to Monama nod Longaggon. 23 Oyya su ini en
kos nosulat diyot Suhu tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
“Ko-ilangan no iddos ponganoy no anak no mama, id po-ossa
atag tod Longaggon.”* 24 Na moka-atag taddot botasanon
to kodlinis, id bovuwis sikandan iling taddot no-ikahi riyot
Suhu tod Longaggon no, “Ko-ilangan no id buwis iddos oru-
won limukon o oruwon pispis to soopati.”*
25 Iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no buyyag diyot Jerusalem
no id ngoranan ki Simeon no id aangat to kod-inguma taddot
Tohodtobbus amoy'd tovangan iddos koubbaran ni Israel.
Motallong sikandin no minuvu woy mopompomakoy woy
no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu. 26 Tapoy id posaddoo
kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, no konna pa sikandin od patoy
taman tod kokita rin iddos Mesiyas no id tandu to Monama.
27 Ukit to kodpomandu kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, id usok
sikandin diyot templo. Nokosasang en mandad no id piyod
onni Jose si Disas amoy'd puungan dan iddos no-ikahi riyot

* **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:1-8. * **2:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:2, 12, 15. * **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:8.

Suhu moka-atag kandin. 28 To nokita ni Simeon iddos anak,
id sopipi rin woy id doong din kos Monama. Kahi rin to,
29 “Longaggon, notuman don iddos tandu ru koddi no uripon
du.
Nopanoy ad ahad kannu ru od ongayon kos umuu ku, oyyos
id lonna ron kos ginawa ku.
30 Su matamata kud en tid kita ka-ay't id popiyod du no
Tohodtobbus
31 no id panoy ru atag to langun no minuvu to intirut ingod.
32 Sikandin en iddos od poma-awang to poomdom to konna
mgo Judio no waa poron id kilaa kikow.
Woy ukit kandin, od posivontuhon iddos minuvu ru no koub-
baran ni Israel.”
33 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos amoy woy inoy ni Disas tad-
dot id ikahi ni Simeon moka-atag kandin. 34 Na id dasaa si
Simeon, no iddos Monama od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot
kandan. Nopongnga, id osengan din iddos inoy no si Maria,
kahi rin to,
“Inin anak, id aam to Monama
su amoy ukit kandin, mo-uraa kos minuvu to Israel nod
kotobbus, piru mo-uraa mandad kos od silutan.
Od kilaannon sikandin no patow pomon diyot Monama, piru
mo-uraa mandad kos od kolingasa kandin.
35 Ukit kandin, od kosorollan iddos poomdom to mo-uraan
minuvu. Woy sikkow Maria, pomon to lampas no
kodlanu ru, od geddamon du no iling tid pillak kos
pusung du.”
36 Na riyot templo, duwon mandad ba-ay'n propeta no id
ngoranan ki Ana no anak ni Fanuel no lubbad ni Aser. Buyyag
don sikandin, woy noko-osawa sikandin daom da to pittun
lahun. 37 Nopongnga, novau ron sikandin taman ko-ungkay
no waumpuu-oppat kos idad din. Inaayun sikandin diyot
templo su allow bulli, od simba sikandin, od dasaa woy'd
puasa. 38 To idda ra en no timpu, id porani si Ana ki Jose
woy ki Maria woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Id
ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag taddot anak diyot langun no
id aangat to allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo minuvu
riyot Jerusalem.
39 To notuman don onni Jose woy Maria iddos langun no
no-ikahi riyot Suhu tod Longaggon, id uli ron sikandan diyot
kandan no bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to Galilea. 40 Na, id
tuvu iddos anak woy id monokkaa sikandin, id moraom pe-en
kos koovottan din woy id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama.

Si Disas diyon to Templo

41 Na ipat lahun, od undiyon to Jerusalem iddos amoy woy
inoy ni Disas amoy'd sakup to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.*
42 To sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad ni Disas, id sakup sikandan
taddon pista, su idda me-en kos noyaami ran nod puungan.
43 Nopongnga iddos pista, id logkiyat don si Jose woy si Maria
amoy'd uli, piru waa saddoo ran no id polintotuwos bos
si Disas. 44 Kunan dan ko nokoruma rad si Disas taddot
ko-urallan to duma ran nid ipanow. To sokkad don no allow
to kod-ipanow ran, idda pa sikandan nokosaddoo no waa
vos dutun si Disas. De-en id ponaap dan sikandin diyot mgo
korumannan dan woy riyot mgo oukuy ran. 45 Pomon to waa
ran sikandin nokita, id poolivod sikandan diyot Jerusalem
amoy'd ponaap kandin. 46 To otollu ron no allow kos mid
lihad, idda pa nokita ran sikandin no id ounsad diyot templo
duma to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id pominog
sikandin woy mid ointud kandan. 47 Na iddos langun no
nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan taddot sinorollan woy mgo
tavak din.
48 To nokokita ki Disas iddos amoy woy inoy rin, oraroy ran
no nosoobbuwan. Kahi taddot inoy rin to, “Anak ku, mambot
id puungan du ini konami? Siyak woy inis amoy ru, oraroy
koyd no no-ipong to kodponaap kikow.”
49 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot id ponaap kow pa koddi?
Waa row vo nosorolli no ko-ilangan en no ka-ay a to baoy't
Amoy ku?”
50 Piru waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohulugan to id ikahi rin.
51 Nopongnga idda, id duma si Disas kandan nid uli riyot
Nazaret, woy id dumoruma sikandin to langun no suhu ran
kandin. Na iddos langun no notomanan, id tota-aw ni Maria
riyot poomdom din. 52 Na id tuvu si Disas, woy id moraom
pe-en kos koovottan din, woy id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama
woy to mgo minuvu.

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1-2 Na riyot iko-sopuu-limmon lahun don to kodponguu
ni Tiberio no hari to Roma, duwon ponudtulon to Monama
ki Juan no anak ni Zacarias. Id oubpa si Juan diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. To idda ra en no timpu, si Poncio
Pilato kos gubernador diyot prubinsya to Judea, si Harin
Herodes kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy dos
ari rin no si Felipe kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Iturea
woy Trakonite. Na si Harin Lisanias mandad, sikandin

* **2:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-27; 23:15; Deuteronomio 16:1-8.

kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Abilene. Si Anas woy si
Caifas mandad kos mowwet no mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
3 Pomon to ponudtulon to Monama ki Juan, mid undiyon
sikandin to langun no lugaa no moranit Oweg to Jordan
amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Kahi rin diyot mgo
minuvu to, “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy
poboutismu kow amoy'd posinsyan kow to Monama.” 4 Ukit
ka-ay't id puungan ni Juan, notuman iddos id sulat ni propeta
Isaias no,

“Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,
‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy
tulidda row kos od ukitan din.
5 Iddos ipat sobbong no lugaa, od bunbunan, woy dos ipat
lovuntud woy buvungan, od potaddon.
Dos bengkog no daan, od tuliddon woy dos botuwon, od
upiyannan.
6 Na, od kokita to langun no minuvu iddos po-ukit to Monama
to kodtobbus kandan.’ ”*

7 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to ki Juan amoy'd
poboutismu. Kahi rin kandan to, “Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo
uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod pokolegguang kowd
taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama otid koboutismuwan
kowd! 8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to
mgo saa row, posivonnali row ini ukit to koniyun pinuungan.
Yo kow'd pososalig no dii kow od silutan to Monama pomon
to koubbaran kow ni Abraham. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no
ahad inis mgo batu, od kovovallan to Monama no koubbaran
ni Abraham. 9 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut to Monama
koniyu, noko-iling to porokuu no nopanoy ron nid tampod
to kayu. Woy dos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to moppiya, od
tompoddon woy'd lumbag diyot apuy.”

10 Na mid intud ki Juan iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi ran
to, “Ko ungketen, ondan man kos od puungan doy?”

11 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Iddos duwon oruwon umpak,
ko-ilangan no id boggoy rin kos sokkad diyot waa umpak.
Idda mandad so duwon koka-an, ko-ilangan nod boggoy riyot
waa koka-an.”

12 Duwon mandad mgo tohodsukut to buhis no id porani ki
Juan amoy'd poboutismu. Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan
kos od puungan doy?”

13 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd ponukut to buhis no
lampas taddot id posukut koniyu to guberno.”

14 Duwon mandad mgo sundau nid intud kandin, kahi ran
to, “Na sikami, ondan mandad kos od puungan doy?”

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3-5.

Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd pongimallak woy yo kow'd ampoo to mgo minuvu amoy'd ponoopi. Kahaa kowd taddot bayad koniyu.”

15 Na pomon taddot id pon-ikahi ni Juan, notimulan pe-en iddos kod-imman to mgo minuvu no sikandin don en kos Mesiyas no nouhoy ran don od oongatan. Woy kohingginawa ran no sikandin don en ayu kos Mesiyas. 16 Piru kahin Juan kandan to, “Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, patow no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row. Piru konnod kouhoy, duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, su konna a ollog ahad kod-akas da to sandalyas din. Uhis no Ispiritu woy apuy kos id boutismu rin koniyu. 17 Od pod-ossan din iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy morat iling to minuvu nod oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon trigu, id ta-aw rin diyon to budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap, od tirukkan din diyot apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.”

18 Na, mo-uraa pe-en kos nonaw ni Juan moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo minuvu no ko-ilangan nod sondit woy od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.

19 Ahad si Herodes no gubernador, id sugga rin su id ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin, woy id sugga rin mandad sikandin taddot duma pon morat no pinuungan din. 20 Piru si Herodes, ayas da en baling id puung to morat, oyyos id poprisu rin si Juan.

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 To waa pa noprisu si Juan, mo-uraa kos id poboutismu kandin, woy id poboutismu mandad kandin si Disas. Laggun tid dasaa pa si Disas, nopokes kos langit. 22 Woy id lonna riyot kandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no iling to soopati. Na duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Sikkow en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.”

Dos mgo Kovuyyahan ni Disas
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 To mgo otollumpuu ron kos lahun ni Disas, id tigkanoy sikandin to pinuungan din. Diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu, anak sikandin ni Jose.

Si Jose, anak ni Eli.
24 Si Eli, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
Si Levi, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Janai.
Si Janai, anak ni Jose.

25 Si Jose, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Amos.
Si Amos, anak ni Nahum.
Si Nahum, anak ni Esli.
Si Esli, anak ni Nagai.
26 Si Nagai, anak ni Maat.
Si Maat, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Semei.
Si Semei, anak ni Josec.
Si Josec, anak ni Juda.
27 Si Juda, anak ni Joana.
Si Joana, anak ni Resa.
Si Resa, anak ni Sorobabel.
Si Sorobabel, anak ni Salatiel.
Si Salatiel, anak ni Neri.
28 Si Neri, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Adi.
Si Adi, anak ni Cosam.
Si Cosam, anak ni Elmadam.
Si Elmadam, anak ni Er.
29 Si Er, anak ni Josue.
Si Josue, anak ni Eliezer.
Si Eliezer, anak ni Jorim.
Si Jorim, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
30 Si Levi, anak ni Simeon.
Si Simeon, anak ni Juda.
Si Juda, anak ni Jose.
Si Jose, anak ni Jonan.
Si Jonan, anak ni Eliakim.
31 Si Eliakim, anak ni Melea.
Si Melea, anak ni Mena.
Si Mena, anak ni Matata.
Si Matata, anak ni Natan.
Si Natan, anak ni David.
32 Si David, anak ni Isai.
Si Isai, anak ni Obed.
Si Obed, anak ni Boas.
Si Boas, anak ni Salmon.
Si Salmon, anak ni Naason.
33 Si Naason, anak ni Aminadab.
Si Aminadab, anak ni Admin.
Si Admin, anak ni Arni.
Si Arni, anak ni Esrom.
Si Esrom si Fares.
Si Fares, anak ni Juda.
34 Si Juda, anak ni Jacob.
Si Jacob, anak ni Isaac.

Si Isaac, anak ni Abraham.
Si Abraham, anak ni Tera.
Si Tera, anak ni Nahor.
35 Si Nahor, anak ni Serug.
Si Serug, anak ni Ragau.
Si Ragau, anak ni Peleg.
Si Peleg, anak ni Eber.
Si Eber, anak ni Sala.
36 Si Sala, anak ni Cainan.
Si Cainan, anak ni Arfaxad.
Si Arfaxad, anak ni Sem.
Si Sem, anak ni Noe.
Si Noe, anak ni Lamec.
37 Si Lamec, anak ni Metusela.
Si Metusela, anak ni Enoc.
Si Enoc, anak ni Jared.
Si Jared, anak ni Mahalaleel.
Si Mahalaleel, anak ni Cainan.
38 Si Cainan, anak ni Enos.
Si Enos, anak ni Set.
Si Set, anak ni Adan.
Si Adan, anak to Monama.

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Na, to noboutismuwan don si Disas, id tanan sikandin diyot Oweg to Jordan. No-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id piyod sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. 2 Woy rutun, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id geddaman sikandin ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod sikandin nod puung to saa. Iddon timpu, waa sikandin id ka-an, de-en oray sikandin id gutasan diyot kotompusan. 3 Na kahin Moivuyan kandin to, “Otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, suhuwow inis batu nod kovovallan no paan.”

4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

‘Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu.’ ”*

5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Woy id pokita rin iddos langun to kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod to songo-kodpollokpollok da. 6 Kahin Moivuyan to, “Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud to kodponguu ka-ay't langun no kohoriyan woy dos kodpongomunoy to korotuwan dan. Su inis langun, id boggoy koddi, de-en id pokovoggoy ku mandad

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3.

ini riyot ahad ondoy no id kopi-i ku nod boggayan. 7 Na otid
simba ka koddi, kikow ron ini langun."
8 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
'Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos Monama nod Longaggon du woy
sikandin da kos duurumanniyu.' "*
9 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyon
to Jerusalem woy id poohinat din sikandin diyot oray'n
motikang no sakup to templo. Kahi rin to, "Otik sikkow en kos
Anak to Monama, timballu ka riyot dosiyung. 10 Su no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodta-
vang kikow amoy dii ka od komonnu.
11 Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid
kohisgisan to batu.' "*
12 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosu-
lat no Kahit Monama no,
'Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.' "*
13 To nopongnga iddos langun no po-ukit ni Moivuyan to
kodgeddam ki Disas, id tonanan din pa sikandin tahad woy
id puhawang din no duwon dad allow nod geddaman din si
Disas.
14 Na, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea no no-iroomman to Uhis
no Ispiritu, woy nokoso-ob iddos dinoggan moka-atag kandin
diyon to langun no bonuwa no morani rutun. 15 Id nonaw
sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy id doong sikandin
to langun.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Nazaret, dos lu-
gaa no id dokollan din. Diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid
undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio, su idda me-en
kos nooyami rin nod puungan. Id lohinat sikandin diyot
isowwan to mgo minuvu amoy od basa to kahit Monama.
17 Id toyawwan sikandin taddot id luun no popii no id sulat
ni propeta Isaias. Na id bollat din idda woy to nokita rin don,
id basa rin no mid ungketen to,
18 "No-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama nod Longaggon,
su id aam a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan diyot mgo worowora.
Id popiyod a nikandin amoy'd posaddoo no duwon don koleg-
guangan taddot nongo-uripon,

---

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16.

amoy od pokokita ron iddos mgo butud woy amoy od tavang
taddot od pon-ooyuwon.
19 Id popiyod a mandad nikandin amoy'd posaddoo to mgo
minuvu no id inguma ron kos timpu nid pokita to
Monama kos kopiyannoy rin kandan."*

20 Nopongnga ni Disas tid basa iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, id luun din idda woy id po-uli riyot sinolihan dutun. Mid unsad sikandin amoy'd nonaw woy langun to mgo minuvu rutun, id totongtong nid pominog kandin. 21 Na id tigkanoy sikandin nid nonaw kandan, kahi rin to, "Iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama nid basa ku, notuman don ko-ungkay to norinog dow ini."

22 Id doong kandin iddos langun no minuvu woy nosoobbuwan dan taddot kotuihan din to kod-ooseng. Kahi ran to, "Konna vo anak da man sikandin ni Jose?"

23 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Nokosaddoo a nid kopi-i row nod ikahi koddi ka-ay't ponunggelengan no mid ungketen to, 'Sikkow no doktor, unna-aw pa tod bawi kos ko-ugolingun du.' Woy id kopi-i row nod ikahi koddi to, 'Iddos norinog doy nid puungan du riyot bonuwa to Capernaum, ko-ilangan mandad nod puungan du ka-ay't kikow ron en no bonuwa.' 24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa propeta nod tonggapon diyot kandin da en no ingod. 25 Sompotta row iddos notomanan iddot timpu ni propeta Elias. Daom to mgo otollu woy'd tongngot lahun, waa id uran woy duwon dakkoon gutas. Iddon timpu, mo-uraan bau ka-ay to Isael no id ponggutasan. 26 Piru iddos Monama, waa rin po-undiyonna si Elias nod tavang to ahad ondoy kandan, ko konna, id po-undiyon din sikandin to Sarepta* no sakup to Sidon amoy od tavang taddot ba-ay'n bau no konna Judio. 27 Woy iddot timpu ni propeta Eliseo, mo-uraa mandad no minuvu riyot Israel no duwon bohok no et-et. Piru waa ahad sokkad kandan no no-uliyan, ko konna, idda ra en so konna Judio no si Naaman no toho Siria."

28 Na, to norinog idda to langun no minuvu riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, oraroy ran no nolingasa. 29 Posidlohinat sikandan woy id pohos dan sikandin nid poleggua riyot bonuwa, woy id goyod dan po-undiyot ibpit to daama to buvungan no id poohinatan taddot bonuwa ran, su amoy od uuhon dan sikandin dutun. 30 Piru id baya si Disas diyot tongannan to mo-uraan minuvu woy ponayun don id ipanow.

---

* **4:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 61:1-2. * **4:26** Inis Sarepta, bonuwa to konna mgo Judio.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Mama
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum no
sakup to Galilea. Woy riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw
sikandin diyot mgo minuvu. 32 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot
kodnonaw rin, su duwon en kotuusan to kod-ooseng din.
33 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no minuvu
no id losuran to busow, woy id pomehes sikandin no mid
ungketen to, 34 "Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du kon-
ami? Id undini ka vo amoy'd silutan koy nikkow? Id kilaa a
kikow, su sikkow en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama."
35 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to,
"Po-onong-onong ka! Leggua kad kandin!" Idda ron en,
to kodleggua taddot busow, id buntug din iddos minuvu
riyot isowwan to ko-urallan, piru waa sikandin nomonnu.
36 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no mgo minuvu woy id
po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Eh, ondan man inin mgo nonaw? Duwon
kotuusan woy kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow, woy id
leggua en."
37 Pomon tadda, nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki Disas diyon
to langun no mgo lugaa rutun.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34)

38 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, mid
undiyon sikandin to baoy ni Simon.* Dutun, iddos ba-ay'n
onuhang ni Simon, oray'n id momonit. De-en id nganoy ran
ki Disas amoy'd ko-uliyan sikandin. 39 Id poroniyan din iddos
novohokan woy id sugga rin iddos kodmomonit, woy idda
ron en, no-uliyan sikandin. Na, id onnow sikandin woy id
sondad kandan to koka-an.
40 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos langun nod kovohokan. Id somaddan ni Disas
kos uu taddot ipat sokkad woy no-uliyan sikandan. 41 Na, id
poleggua rin mandad iddos mgo busow no id lasud taddot
mo-uraan minuvu. To id leggua iddos mgo busow, id pome-
hes sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos Anak to
Monama!"
Piru id sugga sikandan ni Disas woy waa rin po-osenga, su
nosorollan dan man no sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:35-39)

42 To na-allow ron, mid undiyon si Disas to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonangkap kandin iddos

* **4:38** Inin Simon, sikandin en si Pedro.

mgo minuvu, woy to nokita ran don sikandin, id owiran dan sikandin no diid awa riyot bonuwa ran. 43 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko-ilangan no id pokoponudtuu ku riyot osson mgo bonuwa iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Oyya su ini en kos dontulon to kodpopiyod koddi.”

44 Na, id ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio no riyot mgo bonuwa to sakup to Judea.

5

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ongki Pedro
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Genesaret,* id pososokoy iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id porani kandin amoy'd pominog to kahit Monama. 2 Na rutun, nokita ni Disas iddos oruwon bollangay no id tonanan to mgo tohodngongaap su id loinis to mgo pukut dan. 3 Id penek si Disas taddot sokkad no bollangay no si Simon kos komunoy. Woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Usungow ve-en boyow inis bollangay riyot oweg.” Na, mid unsad si Disas woy id nonaw riyot mgo minuvu.

4 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, id ikohiyan din si Simon to, “Od ossud ki riyot moraom, woy uuha row kos mgo pukut amoy'd poko-utoo kow.”

5 Kahin Simon to, “Tohodnonaw, nouggat koy laroy't bulli nid ngongaap, piru waad en no-utoo roy. Onggad su sikkow man kos id suhu konami, od puungan doy kos suhu ru.”

6 Na, to id uug dan iddos mgo pukut, doddohusun ngaap kos mid sahad woy disok sama novendas iddos mgo pukut dan. 7 De-en id kamoy ran iddos mgo duma ran no riyot osson bollangay amoy od dubpu woy'd tavang kandan. Na, id iponnu ran to ngaap iddos tapad bollangay woy asow ran don od koonnod. 8 To nokita idda ni Simon Pedro, id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Longaggon, poriyu ka koddi su mosaasaa a no minuvu.”

9 Id oseng idda ni Pedro, oyyos sikandin woy dos mgo duma rin, oray'n nosoobbuwan taddot doddohusun ngaap no no-utoo ran. 10 Nosoobbuwan mandad iddos mgo duma ni Pedro no si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Na kahin Disas ki Simon to, “Yo kod kovaakki, oyyos pomon ko-ungkay, konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon du, ko konna, mgo minuvu ron.”

---

* **5:1** Inis Lanow't Genesaret, osson ngaran to Lanow't Galilea.

11 De-en id po-ibpit dan iddos mgo bollangay, woy id to-
nanan dan kos langun woy mid duma ran ki Disas.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Sokkad no allow, to riyon si Disas to sokkad no bonuwa,
duwon minuvu nid inguma no noso-ob to et-et.* To nokita
rin si Disas, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id ounduk diyot
isowwan din woy id po-eru-eru. Kahi rin to, "Longaggon,
nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku
otik id kopi-i ru."

13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan
din to, "Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Od ko-uliyan kad."

Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din.

14 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Yo ru vo id ponudtuu ini riyot
ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd
ontongngan din kos lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no
id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no
no-uliyan kad."

15 Piru ahad ungketen kos id ikahi ni Disas, ayas da en
baling id so-ob iddos dinoggan moka-atag kandin. De-en
oray'n mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyot kandin amoy od
pominog woy amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos mgo bohok dan. 16 Piru
si Disas, inaayun od undiyon to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
amoy'd dasaa.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Sokkad no allow to id nonaw si Disas, duwon id ounsad
no mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
no id pomon diyot ipat bariyu no sakup to Galilea, Judea
woy Jerusalem. Na riyot ki Disas iddos kotuusan to Monama
nod Longaggon, oyyos od pokovawi sikandin tod pongkovo-
hokan. 18 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu nid inguma no
id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id ilogga riyot
ikam. Id po-usok dan nanoy sikandin diyot baoy amoy id
poonna riyot isowwan ni Disas. 19 Piru pomon to mo-uraan
minuvu, waad kovoyan dan nod usok. De-en id pomenek dan
diyot atop* woy id akas dan kos pilon atop, woy id tuntun dan
sikandin diyot tongannan to mgo minuvu riyot isowwan ni
Disas. 20 To nokita rin no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, mid ikahi
sikandin to, "Suwod, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru."

---

* **5:12** Atag to mgo Judio, od pokolibmit woy oray'd alin iddos bohok no et-et. De-en iddos duwon iling ka-ay'n bohok, ko-ilangan no od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy amoy'd poriyu to dumon minuvu. * **5:19** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun.

21 To norinog idda taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy taddot mgo Pariseo, kohingginawa ran to, “Te, ondoy man moho ikon minuvu nod sumpalit to Monama? Oyyos waa minuvu nod pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, Monama ra en.”
22 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mambot ungketen kos poomdom dow? 23 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda vo so od ikahi no, ‘Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od ikahi no, ‘Lohinat ka woy ipanow ka’?* 24 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od posinsya to mgo saa.”
Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi rin to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo.”
25 Idda ron en, mid lohinat sikandin diyot isowwan to langun, id piyod din iddos ikam woy id uli sikandin no id doong din kos Monama. 26 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos langun woy id doong dan kos Monama duma to allak, kahi ran to, “Kuu! Oray'n mokososoobbu kos nokita ta ko-ungkay!”

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi (Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Nopongnga idda, id ipanow si Disas woy nokita rin iddos tohodsukut to buhis no id ngoranan ki Levi.* Id unsad sikandin diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Na kahin Disas to, “Duma ka koddi.”
28 De-en mid lohinat si Levi, id tonanan din kos langun woy id duma kandin.
29 Na, id pista si Levi riyot baoy rin atag ki Disas. Duwon mandad mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mgo minuvu no mid ka-an duma kandan. 30 Duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises dutun. Id sawoy ran iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas. Kahi ran to, “Mambo moho to id lommung kow nid ka-an woy'd inom duma ruwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa?”
31 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa bohok, konna od ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en so duwon bohok. 32 Iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini amoy'd nangkap to mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo mosaasaa, su amoy od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.”

---

* **5:23** Moomok da iddos kod-oseng to, “Id posinsyan don kos saa ru,” oyyos dii od kokita kos undahon ka-ay. Piru iddos kod-oseng to, “Lohinat kad,” od kokita to langun. Nokod-iling da en inis oruwon osengan, su idda ra en so kotuusan to Monama kos od pokopuung to ahad ingkon ka-ay. * **5:27** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Mateo 9:14-15; Marcos 2:18-20)

33 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Iddos
mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, inaayun od
puasa woy'd dasaa, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo
tinodduwan to mgo Pariseo. Piru ikos mgo tinodduwan du,
od ka-an moho woy'd inom.”
34 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo
iddos korumannan taddot lammid osawa laggun to duma ran
pa sikandin? Konna en! 35 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos
mgo tinodduwan ku. Piru od inguma en kos timpu no od
puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan iddos id
osawa.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Marcos 2:21-22; Mateo 9:16-17)

36 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Waa minuvu nod bendas diyot lammin umpak amoy id
tapong diyot tapoy. Oyya su otid puungan din idda, od koven-
das en iddos lammin tapong woy dos lammi, diid dappan tad-
dot tapoy. 37 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to
lammin binu nod bovuwak poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan
no binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama, oyyos od bottu en
moho idda. Na od korattan da en iddos tootawwan woy'd
ko-uwakkan dos binu.* 38 Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos lammin
binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to lammin tootawwan. 39 Na,
waa en minuvu no od kopiyan pa od geddam to lammin binu
otik naayam don sikandin taddot tapoy, oyya su atag kandin,
idda ra en so tapoy kos monanam.”*

6

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi
Disas diyot kamot no duwon pinomuwon trigu.* Laggun tid
ipanow ran, id pomadti iddos mgo tinodduwan din to mgo
trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit. 2 Piru duwon
mgo Pariseo no nokokita taddot id puungan dan, woy kahi

---

* **5:37** Dos lammin tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to kambing, od kokanat pa, de-en od kotawwan to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron. Piru iddos tapoy ron no tootawwan no kindaa, od bottu en otid tawwan to lammin binu, oyyos dii ron man idda od kokanat. * **5:39** Dos dumon Judio, diid kopiyan to lammin nonaw ni Disas su iyon dan id kopi-i nod ikulon, iddos tapoy'n botasanon dan. * **6:1** Inis trigu, od poko-iling to ommoy.

ran ki Disas to, “Mambot id puungan dow iddos id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id
puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot
timpu no id gutasan sikandan? 4 Id usok sikandin diyon to
baoy't Monama woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis diyot
Monama, woy id boggayan din mandad iddos mgo duma rin.
Iddon paan, id diiyan nod kannon to ahad ondoy su iyon da
od pokoka-an tadda, iddos mgo tohodbuwis.”*
5 Woy id ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Na, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu kos duwon kotungud ko ondak od puungan ahad
diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Sokkad mandon no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid
usok si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy id nonaw. Na
rutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos kowanan no bollad.
7 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy
mgo Pariseo no od nangkap to po-unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan
si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id ponulan dan sikandin
kod bowiyan din iddos minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id
osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to,
“Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun.”
De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id porani. 9 Na, id inturan
ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi rin to, “Ingkon
musing ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises diyon
to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so kodpuung to moppiya o
iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang to minuvu o
iddos kod-imatoy?”
10 Id tongtongngan dan langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din
iddos minuvu to, “Kotongngow kos bollad du.”
Na, id kottong din idda woy idda ron en, no-uliyan
sikandin. 11 Piru oray'n nolingasa iddos mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises woy dos mgo Pariseo, de-en id pomuhawang
sikandan ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles
(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot
buvungan amoy'd dasaa. Laroy't bulli, id dasaa sikandin
diyon to Monama. 13 Na, to na-allow ron, id livuung din
iddos langun no tinodduwan din, woy id aam din pomon

* **6:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6.

diyot kandan iddos sopuu-oruwa no id ngoranan din no mgo apostoles. 14 Dos ngaran dan, si Simon no id ngoranan ni Disas ki Pedro woy dos suwod din no si Andres, dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan. Dos duma, si Felipe, si Bartolome,*
15 si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo woy si Simon no id ngoranan no Patriota su mohingginawa sikandin to ingod din. 16 Id aam din mandad si Judas no anak taddot sangoy ni Santiago, woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas
(Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Na, id potupang si Disas duma to mgo apostoles taman to id inguma ran diyot pattad. Woy rutun, nolivuung iddos mo-uraan minuvu nod pondumoruma kandin, woy dos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyon to intirut Judea woy riyot Jerusalem. Duwon mandad id pomon diyot bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon no riyot ibpit to dahat. 18 Mid undiyon iddon mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog to nonaw ni Disas, woy amoy od ko-uliyan kos bohok dan. Idda mandad so mgo minuvu no id posupittan to mgo busow nid lasud kandan, no-uliyan oyyos id poleggua ni Disas iddos mgo busow. 19 Id nokkaanokkaa iddos langun no minuvu amoy'd pokosomad ki Disas, su duwon kotuusan no id pomon diyot kandin no nokovawi kandan langun.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan
(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Nopongnga idda, id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy kahi rin to,
"Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no worowora,
oyyos od pokolonug kow to kodharit Monama.
21 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id gutasan ko-ungkay,
oyyos od ivuungon kow rad.
Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id sinoggow ko-ungkay,
oyyos od kosu-at kow rad kangkan pomon to kahaan.
22 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik id kolingasa-i kow to mgo minuvu,
id pa-awa kow, id sumpalit woy id doddorattan pomon to koddumoruma row koddi no Anak to Minuvu.
23 "De-en otik od puungan dan ini koniyu, kahaa kow woy sayow kow to kahaan, oyya su dakkoo kos ganti no id panoy atag koniyu riyot datas to langit. Su iddos id puungan

* **6:14** Inis Bartolome, angga ni Natanael.

dan koniyu, ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to kovuyyahan dan diyot mgo propeta.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moka-arat-arat kod Kotomanan

24 Piru sikiyu no noratu ko-ungkay, moko-eru-eru kow,
su notanggap dowd kos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
25 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no novuung ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma en kos timpu nod gutasan kow.
Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu nod kosu-at ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma kos timpu nod kaanu woy'd pondaawit kow.
26 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no od doongon ko-ungkay to mgo minuvu,
su ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to kovuyyahan dan diyot od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta.

Ginowanni Row iddos od Pongkuntra Koniyu
(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 "Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no id pominog koddi, ginowanni row kos od kuntra koniyu woy puungi row to moppiya iddos nolingasa koniyu. 28 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to kopiyannoy taddot od doddora-at koniyu, woy dasaa kow atag taddot od ayu-ayu koniyu. 29 Otik duwon od tabpit bonnong dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy. Otik duwon od ahaw to lapid no umpak dow, boggoy row ahad iddos umpak dow. 30 Boggayi row iddos langun nod bovuyu koniyu, woy otik duwon od ahaw to mgo koruwonnan dow, yo rowd idda owiya. 31 Puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod puungan dan koniyu.

32 "Otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa koniyu, ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od ginawa man taddot id ginawa kandan. 33 Woy otik iyon dow ra od puungan to moppiya iddos od puung to moppiya koniyu, ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od puung man mandad to ungketen. 34 Otik iyon dow ra od posombayon iddos duwon id pokovullas, ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od posamboy man mandad diyot od pokovullas kandan. 35 Piru sikiyu, ginowanni row iddos od kuntra koniyu woy puungi row iddos od pokomoppiya kandan. Posamboy kow woy yo kow'd angat to bullas. Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, dakkoo kos ganti nod kotanggap dow, woy od kokita no mgo anak kow en to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Su moppiya sikandin ahad taddot diid kotuig nod posolamat woy riyot morat no mgo minuvu.

36 De-en ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow iling taddot Monamon
Amoy ta no eeruwon.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37 "Yo kow'd hukum to duma amoy dii kow mandad od
hukuman to Monama. Yo kow'd oseng no ko-ilangan en
sikandan od silutan, su amoy konna kow mandad od silutan
to Monama. Posinsya-i row iddos duma amoy'd posinsyan
kow mandad to Monama. 38 Boggoy kow woy od boggayan
kow mandad to Monama. Oray'n dakkoo kos id boggoy rin
koniyu, oyyos iling to boggas no id lasud diyot saku, od
dosokkon idda woy kopongnga, od timulan taman tod ko-
ponnuponnu. De-en iddos korokolloy no id boggoy row riyot
duma, ungketen dad en mandad kos id boggoy to Monama
koniyu."

39 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, "Waa en butud nod poko-inahak to iling din no butud,
su od pokodtapik dan da en nod ko-uug diyot moraom no
bobbo. 40 Waa tinodduwan nod pokolampas to tohodnonaw
rin. Piru od pokoloppa ra kos tinodduwan taddot kandin
no tohodnonaw, otik notuihan din don iddos langun no
sinorollan tat tohodnonaw rin.

41 "Mambot oray kow'd kita to disok no possok diyot mata
to duma, piru id podtohon dow kos batang duwot mata row?
42 Na momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no,
'Suwod, od ongayon ku kos possok to mata ru,' no waa row
man nokita kos batang duwot mata row? Od po-uvag-uvag
kow! Unna-a row pa man ongaya kos batang duwot mata row
amoy oraroy row od kokita tod angoy iddos possok to duma.

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu
(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat
woy iling mandad tadda, dos morat no kayu, konnod
bovunga to moppiya. 44 Dos ipat kayu, od kokilaa ukit to
bunga tadda. Ponunggeleng, iddos kayu no duhiyon, waa
od kopupu no igera pomon tadda, woy waa od ka-angoy no
ubas pomon diyot baahon. 45 Na iling mandad tadda, od
kokilaa ta kos minuvu ukit to osengan din. Dos moppiyon
minuvu, moppiya kos pusung din, de-en moppiya mandad
kos osengan din. Piru iddos morat no minuvu, morat kos
pusung din, de-en morat mandad kos osengan din. Oyyos ko
ondan kos diyot pusung to minuvu, idda en mandad kos od
leggua riyot bivig din."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy (Mateo 7:24-27)

46 "Mambot od ngoranan a nikiyu no, 'Longaggon,' no waa
kow man id tuman tod osengon ku koniyu? 47 Id paabbot-
labbot ku koniyu iddos minuvu nod porani koddi, dos id
pominog to koddin mgo osengan woy dos od tuman tadda.
48 Noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id poohinat to baoy. Id
po-unsad din iddos tuddok diyot moraom no duwon mosalig
no batu. To id lonoggan iddon baoy, waa en nomonnu su
mosalig man kos po-unsaran. 49 Na, idda mandad so minuvu
no nokorinog to koddin mgo osengan, piru waa id tuman,
noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no mid poohinat to baoy no
waa po-unsaran. To id lonoggan iddon baoy, idda ron en,
nopiloy idda woy nohobbahobba en."

7

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau

(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Nopongnga ni Disas tid oseng idda langun diyon to mgo
minuvu, mid undiyon sikandin to Capernaum. 2 Na rutun,
duwon sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma. Duwon
sudsuhuwon din no id dokollan din to ginawa no novohokan
woy asow ron od patoy. 3 To norinog taddot kopitan iddos
moka-atag ki Disas, id popiyod din iddos od pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio amoy'd nganoy ki Disas no od undiyonnan din
woy'd bowiyan iddos sudsuhuwon din. 4 To kod-inguma ran,
id po-eru-eru sikandan ki Disas. Kahi ran to, "Kolimulimu,
tovangiyu iddos kopitan su ollog en sikandin nod tovangan,
5 oyyos dakkoo kos ginawa rin keta no mgo Judio, woy
sikandin kos id povovaa to simba-an doy ka-ay'n lugaa."

6 De-en id duma si Disas kandan. Piru to morani ron
sikandin diyot baoy, id suhu taddot kopitan iddos mgo oukuy
rin no od tommuwon dan si Disas woy'd po-osengan to,
"Longaggon, yo kad od luggatluggat nod allus, su konna a
ollog nod po-usok kikow riyot baoy ku. 7 Konna a ollog ahad
kodtommu ra en kikow. Osengow robbo woy od ko-uliyan
en iddos sudsuhuwon ku. 8 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad
siyak, no-iraom a to kotungud taddot mowwet pa koddi,
woy duwon mandad mgo sundau no no-iraom to koddin
kotungud. Otid ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Ipanow kad,' na od
ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Undini
ka,' na od undini en sikandin. Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos
koddin uripon no, 'Puungiyu ini,' na od puungan din en."

9 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy id
isau riyot mgo minuvu no id tintinundug kandin, kahi rin to,

“Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa poron nokita ku no minuvu
no dakkoo kos kodsalig iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel.”
10 Na, to id uli ron iddos id popiyod taddot kopitan, nokita
ran no no-uliyan don iddos sudsuhuwon.

Id Badnow ni Disas iddos Anak to Bau
11 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon si Disas to
bonuwa no id ngoranan to Nain. Id duma mandad kandin
iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy dos oray'n mo-uraan min-
uvu. 12 To morani ron sikandan diyot sobbangan to bonuwa,
nokosuggung dan to mgo minuvu nid sayung to minatoy
amoy id lobbong. Dos id patoy, budtung no anak to ba-ay'n
bau. Mo-uraa kos mgo minuvu no id duma taddot bau
amoy'd loobbong. 13 To nokita ni Disas iddos bau, no-eruwan
sikandin woy id ikohiyan din to, “Yo kad od sinoggow.”
14 Na, id porani si Disas woy id somaddan din iddos id
soyungan taddot minatoy, de-en id soro iddos id ponsayung.
Kahin Disas to, “Oto, onnow kad.”
15 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot konakan, woy
id onnow sikandin woy noko-ooseng don. Nopongnga, id
ikohiyan ni Disas dos inoy to, “No-uyag don kos anak du, ini
rad sikandin.”
16 To nokita idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no
nosoobbuwan woy id doong dan kos Monama. Kahi ran to,
“Id po-undini to Monama ka-ay't keta inis motuus no propeta,
su amoy od tavang keta no mgo minuvu rin!”
17 Na iddos dinoggan moka-atag taddot id puungan ni
Disas, nokoso-ob diyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea woy
riyot morani no mgo bonuwa.

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan
Din nod Undiyon to ki Disas
(Mateo 11:2-19)
18 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, id
undiyon to prisuwan amoy od ponudtuu kandin moka-atag
taddot langun no pinuungan ni Disas. 19 To norinog idda ni
Juan, id po-undiyon din to ki Disas iddos oruwon tinodduwan
din amoy od intud ko sikandin don be-en kos Mesiyas o od
angat pa to ossa? 20 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot ki Disas,
mid intud dan kandin, kahi ran to, “Id po-undini koy ni Juan
no Tohodboutismu amoy od intud ko sikkow ron be-en kos
Mesiyas o od angat koy pa to ossa?”
21 Na daom to iddon allow, id bowiyan ni Disas dos
mo-uraan od kovohokan. Id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow
no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy id bowiyan din iddos mgo
butud. 22 Id osengan ni Disas iddos id suhu ni Juan, kahi
rin to, “Livod kow riyot ki Juan, woy ponudtuu row kandin

iddos langun no nokita woy norinog dow. Oyya su iddos mgo butud nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku od poko-ipanow ron, iddos duwon bohok no et-et no-uliyan don, dos diid dinog nokorinog don woy dos id poomatoy nongovadnow woy no-ponudtulan don mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan iddos mgo worowora. 23 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no waa kodduworuwa koddi."

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu (Mateo 11:7-19)

24 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id suhu ni Juan, mid ooseng si Disas moka-atag ki Juan diyon to mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, "To kod-undiyon dow to ki Juan to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan man kos id imman dow nod kokita? Idda vo so minuvu no od kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod kopiyodpiyod to kaamag? 25 Na, ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so minuvu no id oumpak to mahaa? Konna en! Su iddos od oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu. 26 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so propeta? Oyya en, woy od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no lampas pa sikandin to dumon mgo propeta. 27 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

'Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna
kikow amoy'd panoy to kod-inguma ru.' "*

28 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa poron minuvu no id tobbow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no lampas pa ki Juan. Piru iddos minuvu no moobbava to langun no no-iraom to kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin ki Juan."

29 To norinog idda to langun no minuvu, labbi ron en iddos mgo tohodsukut to buhis, id tanggap dan no ollog en iddos puhawang to Monama, oyyos id poboutismu ron man sikandan ki Juan. 30 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, waa ran id poboutismu ki Juan, su id elleyan dan man iddos puhawang to Monama atag kandan.

31 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ku to mgo minuvu to inin timpu? 32 Noko-iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot plasa, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran diyot mgo duma ran to, 'Id totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man sayow. Id pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.' 33 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en mandad taddon mgo anak, oyyos si Juan no Tohodboutismu no inaayun od

* **7:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1.

puasa woy waa id inom tod pokohubug, od ikohiyon dow moho no id losuran sikandin to busow. 34 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku, nokita row no id ka-an woy id inom a. De-en od ikohiyon dow moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa. 35 Piru ahad ungketen, od kosorollan no ollog iddos nonaw ku woy dos nonaw ni Juan, oyyos od koposivonnalan idda riyon to ko-ontayan taddot mgo minuvu no id pomakoy."

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

36 Duwon sokkad no Pariseo no id ngoranan ki Simon no mid inggat ki Disas nod ka-an diyot baoy rin. De-en id undiyon sikandin. 37 Na rutun no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no ba-ay'n mosaasaa. To nosorollan din no riyon si Disas to baoy taddot Pariseo, mid undiyon sikandin woy id piyod to pomammut no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no id bovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro. 38 Id porani sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas woy mid lingko-od diyon lomig to pa-a rin. Id sinoggow sikandin no id lommos din to dayas iddos pa-a ni Disas. Na, id punasan din idda to bowvuut uu rin woy id oorokkan. Nopongnga, id doddasan din idda to pomammut.

39 To nokita taddot Pariseo nid inggat ki Disas iddos id puungan taddot ba-ay, kohingginawa rin to, "Te, otik mooggot no propeta inin minuvu, od kosorollan din nanoy ko ondan ikon ba-ay, su oray mohon mosaasaa ika."

40 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom din, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, "Simon, duwon od osengon ku kikow."

Mid tavak si Simon to, "Ondan man, Tohodnonaw?"

41 Kahin Disas to, "Duwon oruwon minuvu no noko-utang to soopi riyot tohodposamboy. Dos sokkad, id outang to limmon gatus woy dos sokkad, limmompuu. 42 To nosorollan taddot tohodposamboy no waa en id pokovayad dan tadda, id podwora rin don iddos utang dan. Na, ondoy musing kandan kos duwon lampas pa no ginawa taddot tohodposamboy?"

43 Mid tavak si Simon to, "Idda ayu so dakkoo kos no-utang."

Kahin Disas to, "Ollog kos tavak du."

44 Na id loingoy si Disas diyot ba-ay, woy kahi rin ki Simon to, "Ontongngiyu man inis ba-ay. To kod-inguma ku ka-ay't baoy ru, waa a nikkow boggayi to oweg nid unab to pa-a ku, piru sikandin, id lommos din to dayas kos pa-a ku woy id punasan din to bowvuut uu rin. 45 Waa ka id olit-olit koddi ukit to kod-arok, piru inis ba-ay, pomon to kod-usok ku, waa soroan din to kod-arok to pa-a ku. 46 Waa ru doddasi to lana

kos uu ku, piru sikandin, id doddasan din to pomammut kos pa-a ku. 47 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikkow, no ahad dakkoo kos saa ka-ay'n ba-ay, id posinsyan don idda to Monama, de-en dakkoo kos ginawa rin koddi. Piru iddos minuvu no noposinsyan to disok no saa, disok mandad kos ginawa rin."

48 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos ba-ay to, "Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru."

49 Iddos mgo minuvu no id ka-an duma ki Disas, kohinggi-nawa ran to, "Te, inin minuvu, dii od pokoposinsya to mgo saa, oyyos Monama ra en kos od pokopuung tadda!"

50 Piru id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos ba-ay, kahi rin to, "Notobbus kad pomon to kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad bo duma to kosunayan."

8

Dos mgo Ba-ay no mid Tavang ki Disas

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lingkus ni Disas iddos mgo bonuwa woy mgo bariyu amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id duma kandin iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. 2 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid duma kandin no id bowiyan din pomon to mgo bohok dan, woy dos duma, id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no id lasud kandan. Dos sokkad tadda, si Maria no toho Magdala no duwon pittun busow nid lasud kandin no id poleggua rin. 3 Id duma mandad kandan si Juana no sawa ni Cusa no sinolihan diyot polasyu ni Harin Herodes. Iddos duma, si Susana woy mo-uraa pon mgo ba-ay no id potommu to mgo ko-ilonganon onni Disas ukit to kandan no soopi.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Sokkad no allow, mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyon to nokod-osso-osson mgo bonuwa. To nolivuung don sikandan, id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan. 5 Kahi rin to, "Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni. Na, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot daan, de-en noheddan idda to mgo minuvu woy id ponuktuk to mgo manuk nod layanglayang. 6 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Id tuvu rad idda, piru naanos su motokkang kos livuta. 7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot sopiniton. To id tuvu iddos bonni woy sopinit, nokubmutan iddos lammid lottob no bonni. 8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy oray'n dakkoo kos nokottu."

Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-13; Marcos 4:10-12)

9 Na, id intud iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondan kos
kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan din. 10 Mid tavak si Disas
to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama to koovottan taddot
waa rin id posaddoo dangan moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru
riyot duma, id po-ukit ku to mgo ponunggelengan, su amoy
ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita woy ahad od
pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20)

11 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas iddos kohulugan taddon
ponunggelengan. Kahi rin to, “Iddos bonni, idda en so kahit
Monama. 12 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo
minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama. Piru id undiyon
si Moivuyan woy id ahaw rin iddos kahi no nokopomuwa
riyot pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokopomakoy woy diid
kotobbus. 13 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda
en so nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran
to kodtanggap tadda, piru waa goli nokodoralig diyot pusung
dan woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid
inguma kos kodgeddam pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit
Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun. 14 Dos sopiniton no
no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no id pomakoy
rad, piru iling tid kubmutan iddos kahit Monama taddot mgo
sowkuu moka-atag to kod-oubpa ran, kodginawa to soopi
woy dos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, de-en waa idda
nokobovunga. 15 Piru iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan
to bonni, idda en so id pominog to kahit Monama woy id
pomuwa ran idda riyot pusung dan. Od kosolihan sikandan
woy moppiyon minuvu, woy id ponayun dan nid pomakoy
taman tid undag to moppiyon mgo bunga.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to,
“Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy od poongkobban din
idda to lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko konna,
id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan iddos
od usok to baoy. 17 Iling mandad tadda, iddos ahad ondan
no noko-ollos woy diid koovottan ko-ungkay, od kosorollan

* **8:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

woy'd koovottan en diyot mori. 18 De-en pa-ayyad kow pominog, su iddos minuvu no nokaabbot taddot norinog din, od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din. Piru iddos waa id pa-ayyad id pominog, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no kunan din ko noovottan din."

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Na, id inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas su duwon od osengon dan, piru waa ran nokoporani kandin pomon to ko-uralloy to minuvu. 20 De-en duwon id ikahi kandin to, "Sir, iddos inoy woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot leggua su id kopi-i ran nod pokidkita kikow."

21 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Oyya, piru iddos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku, idda en so mid pominog to kahit Monama woy'd tuman tadda."

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Sokkad no allow, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Od undiyon ki to dipaa to lanow."

De-en id sakoy ran to bollangay. 23 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, nokotinuhon si Disas. Todtahad, id doppot kos monokkaan kaamag diyon to lanow, de-en od koponnu ron asow to oweg iddos bollangay woy disok sama od koonnod. 24 Na id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho ini!"

Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy dos monokkaan mgo baud. Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag woy id tivonok kos langun. 25 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Ingkon don man kos kopomakoy row?"

Novaakkan sikandan woy nosoobbuwan, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin!"

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Na, ponayun id pomollangay onsi Disas taman to id dunggu ran diyot lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa no riyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea. 27 To id ponog si Disas pomon diyot bollangay, duwon minuvu nid losuran to mgo busow no id sinuggung kandin. Nouhoy ron no timpu no waa sabpong to lawa rin, woy worad sikandin id oubpa riyot baoy su riyon dobbo en sikandin id oubpa to lovongngan. 28 To nokita si Disas taddot minuvu, id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy id pehes no mid ungketen to, "Disas, Anak

to Monama no Lampas to Langun, ondan man kos lavut du koddi? Kolimulimu, yo a siluti!"

29 Id oseng din idda, su id suhu man ni Disas iddos busow no od leggua pomon kandin. Iddot id lihad no timpu, id tomongngan sikandin to mgo minuvu woy id baku ran to kodina kos bollad din woy id pasung pe-en kos pa-a rin, piru id dorattan din da en idda. Woy id pohos sikandin taddot busow no od oubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.

30 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos ngaran du?"

Mid tavak sikandin to, "Maanmaan kos ngaran ku."

Id oseng din idda, su mo-uraa man no busow kos id lasud kandin.

31 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna rin sikandan od uuhon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos ko-roomman.

32 Na riyot londig, duwon mo-uraan bavuy nid ponuwaa. De-en id po-eru-eru ran no od po-olinon nod lasud diyot mgo bavuy, woy id aman si Disas. 33 Idda ron en, id ponleggua iddos mgo busow pomon diyot minuvu woy id losuran dan iddos mgo bavuy. Id pouharus idda riyot daama woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy nongoonnod.

34 Na, to nokita idda to mgo tohodtamong to bavuy, id lungkossu ran, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos notomanan diyot mgo minuvu no id ubpa riyot bonuwa woy riyot mgo lugaa no nokolingkus dutun. 35 De-en id undiyon iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita ran ko ondan kos notomanan. To kod-inguma ran diyot ki Disas, nokita ran iddos minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow. Id ounsad sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas, noko-oumpak don woy motallong don kos poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no novaakkan. 36 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan, id ponudtuu ran diyot duma ko momonnu no no-uliyan iddos minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow. 37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id oubpa riyot nokolingkus no lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa, id ikohiyan dan si Disas no od awa riyot lugaa ran pomon to oraroy ran no novaakkan. De-en id livod si Disas diyot bollangay amoy'd awa. 38 To id penek don sikandin, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos minuvu no no-uliyan don no od porumannon sikandin ni Disas. Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to, 39 "Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu woy ponudtuu ru kos langun no id puungan to Monama atag kikow."

De-en id uli sikandin, woy id ponudtuu rin diyon to intirut bonuwa iddos langun nid puungan ni Disas kandin.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas dos Ba-ay woy id Badnow Rin iddos Anak ni Jairo

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nahaa iddos
mo-uraan minuvu su id aangat dan kandin. 41 Na, duwon id
inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio no
id ngoranan ki Jairo. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan
ni Disas woy id po-eru-eru nod undiyon si Disas to baoy rin,
42 oyyos od oumasoy ron iddos budtung no anak din no ba-ay
no mgo sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad.

To id duma ron si Disas kandin, id tinundug mandad iddos
mo-uraan minuvu no id pososokoy riyot kandin.

43 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no duwon bo-
hok nod longossan no diid soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon
lahun. Na-amin don kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy'd
ko-uliyan, piru waa en ahad sokkad no nokovawi kandin.
44 Na, id lotlot sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd
somad taddot ubpu to umpak din. Idda ron en, id soro iddos
bohok din nod longossan. 45 Id inturan sikandan ni Disas,
kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos id somad to umpak ku?"

Id tavak sikandan to, "Tovo, waa saddoo roy." Kahin Pedro
to, "Tohodnonaw, diid kosorollan ko ondoy su mo-uraa man
kos od sosok kikow."

46 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Duwon en id somad koddi,
su noheddam ku no duwon kotuusan no id leggua pomon
koddi."

47 To nosorollan taddot ba-ay no waa noko-ollos iddos
id puungan din, id porani sikandin nid kookoo woy mid
lingko-od diyot isowwan din. Na, id ponudtuu rin ki Disas
diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu iddos unayan no id so-
mad sikandin taddot umpak din, woy dos tigkow sikandin
no-uliyan. 48 De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, "Uri, no-uliyan kad
pomon to kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad bo duma to kosunayan."

49 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon minuvu no id inguma
pomon diyot baoy ni Jairo. Kahi rin to, "Poonna ruk ginawa
ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos tohodnonaw."

50 Piru to norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din si Jairo to,
"Yo kod kaanu. Salig ka ra, oyyos od ko-uliyan dad iddos anak
du."

51 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy, iyon da id poruma
rin nod usok, si Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago woy idda mandad
so amoy woy inoy tat anak. 52 Langun taddot mgo minuvu
no riyot daom, id pondaawit. Kahin Disas to, "Yo kow'd
sinoggow, oyyos waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon
da."

53 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin, su nosorollan dan
no id patoy ron iddos anak. 54 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos
bollad taddot anak woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Idi, onnow
kad.”
55 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot anak woy id
onnow sikandin. Nopongnga, id ikohiyan dan ni Disas no od
pokannon iddos anak. 56 Nosobbuwan iddos inoy woy amoy
taddot anak, piru id loglohottan dan ni Disas no konna ran id
ponudtuu riyon to ahad ondoy iddon notomanan.

9

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id boggayan din sikandan to kotuusan woy ko-
tungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow woy to kodbawi tod
pongkovohokan. 2 Id suhu rin sikandan amoy'd ponudtuu to
langun moka-atag to kodharit Monama woy amoy od bawi
tod pongkovohokan. 3 Na id pomonduwan ni Disas iddos mgo
tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd piyod to ahad ondan
diyot iponawon dow, iling to tukod, kavii,* koka-an, soopi
ahad ilisan. 4 Otik duwon od inggat koniyu nod oubpa riyot
baoy rin, yo kow'd alin diyot osson baoy taman tod awa kow
taddon bonuwa. 5 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no
waad tanggap koniyu o konnod pominog to nonaw row, na
tonani row idda woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot
pa-a row to kod-awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan
koniyu riyot timpu nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”
6 Na, id ipanow ran woy undiyon to mgo bariyu amoy'd
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan woy id bowiyan dan iddos
od pongkovohokan.

Notaong si Harin Herodes Moka-atag ki Disas
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

7 To norinog ni Herodes no gubernador to Galilea iddos
moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas, oray sikandin no no-
taong. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no sikandin
kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan. 8 Woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikandin si Elias.
Duwon mandad duma no id ikahi no sokkad sikandin taddot
mgo propeta dangan no novadnow ron. 9 Piru mid ikahi
si Herodes to, “Id potompoddan kud man to liyog si Juan.
Ondoy ayu inis minuvu nod tommanon dan?”
Pomon tadda, id nangkap si Herodes to po-ukit no od kokita
rin si Disas.

---

* **9:3** Dangan diyot mgo Judio, inis kavii, od piipiyoddon to mokililimus.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

10 Na, to id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo apostoles, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos langun no pinuungan dan. Nopongnga, id duma rin sikandan diyot bonuwa to Betsaida no siksikandan da. 11 Piru to nosorollan taddot mo-uraan minuvu no nokologkiyat don onsi Disas, id tundug dan kandin. Na, id olit-olit dan ni Disas woy id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id bowiyan din mandad iddos od pongkovohokan.

12 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to, "Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mo-uraan minuvu amoy od pokonangkap to koka-an woy'd ko-owottan, su noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa."

13 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan."

Kahi ran to, "Eh, toonaw ra man limmon paan woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta. Momonnu koy man od pokovolli to koka-an atag ka-ay't langun no minuvu?"

14 Id oseng dan idda su iddos ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo limmon maan (5,000). Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Po-unsara row sikandan woy livuunga row to tinlimmompuu."

15 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu. 16 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap, woy id langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu. 17 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Nopongnga idda, id temmos taddot tinodduwan din iddos nongosama no nokoponnu pe-en to sopuu-oruwon bukag.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

18 Sokkad no allow, id dasaa si Disas no siksikandin da. Nopongnga, id inturan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?"

19 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Duwon mid ikahi no sikkow kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot mgo propeta dangan no novadnow ron."

20 Kahin Disas to, "Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?"

Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Sikkow en kos Mesiyas no id popiyod to Monama."

21 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan din no dii
ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

22 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
ko-ilangan nod ukit to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy od elleyan
a taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od
imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."
23 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi
rin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no
tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin
nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd
dumoruma koddi. 24 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to
umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad
ondoy nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon
umuun waad tomanon. 25 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to
minuvu kos langun no korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
waa en koru-anon otid koworan sikandin to umuun waad
tomanon, su iddos od ingumannon din, idda en so linow't
apuy. 26 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod ko-ilow koddi woy taddot
mgo nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ko-ilow ku
mandad sikandin init kodlivod ku. Od posivontuhan a woy'd
kokita to langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku, woy dos se-aa
to kotuusan to Amoy ku woy idda mandad so uhis no mgo
ponolihan. 27 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od
kokita iddos kodharit Monama."

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

28 Na, to id lihad don kos sokkad no simana nopongnga mid
oseng si Disas tadda, id poruma rin si Pedro, si Juan woy si
Santiago po-undiyon to buvungan amoy'd dasaa. 29 Laggun
tid dasaa si Disas, id se-aa kos bonnong din, tigkow nopalin
kos boyo rin woy dos umpak din, id sella-sella pomon to
koputiyoy. 30 Na idda ron en, nokita ran iddos oruwon min-
uvu no id tongko ki Disas. Sikandan, si Moises woy si Elias.
31 Woy id sella-sella mandad kos boyo ran. Dos tongkoanan
dan, moka-atag taddot od ingumon kopotayan ni Disas diyot
Jerusalem amoy od kotuman iddos puhawang to Monama.
32 Na onsi Pedro, nokotintinuhon. To nokohimata ron sikan-
dan, nokita ran si Disas no id se-aa woy idda mandad so

* **9:23** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, od tiyang to krus, idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

oruwon minuvu nid lohinat duma kandin. 33 To od tanan don
onsi Moises, kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, moppiya
en no ka-ay ki. Od sosabbong koy to otollu, sokkad atag kikow,
sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias.”

Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi
ko ondan kos od osengon din. 34 Laggun tod ooseng poron
sikandin, duwon souhapun no id tambun kandan woy oraroy
ran no novaakkan. 35 Na, duwon bawos no id pomon diyot
souhapun no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak ku no id aam
ku. Pominogga row sikandin.”

36 To id soro ron iddos bawos, si Disas dobbo kos nokita ran.
To nouhoy'n timpu, waa ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy
iddos nokita ran.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Mateo 17:14-18; Marcos 9:14-27)

37 So-op no allow, id potupang don onsi Disas pomon diyot
buvungan woy mo-uraan minuvu nid sinuggung kandin.
38 Duwon sokkad kandan no id umow ki Disas, kahi rin to,
“Tohodnonaw, kolimulimu, ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't budtung no
anak ku. 39 Inaayun sikandin od uriponnon to busow woy
tigkow ron od pomehes, od pongookoo woy'd bovuwak kos
bivig din. Woy od pomiliton sikandin taddot busow woy dii
en od tokasan. 40 Id nganoy ad diyot mgo tinodduwan du
no od polegguangon dan iddos busow, piru waa ran man
noko-uli kandin.”

41 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa
en kopomakoy row woy ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy
kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od kotaman
inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi.”

42 To id porani ron iddos anak diyot ki Disas, id buntug
sikandin taddot busow woy id pokookoo. Piru id poleggua ni
Disas iddos busow woy idda ron en, no-uliyan dos anak. Na,
id boggoy ni Disas dos anak diyot amoy rin. 43 Nosoobbuwan
iddos langun no minuvu pomon to kotuusan to Monama.

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to
Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Piru laggun to nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu taddot id
puungan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan
din to, 44 “Poomdomma row inis od osengon ku koniyu.
Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot od
pongkuntra koddi.” 45 Piru waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan
taddot id ikahi ni Disas, su iling to notombunan kos poomdom
dan woy od kovaakkan dan nod intud kandin moka-atag
tadda.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Sokkad no allow, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan
ni Disas ko ondoy kandan kos mowwet to langun. 47 Piru
nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id popo-
rani rin iddos disok no anak woy id poohinat din diyot duug
din. 48 Kahi rin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap ka-ay't
anak pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap
din. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi, id tanggap din
mandad iddos id popiyod koddi. Oyya su iddos mopoobbava
to langun koniyu, sikandin kos mowwet to langun."

Dos Konnod Supak Koniyu, od Poomig Koniyu
(Marcos 9:38-40)

49 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, nokokita
koy to sokkad no minuvu no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit
to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna ta man
duma."
50 Piru kahin Disas to, "Yo row sikandin sugga-a, su iddos
konnod supak koniyu, od poomig koniyu."

Waa Tonggapa si Disas diyot Sokkad no Bariyu no Sakup to Samaria

51 Na, to asow ron kos timpu to kodbatun ki Disas diyot
datas to langit, id oggot din kos ginawa rin nod undiyon
to Jerusalem. 52 Duwon mgo sinuhuwan nid po-unna rin
diyot sokkad no bariyu no sakup to Samaria, su amoy od
pokopanoy ran atag to kod-inguma rin. 53 Piru iddos mgo
minuvu rutun, waa id tanggap kandin, oyyos nosorollan dan
man no od undiyon sikandin to Jerusalem.* 54 To norinog
idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Santiago woy si Juan,
mid ikahi sikandan to, "Longaggon, id kopi-i ru vo nod buyu
koy riyot Monama no od popiyod sikandin to apuy pomon
diyot datas to langit amoy'd kotutung sikandan?"
55 Piru mid isau si Disas diyot kandan woy id sugga rin.
56 Nopongnga idda, id ponayun don sikandan nid undiyon to
osson bariyu.

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas
(Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Na laggun tod ipanow sikandan, duwon minuvu no id
ikahi ki Disas to, "Od duma a kikow ahad ingkon ka od
undiyon."

---

* **9:53** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, waa moppiyon koroniyan pomon poron to timpu to kovuyyahan dan. Dos mgo toho Samaria, dii od pokotanggap no riyon to Jerusalem iddos lugaa nod simba-anan to Monama, su bonuwa man idda to mgo Judio.

58 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su
duwon luyung to kayu nod ko-ubpan, woy moppiya pa iddos
mgo manuk nod layanglayang su duwon saag. Piru siyak no
Anak to Minuvu, waa noto-oo nod ko-imooyyan ku.”
59 Na mid oseng mandon si Disas diyot ossa pa no minuvu,
kahi rin to, “Duma ka koddi.”
Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Longaggon, od uli a pa woy
otik nolobbong* don iddos amoy ku, od duma a kikow.”
60 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Podtohonowd iddos minatoy
no od lobbong taddot mgo minuvu no waa umuun waad
tomanon. Piru sikkow, ipanow ka woy ponudtuu ru riyot
mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama.”
61 Duwon pe-en ossa no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Longaggon,
od duma a kikow, piru po-uliya a pa amoy'd poko-obisu a to
mgo korumannan ku.”
62 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos od tigkanoy ron nod
somad to dadu no od loloingoy poron, konna ollog nod
lonug to pinuungan to kodponudtuu moka-atag to kodharit
Monama.”

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Pittumpuu-oruwon Minuvu

1 Nopongnga idda, id aam tod Longaggon iddos pit-
tumpuu-oruwon minuvu no id pondumoruma kandin, woy
id suhu rin sikandan nod unna kandin to tinduwa riyon to
ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan din. 2 Kahin Disas kandan to,
“Iddos mgo minuvu, od poko-iling to ommoy no ollog don
nod kottuwon. Oray'n dakkoo kos od kottuwon, piru disok
da kos mgo tohodkottu. De-en buyuwa row riyot Monama
no komunoy taddot ommayon amoy'd popiyod sikandin to
mgo tohodkottu. 3 Na ipanow kowd. Piru pa-ayyad-ayyad
kow, oyyos od poko-iling kow to mgo karnero nod isau riyot
movuut no mgo tuyyang. 4 Yo kow'd piyod to soopi, kavii,
sandalyas woy yo kow mandad od sambang od totongko to
ahad ondoy nod kotommu row riyot daan. 5 Diyot kod-usok
dow to sokkad no baoy, unna kow vo oseng to, ‘Muopa nod
pokotanggap to kosunayan iddos id ubpa ka-ay'n baoy.’ 6 Na
otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot id ubpa tadda,
od pokotanggap en sikandan to kosunayan. Piru ko dii ran
od tanggap koniyu, konna en mandad idda od puungan to
Monama riyot kandan. 7 Otik duwon od tanggap koniyu,
diyon kow vo tahad oubpa to baoy rin taman tod awa kowd
taddon bonuwa. Tonggapa row iddos ahad ondan no koka-an

* **9:59** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot minuvu no id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id lobbong dan.

woy'd inommon no id sondad koniyu, oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung, ollog en nod boggayan to langun no ko-ilonganon din. 8 Iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan dow woy moppiya kos kodtanggap dan koniyu, kanna row iddos ahad ondan no id sondad dan koniyu. 9 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan woy ponudtuli row iddos mgo minuvu no asow ron kos kodharit Monama. 10 Piru ko iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan dow, dii od tanggap koniyu, undiyon kow to doraanon woy osengi row iddos mgo minuvu rutun no, 11 'Ahad iddos boubbuk to bonuwa row no ka-ay't pa-a roy, od podparon doy pe-en, patow no waa id pokosondit dow konami. Piru ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodharit Monama.' 12 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, movoggat pa kos silut taddot id oubpa taddon bonuwa kuntra taddot mgo toho Sodoma."

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo toho Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no mgo toho Betsaida! Su mo-uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu, piru waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik diyon ku pa idda puungi to Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don nanoy id oumpak to saku woy id ounsad diyot ibmukon, patow to kodsondit woy kodtanan dan to mgo saa ran. 14 Diyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut taddot mgo toho Tiro woy Sidon, lampas kow pe-en. 15 Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo toho Capernaum, kunan dow ayu kod inguma kow taman to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra vos en baling diyon to linow't apuy."

16 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog koniyu, id pominog a mandad nikandan. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod elle koniyu, id elleyan a mandad nikandan. Iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi, id elleyan dan mandad kos Monama nid popiyod koddi."

Dos Kodlivod taddot Pittumpuu-oruwa no id Suhu ni Disas

17 To id livod don iddos pittumpuu-oruwa no id suhu ni Disas, oraroy ran no nahaa no mid ponudtuu kandin moka-atag taddot iponawon dan. Kahi ran to, "Longaggon, ahad iddos mgo busow, id dumoruma konami to id poleggua roy ukit to kikow'n ngaran."

18 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Nokita ku en si Moivuyan no no-uug iling to kilat pomon diyot datas to langit. 19 Yo kow'd kolingow! Id boggayan kud sikiyu to kotungud, amoy ahad od koheddan dow kos mgo uwod woy mgo topilak, dii kow en

od komonnu, woy dii kow mandad od kotalu taddot kuntra
row no si Moivuyan. 20 Piru yo kow'd kahaa no id tuman
iddos mgo busow to id poleggua row sikandan, ko konna,
kahaa kow su iddos ngaran dow, nokosulat don diyot datas
to langit."

Nahaa si Disas
(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 To iddon timpu, nahaa si Disas ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu
woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Amoy ku, sikkow en kos Monama
no komunoy to langit woy livuta. Od doongon ku sikkow, su
iddos kovonnaan no waa ru id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu
nod ikahi no mopandoy woy moraom kos koovottan, diyon
du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan
iling to mgo anak. Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow
su ini me-en kos kikow'n id kopi-i."

22 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, "Id sanna
koddi to Amoy ku iddos langun. Oyyos waa osson nokokilaa
koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a man nikandin. Woy
waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy ku, siyak da en woy
dos mgo minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod pokokilaa kandin."

23 Nopongnga idda, mid isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan
din woy id osengan din no siksikandan da, kahi rin to,
"Moppiya kod kotomanan to mgo minuvu no nokokita taddot
nokita row." 24 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no mo-uraan
propeta woy mgo hari no od kopiyan nod pokokita taddot
nokita row, piru waa ran en idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran
nod pokorinog taddot norinog dow, piru waa ran en idda
norinog."

Dos Eeruwon no Toho Samaria
(Mateo 22:34-40; Marcos 12:28-31)

25 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id
lohinat su id kopi-i rin nod posaharon si Disas ukit to intud.
Kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku amoy'd
kotanggap ku kos umuun waad tomanon?"

26 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ondan man kos no-ikahi riyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises no novasa ru?"

27 Kahi taddot tohodnonaw to,

" 'Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk
no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru, diyot tivuk no
konokkaan du woy riyot tivuk no poomdom du.
Woy ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to
ko-ugolingun du.' " *

28 Kahin Disas to, "Ollog kos tavak du. Na, puungiyu ini
amoy'd pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon."

---

* **10:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5; Levitico 19:18.

29 Piru iddon tohodnonaw, diid kopiyan nod potalu, de-en
id intud pe-en sikandin ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy man bos
kos duma no ollog nod ginowannon?”
30 Mid tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi
rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon to Jerico
pomon diyot Jerusalem. Diyon to daan, id oyanan sikandin
to mgo tulisan, id pomodasan sikandin woy id angoy pe-en,
ahad iddos sabpong to lawa rin. Nopongnga, id tonanan dan
sikandin no asow ron od patoy. 31 Na, duwon tohodbuwis
no id baya rutun. To nokita rin iddos minuvu, id olihuwan
din da en. 32 Iling mandad tadda, id baya rutun iddos sokkad
no Levita.* To nokita rin iddos minuvu, id olihuwan din
mandad. 33 Todtahad, duwon minuvu no toho Samaria* no
id baya, woy to nokita rin iddos minuvun nopaddoo, iling tid
kommos kos pusung din pomon to eru. 34 Id poroniyan din
idda, woy id bowiyan din to lana woy binu iddos mgo paddoo
rin woy id bukusan. Nopongnga, id posakoy rin sikandin to
asnu amoy od piyoddon diyot baoy nod oowottan. Na rutun,
id tuhanuu rin pe-en sikandin. 35 So-op no allow, id boggayan
din to soopi iddos komunoy taddot baoy, woy id ikohiyan din
to, ‘Tuhonulow vo sikandin woy od boyaran ku sikkow init
kodlivod ku otik duwon od kogastu ru kandin.’ ”
36 Na mid intud si Disas diyot tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni
Moises, kahi rin to, “Diyot kikow'n poomdom, ondoy musing
ka-ay't otollu kos id pokita to ginawa riyot duma?”
37 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos no-eruwan kandin.”
Purisu id ikohiyan sikandin ni Disas to, “Na, ungketen
be-en mandad kos ko-ilangan nod puungan du.”

Dos Kodlowwi ni Disas ki Marta woy ki Maria

38 Na, to id ponayun onsi Disas to iponawon dan, id inguma
ran diyot sokkad no bariyu no id ubpan taddot ba-ay no id
ngoranan ki Marta. Id pa-allus din onsi Disas diyon to baoy
rin. 39 Duwon ari ni Marta nid ngoranan ki Maria no id unsad
diyot morani to pa-a ni Disas amoy'd pominog to nonaw rin.
40 Piru si Marta, nolewang nod panoy to koka-an atag ongki
Disas. De-en id porani sikandin ki Disas woy kahi rin to,
“Longaggon, imman to waa ron diyot kikow no id podtohon
a to ari ku nod puung to langun? Suhuwow sikandin nod
tavang koddi!”

---

* **10:32** Dos mgo Levita, mgo Judio sikandan no id pomon to lubbad ni Levi. Sikandan iddos tohodtavang to mgo tohodbuwis diyot templo. * **10:33** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, konna moppiya kos koroniyan dan pomon poron to kovuyyahan dan.

41 Piru mid tavak iddos Longaggon to, “Ooy kikow, Marta!
Oraroy ka nod kaanu woy od kolewang to mo-uraan pinuun-
gan. 42 Sokkad da kos duwon dakkoon koru-anon, woy ini
en kos na-aam ni Maria woy worad en od poko-angoy tadda
pomon diyot kandin.”

11

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa
(Mateo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sokkad no allow, nopongnga id dasaa si Disas, id porani
kandin iddos sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Longaggon, si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id
nonaw taddot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to koddasaa,
de-en nonawwi koy mandad.”
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otid dasaa kow, ungketenna row
to,
“ ‘Amoy roy, muopa nod posivontuhon kos ngaran du.
Muopa no iddos kodhari ru, od inguma ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
3 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow,*
woy
4 posinsya-i koy to mgo saa roy iling to kodposinsya roy taddot
nokosaa konami.
Woy tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa.’ ”
5 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Ponunggeleng, sokkad koniyu
nod undiyon to baoy't oukuy rin to tongngovulli, woy od
ikahi to, ‘Oh suwod, posombaya a pa to otollun molison no
paan. 6 Su duwon oukuy ku no lammid inguma no waa en
id pokoposabpot ku kandin.’ 7 Na od tavak iddos oukuy
rin nod ungketen to, ‘Yo ad somuka, su nookobban don kos
sobbangan woy sikami duma to mgo anak doy, id ilogga
koyd. De-en dii ad onnow nod boggoy kikow to ahad ondan.’
8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad pe-en oukuy sikandan, dii
ron nanoy sikandin od onnow. Piru pomon to waa soroan
din nod buyu, id onnow ron sikandin woy od boggoy to
ahad ondan nod ko-ilonganon din. 9 De-en od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no bovuyu kow riyot Monama woy od kovoggayan
kow, nangkap kow woy'd pokokita kow, ponoktok kow woy
od kolukatan kow. 10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od
pokotanggap en woy dos od nangkap, od pokokita en, woy
idda mandad so od ponoktok, od lukatan en. 11 Sikiyu no mgo
amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to ngaap, od boggayan dow
vo sikandin to uwod? 12 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to soo,
od boggayan dow vo sikandin to topilak? Dii en! 13 Na otik

* **11:3** Inin dosalon, iling taddot dosalon no od kovasa riyot Panultihon 30:8.

sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy to moppiya riyot mgo anak dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot od buyu kandin."

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow (Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14 Sokkad no allow, id poleggua ni Disas iddos busow no id lasud taddot sokkad no minuvu unayan no no-ommow sikandin. To id leggua ron iddos busow, noko-ooseng don iddon minuvu. De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nolivuung dutun. 15 Piru duwon duma kandan no mid ikahi to, "Te! Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id boggoy kandin to kotuusan, si Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow." 16 Idda mandad so duma, id kopi-i ran nod posaharon si Disas. De-en id buyu ran kandin no od puung sikandin to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama.

17 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo sakup din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy dos mgo sakup to sokkad no pomilya, otid po-unayoy nod po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan. 18 Na ungketen mandad si Moivuyan. Otid po-unayoy od po-imotayoy si Moivuyan taddot mgo sakup din, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Od ikahi kow no nokopoleggua a to mgo busow ukit to kotuusan ni Moivuyan. 19 Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo tinodduwan dow, ukit bo mandad to kotuusan ni Moivuyan iddos kodpoleggua ran to mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od pokoposivonnaa en no soyup kos id oseng dow. 20 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man iddos mgo busow ukit to kotuusan to Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos kodharit Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.

21 "Noko-iling si Moivuyan to monokkaan minuvu no mid panoy to langun no goggot to kodpo-imotayoy. Otid tomongngan din kos baoy rin, waa en od poko-ahaw to korotuwan din. 22 Piru kod lusuran sikandin taddot lampas pa kandin no monokkaa, od kotalu en sikandin. Na iddos id solihan din no mgo goggot, od ahawon woy dos korotuwan din, od ba-adba-addon."

23 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no diid poomig koddi, id supak koddi, woy dos diid tavang koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od podsuwoy kandan."

---

* **11:15** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Belsebul.

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din
(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Otid leggua kos busow riyot minuvu, od lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waa od kokita rin. De-en od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Od livod a ron baling diyot id ubpan ku.’ 25 Na riyot kod-inguma rin, od kokita rin no waa id ubpa rutun, id lemasan idda woy noto-oo ron. 26 Od ipanow sikandin woy od pongakat to pittun busow no lampas pa kos komorattoy kandin. Od losuran dan iddos minuvu woy'd ubpan dan don. Na iddos od kotomanan taddon minuvu, lampas pe-en no morat taddot unna.”

Dos Moka-atag to mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan

27 Laggun tid ooseng poron si Disas tadda, duwon ba-ay no id ooseng to monokkaa pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot inoy no id anak woy id posusu kikow.”

28 Piru kahin Disas to, “Lampas no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu nod pominog to kahit Monama woy od tuman tadda.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu
(Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Na, laggun tid mo-uraa pe-en iddos nolivuung no mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kowd no morat, oyyos id kopi-i row nod pokokita to mokososoobbu. Piru waa id pokita ku koniyu, ko konna, idda ra en so mokososoobbun notomanan ni Jonas no propeta. 30 Su iddos notomanan din, kilaannan idda no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama atag taddot mgo toho Ninive. Na iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id popiyod to Monama atag to mgo minuvu to inin timpu.

31 “Diyot allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos Rayna to Siba woy'd ooseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Su ahad oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan din, piru mid undiyon sikandin to ki Harin Solomon amoy od pominog da en taddot osengan to hari no moraom kos koovottan.* Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Solomon no moraom kos koovottan, piru waa kow man id pominog to nonaw rin. 32 Na ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo toho Ninive, od lohinat sikandan diyot allow to kodhukum woy'd ooseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Oyyos

* **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:1-10.

dangan to norinog dan iddos kodponudtuu ni Jonas,* id sondit sikandan woy id tanan to mgo saa ran. Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas, piru waa kow man id sondit woy id tanan to mgo saa row."

Dos Suu no Ka-ay't Keta
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Kahi mandon ni Disas to, "Waa minuvu nod loottom to
suu woy kopongnga, id ollos din o od poongkobban din to
lobban, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd
kotorawwan kos langun diyon to baoy. 34 Na inis mata,
noko-iling to suu to lawa. Otik ma-awang kos kod-ontong
du, ma-awang mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru. Piru otik mo-
sukirom kos kod-ontong du, mosukirom mandad kos tivuk no
lawa ru. 35 De-en od ooyyaran du no ma-awang kos poomdom
du, su saddook iddos id oseng du no ma-awang, iyon bonnaa,
mosukirom bos. 36 De-en otik id poma-awang tod Longaggon
kos poomdom ta taman to waa en ahad disok no mosukirom
diyot keta, dos umuu ta, iling to baoy nod kotorawwan kos
langun diyot daom."

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo Tohod-nonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

37 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, duwon sokkad no
Pariseo no id inggat kandin nod ka-an. De-en id undiyon
sikandin. 38 Nosoobbuwan iddos Pariseo, su nokita rin nid
ka-an si Disas no waa id ounab to bollad amoy od ikuu to
botasanon atag to kodlinis.* 39 Na kahin Disas kandin to,
"Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo, noko-iling kow to minuvu no idda
ra en so leggua to pokawan woy oyyug to pinggan kos id
linisan din, piru iddos diyot daom, molibmit poron. Oyya su
id pokitakita kow ra to moppiyon botasan, piru iddos pusung
dow, noponnut kodloupig woy kororattan. 40 Waa en mgo
utok dow! Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos Monama no
id bovaa to lawa ta, sikandin en mandad kos mid bovaa to
poomdom ta? 41 De-en boggoy kow riyot worowora no mahan
kos ginawa row. Su otid puungan dow idda, molinis kow riyot
kod-ontong to Monama.

42 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo Pariseo!
Su od boggoy kow to koniyun iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id
pomon to pinomuwa row no mgo loggu. Piru id podtohon
dow man iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung
kow to motallong woy od ginawa kow to Monama. Ollog en

* **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5. * **11:38** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, ko-ilangan en nod ounab to bollad, idda pa od ka-an to kodpokita no molinis sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

no id boggoy row kos iko-sopuu, piru yo row podtohona iddos kodpuung taddot dumon suhu no lampas pa kos koru-anon.

43 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo Pariseo! Su iyon dow id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, woy od kotoosan kow nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyon to kolivuungan. 44 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo Pariseo! Su noko-iling kow to mgo lobbong no waa kilaannan, de-en od koheddan to mgo minuvu no waa saddoo no lobbong bos idda. Oyya su molinis kow riyot leggua, piru diid kokita no no-obbuu kos diyot daom.”

45 Na, duwon sokkad no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, to kod-oseng du ka-ay, id po-ilawan koy mandad nikkow.”

46 Kahin Disas to, “Moka-arat-arat en mandad kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises! Su id povoggatan dow kos mgo minuvu nod tuman taddot id podluntudluntud no mgo suhu no id pohos dow nod ikulon. Piru sikiyu, waa kow man id tavang kandan nod tuman tadda, ahad disok da. 47 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow! Su id povovallan dow to lovongngan iddos mgo propeta no id imotayan to kovuyyahan dow. 48 Piru ukit taddot id puungan dow, id posivonnaa no nahaa kow taddot id puungan to kovuyyahan dow. Oyyos sikandan kos id imatoy to mgo propeta, woy sikiyu kos id bovaa to lovongngan dan. 49 Na pomon ka-ay, iddos Monama no duwon moraom no koovottan, id ikahi moka-atag koniyu no mid ungketen to, ‘Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to mgo propeta woy mgo apostoles. Piru iddos duma, od imotayan dan woy dos duma, od posupittan.’ 50 De-en sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos od sukutan to Monama taddot kod-imatoy to mgo propeta pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod. 51 Id tigkanoy idda taddot kod-imatoy ki Abel taman to kod-imatoy ki Zacarias no id imotayan diyot ollot to buwisanan woy riyot templo. Oyya, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no od sukutan en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu.

52 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises! Su iling tid lokobban dow kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu riyon to kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot kodhari rin woy id boovahan dow iddos od kopiyan nod lonug.”

53 Na, to id tanan don si Disas taddon baoy, id morat don kos songnga taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo. De-en id tigkanoy ran don to kodsupak woy kod-intud kandin to ahad ondan. 54 Oyyos id kopi-i ran nod

posaharon si Disas ukit to tavak din, su id imman dan nod kosoyup sikandin woy duwon saa no id poko-uug dan kandin.

12

Waa id Tombunan no Konna od Kokita
(Mateo 10:26-27)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos maanmaan no minuvu nid pososokoy. Id unnan din tid oseng iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od kopiyod taddot pinuungan to mgo Pariseo no noko-iling to potuvu to paan nod so-ob, su id po-uvag-uvag dan no motallong kos pinuungan dan. 2 Oyyos waa id tombunan no konnod kokita woy waa id ollos no konnod kosorollan. 3 De-en ahad ondan nod osengon dow no waa osson nokorinog, od korinog en diyot ko-owangan, woy dos ahad ondan no id nona-as dow riyot kwartu, od peheson en idda riyot atop no iddos kohulugan, id posaddoo riyot langun.”

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki
(Mateo 10:28-31)

4 “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no mgo oukuy ku, yo row id kovaakki kos mgo minuvu no od imatoy ra to lawa, su taman da en tadda kos od kopuungan dan. 5 Piru od ponudtulan ku sikiyu, no idda ra en so Monama kos ollog nid kovaakki row. Su koponggnga rin od ongayon kos songnga row, duwon en kotuusan din to kodlumbag koniyu riyon to linow't apuy.”

6 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Iddos limmon maya, od kovolli ra to oray'n disok no kontidad. Piru waa ahad sokkad kandan no id lingawan to Monama. 7 De-en yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos koru-anon dow taddot mo-uraan maya, su ahad iddos bowvuut uu row, nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy.”

Dos Kodponudtuu riyot Isowwan to mgo Minuvu no si Disas kos od Longaggon
(Mateo 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Na od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod ponudtuu riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu no siyak kos od Longaggon din, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ponudtuu ku mandad diyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama no sikandin, id dumoruma koddi. 9 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, od elleyan ku mandad sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama.

10 “Woy dos ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od koposinsyan pa, piru iddos od sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan.

11 “Na otid omotton woy'd piyoddon kow riyot isowwan to
mgo ponguu to simba-an to Judio, riyot mgo gubernador woy
riyot dumon mgo ponguu, yo kow'd kaaggow ko ondan kos id
tavak dow, 12 oyyos to idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan kow to
Uhis no Ispiritu ko ondan kos ollog nod osengon dow.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Minuvu no id Salig to Korotuwan Din

13 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no mid oseng ki Disas
pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvun nolivuung. Kahi rin to,
“Tohodnonaw, osengiyu pa iddos kakoy ku no mama amoy'd
ba-addan a taddot korotuwan to amoy roy no id patoy ron.”
14 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Te, kotungud ku vo nod usoy
amoy ollog iddos kodba-ad taddot korotuwan no id tuwos
koniyu? Konna en!” 15 Na kahin Disas diyot mo-uraan min-
uvu to, “Bantoy kow taddot ahad ondan no id ko-ima-i row,
oyyos konna iddos dakkoon korotuwan kos od pokomoppiya
to umuu to minuvu.”
16 Nopongnga idda, id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelen-
gan, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvun noruwonnan
no iddos langun to pinomuwa rin, id bovunga to moppiya.
17 Kohingginawa rin to, ‘Ondan kos od puungan ku, su worad
man od kotawwan to langun no bunga to pinomuwa ku?’
18 Na mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Oyya vos en, iling ka-ay kos
od puungan ku. Od gobban ku iddos koddin mgo budiga
amoy'd poohinat a to dakkoo pa atag to langun no bunga to
koddin pinomuwa woy taddot duma pon mgo koruwonnan
ku. 19 Ini pobbo moho, su od ikohiyan ku kos ko-ugolingun
ku to, ‘Moppiya inis kotomanan ku, oyyos dakkoo ron kos
nolimud ku nod poko-uyag koddi daom to mo-uraan lahun.
De-en od pongiikii a robbo, od ka-an, od oinom woy'd kahaa.’
20 Piru mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Bangog ka! Su
ini ra en no bulli, od kovudtus kos songnga ru. Na, ondoy
pa man kos od pokokomunoy to langun nid limud du no
korotuwan no id panoy ru atag da en to ko-ugolingun du?’
” 21 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na, iling en
mandad ka-ay kos od kosahapan to minuvu nod loimud to
mgo korotuwan atag to ko-ugolingun din, piru worowora
riyot kod-ontong to Monama.”

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Solihan
(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Na kahin si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “De-en
od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no yo kow'd kaaggow to mgo
ko-ilonganon dow ko ondan kos od kannon woy'd umpakon
dow. 23 Su iddos koniyun umuu, lampas pa kos koru-anon
taddot koka-an woy dos lawa row, lampas pa kos koru-anon

taddot umpak. 24 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo uwak.
Waa ran mid pomuwa, waa id kottu woy waa mandad budiga
ran, piru id boggayan sikandan to Monama to koka-an. Na,
iyon kow pobbo no lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot mgo
manuk nod layanglayang. 25 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man
koniyu kos od pokopoowwet to umuu row ahad sokkad da
no uras ukit to laggow? Waa en! 26 De-en, su konna kow man
od pokopoowwet to ahad sokkad dobbon uras to umuu row,
mambot od kaaggow kow to ahad ondan no ko-ilonganon
dow? 27 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo bulak no id pon-
tuvu. Waa ran id puung woy waa id ponobbii tod umpakon
dan. Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon
no novantug to korotuwan din,* waa en noko-umpak iling
to kogolingoy to ahad sokkad ka-ay'n mgo bulak. 28 Na, otik
id pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sabbot nod ko-uyag
da ko-ungkay, piru simag od tirukkan don, konna vo lampas
kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu! Oray'n disok kos
kopomakoy row! 29 Yo kow'd kaaggow no iyon dobbo en
od poomdommon ko ondan kos od kannon woy'd inommon
dow. 30 Oyya su iddos inaayun od kaaggow tadda, idda en
so mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa to Monama. Piru sikiyu,
yo kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to
langit, nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon dow en idda. 31 De-en
iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap, iddos kodharit Monama woy
dos kod-ikuu to kandin nid kopi-i, woy id potommu rin kos
langun no ko-ilonganon dow."

Dos Kodlimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit
(Mateo 6:19-21)

32 "Na sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, yo kow'd kovaakki
ahad pilopila kow ra, su id kahaa-i to Monama no od lonug
kow riyon to kodhari rin. 33 Boligya row kos koniyun koro-
tuwan woy boggoy row riyot worowora iddos bayad tadda.
Na ukit ka-ay, od pokolimud kow riyot datas to langit to
korotuwan no diid korattan woy diid kowora, oyyos dutun,
waa en minuvu nod ponakow woy waa od kotkot. 34 Su otik
ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon en mandad
kos ginawa row."

Dos Sudsuhuwon no Inaayun Nopanoy

35 Na mid ungketen pe-en si Disas to, "Ko-ilangan no
nopanoy kow inaayun iling to mgo sudsuhuwon no waa
ran ovukki kos mgo suu ran. 36 Ilingi row iddos mgo sud-
suhuwon no nopanoy to kod-inguma to amu ran no pomon
diyot kosalan, amoy ahad kannu sikandin od inguma woy'd

* **12:27** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

ponoktok, go-os dan sikandin od kolukatan. 37 Moppiya
kod kotomanan taddot mgo sudsuhuwon no diid tintinuhon
nod aangat to kod-inguma to amu ran. Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od po-unsaron taddot amu iddos mgo
sudsuhuwon woy sikandin kos od sondad kandan. 38 Ahad
tongngovulli o asow ron od ka-allow nod ko-umannan din
iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no waa id tintinuhon, moppiya kod
kotomanan dan.
39 "Poomdomma row ini. Otid kosorollan to komunoy
to baoy ko kannu od inguma kos tokawon, od bantoy en
sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok iddon tokawon. 40 De-en
sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su siyak no Anak
to Minuvu, od inguma en diyot timpu no waa kow id imman
nod inguma a."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon
(Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Na kahin Pedro to, "Longaggon, moka-atag taddot po-
nunggelengan no id nonaw ru, atag da vo idda konami o atag
to langun?"
42 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
"Iddos sudsuhuwon nod kosolihan woy moraom kos koovot-
tan, sikandin kos od solihan to amu to kodtamong to duma
rin no mgo sudsuhuwon woy to kodtaadtaad to koka-an dan
diyot ollog no timpu. 43 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot
sudsuhuwon, no riyot kodlivod to amu rin, od kokita no
id puung sikandin taddot langun nid popuungan kandin.
44 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no id salig en
taddot amu iddos langun no koruwonnan din diyot od kosoli-
han no sudsuhuwon. 45 Piru ko morat iddon sudsuhuwon,
od popoomdom sikandin to, 'Kouhoy pa od uli kos amu ku.'
Na, od pomodasan din iddos duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon
ahad iddos mgo ba-ay woy iyon din da en od puungan, iddos
kodka-an woy kod-oinom duma to mgo polohubug. 46 Na,
od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras no waa rin
immana. Iyon din od ingumannon, iddos moka-arat-arat no
kodsilut woy id poommung sikandin taddot mgo minuvu no
diid pomakoy no riyot lugaa no waad tomanon kos koosayan.
47 "Dos sudsuhuwon no nokosaddoo taddot id suhu to amu
rin, piru waa rin puungi, od ingumannon din iddos movoggat
no silut. 48 Piru iddos sudsuhuwon no waa nokosaddoo
taddot id kopi-i to amu rin woy nokopuung sikandin to saa,
mahan da kos silut kandin. Dos ahad ondoy no id solihan to
dakkoo, od sukutan mandad to dakkoo. Woy iddos id solihan
to lampas pe-en no dakkoo, lampas pe-en mandad kos od
sukuton kandin."

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu Pomon ki Disas
(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Id undini a to ampow't
ingod nid piyod to apuy woy id kopi-i ku nod lotomman don
en ini. 50 Piru od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy diid
lonna kos ginawa ku taman tod kopongnga idda. 51 Yo row
poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon kosunayan ka-ay
to ampow't ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od kova-ad iddos mgo
minuvu pomon koddi. 52 Pomon ko-ungkay, od kova-ad kos
pomilya. Ponunggeleng, iddos pomilya no duwon limmon
sakup, dos otollu, od supak taddot oruwa woy dos oruwa, od
supak tat otollu. 53 Dos amoy, od pokodsupak taddot anak
din no mama, ungketen dad en mandad iddos inoy woy dos
anak din no ba-ay. Idda mandad so onuhang no ba-ay woy
dos moka-amung din no ba-ay, od pokodsupak.”

Dos Kodlabbotlabbot taddot od Ingumon Kotomanan
(Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to,
“Otid kokita row nod mosukirom kos souhapun lomig tid
saop, od ikahi kow no, ‘Asow ron od uran.’ Na diid kouhoy,
od uran en. 55 Otid kokaamag pomon diyot boovahan, od
oungketen kow to, ‘Od tollak be-en moho ko-ungkay,’ woy
od kovonnaa en idda. 56 Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag! Od
kotuig kow nod otuk to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow to livuta
woy ko-oowayan, piru mambot dii kow moho od kotuig nod
otuk to kohulugan to mgo kotomanan to inin timpu?”

Dos Kodpo-uli to Koroniyan
(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 “Mambot dii kow moho od poko-anong-anong ko ondan
kos ollog nod puungan dow? 58 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon
minuvu nod popenek to kasu kuntra kikow, noonokkaliyu
nod pokod-uli kow to dii kow pa od inguma riyot tohod-
hukum. Su otid poko-uma kowd dutun, saddook od goyoron
ka nikandin po-undiyot hukumanan, woy id boggoy ka to
tohodhukum diyot pulis woy id poprisu ka. 59 Od ikohiyan ku
sikkow, no dii ka en od pokolegguang otik dii ru od kovoyaran
kos langun no multa ru.

13

Dos Kodsondit woy Kodtanan to mgo Saa

1 Na, to id nonaw ni Disas idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid
inguma woy id posaddoo kandin no duwon id po-imotayan
ni Pilato no mgo toho Galilea laggun tid sosumbali ran to mgo
oyama riyot templo amoy id buwis. 2 Kahin Disas kandan

to, “Pomon to ungketen kos kopotayan dan, id popoomdom
kow ayu no movoggat pa kos mgo saa ran taddot dumon
toho Galilea. 3 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik
dii kow od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row, od silutan
kow mandad langun to kopotayan. 4 Na, moka-atag mandad
taddot sopuu-wau nid poomatoy no nopilayan to motikang
no baoy riyot Siloe, id popoomdom kow ayu no movoggat
pa kos mgo saa ran kuntra taddot dumon toho Jerusalem.
5 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik dii kow od sondit
woy'd tanan to mgo saa row, od silutan kow mandad langun
to kopotayan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Waa id Bovunga

6 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad ponunggelengan, kahi
rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to kayu no
igera riyot kamot din. Id lowwi rin idda su kunan din ko
id bovunga ron, piru waa vos. 7 De-en id osengan din iddos
tohod-okudi taddot kamot din, kahi rin to, ‘Iko-otollu ron no
lahun nid livodlivod a ka-ay amoy'd ontong ko id bovunga
ron inin igera, piru waa en. Na pilayow ika, su od konuhunan
da en kos koomboggan to livuta.’ 8 Piru mid tavak iddos
tohod-okudi to, ‘Sir, od podtohonon ta poron inin kayu ahad
ini robbo no lahun. Od koliyan ku pa kos polingut ka-ay woy'd
obunuwan. 9 Na onggad od bovunga ini riyot so-op no lahun,
moppiya. Piru otik konna, popiloy rud.’ ”

No-uliyan iddos Ba-ay'n Bokkut Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

10 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw si Disas
diyot simba-an to mgo Judio. 11 Dutun, duwon ba-ay'n no-
vokkut pomon to id losuran sikandin to busow daom don to
sopuu-waun lahun. Dii ron en sikandin od pokotullid nod
lohinat ahad boyow ra. 12 To nokita sikandin ni Disas, id
poporani rin sikandin, kahi rin to, “Tiya, no-uliyan kad to
bohok du.”

13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas dos ba-ay woy idda ron en,
tullid don kos kodlohinat din woy id doong din kos Monama.
14 Piru iddos ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio, nolingasa, su
id bovawi si Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Kahi rin diyot
mgo minuvu to, “Duwon annom no allow nod pokopuung
ki. De-en undini kow taddon mgo allow amoy'd povawi, piru
konna timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”

15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag!
Mambo sikiyu, od alin kow man to mgo oyama row woy'd
po-inommon dow ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. 16 Iyon
pobbo inin ba-ay, su lubbad mandad sikandin ni Abraham

no id baku ni Moivuyan daom don to sopuu-waun lahun. Mambo, konna vo lampas pe-en no ko-ilangan nod okasan sikandin ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"

17 To kod-ikahi ni Disas tadda, no-ilawan iddos id pongkuntra kandin. Piru iddos duma, nahaa pomon taddot mokososoobbun pinuungan din.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama? Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ka-ay? 19 Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to oray'n disok no bonni no id pomuwa riyot kamot. Id tuvu idda woy novovallan no kayu, woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga tadda iddos mgo manuk nod layanglayang."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan
(Mateo 13:33)

20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama? 21 Noko-iling idda to potuvu to paan no id angoy to ba-ay woy id podsambut din to sokkad no poonggana no horina taman tid tuvu iddos tivuk no horina."

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan
(Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 To id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem, id tuuy sikandin diyot mgo bonuwa woy mgo bariyu no od ukitan din amoy'd nonaw. 23 Na duwon mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, pilopila ra vo kos od kotobbus?"

Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, 24 "Nokkaanokkaa kow nod poko-usok diyot moliggot no sobbangan. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no mo-uraa kos od kopiyan nod poko-usok dutun, piru dii en od poko-usok. 25 Oyya su iddos komunoy to baoy, od lookkob don to sobbangan. Ahad pe-en od umow kow riyot leggua woy'd nganoy nod ungketen to, 'Longaggon, kolimulimu, lukati koy,' piru od tavak sikandin to, 'Waa a mid kilaa koniyu woy waa saddoo ku ko ingkon kow pomon!' 26 Na od ikahi kow to, 'Nolingow kad ayu no nokodduma ki pa man nid ka-an, woy sikkow en kos id nonaw riyot bonuwa roy.' 27 Piru od tavak sikandin to, 'Id osengan kud sikiyu, no waa a nokokilaa koniyu! Poriyu kow koddi, sikiyu langun nid puung to morat!' 28 Na otid kokita rowd onsi Abraham, si Isaac, si Jacob woy dos langun no propeta riyon to kodharit Monama, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dow woy'd pogkihot kow to ngipon, oyyos dii kow od po-usokkon. 29 Duwon od inguma rutun no mgo minuvu no id pomon diyon tid tollak woy pomon diyon tid

saop, woy pomon diyon tid boovahan lomig to ivang woy kowanan no od unsad to kodlonug to pista riyon to kodharit Monama. 30 Na, iddos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od porotason, woy dos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan."

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem
(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 To idda ra en no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid inguma woy id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, "Ko-ilangan nod awa kad ka-ay, su id kopi-i ni Harin Herodes nod imatoy kikow."

32 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "Ipanow kow woy ponudtuu row ki Herodes no od kotuigtuig nod aakaa, no ko-ungkay woy simag, od ponayun kos pinuungan ku to kodpoleggua to mgo busow no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy ponayun a nod bawi tod pongkovohokan. Woy riyot iko-otollun allow, od ipongngan kud kos pinuungan ku. 33 Ko-ilangan en nod ponayun a to pinuungan ku ko-ungkay, simag woy riyot iko-otollun allow. Waa en od pokomonnu koddi ka-ay, su riyon da en to Jerusalem od imotayan kos propeta."

34 "Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod kosowkuu koniyu! Su id ponlumbag dow to batu iddos mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos duma nid po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to mommiyak, piru dii row ini id kopi-i. 35 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row! Od inguma en kos timpu nod inoyyuhan kowd to Monama. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita taman tod poko-ikahi kow to, 'Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.' "*

14

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Ponlobbag

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id inggat si Disas to sokkad no ponguu to Pariseo amoy od ka-an diyot baoy rin. Dutun, duwon id panuu kandin. 2 Diyot isowwan din, duwon minuvu no id ponlobbag kos bollad woy pa-a rin. 3 Na, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, kahi rin to, "Noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"

4 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan. Na id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy no-uliyan don sikandin, nopongnga, id po-ipanow rin don. 5 Na kahin Disas kandan

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26.

to, “Ponunggeleng, otid ko-uug kos anak dow o ahad baka
riyot moraom no bolun, od podtohonon dow ra vo su Allow't
Kod-imolloy?”
6 Piru waa en sikandan nokotavak.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodporatasdatas woy Kodpoobbava

7 Na, nokita ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu no id unna-unna
nid unsad diyot id panoy no unsaran atag to mgo minuvu
nod rispituwon. De-en id itulan din sikandan to sokkad no
ponunggelengan. 8 Kahi rin to, “Otid inggaton ka nod sakup
to kosaa, yo kod unna-unna nod unsad diyot id panoy atag
to mgo minuvu nod rispituwon, su saddook duwon pa od
posokupon no lampas pa kikow nod rispituwon. 9 Na, od
poroniyan ka taddot id inggat kikow woy'd ikohiyan ka to,
‘Awa ka pobbo ruwon su ikon unsaran, id panoy atag ka-ay'n
minuvu.’ De-en od ko-ilawan ka, oyyos od popo-ibpiton ka
robbo. 10 Otid inggaton ka, moppiya pa kod pobpo-ibpit ka
ra. De-en otid kokita ka taddot id inggat kikow, od ikohiyan
ka nikandin to, ‘Suwod, alin ka unsad ka-ay't id panoy atag
to mgo minuvu nod rispituwon.’ Na, od koposivontuhan ka
riyot isowwan to langun nid pon-inggat. 11 Su iddos ahad
ondoy nod poratasdatas to ko-ugolingun din, od poobbovan,
piru iddos od poobbava, od porotason.”
12 Na id osengan mandad ni Disas iddos id inggat kandin,
kahi rin to, “Otid poka-an ka to poni-udtu o lavung diyot baoy
ru, yo ru inggata iddos mgo oukuy ru, mgo korumannan o
mgo sumbaoy ru nod pongkoruwonnan, su od pokobalus dan
kikow. 13 Piru kod panoy ka to pista, iyon du inggata, iddos
mgo worowora, dos mgo pungku, dos mgo pe-oo woy dos mgo
butud. 14 Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan du, moppiya kod
kotomanan du, su iddos Monama kos od balus kikow riyot
timpu nod bodnawon don kos mgo motallong.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Dakkoon Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa

(Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Na laggun tod ka-an dan, sokkad taddot id pon-inggat
no nokorinog tat id oseng ni Disas, mid ikahi to, “Moppiya
kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod sakup to pista riyon to
kodharit Monama.”
16 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin
to, “Duwon minuvu nid panoy to dakkoon kodpoka-an,
woy mo-uraa kos id inggat din nod sakup tadda. 17 Na,
to id inguma ron iddos allow to dakkoon kodpoka-an, id
po-undiyonnan din to sudsuhuwon din iddos mgo minuvu no
no-inggat amoy'd ikohiyan to, ‘Na undiyon kowd, su nopanoy

ron kos langun.' 18 Piru id bolivad dan da en langun. Kahi
taddot sokkad to, 'Posinsya-i a no dii a od pokosakup, su
lammi a nokovolli to livuta woy ko-ilangan en nod lowwiyon
ku idda.' 19 Duwon mandad sokkad nid ikahi to, 'Posinsya-i
a no dii a od pokosakup, su lammi a nokovolli to limmon
porisan no baka, de-en od geddaman ku pa ko moppiya rad
bo idda nid dadu.' 20 Duwon pe-en mid ikahi to, 'Lammi a
pa no noko-osawa, de-en dii a od pokosakup.' 21 Na, id uli
iddos sudsuhuwon woy id ponudtuu rin diyot amu rin iddos
mgo bolivad dan. Oray'n nolingasa iddos amu, woy kahi rin
diyot sudsuhuwon din to, 'Na lukut ka, undiyon ka to mgo
doraanon woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa to bonuwa, woy
po-undiniyow iddos mgo worowora, dos mgo pungku, dos
mgo butud woy dos mgo pe-oo.' 22 Waa nouhoy, id livod iddos
sudsuhuwon diyot amu rin woy mid ikahi to, 'Sir, nopuungan
kud kos suhu ru, piru waa pa noponnu kos baoy ru.' 23 De-en
id suhu mandon taddot amu iddos sudsuhuwon din, kahi rin
to, 'Undiyonniyu iddos mgo minuvu no riyot mgo doraanon
woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa, woy loglohottiyu sikandan
nod undini amoy od koponnu inis baoy ku. 24 Od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no iddos id pombolivad to kod-inggat ku, dii kud en od
pokannon, ahad songo-sungit dobbo ka-ay't id panoy ku.' "

Dos Kodtanan to Langun pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas woy oray'n mo-uraan
minuvu kos id duma kandin. Id isau sikandin diyot kandan
woy mid ikahi to, 26 "Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod
dumoruma koddi, ko-ilangan no iddos kodginawa rin koddi,
lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin to amoy woy inoy rin, sawa
woy mgo anak din, mgo suwod woy tobboy rin. Ahad iddos
kodginawa rin to ko-ugolingun din, konna od lampas taddot
kodginawa rin koddi. Su otik konna, dii ku en sikandin tinod-
duwan. 27 Dos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to kandin no krus*
amoy'd dumoruma koddi, dii ku en sikandin tinodduwan.

28 "Ko-ilangan no od poomdommon dow pa iddos kosupit-
tan nod ko-ukitan to mgo tinodduwan ku. Ponunggeleng,
otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod pomuhawang od poohinat
to dakkoon baoy, ko-ilangan nod bolonsiyon din pa ko pila
kos od kahastu amoy'd kosorollan ko ollog bo kos soopi rin
nod poko-ipongnga tadda. 29 Su otik nokopoohinat dow ra en
iddos mgo tuddok, piru dii vos od kopongnga, od kosu-atan
kow to mgo minuvu. 30 Od oungketen sikandan to, 'Ette, od

* **14:27** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, od tiyang to krus, idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

tigkanoy ra en moho od poohinat inin minuvu, piru waa vos id poko-ipongnga rin.'

31 "Na iling mandad tadda, otik duwon sokkad no hari no od pokidgira to osson hari, od puhawangon din pa kod pokoponalu vo sikandin no duwon da man sopuun maan (10,000) no sundau rin nod atu taddot hari no duwon oru-wompuun maan (20,000) no sundau. 32 Otik dii sikandin od pokogaha, od popiyod sikandin to mgo minuvu rin diyot kuntra rin to moriyu pa iddos mgo sundau taddon hari amoy'd pokod-usoy. 33 Iling mandad tadda, iddos waa nopanoy nod tanan to langun no id dokollan din to ginawa, konna ku en tinodduwan."

Dos Assin no Motabbang don
(Mateo 5:13; Marcos 9:50)

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Moppiya kos assin su od pokovoggoy to nanam to koka-an ta, piru kod motabbang don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos nanam. 35 Konnad mandad ini od kahamit, ahad pa id paambog diyot kamot woy id sowela robbo. Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin
(Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Na, mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pa nod ngoranan to mgo Judio no mosaasaa no id porani ki Disas amoy'd pominog kandin. 2 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, id pommivig no mid ungketen to, "Te! Inin minuvu, od oukuy to mgo mosaasaa woy id lommung pe-en kandan nid ka-an."

3 De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan. 4 Kahi rin to, "Otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon mahatus no karnero nod kotorinan to sokkad, ondan ayu kos od puungan din? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow riyot od posobsavan amoy'd nongkapon din iddos sokkad no notarin taman tod kokita rin. 5 Na, to nokita rin don idda, od tiyangon din duma to dakkoon kahaan. 6 To kod-inguma rin diyot baoy, od umawon din kos mgo oukuy woy mgo sumbaoy rin nod ungketen to, 'Na od kahaa kid, su nokita kud iddos karnero ku no notarin.' 7 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lampas pa kos kahaan dutun otik iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa rin, kuntra taddot siyowmpuu-siyow no motallong no konnad ko-ilangan nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Plata no Soopi no Notarin

8 "Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no duwon sopuun molison no soopi no plata* woy notarin kos sokkad. Ondan bo kos od puungan din? Od loottom sikandin to suu woy od ooyyaran tod lemas kos baoy amoy od nongkapon idda taman tod kokita rin. 9 To nokita rin don idda, od umawon din kos mgo oukuy woy mgo sumbaoy rin nod ungketen to, 'Na od kahaa kid, su nokita kud iddos soopi ku no plata no notarin.' " 10 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lampas pa kos kahaan taddot mgo ponolihan to Monama otik iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa rin."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag taddot Anak no Timbang Notarin

11 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Duwon minuvu no oruwa kos anak din no paanan mama. 12 Kahi taddot ari riyot amoy rin to, 'Ama, boggayi ad to koddin taad to korotuwan no id tuwos du konami.'

"De-en id ba-ad taddot amoy iddos langun no korotuwan din diyot oruwon anak din. 13 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id boligya moho tat ari iddos taad din woy id undiyon sikandin to moriyun ingod. Dutun, id uuwakkan din kos soopi rin. 14 To no-ominan don sikandin to soopi, timpu en mandad idda to dakkoon gutas taddon ingod, woy ka-ay en pantok, oray'n mosuppit kos kotomanan din su worad po-ukit nod kotommu iddos langun no ko-ilonganon din. 15 De-en mid undiyon sikandin to sokkad no mohingod dutun, woy id popuung dobbo sikandin nod poka-an to mgo bavuy riyot kamot. 16 Na pomon to lampas no gutas, od ka-an don nanoy sikandin taddot laug to mgo bavuy, piru waa minuvu nid boggoy kandin to ahad ondan.

17 "Diyot mori, noko-anong-anong sikandin, kahi rin to, 'Moppiya pa iddos mgo sudsuhuwon to amoy ku, su dii ran od ko-ominan to koka-an, piru siyak, od patoy ad moho to gutas. 18 Moppiya pa od uli ad baling diyot amoy ku, woy od ikohiyan ku sikandin to, 'Ama, nokosaa a en diyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot kikow. 19 Konnad ollog nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du, de-en tonggapa a robbo no sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon du.' 20 De-en id logkiyat sikandin woy id uli ron diyot amoy rin.

"Piru ahad moriyu poron sikandin pomon diyot baoy ran, nokita ron sikandin taddot amoy rin woy oray sikandin no

* **15:8** Dos aaha taddot plata no soopi, mgo sokkad no allow no bayad to kod-urunaa.

no-eruwan kandin. Na, id lungkossu iddos amoy to kodsinuggung kandin woy id kopkoppan sikandin tat amoy rin duma to kod-arok.

21 "Kahi taddot anak diyot amoy rin to, 'Ama, nokosaa a
riyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot kikow. Konnad ollog
nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du.' 22 Piru id umow
ra en baling taddot amoy iddos mgo sudsuhuwon din, kahi
rin to, 'Lukut kow! Piyodda row ka-ay kos oray'n motoos no
umpak woy id po-umpak dow kandin. Sukuvi row mandad
sikandin to sising woy sopotusi row. 23 Ongaya row mandad
iddos oray'n maambog no natin baka woy sumboliya row, su
od pista woy'd kahaa ki. 24 Oyya su inis anak ku, timbang
id patoy ron, piru ko-ungkay, no-uyag mandon. Timbang
notarin sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.' De-en id
tigkonayan dan don iddos kahaan.

25 "Na iddon timpu, idda mandad so anak din no kakoy,
diyon poron to kamot. Piru to morani ron sikandin diyot
baoy, norinog din iddos mgo porohingon woy mgo kodsayow.
26 De-en id umow rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon
amoy'd inturan ko ondan kos notomanan diyot baoy.

27 "Mid ikahi iddos sudsuhuwon to, 'Id uli ron iddos ari ru
no moppiya kos kodlolaawa woy waa morat no notomanan.
De-en id posumbali konami taddot amoy ru iddos id paambog
no natin baka.' 28 To idda ra en kos norinog taddot kakoy,
id langot sikandin woy dii ron od kopiyan nod usok. Na, id
leggua iddos amoy su od imumu kandin. 29 Piru id ikohiyan
din iddos amoy rin to, 'Ama, yo kod kolingow no pila ron no
lahun no id puung a robbo en iling to uripon du, woy waa
ahad sokkad no suhu ru no waa ku puungi. Piru ahad natit
kambing dobbo, waa ad en nikkow boggayi amoy'd kahaa a
duma to mgo oukuy ku. 30 Piru to kod-inguma ruwot anak du
nid uwak-uwak to korotuwan du pomon to ivog din to mgo
ba-ay nod bovoligya to lawa, id posumboliyan du moho to
id paambog no natin baka.' 31 Na kahi taddot amoy to, 'Oto,
inaayun ka man duma koddi, woy kikow en kos langun no
korotuwan ku. 32 Piru ollog en nod kahaa ki, su iddos ari
ru, timbang id patoy ron, piru ko-ungkay, no-uyag mandon.
Timbang notarin sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.' "

16

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Mopandoy no Sinolihan

1 Na, id itulan mandon ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos
mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi rin to, "Duwon sokkad no minuvu
nod koruwonnan no id salig din kos langun no korotuwan
din diyot sinolihan din. Na, duwon id uug kandin to saa no

id uuwakkan din kun iddos mgo korotuwan taddot amu rin.
2 De-en id po-umow sikandin taddot amu rin woy id ikohiyan
to, ‘Ondan man inis norinog ku moka-atag kikow? Piyoddow
rini kos listahan to soopi no id salig ku kikow, oyyos pomon
ko-ungkay, dii kud sikkow sinolihan.’ 3 Kohingginawa taddot
sinolihan to, ‘Pomon to dii ad sinolihan to amu ku, ondan ayu
kos od puungan ku? Konna a man moho od pokogaha nod
puung to movoggat iling tod kokali to livuta, woy od ko-ilow
a mandad nod pokilimus. 4 Oyya vos en! Iling ka-ay kos od
puungan ku, su amoy kod po-owan ad to amu ku, duwon pa
mgo minuvu nod tanggap koddi riyot ubpan dan.’ 5 De-en id
po-umow rin iddos ipat minuvu no noko-utang diyot amu rin.
Kahi rin diyot unna to, ‘Pila man kos no-utang du to amu ku?’

6 “Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Songo-hatus no lata to lana to
olibo.’ Kahi taddot sinolihan to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, unsad
ka woy sulat du no limmompuu ra no lata.’ 7 Kopongnga
tadda, id ikohiyan din iddos iko-oruwa woy id inturan to,
‘Sikkow, pila man kos no-utang du to amu ku?’ Mid tavak
sikandin to, ‘Sokkad no gatus no saku no trigu.’ Kahi taddot
sinolihan to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, sulat du no waumpuu ra
no saku.’

8 “To nosorollan tat amu iddos id puungan taddot id loim-
bung no sinolihan, id doong din sikandin, kahi rin to, ‘Od
kotuig en moho iddon sinolihan nod panoy atag to kod-oubpa
rin.’ ”

Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos waa id pomakoy,
lampas pa nod kotuig od po-umid-umid diyot iling dan,
kuntra taddot id pomakoy no riyon don to ko-owangan.
9 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no gomita row kos korotuwan
dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod atag to kodtavang to duma, su
otid inguma ron kos allow nod tanan kowd to mgo koro-
tuwan dow, duwon od tanggap koniyu riyot ubpan no waad
tomanon.

10 “Dos od kosolihan to disok, od kosolihan mandad to
dakkoo. Iling mandad tadda, iddos diid kosolihan to disok,
dii mandad od kosolihan to dakkoo. 11 Na, otik dii kow od
kosolihan to mgo korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dii kow
mandad od kosolihan to bonnaan korotuwan no riyot datas
to langit. 12 Woy otik dii kow od kosolihan to korotuwan to
duma, dii kow mandad od kovoggayan to korotuwan no atag
nanoy koniyu.

13 “Waa minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos
od dokollan din to ginawa kos sokkad woy dos sokkad, id
kolingasa-i rin. Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy
dos sokkad, id podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otik

od po-uripon kow to soopi, dii kow en od pokopo-uripon to Monama."

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu to Monama (Mateo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marcos 10:11-12)

14 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo iddon nonaw ni Disas,
id yangyang dan da en sikandin su bonnong man sikandan to
soopi. 15 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Id pokitakita kow riyot
mgo minuvu no motallong kow, piru nosorollan to Monama
kos diyot ginawa row. Su iddos duwon dakkoon koru-anon
diyot kod-ontong to minuvu, id kolingasa-i riyot kod-ontong
to Monama.
16 "To waa pa si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ikuu to mgo
minuvu iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat to
mgo propeta. Piru to ka-ay ron si Juan, id tigkanoy ron
iddos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to
kodharit Monama, woy dos ipat sokkad, od nokkaanokkaa
nod pokolonug ka-ay. 17 Piru konna kohulugan no worad
koru-anon taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Moomok pa nod
kowora kos langit woy livuta, kuntra tod kowora iddos ahad
songo-kolet diyot mgo Suhu."
18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos ahad on-
doy'n mama nod suwoy to sawa rin woy'd osawa to duma,
nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin. Woy idda man-
dad so mama nod osawa to ba-ay no id suwayan to sawa rin,
nokoloivug mandad."

Dos Minuvu nod Koruwonnan woy dos Worowora no si Lazaro

19 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Duwon sokkad no min-
uvu nod koruwonnan no allow-allow od oumpak to oray'n
mahaa, moppiya kos koka-an woy worad od nongkapon din.
20 Duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu no worowora no id
ngoranan ki Lazaro. Noso-ob to koggang kos lawa rin, woy
id po-ilogga sikandin diyot sobbangan to baoy taddot minuvu
nod koruwonnan. 21 Pomon to lampas no gutas, id kopi-i rin
nanoy nod ka-an ahad mumu robbo nod pongko-uug pomon
diyot lomisa taddot minuvu nod koruwonnan. Piru waa en,
ko konna, noruhangan da en baling, su iyon moho id porani
kandin iddos mgo tuyyang nid delot to koggang din.
22 "Na riyot mori, id patoy si Lazaro woy id piyod sikandin
to mgo ponolihan diyot ki Abraham no riyot datas to langit.
Id patoy mandad iddos minuvu nod koruwonnan woy id
lobbong. 23 To riyon don sikandin to Hades no ingod tid
poomatoy, id po-ilosayan sikandin. Na, to kodlangngag din,
nokita rin si Abraham diyon to moriyu woy si Lazaro no
riyot duug din. 24 De-en id nganoy ki Abraham iddos minuvu

nod koruwonnan. Kahi rin to, ‘Apu Abraham, ko-eru-i a! Kolimulimu, pa-aggom du pa ki Lazaro kos tintoddu rin diyot oweg amoy id potaddu rin ka-ay't dila ku, su lampas kos koosayan ku ka-ay't apuy.’

25 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Sompottow man iddos timpu no riyon ka pa to ampow't ingod. Oray'n moppiya kos kod-oubpa ru woy si Lazaro, oray'n maasoy kos notomanan din. Piru ko-ungkay, od kahaa ron sikandin ka-ay, woy sikkow ron mandon kos od koosayan. 26 Ossa pa tadda, duwon oray'n mowwag no daama no noko-ollot keta no diid ko-ukitan to ahad ondoy ka-ay't konami nod unduwon, woy waa mandad od ko-ukitan dow nod undini.’

27 “Kahi taddot koruwonnan to, ‘Apu, ko ungketen, od nganoy a kikow no od po-undiyonnon du baling si Lazaro to baoy't amoy ku. 28 Oyyos duwon pa limmon suwod ku rutun woy id kopi-i ku nod koponudtulan sikandan, amoy dii ran mandad od poko-undini to lugaa to lampas no koosayan.’

29 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Diyon don man to kandan iddos id ponsulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. Idda en kos ko-ilangan nod pomokayon dan.’

30 “Kahi rin to, ‘Oyya en, Apu, piru dii sikandan od pomakoy tadda! Piru ko duwon od kovadnow nod undiyon to kandan, od sondit woy'd tanan en sikandan to mgo saa ran.’

31 “Piru kahin Abraham kandin to, ‘Otik dii sikandan od pomakoy taddot id ponsulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta, na dii en mandad sikandan od pomakoy ahad duwon pe-en od kovadnow woy'd ponudtuu kandan.’ ”

17

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa

(Mateo 18:6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9:42)

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Duwon en unayan nod pokopuung to saa kos minuvu. Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to saa. 2 Moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag diyon to dahat, su amoy dii sikandin od poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to saa, ahad pe-en ka-ay't disok no mgo anak. 3 De-en pa-ayyad-ayyad kow.

“Otik iddos suwod du riyot kopomakoy, nokosaa kikow, sugga-aw sikandin. Otid sondit woy'd tanan sikandin to saa rin, posinsya-iyu. 4 Otik nokosaa sikandin kikow to kopittu daom to sokkad no allow, woy kopittu mandad sikandin od buyu kikow to posinsya, posinsya-iyu sikandin.”

Moka-atag to Kopomakoy

5 Na id osengan si Disas taddot mgo apostoles, kahi ran to,
"Longaggon, pomosolihow pe-en kos kopomakoy roy."
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Otik duwon kopomakoy row
ahad iling da to korisokkoy to bonnit mustasa, od pokosuhu
kow ruwot dakkoon kayu nod ungketen to, 'Od kookkat ka
woy alin ka riyot dahat.' Na, od tuman en ini koniyu."

Dos Kotundanan to Sudsuhuwon

7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Ponunggeleng, duwon
sudsuhuwon dow no id dadu riyot kamot o id tamong to
mgo oyama. Otik lammi pa sikandin id inguma pomon to
kodpuung, dii row en sikandin od osengan to, 'Na undini
ka, woy ka-an kad.' 8 Konna en! Od ikohiyan dow baling
sikandin to, 'Na ilis kad, woy oilutu kad atag koddi woy
kopongnga, sondari a. Otid pokopongnga ad, suvaa kad bo
ka-an.' 9 Konnad ko-ilangan nod posolomatan dow iddon
sudsuhuwon, oyyos id puungan din da me-en kos kotun-
danan din. 10 Na ungketen dad en mandad koniyu. Otik
nopuungan dowd iddos id popuungan to Monama koniyu,
osenga row ra no, 'Mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra no konna ollog
nod doongon, oyyos id puungan doy ra kos kotundanan doy.'
"

Dos Sopuun Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et no No-uliyan

11 Na, to id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem,
id ukit sikandin diyot ollot to Samaria woy Galilea. 12 To
kod-inguma rin diyot sokkad no bariyu, mid sinuggung
kandin iddos sopuun minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et* woy
id soro sikandan diyot moriyu boyow. 13 Id nganoy sikandan
ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Disas nod Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka
konami!"
14 To nokita sikandan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to,
"Undiyon kow to mgo tohodbuwis amoy'd ontongngan dan
ko no-uliyan kowd."
Woy to riyon pa sikandan to daan, no-uliyan dan don.
15 Na iddos sokkad kandan, to nokita rin no no-uliyan don
sikandin, id poolivod sikandin diyot ki Disas woy id pehes
to koddoong to Monama. 16 Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot
isowwan ni Disas woy id posolamat kandin. Iddon minuvu,
toho Samaria. 17 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to,
"Konna vo sopuu man kos no-uliyan? Ingkon don man kos
siyow? 18 Mambo man to ini ra so konna Judio kos id livod
amoy'd posolamat to Monama?"

* **17:12** Inis et-et, moka-arat-arat no bohok no moomok nod alin diyot duma. Iddos duwon bohok no iling ka-ay, diid geddam to mosakit ahad od kooddak don kos sapu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 13:45-46.

19 Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Lohinat ka woy uli kad bo.
No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru.”

Dos Kod-inguma to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid intud ki Disas
ko kannu od tigkanoy iddos kodharit Monama. Mid tavak si
Disas to, “Waa mgo kilaannan nod kokita row otid tigkanoy
ron kos kodharit Monama. 21 Waa mandad od poko-ikahi to,
‘Ontongngi row, ini rad’ o ‘Idda rad-i,’ oyya su iddos kodharit
Monama, ka-ay en to koniyu.”

22 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Od inguma
en kos timpu no od ingowollon dow nod pokokita to ahad
sokkad da taddot mgo allow to kodhari ku no Anak to Min-
uvu, piru dii row pa idda od kokita. 23 Duwon mgo minuvu
nod ikahi koniyu to, ‘Diyon dad sikandin lomig’ o ‘Ini rad
sikandin.’ Na, yo kow ron en od pomakoy kandan. 24 Oyya
su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od kokita to langun
ka-ay to ampow't ingod iling to tigkow no kodse-aa to kilat.
25 Piru to dii pa ini od kotomanan, ko-ilangan nod ukit a pa
to mgo kodposuppit woy'd elleyan a to mgo minuvu to inin
timpu. 26 Iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu riyot kodlivod
ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling taddot pinuungan to
mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Noe. 27 Su iddon timpu, iyon
id pompuungan to mgo minuvu, iddos kodka-an, kod-oinom
woy kodpo-osoway taman to allow nid usok si Noe riyot
arka. Na, id inguma iddos dakkoon lanog woy langun dan,
nongoonnod.* 28 Ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan
to mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Lot. Su mid ka-an sikandan,
id oinom, id bovolli, id bovoligya, id pomuwa woy id bovaoy.
29 Piru to id awa onsi Lot pomon diyot Sodoma, tigkow idda
id po-uranan to apuy woy asupre no id pomon diyot datas to
langit, woy id poomatoy kos langun.* 30 Na, ungketen dad en
mandad kos od kotomanan to mgo minuvu riyot allow nod
pokita ad no Anak to Minuvu.

31 “Otid inguma ron iddon allow, iddos minuvu no riyot
atop to baoy rin, ko-ilangan no dii ron od usok diyot baoy
amoy'd ponemmos pa. Idda mandad so minuvu no riyot
kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli. 32 Sompotta row
iddos notomanan to sawa ni Lot.* 33 Dos ahad ondoy nod
konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru
iddos od dumoruma koddi ahad od undag idda to kopotayan
din, duwon umuun waad tomanon. 34 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,

* **17:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:5. * **17:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:20 taman to 19:29. * **17:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:1-26.

no iddon bulli, otik duwon oruwon minuvu nid poruuhoy to kodtinuhon, dos sokkad od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos. 35 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos. 36 [Otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung diyot kamot, dos sokkad od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos."]

37 Na mid intud kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, ingkon man ini od kotomanan?"

Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan no mid ungketen to, "Otid kokita nod lolivuung iddos mgo uwak, od kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani ron kos kotompusan to ingod."

18

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bau no id Buyu to Tavang diyot Tohodhukum

1 Na, id itulan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din to ossa pa no ponunggelengan amoy'd nonaw kandan no ko-ilangan no inaayun sikandan od dasaa woy dii ran od ko-obbod. 2 Kahi rin to, "Diyot sokkad no lugaa, duwon tohodhukum no waa allak to Monama woy id podtohon din da en kos mgo minuvu. 3 Duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay'n bau no id livodlivod taddon tohodhukum amoy od buyu to tavang nod poponoluwon sikandin to kasu, su duwon minuvu nid ayu-ayu kandin. 4 Daom to mowwet no timpu, id bolivad iddos tohodhukum. Piru riyot mori, kohingginawa rin to, 'Ahad waa allak ku to Monama woy id podtohon ku ra en kos mgo minuvu, 5 od tovangan ku iddon bau su id sumpuu ad moho taddot kodlivodlivod din."

6 Kahin Disas to, "Poomdomma row iddos id puungan taddot dii motallong no tohodhukum. Id tovangan din iddos bau. 7 Na lampas pe-en nod tavang kos Monama, oyyos dii rin en od podtohonon iddos mgo minuvu no id aam din nod nganoy kandin allow bulli. 8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no go-os en od tavang iddos Monama kandan. Piru otik siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod don, duwon pobbo ayu od pomakoy?"

Dos Koddasaa to Pariseo woy taddot Tohodsukut to Buhis

9 Na, duwon mgo minuvu rutun nid pososalig no motallong sikandan woy id poddisokkan dan to kod-ontong kos duma. De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan. 10 Kahi rin to, "Duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to templo amoy'd dasaa. Dos sokkad, Pariseo woy dos sokkad, tohodsukut to buhis. 11 Id lohinat iddos Pariseo woy mid dasaa moka-atag da en to ko-ugolingun din. Kahi rin to, 'Monama,

od posolamat a kikow to koddin botasan, su konna a iling to dumon mgo minuvu. Konna a bonnong to soopi, konna a od loimbung woy konna a od loivug. Od posolamat a mandad no konna a iling duwot tohodsukut to buhis. 12 Ko-oruwa a od puasa to ipat simana, woy id boggoy a mandad to iko-sopuu no id pomon to langun no notanggap ku.' 13 Piru iddos tohodsukut to buhis, id po-ibpit sikandin woy ahad kodlangngag dobbo riyot datas to langit, waad en. Iyon din da id puungan, id ounduk sikandin woy id pukpuk din kos kabpa rin pomon to kodsondit din to mgo saa rin. Kahi rin to, 'Monama, ko-eruwan ka koddi no mosaasaa.' " 14 Na kahin Disas to, "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no to id uli ron iddos tohodsukut to buhis, sikandin kos id podmotallong to Monama, konna iddos Pariseo. Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas, od poobbovan. Piru iddos od poobbava, od porotason."

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Sokkad no allow, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos disok no mgo anak dan diyon to ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. To nokita idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, id sugga ran sikandan. 16 Piru id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo anak diyot kandin, woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, "Podtohona row ron ikos mgo anak nod porani koddi woy yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos no-iraom diyon to kodharit Monama. 17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no diid salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to anak, dii en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama."

Dos Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-30)

18 Na, duwon sokkad no ponguu to mgo Judio no mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku amoy'd pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon?"

19 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow to moppiya? Oyyos sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so

Monama.* 20 Na moka-atag taddot intud du, nokosaddoo kad
man taddot mgo suhu no mid ungketen to, 'Yo kod loivug, yo
kod imatoy, yo kod ponakow, yo kod posivonnaa to uhus woy
rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.' "*
21 Kahi taddot minuvu to, "Langun duwon no suhu, id
puungan kud pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku."
22 To norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu
to, "Duwon pa sokkad no kulang diyot kikow. Boligya ru kos
langun no korotuwan du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad diyot
worowora. Na otid puungan du ini, duwon en korotuwan
du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka
koddi."
23 Piru to norinog idda taddot ponguu, naanu sikandin,
oyyos dakkoo man kos korotuwan din. 24 To nokita ni Disas
no naanu iddos ponguu, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mosuppit
en taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug
diyon to kodharit Monama. 25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to
kamelyo riyon to bobbot simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit Monama."
26 Na iddos nokorinog tadda, mid ikahi to, "Ko ungketen,
ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?"
27 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos diid kopuungan to minuvu,
od kopuungan en to Monama."
28 Kahin Pedro to, "Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun
pomon to koddumoruma kikow."
29 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tanan to mgo korotuwan
din, sawa rin, mgo suwod din, amoy rin, inoy rin woy mgo
anak din atag da en to kodlonug to kodharit Monama, 30 od
pokotanggap sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din.
Woy init morin allow, od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun
waad tomanon."

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Na, id livuung ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id ikohiyan din to, "Pominog kow, od undiyon kid
to Jerusalem. Dutun, od kotuman don iddos langun nid sulat
to mgo propeta moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu. 32 Su

* **18:19** Konna kohulugan no id ikahi ni Disas ini, no konna sikandin Monama o konna moppiya kos kodbovotasan din. Iyon unayan no id ikahi rin ini, su id kopi-i rin no iddos ahad ondoy nod ngaran kandin to "moppiya" iling taddot id ngaran kandin no "Moppiyon Tohodnonaw," od oononggon din pa unna. Oyya su idda ra en so Monama kos moppiya woy dos kohulugan tadda, Monama en si Disas. * **18:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio, od sumpoliton a, od po-ilawan woy'd ilobban. 33 Od ponlom-possan* a nikandan woy kopongnga, od imotayan, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."

34 Piru waa en nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas taddot id ikahi rin, su noko-ollos man kos kohulugan tadda.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Jerico, duwon butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd pokilimus. 36 To nokorinog iddon butud no id lihad iddos mo-uraan minuvu rutun, id intud sikandin ko ondan idda. 37 Kahi taddot mgo minuvu to, "Id lihad si Disas no toho Nazaret."

38 To norinog din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, "Disas, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!" 39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid unna ki Disas, id sugga kandin amoy'd po-onong-onong. Piru ayas da en baling sikandin id pehes nid ungketen to, "Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!"

40 Na id soro si Disas, woy id pa-angoy rin iddos butud. To nokoporani ron idda kandin, mid intud sikandin to, 41 "Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru nod puungan ku kikow?"

Id tavak sikandin to, "Longaggon, id kopi-i ku nod pokokita."

42 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Od pokokita kad. No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru."

43 Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma sikandin ki Disas. Na id doong din kos Monama, woy dos langun no minuvu no nokokita tadda, id doong dan mandad kos Monama.

19

Si Disas woy si Saqueo

1 Na id inguma onsi Disas diyot Jerico, su riyon man kos od ukitan po-undiyon to Jerusalem. 2 Dutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Saqueo. Sokkad sikandin no ponguu to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dakkoo kos korotuwan din. 3 Id kopi-i rin nod pokokita ki Disas, piru dii rin od kokita pomon to mo-uraan minuvu woy molivutut sikandin. 4 De-en id lungkossu sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy id pomenek diyot kayu no sikomoro amoy'd kokita rin si Disas, su riyon me-en sikandin od ukit. 5 To nokopantok don

* **18:33** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, dii sikandan od lampas to otollumpuu siyow no kodlampos taddot od silutan dan. Dos lampos to mgo toho Roma, otollun toliyan no id ikot diyot baahon. Iddos ipat tali, duwon motaom no tullan o putow.

si Disas taddon kayu, mid langngag sikandin woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Saqueo, lukut ka ponog su ko-ilangan en nod allus a riyot baoy ru ko-ungkay'n allow.”

6 De-en mid lukutlukut si Saqueo id ponog, woy nahaahaa
sikandin nid piyod ki Disas diyot baoy rin. 7 To nokita taddot
mgo minuvu no id porumannoy si Disas woy si Saqueo, id
pommivig dan no mid ungketen to, “Mambot duwon moho
sikandin od allus to baoy't mosaasaa?”

8 Na, to riyon don si Disas to baoy, id lohinat si Saqueo
woy mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Longaggon, id boggoy ku kos
kotongnga to korotuwan ku riyot mgo worowora. Woy otik
nokoloimbung a to ahad ondoy, od ko-oppaton ku pe-en kos
id po-uli ku kandin.”

9 Kahin Disas to, “Ko-ungkay'n allow, sikkow duma to
pomilya ru, id tobbus don, su id pomakoy ka man iling taddot
kopomakoy to kovuyyahan du no si Abraham. 10 Su siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to ampow't ingod amoy od
nangkap taddot nongotarin woy'd tobbus kandan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Sudsuhuwon no id Tuwossan to Soopi no Buawan

(Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Na laggun to id pominog iddos mgo minuvu, id itulan
dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan su morani ron man sikan-
dan diyot Jerusalem, woy kunan dan ko otid inguma ran
dutun, od tigkanoy ron kos kodharit Monama. 12 Kahin
Disas kandan to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no oray nod
rispituwon no mid undiyon to moriyun ingod amoy od bog-
gayan to kotungud nod kovovallan no hari. Kopongnga, od
livod don sikandin. 13 Piru to waa pa sikandin nokologkiyat,
id po-umow rin iddos sopuun sudsuhuwon din. Dos ipat
sokkad, id tuwossan din to sokkad no soopin buawan.* Kahi
rin kandan to, ‘Nigusyu row ikon soopi taman to kodlivod
ku.’ 14 Na, duwon mgo mohingod no od kolingasa kandin.
To noko-ipanow ra en sikandin, id popiyod sikandan to mgo
minuvu nod tundug amoy'd po-osengon no dii ran od kopiyan
no od ponguu kandan iddon minuvu. 15 Piru ahad ungketen,
sikandin en kos id boggayan to kotungud nod kovovallan no
hari. To kod-uli rin diyot ingod din, id po-umow rin iddos mgo
sudsuhuwon no id tuwossan din to soopi amoy'd kosorollan
ko pila kos gononsya tadda. 16 Na, id inguma iddos unnon
sudsuhuwon woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir, iddos sokkad no soopi ru
no buawan, kosopuu pe-en kos gononsya.’ 17 Kahi taddot hari

* **19:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, mina. Dos sokkad ka-ay'n soopi no buawan, od kontidad to mahatus no denario, no id pokovayad to mahatus no mgo minuvu nod urunaa daom to sokkad no allow.

to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du. Moppiya ka woy kosolihan
no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod kosolihan ka man to disok,
od boggayan ku sikkow to kotungud nod ponguu to sopuun
bonuwa.’ 18 To kod-inguma mandad taddot iko-oruwon
sudsuhuwon, mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir, dos sokkad no soopi
ru no buawan, kolimma pe-en kos gononsya.’ 19 Kahi taddot
hari to, ‘Moppiya, od boggayan ku mandad sikkow to kotun-
gud nod ponguu to limmon bonuwa.’ 20 Piru to kod-inguma
taddot iko-otollun sudsuhuwon, mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir,
ini rad kos soopi ru. Id temmos ku ini woy id ooyyaran
ku tid bukus. 21 Su novaakkan a kikow, oyyos nokosaddoo
a no oraroy ka no istriktu. Od ongayon du pe-en ahad
iddos konna kikow woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru
oiluggati tid pomuwa.’ 22 Na kahi taddot hari to, ‘Morat ka
no sudsuhuwon. Od silutan ku sikkow ukit da en taddot id
oseng du. Su nokosaddoo ka rad bos en no istriktu a, woy od
ongayon ku pe-en ahad iddos konna koddi woy od kottuwon
ku ahad iddos waa ku oiluggati tid pomuwa. 23 Piru mambot
waa ru moho id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot bangku amoy od
kotanggap ku nanoy idda no duwon don tuvu?’ 24 Na id
osengan taddot hari iddos mgo minuvu nid lohinat dutun,
kahi rin to, ‘Ongaya row kos soopi ruwot kandin woy boggoy
row riyot sudsuhuwon no nokogononsya to sopuu.’ 25 Kahi
ran to, ‘Oyya, Sir, piru duwon don man sopuun soopi rin no
buawan.’ 26 Mid tavak dos hari to, ‘Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,
no iddos od kosolihan, od duhangan pa en kos diyot kandin.
Piru iddos diid kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok
dobbo no riyot kandin. 27 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu
nod kuntra koddi no diid kopiyan nod hari a kandan, piyodda
row sikandan dini woy imotayi row ka-ay't isowwan ku.’ ”

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id unna boyow
sikandin nid ipanow taddot mgo tinodduwan din po-undiyon
to Jerusalem. 29 To morani ran don diyot bariyu to Betpahe
woy Betania no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id
po-unna rin dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
30 Kahi rin kandan to, “Unna kowd diyot bariyu no riyot
ko-unnan woy to kod-inguma kow rutun, od kokita row kos
natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot. Okasa row vo idda
woy tuyuka row rinit koddi. 31 Otik duwon od intud koniyu
no, ‘Mambot od okason dow kos natit asnu?’ tovaka row
sikandin to, ‘Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon.’ ”

32 Na, id ipanow iddos id suhu ni Disas woy nokita ran en
dutun iddos id oseng din kandan. 33 To id akas dan don iddos
natit asnu, id inturan dan taddot mgo komunoy, kahi ran to,
“Mambot id akas dow ika?”
34 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longag-
gon.”
35 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas.
Id ompasan dan idda to mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si
Disas. 36 To od po-isau ron sikandin to Jerusalem, id ampas
to mgo minuvu iddos mgo umpak dan diyot daan nod ukitan
din to kodposivantug kandin.
37 Na, to morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem, no riyon
don pantok tod tupang pomon to Buvungan to mgo Olibo,
nahaahaa iddos mo-uraan tinodduwan din woy id pehes dan
to koddoong to Monama pomon taddot mgo mokososoobbun
nokita ran. 38 Kahi ran to,
“Od doongon ta kos Hari no id popiyod to Monama nod
Longaggon.*
Od posivontuhan ta sikandin, su nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan
ta riyon to Monama no riyot datas to langit. Od posivontuhan
ta sikandin!”
39 Na riyot mo-uraan minuvu, diyon en mandad iddos
dumon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw,
posoro-ow kos mgo tinodduwan du nod doong kikow.”
40 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Otid po-onong-onong sikan-
dan, iddos mgo batu ron kos od pehes to koddoong koddi.”

Dos Kodsinoggow ni Disas taddot mgo Toho Jerusalem

41 To morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem woy to kodpoman-
tow rin taddon bonuwa, nokosinoggow sikandin to mattag
eru rin to mgo minuvu rutun. 42 Kahi rin to, “Jerusalem, otik
nosorollan dow nanoy ahad ko-ungkay'n allow, ko ondan kos
od puungan dow amoy'd kotanggap dow iddos kosunayan,
piru dii row pa ini od kosorollan. 43 Od inguma en kos allow
no od lingkusan ikos bonuwa row taddot od pongkuntra
koniyu, woy od boovahan dan kos langun nod ukitan amoy
dii kow od pokoleggua.* 44 Od iponnason kow nikandan
woy'd gobban dan kos bonuwa woy mgo baoy row, no waa
ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod
kosama. Ini en kangkan kos od inguma no koosayan dow,
oyyos waa row kilaanna no ko-ungkay kos timpu nod undini
kos Monama amoy'd tobbus koniyu.”

---

* **19:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26. * **19:43** Notuman ini to pittumpuun (70) lahun don kos mid lihad pomon tadda. Su idda en kos timpu to kod-imatoy to mgo sundau to Roma taddot mgo toho Jerusalem.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon si
Disas to templo woy id pa-awa rin iddos id pombovoligya
riyot lama. 46 Kahi rin kandan to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
'Iddos koddin baoy, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa.'*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo
tokawon."
47 Na ipat allow, mid nonaw si Disas diyon to templo. Piru
iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis dutun, dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio, id pomuhawang dan nod imatoy kandin. 48 Piru waa
nokita ran to po-ukit, su oray'n notoosan iddos langun no
minuvu to kodpominog taddot nonaw ni Disas.

20

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Sokkad no allow, to id nonaw si Disas woy id ponudtuu
moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo minuvu no riyot
templo, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio. 2 Kahi ran ki Disas to, "Ondak
kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos
id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?"
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "To dii ku pa od tovakon kos intud
dow, duwon intud ku koniyu. 4 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to
kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot minuvu?"
5 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak,
kahi ran to, "Otid ikahi ki no, 'Iddos Monama kos id boggoy
kandin to kotungud,' od ikahi sikandin to, 'Mambot waa
kow id pomakoy ki Juan?' 6 Piru otid ikahi ki no, 'Minuvu
kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od lumbahon ki to
mgo minuvu to batu taman tod patoy, su id pomakoy ran no
propeta en si Juan."
7 De-en mid tavak dan ki Disas to, "Waa koy nokosaddoo ko
ingkon idda id pomon."
8 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

* **19:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

9 Na id itulan ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa
to ubas diyot kamot din. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din
idda woy mid undiyon sikandin to osson ingod to mouhoy'n
timpu. 10 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin
kos sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon din diyot id pomursintu
amoy od angoy to kandin no taad. Piru to kod-inguma taddot
sudsuhuwon din, id pomodasan dan sikandin woy id po-uli
no waa nopiyod. 11 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy
iddos ossa pa no sudsuhuwon din. Piru to id inguma id-
dos sudsuhuwon dutun, id pomodasan dad en sikandin, id
po-ilawan woy id po-uli no waa nopiyod. 12 Id suhu mandon
taddot komunoy iddos iko-otollun sudsuhuwon din, piru to
kod-inguma rin dutun, id poliyan dan sikandin woy id goyod
nid poleggua pomon diyot ubasan. 13 De-en kohingginawa
taddot komunoy to, ‘Ondan pobbo kos od puungan ku? Mop-
piya pa, ini ron so budtung no anak ku no id dokollan ku to
ginawa kos od suhuwon ku, su saddook od rispituwon dan
don.’ 14 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so
anak tat komunoy kos od inguma, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, ‘Ika
ron kos anak to komunoy. Na, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy
siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!’ 15 De-en id
goyod dan sikandin nid poleggua pomon diyot ubasan woy id
imotayan.”

“Na, ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot komunoy to ubasan
diyot id pomursintu? 16 Od undiyonnan din sikandan woy'd
imotayan, woy od popursintuwan din to ossa iddos ubasan.”

To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, mid ikahi sikandan to,
“Muopa nanoy no id poporiyu idda to Monama.”

17 Piru id tongtongngan sikandan ni Disas woy id ikohiyan
to, “Na ondan man kos koovottan dow taddot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko
waa koru-anon,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.’*

18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotop-
puwan woy dos od ko-uuhan tadda, od koubpot en.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis (Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

19 Na, to norinog taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos ponunggelen-
gan ni Disas, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id suhat din.
De-en od omotton dan nanoy sikandin to idda ra en no timpu,
piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan minuvu. 20 Pomon

* **20:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

taddon timpu, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-ammot ki Disas. Duwon mgo minuvu no id poponi-id dan kandin nod po-uvag-uvag no moppiya kos dontulon. Piru iyon id kopi-i ran no od sahad si Disas ukit to osengan din, su amoy duwon unayan dan nod uug kandin to saa riyot gubernador no duwon kotungud nod hukum. 21 Na iddon mgo tohodponi-id, mid intud ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos id oseng woy id nonaw ru. Woy nosorollan doy no ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-iling du kos kodnonaw ru, oyyos waa od podmusingon du woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama. 22 De-en diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?"

23 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos morat no dontulon dan, de-en kahi rin to, 24 "Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma." To id toyawwan dan si Disas to soopi, id ikahi sikandin to, "Ondoy man bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?"

Mid tavak sikandan to, "Iddos hari to Roma."

25 Kahin Disas to, "Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin."

26 Na, waa sikandin nokosahad ahad id kopi-i ran nanoy nod sahad sikandin ukit to mgo osengan din diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. Nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot tavak din, de-en nokopo-onong-onong dan dobbo.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron. 28 Kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no otik duwon mama nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoow-won idda to suwod din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.* 29 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod. Dos kinokokayan, id osawa piru id patoy no waa anak. 30 Na, id pomau taddot iko-oruwon suwod din iddos ba-ay. Id patoy mandad sikandin no waa anak. 31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-otollun suwod taman to iko-pittu, id poomatoy ran langun no waa anak. 32 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay. 33 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin."

* **20:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

34 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od
po-osoway kos mgo minuvu. 35 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no
ollog nod bodnawon to Monama woy'd lonug kandin diyot
datas to langit, dii ron od po-osoway. 36 Dii ron mandad
sikandan od poomatoy, oyyos od poko-iling don sikandan to
mgo ponolihan. Mgo anak don sikandan to Monama su id
badnow rin man. 37 Na moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id
poomatoy ron, ahad si Moises, id posivonnaa nod bodnawon
en sikandan to Monama. Su iddot mid pokita kandin iddos
Monama riyot id loglog no sopinit, id ngoranan din iddos
od Longaggon no, ‘Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni
Jacob.’ Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id pooma-
toy onsi Abraham. 38 De-en pomon ka-ay, od kosorollan
ta, no od kovadnow en iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos
Monama, konna sikandin Monama taddot id poomatoy ron,
ko konna, Monama taddot nongo-uyag. Su riyot kod-ontong
din, nongo-uyag kos langun.”
39 Na kahi taddot dumon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni
Moises to, “Tohodnonaw, ollog en kos tavak du.”
40 Pomon tadda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Mambo man
tid ikahi to mgo minuvu no lubbad ni Harin David iddos
Mesiyas? 42 Oyyos si David don en kos id oseng diyot libru
to mgo Salmo no mid ungketen to,
‘Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
43 taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.’*
44 Na, su id oseng man ni David no Longaggon din iddos
Mesiyas, de-en konna ra sikandin lubbad ni David, ko konna,
Longaggon din mandad.”

Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-12; Marcos 12:38-40)

45 Laggun tid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id ikohiyan
ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, 46 “Bantoy kow taddot
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no od kotoosan nod
oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita. Id kopi-i ran nod
kumustan woy od rispituwon diyot od kolivuungan to mgo
minuvu. Otik diyon sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio o
riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad diyot mgo unsaran no
id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no mgo minuvu. 47 Id

* **20:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau amoy'd ka-ahaw ran iddos koruwonnan dan. Woy amoy od kotombunan kos morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton dan kos dosalon dan no uvag kun to moppiya sikandan no mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos silut to Monama kandan."

21

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama (Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to templo, nokita
rin iddos od pongkoruwonnan no mid ta-aw to soopi ran
diyot tootawwan to soopi. 2 Woy nokita rin mandad iddos
worowora no ba-ay'n bau no id ta-aw to oruwon pisus.
3 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
dakkoo pa kos id boggoy ka-ay't worowora no bau kuntra tad-
dot langun no nokovoggoy. 4 Su iddos id boggoy to dakkoon
soopi, sama robbo idda taddot langun no koruwonnan dan.
Piru inin bau, ahad worowora sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos
sapuu uvag no soopi rin."

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod (Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

5 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan din no id po-ikohiyoy
moka-atag taddot oray'n motoos no templo, su iddot kodbo-
vaa tadda, id gamit iddos mahaa no mgo batu woy duma pon
mahaa no id pomboggoy rutun atag to Monama. Piru kahin
Disas to, 6 "Od inguma en kos timpu nod gobban kos langun
no nokita row. Oyya su wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu
no id podluntudluntud nod kosama."

7 Na mid intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran
to, "Tohodnonaw, kannu man od kotuman kos id oseng du,
woy ondan kos kilaannan no asow ron ini od kotuman?"

8 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bantoy kow no konna kow od
ko-okalan. Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag
nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, 'Siyak en kos
Mesiyas,' woy od ikahi no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod.
Piru yo kow ron en od dumoruma kandan, su uhus kos osen-
gan dan. 9 Otid pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani
woy riyot moriyu, yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en
nod kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan
to ingod."

10 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos sokkad no ingod,
od pokidgira to osson ingod woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan,
od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan. 11 Duwon monokkaan mgo
linug woy duwon dakkoon gutas diyot nokod-osso-osson lu-
gaa, woy mo-uraa kos od poomatoy to bohok. Od kokita kow

mandad iddos moka-arat-arat woy dos mgo mokososoobbu
no id pomon diyot datas to langit. 12 Piru to dii pa ini od
kotomanan, od omotton kow nikandan woy'd posupittan.
Id boggoy kow riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to simba-an to
Judio woy'd prisuwon. Od piyoddon kow nikandan diyot
isowwan to mgo hari woy riyot mgo gubernador pomon
to kopomakoy row koddi. 13 Na, idda ron en kos timpu
row no od pokoposivonnaa kow kandan moka-atag koddi.
14 De-en tota-aw row riyot poomdom dow, no otid inguma ron
iddon timpu, yo kow'd kaanu ko ondan kos od osengon dow.
15 Oyyos od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotuihan to kodtavak woy'd
boggayan ku sikiyu to moraom no koovottan, su amoy iddos
od pongkuntra koniyu, waa id poko-apuu ran woy id pokosu-
pak koniyu. 16 Ahad iddos amoy woy inoy row, mgo suwod,
mgo korumannan woy mgo oukuy row, od boggoy koniyu
riyot bollad to od pongkuntra koniyu woy dos duma koniyu,
od imotayan. 17 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu
pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. 18 Piru ahad ungketen kos
kodposuppit koniyu, waa en od poko-ahaw koniyu pomon
diyot bollad to Monama.* 19 De-en ponayun kow lohinat no
mosalig diyot kopomakoy, su ukit tadda, od kotanggap dow
kos umuun waad tomanon."

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Mateo 24:15-28; Marcos 13:14-23)

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Otid kokita row nod
lingkusan don to mgo sundau iddos Jerusalem, od kosorollan
dow no asow ron kos kororattan. 21 Otid inguma ron inin
kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Judea, ko-ilangan nod
paahuy riyot buvunganon. Idda mandad so riyot Jerusalem,
ko-ilangan od paahuy ron woy dos diyot kamot, ko-ilangan
dii ron od livod diyot Jerusalem. 22 Su ini en kos timpu
nod silutan to Monama kos Jerusalem, woy od kotuman
iddos langun no no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
23 Iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy dos
duwon anak nod susu poron! Oyyos lampas en kos koosayan
nod inguma taddon bonuwa, su lampas don kos langot to
Monama kandan. 24 Dos duma kandan, od poomatoy to
polihuma, dos duma, od omotton woy'd uriponnon diyot
osson ingod. Na iddos bonuwa to Jerusalem, od dorattan en,
woy idda ron so konna mgo Judio kos od ponguu taman tod
kopongnga ron kos timpu to kodponguu ran."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Mateo 24:29-31; Marcos 13:24-27)

* **21:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, waa ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row nod kowora.

25 “Na, duwon mandad mokososoobbun mgo kilaannan
nod kokita riyot allow, buwan woy riyot mgo bitu-on. Od
ko-oratan woy'd kotaong kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod pomon to dohonoggon to dahat woy doorakkoon baud.
26 Od kovantang kos mgo minuvu pomon to allak dan tod
kotomanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Od pongo-antog iddos
duma pa no riyot datas to langit. 27 Na, od kokita to langun
iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku no Anak to Minuvu
riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun. 28 De-en
otid tigkanoy ron inin kotomanan, ponokkala row kos gi-
nawa row woy langngag kow riyot datas to langit, su konnod
kouhoy, od inguma kos kodtobbus koniyu.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 24:32-35; Marcos 13:28-31)

29 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
“Poomdomma row iddos kayun igera woy dos duma pon mgo
kayu. 30 Otid bullas don idda to mgo do-un, od kokita woy'd
kosorollan ta no asow ron kos tintollak. 31 Iling mandad
tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo kotomanan, od kosorollan
dow no asow ron kos kodharit Monama.

32 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman
inis langun nod kotomanan, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo
minuvu no no-uyag to inin timpu. 33 Od kowora kos langit
woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora.”

Dos Kodpanoypanoy to Kodlivod ni Disas

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “De-en bantoy kow no
dii kow od ko-uripon to mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, iling to lampas no kodka-an, kodhubughubug woy
mgo sowkuu moka-atag to kod-oubpa. Su tigkow od inguma
iddon allow woy'd kotingkommod kow iling to id sahad diyot
lettag. 35 Oyyos iling taddot kosiyopatoy tod kopaus no lettag,
ungketen dad en mandad iddos kod-inguma taddon allow
riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 36 Purisu
panoypanoy kow inaayun, woy dasaa kow nod pokoti-is kow
taddot mgo kosupittan nod inguma koniyu woy dasaa kow no
waa allak dow to kod-isau koddi no Anak to Minuvu.”

37 Na ipat allow, id nonaw si Disas diyot templo woy ipat
bulli, id undiyon sikandin to Buvungan to mgo Olibo su riyon
sikandin od tinuhon. 38 De-en sollom poron, mid undiyon to
templo iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog kandin.

22

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2; 10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to Paan no Waa
Potuvu no id ngoranan mandad no pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan. 2 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, id nangkap dan to po-ukit
to kod-imatoy ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo, oyyos od
kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu.
3 Na, id losuran ni Moivuyan si Judas no id ngoranan
ki Iscariote no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.
4 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
riyot mgo ponguu to tohodtamong to templo amoy od po-
muhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan. 5 Oraroy ran
no nahaa taddon puhawang woy id totandu ran nod boggoy
to soopi riyot ki Judas. 6 De-en id aman si Judas, woy id
nangkap sikandin to ollog no timpu to kodboligya ki Disas no
dii od pokosaddoo iddos mo-uraan minuvu.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din

(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

7 Na, id inguma ron iddos unnon allow to pista to Paan
no Waa Potuvu. Idda en no allow, ko-ilangan nod buwis to
natin karnero iddos mgo Judio atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan. 8 De-en id pomonduwan ni Disas si Pedro woy si
Juan. Kahi rin to, “Unna kowd bo woy panoy kow to lavung
ta atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.”
9 Mid intud sikandan to, “Longaggon, ingkon man kos id
kopi-i ru no id panoy roy idda?”
10 Kahin Disas to, “Otid inguma kow riyot bonuwa to
Jerusalem, duwon mama nod kosinuggung dow no id tiyang
to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow vo kandin diyot baoy
nod undiyonnan din. 11 Osengi row iddos komunoy taddot
baoy no, ‘Id intud iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon kos kwartu
no od kannan din to kodlavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan duma to mgo tinodduwan din.’ 12 Na, id pokita rin
koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot iko-oruwon ondana
no nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod ko-ilonganon ta.
Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung ta.”
13 Purisu id ipanow onsi Pedro, woy nokita ran iddos lan-
gun nid ikahi ni Disas kandan woy id panoy ran iddos lavung
atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
14 To id inguma ron iddos uras to kodlavung, mid unsad
si Disas duma taddot mgo apostoles amoy'd ka-an. 15 Kahin
Disas kandan to, “Id kopi-i ku nod pokodduma ki nod lavung
atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan to dii a pa od ukit to
kodposuppit. 16 Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od ka-an

ka-ay'n koka-an taman to od kotuman don iddos bonnaan kohulugan ka-ay riyot timpu nod hari ron kos Monama."

17 Na mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, "Owata row ini woy inom kow langun ka-ay. 18 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od inom to ammis to ubas taman tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od hari ron kos Monama."

19 Na, mid angoy sikandin to paan woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot kandan, kahi rin to, "Ini en kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu. Puungi row ini to kodsampot koddi."

20 To nokoka-an don sikandan, mid angoy mandad sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin to, "Ini en kos patow to lammin kodpotonduwoy to Monama koniyu no od posivonnalan ukit to longossa ku nod tihis atag koniyu.*

21 "Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duma ta rad en ka-ay no mid ka-an iddos minuvu nod boligya koddi. 22 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling taddot tapoy'n puhawang to Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi."

23 To norinog dan idda, id po-inturoy ran ko ondoy kandan kos od puung to ungketen.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy to mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas ko Ondoy Kandan kos od Kilaannan no Mowwet

24 Na, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondoy kandan kos od kilaannon no mowwet. 25 De-en kahin Disas kandan to, "Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id pomohos taddot mgo hari iddos id kopi-i ran nod puungan to mgo sakup dan, woy id kopi-i ran mandad nod kilaannon no motavangtavang. 26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan. Su iddos od kilaannon no mowwet koniyu, ko-ilangan nod poobbava woy dos ponguu, ko-ilangan no iling to sudsuhuwon kos botasan din. 27 Na, ondoy man kos od kilaannon no mowwet? Idda vo so id sondaran to koka-an o iddos id sondad? Idda en so id sondaran. Piru siyak nod Longaggon dow, noko-iling a to sudsuhuwon dow.

28 "Sikiyu en kos id duma koddi ahad diyot langun no kosupittan no no-ukitan ku. 29 Na, su id boggayan a man to Amoy ku to kotungud nod hari, ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan ku koniyu. 30 Od pokoruma kow koddi nod ka-an init kodhari ku, woy od po-unsaron ku sikiyu riyot

* **22:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

trunu amoy od hukum to sopuu-oruwon tribu to koubbaran ni Israel."

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin (Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas ki Simon Pedro to, "Simon, bantoy ka. Id aman kos Monama ki Moivuyan no od geddaman kow. Dos kodgeddam din koniyu, noko-iling to kodloyyak to ommoy amoy'd pod-ossan iddos oppes woy tiparay, su saddook iling to oppes kos kopomakoy row. 32 Piru id dasaa ad atag kikow amoy diid kotalu kos kopomakoy ru. Od inoyyug ka en koddi, piru kod livod ka, inniyatow kos mgo suwod du riyot kopomakoy."

33 Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Longaggon, nopanoy a en nod duma kikow ahad pa riyot prisuwan woy riyot kopotayan."

34 Piru kahin Disas to, "Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk ko-ungkay'n bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi."

Dos Asow ron od Ingumon Kosupittan

35 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Iddot id suhu ku sikiyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama no waa ku sikiyu popiyodda to soopi, kavii o sandalyas, ondan, nokulangan kow vo?"

Mid tavak sikandan to, "Wora en."

36 Kahin Disas to, "Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan no od piyod kowd to kavii woy soopi. Iddos ahad ondoy no waa polihuma, ko-ilangan no id boligya rin kos umpak din amoy'd pokovolli sikandin tadda. 37 Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag koddi no mid ungketen to,

'Id polommung sikandin diyot mgo kriminal.'*
Na, asow ron ini od kotuman."

38 Kahi ran to, "Longaggon, ontongngiyu, duwon oruwon polihuma ka-ay."

Kahin Disas to, "Ollog don."

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo (Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Na mid tanan si Disas pomon dutun, woy id undiyon sikandin to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, su idda me-en kos nooyami rin nod puungan. Id duma kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din. 40 To id inguma ron sikandan dutun, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Dasaa kow amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa."

---

* **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

41 Na, id poriyu boyow sikandin woy rutun, mid lingko-od
sikandin amoy'd dasaa. 42 Kahi rin to, "Amoy ku, otid aman
ka, yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon koosayan. Piru konna inis id
kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id
kopi-i." 43 [Na, duwon ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit
no mid porani amoy'd ponokkaa kandin. 44 Pomon to oraroy
sikandin id lanu, id monit pe-en kos koddasaa rin no golid
taddu kos ating din diyot livuta iling to longossa.]
45 To nopongnga sikandin mid dasaa, id livod sikandin
diyot mgo tinodduwan din, woy nokita rin sikandan no
nokotinuhon pomon tid moomet dan to mattag lanu. 46 Kahin
Disas kandan to, "Mambot id tinuhon kow moho? Onnow
kowd woy dasaa kow amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpu-
ung to saa."

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:3-11)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma iddos mo-uraan
minuvu. Iyon id ponguu kandan, si Judas no sokkad taddot
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Id porani sikandin ki Disas
amoy'd pongumusta ukit to kod-arok. 48 Piru mid ikahi si
Disas to, "Judas, ukit bos to kod-arok kos kodboligya koddi no
Anak to Minuvu?"
49 To nokita taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no od omotton
sikandin, mid ikahi sikandan to, "Longaggon, od ponibbason
doyd bo sikandan?"
50 Na, id tibbas to sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos
uripon to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-
utas kos kowanan no tolinga rin. 51 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to,
"Ollog don duwon!"
Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos tolinga taddon uripon woy
idda ra en, no-uliyan don sikandin.
52 Iddos mid undiyon amoy'd ammot ki Disas, idda en so
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo ponguu to tohodtamong
to templo woy dos duma pon od pombuyyahon to mgo Ju-
dio. Kahin Disas kandan to, "Kriminal a vo su goli kow'd
piyod to mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi?
53 Allow-allow a man id nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man
nikiyu omotta. Piru ini ron en kos koniyun timpu woy timpu
ni Moivuyan nod hari riyot mosukirom."

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14:53-54, 66-72; Juan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id piyod diyot baoy to
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Si Pedro, id tintinun-
dug no moriyu boyow. 55 Diyot tongannan to lama, id totavun

iddos mgo minuvu woy id ounsad amoy'd oinarang. Id porani
mandad si Pedro amoy'd oinarang duma kandan. 56 Na rutun,
duwon sokkad no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon no nokokita ki Pedro
no notorawwan to apuy. De-en id totongtong sikandin woy
mid ikahi to, “Inin minuvu, duma en sikandin duwot id
ammot.”
57 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Te, Idi, waa a moho
nokokilaa kandin.”
58 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, duwon mandad sokkad no
mama no nokokita ki Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Ee, sikkow
me-en moho iddos sokkad taddot mgo duma rin.”

Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te, aawang ka ron od ooseng!
Konna ku moho sikandin duma.”
59 To mgo sokkad don no uras kos id lihad, duwon don
mandon mid ikahi to, “Bonnaa en no inin minuvu, duma
en sikandin duwot na-ammot, su toho Galilea man mandad
sikandin.”
60 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te, waa ron en moho sinorol-
lan ku ruwot id oseng du.”

Laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro, idda ron en, id ukkaa kos
manuk. 61 Na, id loingoy dos od Longaggon woy id totongtong
ki Pedro. Idda ron en, nosompottan din iddos id ikahi ni
Disas no, “To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk ko-ungkay'n bulli,
ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.” 62 Id leggua
si Pedro woy oray'n mopet kos sinoggawon din.

Dos Kodsumpalit ki Disas
(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

63 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id ponlompossan sikandin
taddot mgo minuvu nid tamong kandin. 64 Id sobpongngan
dan kos mata rin, woy id ikohiyan to, “Otik mooggot ka no
propeta, otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos id tabpi kikow!”
65 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id sumpalit dan kandin.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

66 To od ka-allow ron, id lolivuung iddos od pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio. Dos duma kandan, mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id angoy ran
si Disas amoy id po-isau kandan. 67 Kahi ran ki Disas to,
“Ponudtuli koy, sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas?”

Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ahad od ponudtulan ku sikiyu,
dii kow man od pongimbonnaa. 68 Woy otid boliyungan
ku sikiyu tod intud, dii kow man od tavak. 69 Piru pomon
ko-ungkay, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyon lomig
to kowanan to Monamon Motuus.”
70 Na langun dan, mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, “Ko
ungketen, sikkow vo kos Anak to Monama?”

Kahin Disas to, “No-oseng dowd en.”
71 De-en mid ikahi sikandan to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod
angoy ki pa to duma amoy'd posivonnaa taddot saa rin, oyyos
siketa ron en kos nokorinog taddot id oseng din.”

23

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 Nopongnga idda, mid lohinat iddos langun no minuvu
no nolivuung dutun woy id piyod dan si Disas diyot ki Pilato
no gubernador. 2 Woy id uug dan kandin no nokopuung
sikandin to saa, kahi ran to, “Inin minuvu, nokita roy no
id sutsutan din iddos duma roy no mgo Judio nod supak
to guberno. Su id diiyan din sikandan nod bayad to buhis
diyot hari to Roma. Id ikahi rin pe-en no sikandin kun iddos
Mesiyas no hari.” 3 De-en id inturan sikandin ni Pilato, kahi
rin to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”

Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”

4 Na, id osengan ni Pilato iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy dos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi rin to, “Waa nokita ku no
unayan nod silutan inin minuvu.”

5 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no mid ungketen to,
“Sikandin en kos unayan no no-ukag kos mgo minuvu ka-ay
to intirut Judea pomon to mgo nonaw rin. Id tigkanoy
sikandin nid nonaw riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy id so-ob
ka-ay't Jerusalem.”

Id Intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas

6 Na, to norinog idda ni Pilato, mid intud sikandin ko
toho Galilea vo si Disas. 7 To nosorollan ni Pilato no id
pomon bos si Disas diyot Galilea, id popiyod din sikandin
diyot ki Herodes su no-iraom man idda to kodponguu rin,
woy nokosasang mandad no riyon si Herodes to Jerusalem.
8 Nahaahaa si Herodes to nokita rin si Disas, su nouhoy ron
no id kopi-i rin nod kokita sikandin. Mo-uraa kos norinog din
moka-atag ki Disas woy id kopi-i rin nod pokitannon sikandin
to mokososoobbu. 9 Na, id intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas,
piru waa en sikandin mid tavak. 10 Iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no
id ponloohinat dutun, id oyassan dan pe-en tid uug si Disas
to mgo saa. 11 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id po-ilawan
ni Herodes duma taddot mgo sundau rin. Id umpakan dan
pe-en sikandin to motoos no uvag kun to umpak to hari, woy
id polivod din si Disas diyot ki Pilato. 12 To iddon allow,
nokod-oukuy ron si Herodes woy si Pilato, su nokodkuntra
ran man iddot id lihad.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

13 Na, id po-umow ni Pilato iddos ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis, dos dumon mgo ponguu to Judio woy dos mgo min-
uvu. 14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, "Id piyod dow rinit koddi
inin minuvu no id uug dow no sikandin kos unayan nod
ko-ukag iddos mgo minuvu to kodsupak to guberno. Piru to
id intud-intud a kandin diyot isowwan dow, waa en nokita ku
no unayan nod silutan sikandin. 15 Ungketen dad en mandad
ki Herodes, su id polivod din man inin minuvu rinit keta. Na,
waa en nopuungan din no saa no ollog sikandin nod silutan
to kopotayan. 16 De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy
kopongnga, od polegguangon."

17 [Id oseng din idda, su ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan,
nooyami rin don nod poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu.] 18 Piru
to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Pilato, id
pehes dan no mid ungketen to, "Imotayiu ikon minuvu! Si
Barabas kos polegguangow!"

19 Ini si Barabas, id prisu, oyyos sokkad sikandin taddot
id ponsupak to guberno riyot Jerusalem woy noko-imatoy
sikandin.

20 Id kopi-i nanoy ni Pilato no si Disas kos od polegguangon
din. De-en id ovayan din poron tid oseng iddos mgo minuvu
no waa saa ni Disas. 21 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no
mid ungketen to, "Id pakpak sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin
diyon to krus!"

22 Na riyot iko-otollun timpu, mid ikahi si Pilato kandan
to, "Mambo, ondan man kos saa no nopuungan din? Waa
nokita ku no unayan nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan.
De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy kopongnga, od
polegguangon."

23 Piru ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no id pakpak
sikandin diyon to krus. Na riyot mori, notalu si Pilato.
24 De-en id aman dobbo sikandin taddot id kopi-i ran. 25 Iyon
din id poleggua, iddos minuvu no id prisu pomon to kodsupak
din to guberno woy kod-imatoy. Piru si Disas, id boggoy ni
Pilato riyot bollad to mgo sundau amoy'd kopuungan dan
iddos id kopi-i to mgo minuvu.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Laggun tod piyoddon dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod pok-
pakan kandin, nokosuggung dan to sokkad no minuvu nod
ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene no id pomon diyot bariyu.
Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus, woy id potin-
undug dan sikandin ki Disas.

27 Duwon mandad mo-uraan minuvu no id tinundug ki
Disas. Dos duma, mgo ba-ay no ayas id sinoggow woy id
pondaawit atag kandin. 28 Piru id loingoy si Disas kandan no
mid ungketen to, “Sikiyu no mgo ba-ay to Jerusalem, yo kow'd
sinoggow atag koddi. Iyon dow sinoggawi kos ko-ugolingun
dow woy mgo anak dow. 29 Oyyos od inguma en kos timpu no
od ikahi kos mgo minuvu to, ‘Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot
mgo ba-ay no diid poko-anak woy waad posusuwon.’ 30 Woy
to iddon timpu, od ikahi sikandan diyot mgo buvungan to,
‘Kounow kowd ka-ay't konami,’ woy od ikahi ran pe-en diyot
mgo buvungan to, ‘Tombuni koyd!’* 31 Su otik nopuungan
dan man ini rinit koddi no waa saa, iyon pobbo riyot mgo
minuvu no mosaasaa.”*
32 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id piyod dan amoy'd silu-
tan to kopotayan duma ki Disas. 33 To id inguma ron sikandan
diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Bongovongo, id pakpak taddot
mgo sundau si Disas diyon to krus, woy idda mandad so
oruwon kriminal. Dos sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan ni
Disas woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to ivang. 34 Na id dasaa
si Disas, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, posinsya-iyu sikandan, oyyos
waa saddoo ran ko ondan kos id puungan dan.”
Na iddos mgo sundau, id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget
ni Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.*
35 Laggun tod loohinat dutun iddos mgo minuvu nod totong-
tong, id sumpalit kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio. Kahi ran
to, “Id tovangan din kos duma, na od ontongngan ta ve-en kod
pokotavang sikandin to ko-ugolingun din. Woy od kosorollan
ta ko mooggot en no sikandin kos Mesiyas.”*
36 Id sumpalit mandad sikandin taddot mgo sundau. Id
porani ran kandin woy id bullow ran iddos suka amoy id
po-inom kandin.* 37 Kahi ran to, “Otik sikkow en kos hari to
mgo Judio, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du.”
38 Id oseng dan idda, su duwon man korotula no riyon
lomig to datas to uu ni Disas no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos
Hari to mgo Judio.”
39 Ahad pe-en iddos sokkad no id pakpak don diyot duug ni
Disas, id sumpalit mandad kandin. Kahi rin to, “Otik mooggot
en no sikkow kos Mesiyas, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du
woy sikami mandad.”

---

* **23:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 10:8; Id Pokita 6:16. * **23:31** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, id ponunggelengan ni Disas kos ko-ugolingun din to kayu no no-uyag, no iddos kohulugan, waa saa rin. Idda mandad so mgo minuvu, id ponunggelengan din to kayu no nahangu, no iddos kohulugan, mgo mosaasaa. * **23:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18. * **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21.

40 Piru id sugga sikandin taddot duma rin no kriminal, kahi
rin to, “Waa ka vo novaakki to Monama? Id silutan ki to
nokod-iling no silut. 41 Piru siketa no oruwa, ollog en nod
silutan to iling ka-ay, su nokopuung ki man to morat. Piru
sikandin, id silutan no waa saa.”
42 Na kahi rin to, “Disas, yo a vo nikkow lingawi otid hari
kad.”
43 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no inin allow, od koruma kud sikkow riyot langit.”

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom
kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras. 45 Idda ron en, noven-
das iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina riyot templo. 46 Na id
pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Amoy ku, id
salig kud diyot bollad du inis koddin ispiritu.”*
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, novudtus don kos songnga rin.
47 To nokita taddot kopitan to mgo sundau iddon no-
tomanan, id doong din kos Monama, kahi rin to, “Mooggot
bos en no waa saa ka-ay'n minuvu.”
48 Iddos langun nid totongtong taddon notomanan, id
pon-uli sikandan no immat id kommos kos pusung dan
pomon to lampas no lanu. 49 Piru iddos langun no oukuy ni
Disas, ahad iddos mgo ba-ay nid duma kandin pomon poron
diyot Galilea, id ponloohinat dan diyot moriyu boyow woy
nokita ran en mandad iddos langun no notomanan.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50-51 Na, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho
Arimatea no sakup to Judea. Moppiya sikandin woy motal-
long no minuvu. Id aangat sikandin to timpu to kodharit
Monama. Ahad sakup sikandin to mowwet no hukumanan
to mgo Judio, waa sikandin mid aman taddot puhawang to
kod-imatoy ki Disas. 52 Id undiyon sikandin to ki Pilato woy
id buyu rin nod ongayon dos bangkoy ni Disas. 53 De-en id
angoy onni Jose iddos bangkoy ni Disas pomon diyon to krus.
Id bukusan din idda to mahaa no ogget, woy id ta-aw rin idda
riyot lovongngan no waa poron ta-aw. Iddon lovongngan, id
bongbangan no pahang iling to langub. 54 To kodpuung dan
tadda, od kosagkup don to Bernis no idda en kos kodpanoy to
mgo Judio atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
55 Iddos mgo ba-ay no id duma ki Disas pomon diyot
Galilea, id tinundug ki Jose woy nokita ran ko ingkon iddos

* **23:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 31:5.

id lovongngan ki Disas woy ko momonnu id ta-aw iddos
bangkoy rin. 56 Na, id uli ron sikandan woy id panoy to mgo
pomammut no id bukbuk woy id daddas dan taddot bangkoy
ni Disas. Nopongnga idda, id tigkanoy ron iddos Allow't
Kod-imolloy woy id oimolloy pa sikandan, su idda me-en kos
suhu atag to mgo Judio.*

24

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Na sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to
lovongngan iddos mgo ba-ay no id pompiyod tid panoy ran
no mgo pomammut. 2 To kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran
no noko-ibpit don iddos batu no id lokkob taddot lovongngan.
3 Na id usok dan diyot daom, piru waa ran nokita rutun iddos
bangkoy ni Disas nod Longaggon. 4 Laggun to notaong dan
poron taddot notomanan, tigkow duwon oruwon mama no
mid lohinat diyot morani ran. Dos umpak dan, golid se-aa
to koputiyoy. 5 Pomon to lampas no allak dan, id ounduk
sikandan no noko-uma kos bonnong dan diyot livuta. Piru
id ikohiyan sikandan taddot oruwon mama to, "Mambot
od nangkap kow to ma-antoy ka-ay't lugaa tid poomatoy?
6 Worad ka-ay si Disas, su id badnow ron. Nolingow kowd
bo taddot id oseng din koniyu to riyon pa sikandin to Galilea
no, 7 sikandin no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan no id boggoy pa
riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa woy od imotayan sikandin ukit
to kodpakpak diyon to krus. Piru od kovadnow en sikandin
diyot iko-otollun allow."

8 Na, to norinog dan idda, nosompottan taddot mgo ba-ay
iddos id oseng ni Disas. 9 Id uli sikandan woy id ponudtuu
ran idda riyot sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan din woy riyot
mgo duma ran. 10 Iddos ngaran taddon mgo ba-ay, si Maria
no toho Magdala, si Juana woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago.
Sikandan woy dos duma pon mgo ba-ay kos id ponudtuu
riyot mgo apostoles moka-atag taddon notomanan. 11 Piru
kunan taddot mgo apostoles ko waa koru-anon tat ponudtu-
lon dan, de-en waa ran id pongimbonnaa. 12 Piru si Pedro,
id lungkossu po-undiyon to lovongngan. To kod-inguma rin
dutun, id lungaung sikandin woy iyon dobbo nokita rin,
iddos ogget nid bodbod taddot bangkoy ni Disas. Na, id uli
sikandin no nosoobbuwan taddon notomanan.

* **23:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:10; Deuteronomio 5:14.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus
(Marcos 16:12-13)

13 To idda ra en no allow, mid undiyot bariyu to Emaus iddos oruwon tinodduwan ni Disas. Dos koriyuwoy to Emaus pomon diyot Jerusalem, mgo sopuu-sokkad no kilometro. 14 To riyon pa sikandan to daan, iyon dan tongkoanan, iddos moka-atag taddot langun no notomanan. 15 Laggun tid potongkooy ran, id porani si Disas woy id duma kandan. 16 Na nokita ran sikandin, piru iling to id soungan kos mata ran amoy dii ran od pokokilaa kandin. 17 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Ondan man kos tongkoanan dow?"

Id soro ran sinahaw woy'd kokita riyot bonnong dan no id lanu ran. 18 Na iddos sokkad kandan no id ngoranan ki Cleopas, id tavak kandin no mid ungketen to, "Sikkow ra vos en ayu kos minuvu ka-ay't Jerusalem no waa saddoo taddot nopilan pa no notomanan."

19 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Mambo, ondan man bos kos notomanan?"

Kahi ran to, "Iddos notomanan ki Disas no toho Nazaret. Motuus sikandin no propeta riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy riyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu ukit to nonaw rin woy ukit to kodpuung din to mokososoobbu. 20 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos duma pon mgo ponguu, id boggoy kandin diyot bollad to gubernador woy id silut kandin to kopotayan ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus. 21 Sikandin en nanoy kos ko-immanan doy nod tobbus to koubbaran ni Israel. Piru ko-ungkay, iko-otollu ron no allow pomon taddot kod-imatoy kandin. 22 Iyon doy pe-en nosoobbu-i, iddos duma roy no mgo ba-ay no id undiyon gena to lovongngan to sollom poron. 23 Id poolivod dan nid ponudtuu konami no worad kun dutun iddos bangkoy ni Disas. Id ikahi pe-en sikandan no duwon kun oruwon ponolihan nid pokita kandan no id ponudtuu no no-uyag don kun si Disas. 24 To norinog doy idda, duwon mandad duma roy nid undiyon, woy nokita ran no mooggot en iddos ponudtulon taddot mgo ba-ay."

25 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ooy koniyu! Mambot motoggas kow moho nod pomakoy taddot id ponudtuu to mgo propeta? 26 Id sulat dan no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan nod ukit pa to mgo kodposuppit, idda pa od posivontuhan sikandin to Monama."

27 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas diyot kandan iddos langun moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Id tigkanoy sikandin diyot id ponsulat ni Moises woy riyot langun no nosulat to mgo propeta.

28 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot bariyu nod undiyonnan dan, id ponayun si Disas no uvag kun tod ipanow ron sikandin. 29 Piru id owiran dan en sikandin, kahi ran to, “Owwot kad ka-ay duma konami, su od kosagkup don man ini.” De-en id usok don si Disas diyon to baoy duma kandan.

30 To id unsad don sikandan nod ka-an, id purut sikandin to paan woy id posolomatan din idda riyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot kandan. 31 Idda ron en, nopokes kos poomdom dan woy nokilaa ran don no si Disas bos idda. Piru tigkow ron sikandin no nowora. 32 Na id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Kuu! Udtovos monit kos ginawa ta no iling to duwon apuy laggun to id paabbotlabbot din gena iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama to riyon ki pa to daan.”

33 To idda ra en no timpu, id ipanow sikandan su od poolivod diyot Jerusalem. Dutun, no-ingumannan dan iddos sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan woy dos duma pa nid lolivuung. 34 Na, sikandan don en kos unna nid ponudtuu riyot oruwa no lammid inguma, kahi ran to, “Mooggot en no novadnow ron iddos od Longaggon, su id pokita man sikandin ki Pedro!”

35 Id ponudtuu mandad taddot oruwa iddos notomanan to riyon pa sikandan to daan po-undiyot Emaus, woy ko momonnu ran nokilaa si Disas iddot kodtoppiktoppik din to paan.

Dos Kodpokita si Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

36 Laggun tod oituu pa sikandan moka-atag taddon notomanan, tigkow id pokita si Disas kandan no mid lohinat diyot tongannan dan woy kahi rin to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to koniyu.”

37 Notigkawan sikandan woy novaakkan, su kunan dan ko gimukud iddos nokita ran. 38 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Mambot novaakkan kow woy mambot id duworuwa no siyak ini? 39 Ontongngi row man inis bollad woy pa-a ku. Somaddi a nikiyu amoy'd pongimbonnaa kow no konna a gimukud. Su iddos gimukud, waa lawa, piru siyak, nokita row no duwon lawa ku.”

40 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita rin kandan iddos bollad woy pa-a rin. 41 Oray sikandan no nahaa woy nosoobbuwan taddot nokita ran. Piru dii ran pe-en od pokopongimbonnaa ko si Disas en idda. Na id inturan din sikandan to, “Duwon koka-an dow ruwon?”

42 Na, id boggayan dan sikandin to songo-molison no tinu-
wog no ngaap. 43 Id tanggap din idda woy id ka-an din diyot
isowwan dan.
44 Kahi rin kandan to, “Ini en kos id oseng ku koniyu
iddot nokodduma ki pa, no ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos
langun no nosulat moka-atag koddi riyon to mgo Suhu ni
Moises, riyot id sulat to mgo propeta woy riyot mgo Salmo.”
45 Na, id poma-awang ni Disas kos mgo poomdom dan amoy
od koovottan dan iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
46 Kahin rin to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kodposuppit taman
to kopotayan, piru od kovadnow sikandin diyot iko-otollun
allow. 47 Nosulat mandad dutun no, ko-ilangan no id ponud-
tuu no ukit da en kandin, od posinsyan to Monama iddos
langun no minuvu nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran.
Ko-ilangan no unna idda id ponudtuu ka-ay't Jerusalem woy
id poso-ob diyot langun no mgo tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
48 Pomon to sikiyu me-en kos nokokita taddot langun no
notomanan ku, sikiyu en kos od posivonnaa moka-atag ka-ay.
49 Id popiyod ku ka-ay't koniyu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id
tandu to Amoy ku, piru ko-ilangan nod aangat kow ka-ay't
Jerusalem taman tod ko-iroomman kow to kotuusan din no
id pomon diyot datas to langit.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Marcos 16:19-20; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

50 Nopongnga idda, id poruma ran ni Disas diyot bariyu to
Betania. To id inguma ron sikandan dutun, id poratas din
kos bollad din woy id dasaa sikandin amoy'd kotanggap dan
kos kopiyannoy to Monama. 51 Laggun tid puungan din idda,
enot-enot don sikandin od kovatun sikandin diyot datas to
langit. 52 Na, id simba ran kandin woy id livod sikandan
diyot Jerusalem duma to dakkoon kahaan. 53 Ipat allow, od
undiyon sikandan to templo woy id posivontuhan dan kos
Monama.

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id aam ni Disas. Sikandin mandad kos id sulat taddot 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan woy dos id Pokita.

Na iddon timpu, sudduwan poron si Juan to id aam sikandin ni Disas. Id aam mandad ni Disas iddos ari ni Juan no si Santiago laggun to id oupiya sikandan to pukut diyot bollangay to amoy ran no si Sebedeo.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Juan no si Disas, od ngoranan no Kahi no nominuvu amoy od kokita woy'd kosorollan to langun no minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama.

Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to pittun mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Unna, dos oweg no id bauy rin no binu (2:1-11).

Iko-oruwa, dos anak to sokkad no ponguu no id bowiyan din (4:46-54).

Iko-otollu, dos novohokan no id bowiyan din diyot Betsata (5:1-18).

Iko-oppat, dos kodpoka-an din to mo-uraan minuvu (6:6-13).

Iko-limma, dos kod-ipanow rin diyon to ampow't oweg (6:16-21).

Iko-annom, dos kodbawi rin to butud (9:1-7).

Woy dos iko-pittu, dos kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro pomon diyot kopotayan (11:1-45).

Na ukit tadda, noposivonnalan no Anak en sikandin to Monama.

Id sulat mandad ni Juan, iddos id ikahi ni Disas no pittun id ponunggelengan din to kandin no ko-ugolingun:

Siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu (6:35).

Siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (8:12).

Siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to mgo karnero (10:7).

Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero (10:11).

Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id pomonnan to umuu (11:25).

Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan woy dos umuu (14:6), woy

Siyak kos mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas (15:1).

Duwon mandad mo-uraa nod kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag to Monamon Amoy woy taddot Uhis no Ispiritu,

labbi ron iddos kodposivonnaa rin diyot langun no minuvu woy dos kodtavang din tod pompomakoy (Juan 14-16).

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, amoy "*od pomakoy kow no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to umuun waad tomanon*" (20:31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos od ngoranan no Kahi, nominuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (1:1-18)
Dos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (1:19-34)
Dos unnon mgo tinodduwan ni Disas (1:35-51)
Dos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy dos nonaw rin (2:1 taman to 12:50)
Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din (13:1 taman to 17:26)
Dos kodpatoy ni Disas (18:1 taman to 19:42)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas woy dos kodpokita rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din (20:1 taman to 21:25)

Nominuvu iddos od Ngoranan no Kahi Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

1 Diyot tigkonayan to waa pa novovalli kos langun, duwon don tapoy iddos od ngoranan no Kahi.* Na inin Kahi,
duma to Monama woy inin Kahi, Monama. 2 Pomon poron
to tigkonayan, iddos Kahi, duma ron to Monama. 3 Ukit
kandin, novovallan iddos langun woy waa en ahad ondan no
binovallan no konna ukit kandin. 4 Na inin Kahi, sikandin
kos id pomonnan to umuu woy inin umuu, od pokoma-awang
to poomdom to mgo minuvu. 5 Sikandin mandad kos od
pokoma-awang to mosukirom woy dos mosukirom, dii en od
pokotalu tadda.
6 Na, duwon minuvu nid popiyod to Monama no id ngo-
ranan ki Juan.* 7 Id popiyod sikandin to Monama nod po-
sivonnaa moka-atag taddot ko-owangan amoy od pomakoy
kos langun no minuvu ukit kandin. 8 Konna si Juan id-
dos ko-owangan, ko konna, mid undini sikandin amoy'd
posivonnaa moka-atag taddot ko-owangan. 9 Iddos bon-
naan ko-owangan, mid undini to ampow't ingod amoy od
poma-awang to poomdom to langun no minuvu.
10 Na ahad ka-ay ron sikandin to ingod woy novovallan kos
langun ukit kandin, waa sikandin kilaanna to mgo minuvu.
11 Woy mid undiyon sikandin to kandin don en no ingod, piru

* **1:1** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas Krays kos Kahit Monama, su ukit kandin, od kosorollan to mgo minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama. * **1:6** Ini en no Juan iddos Tohodboutismu.

waa sikandin tonggapa taddot iling din no mgo Judio. 12 Piru
iddos ahad ondoy nid tanggap woy id pomakoy kandin, id
boggayan din to kotungud nod kovovallan no mgo anak to
Monama. 13 Novovallan sikandan no mgo anak to Monama,
konna ukit to kodlubbad to minuvu woy konna pomon to
puhawang woy id kopi-it minuvu, ko konna, pomon da en to
kopi-it Monama.
14 Na iddon Kahi, nominuvu woy mid ubpa duma keta.
Noponnu sikandin to eru woy kovonnaan. Nokita roy dos
kopiyannoy woy kotuusan taddot soosokkad no Anak no id
pomon to Monamon Amoy.
15 Sikandin kos id posivonnaa ni Juan nid pehes no mid
ungketen to, "Sikandin en iddos id ikahi ku no duwon od
tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, oyya su iddot waa a pa
nominuvu, duwon don tapoy sikandin."
16 Pomon to lampas no eru ni Disas Krays, notanggap
ta iddos diid kotampod no kopiyannan. 17 Dangan ukit ki
Moises, id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo Suhu riyot mgo
minuvu. Piru ko-ungkay, ukit ki Disas Krays, notanggap ta
iddos eru to Monama woy od koovottan ta iddos kovonnaan
moka-atag kandin. 18 Waa poron ahad sokkad no minuvu
no nokokita to Monama. Piru id pokilaa sikandin ka-ay't
keta taddot soosokkad no Monamon Anak no id dokollan to
ginawa taddot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18)

19 Na, ini en kos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Duwon mgo tohodbuwis woy duma ran no mgo Levita* no
id undiyon to ki Juan. Id suhu sikandan taddot mgo ponguu
to Judio riyot Jerusalem amoy od intud ko sikandin en kos
Mesiyas. 20 To norinog idda ni Juan, waa rin id ollos kos
kovonnaan, ko konna, id ponudtuu rin en no konna sikandin
kos Mesiyas.
21 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, "Otik konna sikkow
kos Mesiyas, ondoy ka man bos? Sikkow vo si Elias* no
propeta?"
Mid tavak si Juan to, "Konna a mandad si Elias."
Id intud mandon sikandan to, "Sikkow vo iddos Propeta no
id oongatan doy?"*
Mid tavak si Juan to, "Konna."

---

* **1:19** Inis Levita, koubbaran ni Levi no mgo tohodtavang to tohodbuwis diyon to templo. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 3:1-53. * **1:21** Duwon kod-imman to mgo Judio nod unna pa od livod si Elias ka-ay to ampow't ingod, idda pa od undini iddos Mesiyas. Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5-6. * **1:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15,18.

22 Kahi ran to, “Ko ungketen, ponudtuli koy ko ondoy ka,
su amoy duwon mandad id pokoponudtuu roy taddot id
ponsuhu konami. Ondan kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag to
ko-ugolingun du?”
23 Id tavak si Juan to, “Diyot koddi, notuman iddos id ikahi
dangan ni propeta Isaias no,
‘Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,
Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon woy tulidda
row kos od ukitan din!’ ”*
24 Na, duwon mandad dumon mgo Pariseo no id ponsuhu
riyot ki Juan. 25 Woy id inturan dan si Juan, kahi ran to, “Otik
konna sikkow kos Mesiyas woy konna ka mandad si Elias woy
konna sikkow iddos Propeta no id oongatan doy, na ondak
kotungud du nod boutismu?”
26 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Id boutismu a to mgo minuvu
ukit to oweg, piru duwon sokkad no pomon diyot koniyu no
waa row pa nokilaa. 27 Sikandin kos od tundug koddi woy
pomon to lampas pa sikandin no motuus, konna a ollog ahad
kod-akas da to sandalyas din.”
28 Na ini langun, nopuungan diyot bonuwa to Betania* no
riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan no riyon en id bovoutismu si
Juan.

Si Disas kos Natin Karnero no id Buwis to Monama

29 So-op no allow, nokita ni Juan si Disas no od po-isau
riyot kandin. Kahin Juan diyot mgo minuvu to, “Ini ron
kos natin Karnero no id popiyod to Monama amoy id buwis
atag to kod-awa to saa to langun no minuvu. 30 Sikandin en
iddos id ikahi ku koniyu nod pokotundug koddi no lampas
pa koddi, su iddot waa a pa nominuvu, duwon don tapoy
sikandin. 31 Diyot unna, ahad siyak, waa a nokosaddoo ko
ondoy sikandin. Piru mid undini a nid boutismu ukit to oweg,
su amoy id pokilaa sikandin diyon to langun no koubbaran ni
Israel.
32-33 “Waa a nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin, piru iddos
Monama nid suhu koddi to kodboutismu to oweg, mid ikahi
to, ‘Iddos od kokita ru nod lonnan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy
od ubpa idda riyot kandin, sikandin en kos od boutismu to
Uhis no Ispiritu.’* Na, nokita ku en iddon Ispiritu to Monama
no iling to soopati nid pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
lonna woy id ubpa riyot kandin. 34 De-en od pokoposivonnaa

* **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **1:28** Ossa rad inin Betania taddot Betania no morani riyot Jerusalem. * **1:32-33** Dos kohulugan tadda, id popiyod din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd ubpa riyot kandan.

a koniyu no sikandin kos Anak to Monama, su nokita ku en ini riyot kandin."

Dos Unnon mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas

35 So-op no allow, diyon dad mandon onsi Juan duma to
oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din. 36 To nokita rin si Disas
nid lihad, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Ini ron kos natin Karnero
no id popiyod to Monama."
37 To norinog idda taddot oruwon tinodduwan ni Juan,
idda ron en, mid tinundug don sikandan ki Disas. 38 Na,
to kodloingoy ni Disas, nokita rin no id tinundug sikandan.
De-en id inturan din sikandan to, "Ondan kos dontulon dow?"
Kahi ran to, "Rabbi" (dos kohulugan ka-ay, Tohodnonaw),
"ingkon ka man id oubpa?"
39 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita
row." Idda ron en, id duma sikandan woy nokita ran iddos
id oubpan din. (Iddon timpu, alas kwatro ron to mapun.) Na,
id ubpa pa sikandan duma ki Disas to iddon allow taman to
sollom.
40 Na si Andres no ari ni Simon Pedro, sokkad sikandin
taddot oruwa no nokorinog to id ikahi ni Juan woy taddot id
duma ki Disas. 41 Iyon id puungan ni Andres, id unna rin tid
nangkap iddos kakoy rin no si Simon woy id ponudtulan din,
kahi rin to, "Nokita royd iddos Mesiyas" (no idda en kos id
aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun). 42 Na, id dumannan ni
Andres si Simon nod undiyon to ki Disas.
To kod-inguma ran dutun, id tongtongngan ni Disas si
Simon woy id ikohiyan to, "Sikkow si Simon no anak ni
Juan, piru pomon ko-ungkay, Cefas don kos id ngaran
kikow." (Diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Cefas,
nokod-iling da en to ngaran no Pedro riyot Griego.)*

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas ki Felipe woy ki Natanael

43 So-op no allow, nopuhawang ni Disas nod undiyon to
prubinsya to Galilea. To kod-inguma rin dutun, id nangkap
din si Felipe woy to nokita rin don, id ikohiyan din sikandin
to, "Duma ka koddi." 44 Ini si Felipe, toho Betsaida no idda
en mandad kos bonuwa no id pomonnan onni Andres woy
Pedro.
45 Na, id nangkap ni Felipe si Natanael woy to nokita rin
don, id ikohiyan din sikandin to, "Nokita royd iddos minuvu
no nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises woy riyot id ponsulat
taddot mgo propeta. Sikandin bos en si Disas no toho Nazaret
woy dos amoy rin, si Jose."

* **1:42** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Cefas woy Pedro, batu. Id ponunggelengan ini riyot kopomakoy ni Pedro nod poko-iling to mosalig no batu.

46 Kahin Natanael to, “Te, duwon bo moppiya pomon diyon
to Nazaret?”
Piru mid tavak si Felipe kandin to, “Duma ka me-en koddi
amoy'd kokita ru.”
47 To id inguma ron onsi Felipe, id ikohiyan ni Disas si
Natanael to, “Ini en kos mooggot no lubbad ni Israel woy dii
sikandin od ouhus.”
48 Na mid intud si Natanael kandin, kahi rin to, “Id monnu
ru man no nokilaa a moho nikkow?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “To waa ka pa nongkapa ni Felipe,
nokita kud tapoy sikkow riyot lobbut to kayu no igera.”
49 Kahin Natanael to, “Tohodnonaw, sikkow en kos Anak to
Monama! Sikkow en kos hari roy no koubbaran ni Israel.”
50 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Mambo, id pomakoy ka ra vo
koddi pomon to id oseng a no nokita ku sikkow riyot lobbut
to kayu no igera? Duwon lampas pa no mokososoobbu nod
kokita ru.” 51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavon-
naa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma en kos timpu
nod kokita row kos langit nod kopokesan, woy od kokita row
mandad iddos mgo ponolihan to Monama no od poundatas
woy'd porosiyung ka-ay't koddi* no Anak to Minuvu.”*

2

Dos Kosaa riyon to Cana

1 Na oruwon allow pomon tadda, duwon kosaa riyot
bonuwa to Cana no sakup to Galilea. Diyon en iddos inoy ni
Disas. 2 Diyon en mandad si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan
din, su id inggat man sikandan taddot od kosalon. 3 To
no-ominan don sikandan to binu,* id osengan si Disas taddot
inoy rin, kahi rin to, “Worad man moho binu ran.”
4 Kahin Disas to, “Ina, yo kad od kosasow su siyak kos
nokosaddoo tadda. Oyyos konna pa ollog timpu no id pokita
ku kos koddin kotuusan.”
5 Na id osengan to inoy rin iddos mgo tohodsondad to
binu, kahi rin to, “Puungi row kos ahad ondan no id suhu
rin koniyu.” 6 Dutun, duwon annom no doorakkoon banga
no id panoy atag to botasanon to mgo Judio moka-atag to
kod-ounab, su idda me-en kos pomokayon dan. Dos ipat
sokkad taddon banga, od kotawwan to mgo sokkad no gatus
no litrun oweg.

---

* **1:51** Dos kohulugan ni Disas ka-ay, sikandin kos iling taddot geddan no nokita ni Jacob diyot tohenoppon din. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 28:12. * **1:51** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 7:13-14. * **2:3** Iddon timpu, binu kos nooyami nod inommon to mgo Judio. Dos binu, binovallan pomot ammis to ubas woy dos po-ukit to kodbovaa ran tadda, id sambut dan diyot otollun ba-ad no oweg iddos sokkad no ba-ad to ammis to ubas.

7 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu,
kahi rin to, “Iponnuwa row to oweg ikos mgo banga.” De-en
id puungan dan idda. 8 Nopongnga, mid ikahi si Disas to,
“Sahuk kow woy piyodda row riyot ponguu to kodpoka-an to
kosalan.”

De-en id puungan dan idda woy id piyod dan diyot ponguu.
9 Na, id geddaman din iddos oweg no novauy ron no binu.
(Piru nokosaddoo rad iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu.) Na,
id umow taddot ponguu to kodpoka-an to kosalan iddos od
osawa. 10 Woy id ikohiyan din to, “Nooyami to ko-urallan no
minuvu no unna id sondad iddos monanam no binu. Woy
otik dakkoo ron kos no-inom to mgo minuvu, idda pa id
poleggua iddos konna oraroy monanam no binu. Piru ossa
kos po-ukit du, su mori ru moho id poleggua inis binu no
oray'n monanam.”

11 Na, ini en kos unna taddot mgo mokososoobbun pinu-
ungan ni Disas. Id puungan din ini riyot Cana no sakup to
Galilea. Ukit ka-ay, id pokita rin iddos lampas no kotuusan
din. De-en iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id mosalig pe-en kos
kopomakoy ran kandin.

12 To nopongnga ron iddos kosaa, mid undiyon si Disas to
bonuwa to Capernaum duma to inoy rin, mgo suwod din woy
dos mgo tinodduwan din. Dutun, id tahad pa sikandan id
oubpa daom to pilon mgo allow.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

13 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngo-
ranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, de-en mid undiyon
si Disas to Jerusalem. 14 Diyot lama to templo, nokita rin
no duwon od pombovoligya to mgo baka, mgo karnero woy
mgo soopati. Woy duwon mandad mgo minuvu rutun nid
ounsad amoy od bovullas to soopi.* 15 De-en id bovaa si
Disas to latigu woy id pombuggow rin iddos langun, ahad
iddos mgo karnero woy dos mgo baka pomon diyon to tem-
plo. Id ponsovuwak din mandad dos mgo soopi taddot od
pombovullas woy id ponlingkuwab din kos mgo lomisa ran.
16 Id osengan din iddos id pombovoligya to mgo soopati, kahi
rin to, “Ongaya row ruwon ika! Yo row bovalli no polingki
inis baoy't Amoy ku!”

---

* **2:14** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, konna ran od gamit to soopi to mgo toho
Roma woy taddot soopi to mgo Griego, su duwon boyo to minuvu. De-en iddos
tohodbullas to soopi, od povullasan dan idda to soopi no waa boyo to minuvu
amoy od kopakoy nod gomiton diyot templo.

17 Na pomon taddot id puungan din, nosompottan taddot
mgo tinodduwan din iddos nosulat diyot Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
"Iddos komonitoy to kodginawa ku to kikow'n baoy, idda en
kos od pokopatoy koddi."*
18 Iddon timpu, mid intud kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Ju-
dio, kahi ran to, "Ondan kos mokososoobbu no id pokopokita
ru amoy'd posivonnaa no duwon en kotungud du nod puung
to iling ka-ay?"
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Gobba-a row inis templo woy
daom to otollun allow, od poohinaton ku mandon."
20 Kahi ran to, "Te! Oppat-no-puu annom no lahun kos
kodbovaa ka-ay'n templo, woy od poohinaton du ra moho
daom to otollun allow?" 21 Piru waa ran nokaabbot no
iddos od tommanon din no templo, idda en so kandin no
lawa. 22 Ahad iddos mgo tinodduwan din, waa sikandan
nokaabbot. Gali ran nokaabbot, iddot timpu no novadnow
ron si Disas, su nosompottan dan no id oseng din en ini. Woy
id pomakoy ron sikandan taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
woy taddot id oseng ni Disas.

Nokosaddoo si Disas ko Ondan kos diyot Ginawa to Minuvu

23 Laggun to riyon pa si Disas to Jerusalem iddot timpu to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy
kandin pomon taddot nokita ran no mokososoobbun pinu-
ungan din. 24 Piru waa novonnali si Disas taddot kopomakoy
ran, su nosorollan din kos kodbovotasan to minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. 25 Konnad ko-ilangan nod ponudtulan pa
sikandin, oyyos nosorollan din ko ondan kos diyot ginawa
ran.

3

Dos Kodnonaw ni Disas ki Nicodemo

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Nicodemo. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio woy sakup mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo. 2 Sokkad
no bulli, id undiyon sikandin to ki Disas woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, "Tohodnonaw, nosorollan doy no sikkow en kos
id popiyod to Monama amoy'd nonaw konami. Oyyos waa
en minuvu nod pokopuung to mgo mokososoobbu iling to od
puungan du, otik waa id duma kandin iddos Monama."

* **2:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9.

3 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no waa ahad sokkad nod kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon.”*
4 Na mid intud si Nicodemo, kahi rin to, “Momonnu nod
tobbow pa mandon kos minuvu, otik buyyag don sikandin?
Konna ron en sikandin od pokolivod diyot gottok to inoy rin
amoy'd kominuvu mandon.”
5 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no waa en minuvu nod kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama, otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon ukit to
oweg woy Ispiritu to Monama. 6 Dos na-anak ukit to minuvu,
minuvu rad sikandin, piru iddos na-anak ukit to Ispiritu to
Monama, duwon don lammin umuu rin pomon to Ispiritu no
riyot kandin. 7 De-en yo kod kosoobbu-i taddot id ikahi ku,
no ko-ilangan od kominuvu kow mandon. 8 Od poko-iling ini
to kaamag nod irup diyot ahad ingkon no id kopi-i rin. Od
korinog dow kos dohingon din, piru dii row od kosorollan
ko ingkon ini id pomon woy ingkon od po-isau. Na, iling
en mandad ka-ay kos nominuvu mandon ukit to Ispiritu to
Monama, oyyos konna ta od kokita iddos Ispiritu, piru iyon
ta ra od kokita, iddos lammin kodbovotasan din.”
9 Kahin Nicodemo to, “Yo ka pa man. Momonnu nod
kopuungan ini?”
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Te! Novantug ka man no to-
hodnonaw ka-ay't Israel, piru waa ka poron bos nokaabbot
ka-ay? 11 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no iddos
nosorollan woy nokita roy, idda en kos id ponudtuu roy
koniyu. Piru dii kow pe-en moho od pomakoy taddot kon-
amin kodposivonnaa. 12 Na, otik dii kow en od pomakoy
to id ponudtuu ku koniyu moka-atag to kotomanan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, iyon pobbo ayu kod ponudtulan ku sikiyu
moka-atag to kotomanan diyot datas to langit? 13 Oyyos waa
en ahad ondoy no noko-undiyon to datas to langit, ko konna,
siyak da en no Anak to Minuvu, su riyon a man id pomon.
14 “Iddos od kotomanan ku, noko-iling taddot kodporatas
dangan ni Moises to brunsi no uwod no id takos din diyot
kayu* nid bunsud to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa. De-en iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
ko-ilangan no id poratas diyot kayu nid bunsud, 15 su amoy
iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon.”
16 Pomon to dakkoon ginawa to Monama to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id boggoy rin kos soosokkad

* **3:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kahi no “mandon,” kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan, pomon diyot datas to langit o ispirituhanun. * **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9.

no Anak din, amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konnod silutan to kopotayan, ko konna, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. 17 Oyyos waa id popiyod to Monama iddos Anak din ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od silut to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy'd kotobbus dan ukit kandin.

18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konnod silutan, piru iddos waa id pomakoy, nohukuman don en nod silutan. Oyyos waa man sikandan id pomakoy taddot soosokkad no Anak to Monama. 19 Iddos unayan nod silutan sikandan, oyyos waa ran tonggapa iddos ko-owangan no mid undini to ingod. Iyon dan moho id dokollan to ginawa, iddos mosukirom kuntra taddot ko-owangan, su morat man kos pinuungan dan. 20 Dos mgo minuvu nod puung to morat, id kolingasa-i ran iddos ko-owangan woy od poriyu ran tadda, su amoy diid kosorollan iddos morat no pinuungan dan. 21 Piru iddos mgo minuvu nod ikuu to kovonnaan, od porani en to ko-owangan amoy od kokita no iddos Monama kos id pomonnan taddot langun no moppiyon pinuungan dan.

Dos Kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu Moka-atag ki Disas

22 Nopongnga idda, si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, mid undiyon to prubinsya to Judea. Id oubpa sikandin dutun to pilon allow woy id bovoutismu. 23 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ponayun mandad sikandin nid bovoutismu riyon to Enon no moranit bonuwa to Salem, su dakkoo man kos oweg dutun. Id pon-undiyon iddos mgo minuvu to ki Juan amoy'd poboutismu. 24 Iddon timpu, waa pa noprisu si Juan.

25 Sokkad no allow, iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan, nokod-apuu taddot sokkad no Judio moka-atag to kod-ikuu to botasanon dan to kodlinis. 26 De-en id undiyon sikandan to ki Juan woy mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, iddos minuvu nid duma kikow no id pokilaa ru no Mesiyas to riyon ka pa to dipaat Oweg to Jordan, id bovoutismu ron, woy oray'n mo-uraa kos mid undiyot kandin.”

27 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Waa en kogahan to minuvu otik konna idda id boggoy to Monama. 28 Sikiyu en kos od pokoposivonnaa no id ikahi a, no konna siyak kos Mesiyas, ko konna, id popiyod a ra nod unna kandin. 29 Noko-iling a to oukuy taddot od osawa nod sakup to kosaa rin. Ahad konna siyak kos od osawa, piru od kahaa a otik od korinog ku no iddos od osawa, nahaa taddot od osowan din. De-en noponnu a to kahaan. 30 Oyya su ollog en nod kovantug si Disas woy siyak mandad, ollog en nod lingawan.”

Dos id Pomon diyot Datas to Langit

31 Na sikandin no id pomon diyot datas to langit, lampas
to langun, piru iddos minuvu nid pomon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, sakup en sikandin to ingod woy'd ikahi sikandin
moka-atag da en ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su idda ra me-en kos
sinorollan din. Piru sikandin no id pomon diyot langit, lam-
pas en to langun. 32 Ahad id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to
nokita woy norinog din diyot datas to langit, waa moho goli
od pomakoy taddot id posivonnaa rin. 33 Piru iddos minuvu
no id pomakoy taddot id nonaw rin, id posivonnaa no iddos
langun no kahit Monama, mooggot en. 34 Oyyos si Disas no id
popiyod to Monama, waa osson id ponudtuu rin, idda ra en so
id po-ikahi to Monama kandin. Su id boggayan man sikandin
to waa toppong no kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 35 Dakkoo
kos ginawa to Monamon Amoy taddot Anak din, woy id
sanna rin kandin iddos kotungud nod ponguu to langun.
36 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama,
duwon umuun waad tomanon, piru iddos ahad ondoy no
diid dumoruma to Anak to Monama, konnod pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon, ko konna, od kosahapan din kos silut
to Monama taman to waad tomanon.

4

Dos Molitan no Toho Samaria

1 Na iddon timpu, norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no ahad
mo-uraa kos id dumoruma ki Juan, lampas pe-en no mo-uraa
kos id dumoruma ki Disas woy id poboutismu kandin. 2 Piru
iyon bonnaa, konna si Disas kos id bovoutismu, ko konna,
iddos mgo tinodduwan din. 3 To nosorollan ni Disas no
idda en kos norinog to mgo Pariseo, id tanan sikandin diyot
prubinsya to Judea duma to mgo tinodduwan din woy id
livod mandon sikandan diyot prubinsya to Galilea. 4 Diyot
kodlivod dan, ko-ilangan en nod baya sikandan diyot prubin-
sya to Samaria.

5 Na, noko-inguma sikandan diyot morani to bonuwa to
Sicar* no sakup to Samaria. Diyon sikandan to livuta no id
boggoy dangan ni Jacob to anak din no si Jose. 6 Woy rutun,
duwon moraom no bolun no id bovallan ni Jacob. Pomon
to novolloy si Disas to kod-ipanow rin, id ounsad sikandin
diyot ibpit taddon bolun woy iddon timpu, moko-untud don
kos allow. 7-8 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pontollus
diyot bonuwa amoy od bovolli to koka-an. Laggun to id oun-
sad pa si Disas, duwon sokkad no molitan no toho Samaria
nid inguma su od ponikoddu. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Uri,
po-inomma a pobbe-en to oweg.”

* **4:5** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Siquem. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 7:16.

9 Mid ikahi iddos molitan diyot ki Disas to, “Mambo man tod
buyu ka koddi to oweg, su Judio ka man woy siyak, molitan
no toho Samaria?” Id oseng din idda su iddos mgo Judio, waa
me-en moppiyon koroniyan taddot mgo toho Samaria.
10 Id tavak si Disas to, “Otik nosorollan du ra nanoy ko
ondan kos id boggoy to Monama woy ko ondoy a no id buyu
kikow to oweg, sikkow pe-en ayu kos od buyu koddi, woy od
boggayan ku en sikkow to oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu.”
11 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, moraom kos bolun woy
waa sahuk du. Ingkon du man od ongayon kos oweg nod
pokovoggoy to umuu? 12 Id boggoy dangan konami inin bolun
taddot kovuyyahan ta no si Jacob. Sikandin woy dos mgo
anak din, ahad iddos mgo oyama rin, ka-ay en pomon kos
id inom dan. Na, ko ungketen, lampas ka pobbos taddot
kovuyyahan ta no si Jacob?”
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod inom
ka-ay'n oweg, od kotokkangan pa mandon. 14 Piru iddos ahad
ondoy nod inom to oweg no id boggoy ku, dii ron en sikandin
od kotokkangan. Oyya su iddos oweg no id boggoy ku, od
pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Od poko-iling idda to
sobsob diyot ginawa rin no od aus woy diid ko-ottiyan.”
15 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, boggayi a ruwon no oweg
amoy dii ad od kotokkangan woy dii ad od livodlivod ka-ay
nod ponikoddu.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Uli ka pobbo woy dumannow rini kos
sawa ru.”
17 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, “Waa man sawa ku.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog en kos id oseng du no waa sawa
ru, 18 su iyon bonnaa, kolimma kad noko-osawa woy dos
mama no duma ru ko-ungkay, konna ru tullid no sawa. De-en
bonnaa rad kos id oseng du.”
19 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, nosorollan ku ko-ungkay
no propeta ka vos. 20 De-en ponudtuli a ko mambot sikiyu
no mgo Judio, od ikahi no diyon da to Jerusalem kos ollog
no lugaa to kodsimba to Monama. Piru ontongngiyu ikon
buvungan.* Sikami moho no mgo toho Samaria, id pomakoy
no ika en no buvungan kos mooggot no simba-an, oyyos
duwon me-en id ponsimba iddos kovuyyahan ta dangan.”
21 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Uri, pominog ka tod osengon ku
kikow. Od inguma en kos timpu no od simba kow to Mon-
amon Amoy, konna ka-ay no buvungan woy konna mandad
diyon to Jerusalem. 22 Oyyos sikiyu no mgo toho Samaria, od
simba kow, piru waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy kos id simba

* **4:20** Dos ngaran taddot buvungan no od simba-anan dangan to mgo toho Samaria, Gerisim. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 11:29; Josue 8:33.

row. Piru sikami no mgo Judio, nokilaa roy kos id simba roy, su iddos tohodtobbus, id pomon en dinit konami no mgo Judio. 23 Od inguma kos timpu woy ko-ungkay ron en, no iddos mooggot nod ponsimba to Monama, od ponsimba ran to Monamon Amoy ukit to tivuk no ginawa ran woy bonnaavonnaan kodsimba. Oyya su ungketen en kos kodsimba no id kopi-it Monama. 24 Dos Monama, ispiritu, de-en iddos langun nod ponsimba kandin, ko-ilangan nod simba kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa ran woy bonnaavonnaan kodsimba."

25 Mid ikahi iddos molitan to, "Nosorollan ku nod undini iddos Mesiyas no id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun. Na otid inguma ron sikandin, id paabbotlabbot din kos langun dinit keta."

26 Kahin Disas to, "Iddos od tommanon du, siyak en idda."

27 To id oseng din idda, id inguma ron iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Nosoobbuwan sikandan to nokita ran no id potongkooy si Disas taddon molitan. Piru waa en ahad sokkad kandan no noko-intud taddot molitan ko ondan kos dontulon din. Woy waa ran mandad noko-intud ki Disas ko mambot id tongko rin iddos molitan.

28 Na, id tuwos taddot molitan iddos gunsu rin woy id livod sikandin diyon to bonuwa, woy id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu to, 29 "Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita row iddos minuvu no nokosaddoo moho to langun nid puungan ku. Kuo kid, su saddook sikandin don en kos Mesiyas." 30 De-en id pon-undiyon to ki Disas iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyon to bonuwa.

31 To waa pa id inguma iddos mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas, id inggat sikandin taddot mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd ka-an.

32 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Duwon dad koka-an ku no waa row nosorolli."

33 De-en id po-inturoy iddos mgo tinodduwan, kahi ran to, "Duwon ayu id atod kandin to koka-an?"

34 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Iddos timbang koka-an ku, idda en so kodtuman to id kopi-i taddot id popiyod koddi woy dos kod-ipongnga taddot id popuungan din koddi. 35 Duwon osengan dow no, 'Oppat no buwan pomon to kod-oddok, idda pa kos kodkottu.' Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, ini ron en kos timpu to kodkottu. Ontongngi row man kos mo-uraan minuvu nod inguma, su iling en sikandan to pinomuwa no ollog don nod kottuwon, oyyos ini ron en kos timpu nod pomakoy sikandan. 36 Iddos mgo tohodkottu, id boyaran woy dos mgo minuvu no timbang od kottuwon dan, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. De-en iddos tohod-oddok to kahit Monama woy dos tohodkottu, od pokodduma nod kahaa. 37 Mooggot en iddos osengan no, 'Duwon od oddok, duwon

mandad od kottu.’ 38 Su id popiyod ku sikiyu nod kottu
to waa row oiluggati. Duwon don tapoy id oddok to kahit
Monama, woy sikiyu en kos od pokokottu taddot mgo bunga
to kod-oiluggat dan.”
39 Na, mo-uraan toho Samaria taddon bonuwa no id po-
makoy ki Disas pomon taddot id ponudtuu to molitan, no
nosodsorollan ni Disas iddos langun no id puungan din.
40 De-en to kod-inguma taddot mgo toho Samaria riyot ki
Disas, ayas dan id aawid kandin. Purisu mid oubpa pa
sikandin dutun daom to oruwon allow. 41 To norinog dan
iddos nonaw rin, mo-uraa pe-en kos id pomakoy kandin.
42 Mid ikahi sikandan diyot molitan to, “Id pomakoy koyd
konna ra pomon taddot id ponudtuu ru, ko konna, pomon to
norinog doyd iddos nonaw rin. Nosorollan doyd no mooggot
en no sikandin kos Tohodtobbus to langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.”

No-uliyan iddos Anak to Ponguu riyot Capernaum

43 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon allow, id logkiyat onsi Disas
po-undiyot prubinsya to Galilea. 44 Id undiyon si Disas
ahad sikandin don en kos mid ikahi, no iddos propeta, id
poddisokkan to kod-ontong diyot kandin don en no ingod.
45 To kod-inguma ran diyot Galilea, moppiya kos kod-olit-olit
kandan taddot mgo mohingod dutun. Oyya su nokita ran
man iddos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas
to riyon pa sikandan to Jerusalem iddot timpu to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
46 Na, mid undiyon mandon si Disas to Cana no sakup to
Galilea no riyon en no lugaa, id bauy rin no binu iddos oweg.
Diyot osson bonuwa nod ngoranan to Capernaum, duwon
sokkad no ponguu no sinolihan to hari, no iddos anak din
no mama, novohokan. 47 To norinog din no mid inguma si
Disas diyon to Galilea pomon diyot Judea, idda ron en, id
undiyon sikandin woy id po-eru-eru nod duma si Disas diyot
Capernaum amoy od bowiyan iddos anak din no asow ron od
patoy.
48 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Gali kow ra moho od pomakoy
kod pokokita kow to mokososoobbun pinuungan.”
49 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponguu to, “Sir, kolimulimu, duma
ka pa koddi laggun to waa pa nohottasi iddos anak ku.”
50 Kahin Disas to, “Uli kad bo, su od ko-uliyan don iddos
anak du.” Na, id pomakoy iddos ponguu taddot id oseng ni
Disas woy id ipanow ron sikandin.
51 Na, to riyon pa sikandin to daan, notommu rin iddos mgo
sinuhuwan din woy mid ikahi ran no no-uyag iddos anak
din woy no-uliyan don. 52 Id inturan din sikandan ko kannu

no-uliyan iddos anak. Mid tavak sikandan to, “Na-awa kos kodmomonit din govoni to ala una to mapun.”

53 Idda ron en, nosompottan taddot ponguu no idda en
mandad no uras mid ikahi si Disas kandin no od ko-uliyan
don iddos anak din. De-en id pomakoy ron sikandin woy dos
langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.

54 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas diyon to Galilea to kodlivod din pomon diyot Judea.

5

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Novohokan Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon mandon si Disas
to Jerusalem amoy od lonug to pista to mgo Judio atag to
pomokayon dan. 2 Na riyot Jerusalem, duwon linow nod
polihusan diyot morani to sokkad no sobbangan to bonuwa
nod ngoranan no Sobbangan to Karnero. Diyot Hebreo no
kinohiyan, od ngoranan ini no Betsata.* Nokolingut tad-
don polihusan iddos limmon od oollungan. 3 Diyon en id
pon-oilogga iddos mo-uraan od kovohokan no idda en so
mgo butud, mgo pungku woy mgo minuvu no id patoy kos
lawa. 4 [Iyon dan od oongatan iddos kodwaong taddot oweg,
oyyos duwon timpu no od inguma kos ponolihan to Monama
amoy'd kolebboo tadda. Iddos od poko-unna nod tinsubbuk
dutun, od ko-uliyan ahad ondan kos bohok din.]

5 Na, duwon sokkad no mama rutun no novohokan daom
don to otollumpuu-waun lahun. 6 Nokita sikandin ni Disas
woy nosorollan din no nouhoy ron oraroy iddos bohok tad-
don mama. De-en mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Od
kopiyan ka vo nod ko-uliyan?”

7 Id tavak iddos novohokan to, “Oyya en nanoy, Sir, piru
waa me-en od pokotavang koddi amoy od poko-unna a nod
tinsubbuk duwot oweg otid kolevollon don ika. Su laggun
to od nokkaanokkaa a poron nod unduwon to linow, duwon
don man od poko-unna koddi.”

8 Kahin Disas to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy
ipanow kad bo.”

9 Idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos novohokan. Id luun din iddos
ikam din woy mid ipanow.

Na, id puungan ni Disas idda timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
10 De-en to nokita taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddon minuvu,
mid ikahi sikandan to, “Allow't Kod-imolloy ko-ungkay, woy
id diiyan diyot keton pomokayon ahad iddos kodpiyod to
ikam. De-en mambot id puungan du moho ini?”

* **5:2** Dos kohulugan to Betsata, baoy to eru.

11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no noko-uli koddi
kos id ikahi, no od piyoddon ku inis koddin ikam woy id
po-ipanow a nikandin.”
12 De-en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Ondoy man
kos minuvu no id oseng tadda riyot kikow?”
13 Piru waa rin nokilaa ko ondoy iddos noko-uli kandin, su
id awa ron man si Disas woy nosoungan don taddot mo-uraan
minuvu no nolivuung dutun.
14 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, nokita mandon sikandin ni
Disas diyon to templo. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Na no-uliyan
kad. Pomon ko-ungkay, tonaniyud kos saa ru, su otid
ponoyunon du pa idda, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od
kotomanan du.”
15 Na, mid ipanow iddos mama woy id ponudtuu rin diyot
mgo ponguu to Judio no si Disas en kos noko-uli kandin.
16 De-en pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas diyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy, mid tigkanoy iddos mgo ponguu to Judio to
kodposuppit kandin. 17 Piru id ikohiyan dan ni Disas to, “Waa
en soroan to Amoy ku nod puung to kandin no pinuungan
woy siyak mandad, od ponayun a nod puung.”
18 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, ayas pe-en id nangkap
to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio.
Oyyos konna ra no id supak din iddos pomokayon moka-atag
to Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko konna, id ikahi rin pe-en no top-
pong din kos Monama ukit to kod-oseng no Amoy rin kos
Monama.

Dos Kotungud to Anak to Monama

19 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod iko-
hiyon ku koniyu, no siyak no Anak to Monama, waa a mid
unoy-unoy nid puung to ahad ondan, ko konna, iyon id
puungan ku, iddos nokita ku no id puungan to Amoy ku. Oyya
su ahad ondan kos od puungan din, idda ra en mandad kos
od puungan ku. 20 Su iddos Amoy ku, dakkoo kos ginawa rin
koddi no Anak din, de-en id pokita rin koddi iddos langun nod
puungan din. Woy duwon lampas pe-en ka-ay no id pokita rin
koddi nod puungan ku woy'd kosoobbuwan kow en. 21 Oyyos
od bodnawon to Amoy ku iddos id poomatoy woy'd boggayan
din sikandan to umuu. Iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak
din, od boggoy mandad to umuu riyot ahad ondoy no id kopi-i
ku nod boggayan. 22 Konna iddos Amoy ku kos od hukum to
mgo minuvu, ko konna, siyak no Anak din kos id boggayan
din taddot langun no kotungud to kodhukum, 23 su id kopi-i
to Amoy ku no od posivontuhan a to langun no minuvu iling
to kodposivantug dan to Amoy ku. De-en iddos ahad ondoy

no waa id posivantug koddi no Anak din, waa mandad id posivantug taddot Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.

24 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos id dumoruma to koddin kahi woy id pomakoy to Monama no id popiyod koddi, sikandin en kos od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. Konna sikandin od silutan to kopotayan, oyyos nokotanggap don man sikandin to umuun waad tomanon. 25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos timpu woy ini ron en, no iddos timbang id poomatoy ron pomon to mgo saa ran, od pokorinog to bawos ku no Anak to Monama. Na, iddos od pokorinog to bawos ku woy id pomakoy, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. 26 Su iddos Amoy ku kos id pomonnan to umuu woy siyak mandad no Anak din, od pokovoggoy taddon umuu, oyya su id boggayan a nikandin to kotungud to kodboggoy tadda. 27 Id boggayan a pe-en nikandin to kotungud to kodhukum to langun no minuvu, oyyos siyak en kos Anak to Minuvu. 28 Yo kow'd kosoobbu-i ka-ay't id oseng ku koniyu, su od inguma en kos timpu no iddos langun no id poomatoy ron, od pokorinog to bawos ku 29 woy od kovadnow sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan. Dos id puung to moppiya, od bodnawon amoy'd pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, piru iddos id puung to kororattan, od bodnawon amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad tomanon.”

Dos mgo Posivonnaa Moka-atag ki Disas

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid unoy-unoy nid puung to ahad ondan. Su od hukum a ukit da to id oseng to Monama koddi. De-en motallong kos koddin kodhukum, oyyos waa ku ikula iddos koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, idda ra en so id kopi-i taddot id popiyod koddi.

31 “Otik siyak da kos od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, dii a en od pokoposivonnaa no mooggot kos id ikahi ku. 32 Piru duwon pa ossa nod posivonnaa moka-atag koddi no idda en so Amoy ku, woy nosorollan ku no mooggot en iddos kodposivonnaa rin. 33 Na, duwon id po-undiyon dow ki Juan no Tohodboutismu woy mooggot en iddos id ikahi rin moka-atag koddi. 34 Konna ad od ko-ilangan to minuvu nod posivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Piru id ngoranan ku ra sikandin amoy'd kotobbus kow. 35 Oyyos si Juan, noko-iling to suu no id loglog woy id se-aa. Na, notoosan kow taddot kandin no taddow riyot koniyun poomdom to moobbava ra no timpu. 36 Piru duwon pe-en lampas ki Juan no id posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, no idda en so mgo pinuungan no id po-ipongnga koddi to Amoy ku. Woy od posivonnaa idda no Amoy ku kos id popiyod koddi. 37 Idda mandad so Amoy ku no id popiyod

koddi, sikandin kos id posivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Piru waa
kow poron en nokokita to boyo rin woy waa kow nokorinog to
bawos din. 38 Waa row mandad id pomuwa riyot pusung dow
iddos kandin no kahi, oyyos waa kow man id pomakoy koddi
no id popiyod din. 39 Inaayun kow od basa taddot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama, su kunan dow ko ukit tadda, od kotanggap
dow iddos umuun waad tomanon. Woy ahad idda ron en
so Nosulat no Kahit Monama kos mid posivonnaa moka-atag
koddi, 40 piru dii kow rad en od kopiyan nod dumoruma koddi
amoy od pokotanggap kow nanoy to umuun waad tomanon.
41 "Waa ku ingowolla nod doongon a to mgo minuvu, 42 piru
nosorollan ku no riyot pusung dow, waa en ginawa row to
Monama. 43 Mid undini a woy id boggayan to kotungud no
id pomon en diyot Amoy ku, piru waa a nikiyu tonggapa.
Piru ko duwon ossa nod undini ukit to ko-ugolingun din no
kotungud, od tonggapon dow moho sikandin. 44 Momonnu
kow man od pomakoy, otik iyon dow ra od ingowollon iddos
koddoong no id pomon da en diyot mgo duma row, piru
waa row ingowolla iddos koddoong no id pomon en diyot
Monama? 45 Yo row poomdomma no siyak kos od popenek to
koniyun saa riyot isowwan to Amoy ku, ko konna, si Moises
no id solihan dow kos od popenek tadda. 46 Su otik mooggot
en kos kodpomakoy row ki Moises, od pomokayon a mandad
nanoy nikiyu, oyyos moka-atag man koddi iddos id sulat din
dangan. 47 Piru pomon to waa kow en id pomakoy taddot id
sulat din, momonnu kow man od pomakoy taddot id ikahi
ku?"

6

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid livod si Disas diyot di-
paa to Lanow't Galilea no id ngoranan mandad no Lanow't
Tiberias. 2 Id lupug kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, su
nokita ran man iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan din to
kodbawi taddot od pongkovohokan. 3 Id tikoddog si Disas
diyot buvungan duma iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy riyon
sikandan id pon-ounsad. 4 Iddon timpu, asow ron iddos
pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan. 5 To kodpomantow ni Disas, nokita rin iddos
mo-uraan minuvu nod inguma no od undiyot kandin. De-en
id ikohiyan din si Felipe to, "Ingkon ki man od pokovolli to
koka-an atag ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu?"

6 Idda en kos intud din, su id kopi-i rin nod geddaman
si Felipe. Piru si Disas, nokosaddoo ron tapoy ko ondan

kos od puungan din. 7 Mid tavak si Felipe to, “Ahad od
puung koy pa daom to waun buwan* amoy'd pokovolli to
paan no id poka-an kandan, dii en idda od pokotoked ahad
songo-sungit.”
8 Na, iddos sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Andres
no ari ni Pedro, mid ikahi to, 9 “Duwon od kongkonakan
ka-ay no id totannow to limmon molison no paan woy oru-
won ngaap. Piru momonnu man ini od pokotoked ka-ay't
mo-uraan minuvu?”
10 Kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Po-unsara
row kos mgo minuvu.” Na iddon lugaa, mowwag no sob-
botton, de-en id pon-ounsad iddos langun no minuvu. Dos
ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo limmon maan (5,000).* 11 Na,
id angoy ni Disas iddos paan woy id posolamat sikandin
diyon to Monama. Nopongnga, id pontaadtaad din idda riyot
mgo minuvu. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din
taddot ngaap, woy id pomboggayan din iddos langun woy
id pongka-an dan taman tid kopi-i ran. 12 To nongovuung
don sikandan langun, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din to, “Limura row iddos nongosama amoy waa od
ko-uwakkan.”
13 De-en id ponlimud dan iddos langun no nosama pomon
taddot limmon molison no paan, woy noponnu pe-en iddos
sopuu-oruwon bukag. 14 To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos
mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandan to,
“Ini ron bos en kos Propeta no id oongatan ta nod undini to
ampow't ingod!”
15 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no duwon puhawang to mgo
minuvu no od pohoson sikandin nod bovallan no hari. De-en
id tanan sikandin woy mid tikoddog mandon diyot buvungan
no siksikandin da.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 To od kosagkup don, id pon-undiyon to ibpit to lanow
iddos mgo tinodduwan din. 17 Mattag don od kovulli, waa
poron id livod si Disas diyot kandan. De-en id logkiyat don
sikandan nod pomollangay po-undiyot bonuwa to Caper-
naum. 18 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, tigkow id doppot
kos monokkaan kaamag woy id doorakkoo kos mgo baud.
19 To mgo limma o annom don no kilometro kos id baya ran
to kodbovadsoy pomon diyot ibpit, nokita ran si Disas nid
ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg po-undiyot bollangay woy

* **6:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, oruwon gatus no denario. Dos koru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan. * **6:10** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

no-od-oratan sikandan. 20 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Yo kow'd
kovaakki, siyak ini!”
21 De-en nongahaa sikandan woy id posakoy ran si Disas
diyot bollangay. To nokosakoy ron sikandin, idda ron en, id
dunggu ron iddos bollangay riyot od undiyonnan dan.

Si Disas kos Koka-an nod Pokovoggoy to Umuun Waad Tomanon

22 So-op no allow, id aangat pa ki Disas iddos mgo min-
uvu no riyon poron to dipaat lanow, su nokosaddoo ran
no waa sikandin id duma nid sakoy taddot bollangay to
kodtanan dan, woy waa en dumon bollangay to iddon bulli.
23 Todtahad, duwon mgo bollangay pomon diyot bonuwa
to Tiberias no id pondunggu riyot morani taddot lugaa nid
kannan to mgo minuvu taddot paan no id posolomatan tod
Longaggon. 24 To nosorollan taddot mgo minuvu no worad
dutun si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, id ponsakoy ran
to bollangay woy mid undiyon sikandan to Capernaum amoy
od nangkap ki Disas.
25 To kod-inguma ran diyot Capernaum, nokita ran si Disas,
woy kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, kannu ka id inguma rini?”
26 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no iyon unayan no id nangkap kow koddi, konna
pomon to mgo mokososoobbun nokita row, ko konna, pomon
to nongovuung kow taddot paan. 27 Yo row oiluggati iddos
kodnangkap to koka-an nod ko-obbuu ra, ko konna, iyon
dow oiluggati iddos koka-an nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad
tomanon. Siyak no Anak to Minuvu kos od pokovoggoy
koniyu ka-ay'n koka-an, oyya su id boggayan a to kotungud
taddot Monamon Amoy ku.”
28 De-en mid intud sikandan to, “Ondan man kos ollog nod
puungan doy amoy od tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iyon id kopi-it Monama nod pu-
ungan dow, idda en so od pomakoy kow koddi no id popiyod
din.”
30 Kahi ran to, “Ondan no mokososoobbu kos id pokita ru
amoy od pomakoy koy? Ondan kos od puungan du amoy'd
pokita no id pomon ka en to Monama? 31 Su iddos kovuyya-
han ta, id poka-an sikandan ni Moises taddot id ngoranan
no mana laggun to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa. Diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no-ikahi no,
‘Id boggoy rin kandan iddos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas
to langit.’ ”*
32 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no konna si Moises kos id boggoy to koka-an no id pomon

* **6:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:4; Salmo 78:24.

diyot datas to langit, ko konna, idda en so Amoy ku. Woy
ko-ungkay, sikandin mandad kos od boggoy koniyu to bon-
naan koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit. 33 Su iddos
bonnaan koka-an no id boggoy to Monama, idda en so id
pomon diyot datas to langit woy od boggoy idda to umuu riyot
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod."
34 To norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas,
mid ikahi sikandan to, "Tohodnonaw, boggayi koy inaayun
duwon no koka-an."
35 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Siyak kos koka-an no id pomon-
nan to umuu. Iddos minuvu nod porani woy'd pomakoy
koddi, dii ron en sikandin od gutasan woy dii ron en od
kotokkangan. 36 Piru iling taddot id ikahi kud, no ahad nokita
rowd iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku, waa kow rad
en id pomakoy. 37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id boggoy
koddi to Amoy ku, od undinit koddi woy dos ahad ondoy nod
dumoruma koddi, dii ku en sikandin od osikayon. 38 Su mid
undini a pomon diyot datas to langit, konna amoy od puung
to id kopi-i ku, ko konna, amoy'd puung taddot id kopi-i to
Monamon Amoy no id popiyod koddi. 39 Iyon din id kopi-i,
no waa en ahad sokkad taddot mgo minuvu no id boggoy
rin koddi nod kowora, ko konna, od bodnawon ku sikandan
init morin allow. 40 Oyyos ini en kos id kopi-i to Amoy ku no
iddos langun nod kilaa woy'd pomakoy koddi no Anak din, od
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon woy od bodnawon ku
sikandan init morin allow."
41 Na, id pommivig iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot id oseng
ni Disas no sikandin kos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to
langit. 42 Kahi ran to, "Konna vo si Disas man ika no anak
ni Jose? Nokilaa ta man kos amoy woy inoy ruwon. De-en
mambot od osengon din moho no id pomon sikandin diyot
datas to langit?"
43 Kahin Disas to, "Soro kowd to kodpommivig dow. 44 Waa
ahad ondoy nod dumoruma koddi, otik dii iddos Amoy ku
no id popiyod koddi kos od kobbit to pusung dan amoy'd
pomakoy. Na iddos od dumoruma koddi, od bodnawon ku
sikandin init morin allow. 45 Duwon id sulat to sokkad taddot
mgo propeta dangan no mid ungketen to,

'Iddos langun no minuvu, od nonawwan to Monama.'*

De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog taddot nonaw to Amoy
ku, sikandan kos od porani koddi. 46 Konna kohulugan tadda
no duwon don minuvu no nokokita to Amoy ku, oyyos waa
ron en nokokita kandin, ko konna, siyak da en no id pomon
diyot kandin. 47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,

* **6:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:13.

no iddos od pomakoy koddi, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
48 Oyyos siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu. 49 Iddos
kovuyyahan dow, nokoka-an to mana to riyon pa sikandan to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id poomatoy rad man sikan-
dan. 50 Piru iddos koka-an no ka-ay ko-ungkay pomon diyot
datas to langit, iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an ka-ay, konna
en od patoy. 51 Siyak kos ma-antoy'n koka-an no id pomon
diyot datas to langit. Dos ahad ondoy nod ka-an ka-ay, duwon
umuun waad tomanon. Inis koka-an no id boggoy ku, ini
en so lawa ku, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon."

52 Na, nokod-apuu iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot osengan
ni Disas. Kahi ran to, "Te, od monnuwon man ka-ay'n minuvu
tod boggoy kos lawa rin amoy od kannon ta?"

53 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no otik konna kow od ka-an to lawa taddot Anak to Minuvu
woy'd inom to longossa rin, dii kow en od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon. 54 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an
to lawa ku woy'd inom to longossa ku, duwon umuun waad
tomanon woy od bodnawon ku sikandin init morin allow.
55 Su iddos lawa ku, idda en kos bonnaan koka-an woy dos
longossa ku, idda en kos bonnaan inommon. 56 Dos ahad
ondoy nod ka-an to lawa ku woy'd inom to longossa ku,
od ubpa sikandin dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, diyon to
kandin. 57 Iddos Amoy ku no id pomonnan to umuu, sikandin
kos id popiyod koddi woy duwon umuu ku pomon kandin.
Na iling mandad tadda, iddos minuvu nod pokoka-an koddi,
duwon umuun waad tomanon no id pomon koddi. 58 Siyak
en kos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Konna
ini iling taddot mana, su ahad id pongka-an tadda iddos
kovuyyahan dow, id poomatoy rad man sikandan. Piru iddos
od ka-an taddot od ikohiyon ku no koka-an, duwon umuun
waad tomanon." 59 Id oseng idda ni Disas laggun to id nonaw
sikandin diyot simba-an to mgo Judio no riyot Capernaum.

Mid Tanan ki Disas iddos Mo-uraa nid Dumoruma Kandin

60 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu nod dumoruma ki
Disas iddos nonaw rin, mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to,
"Diid kogaha inin nonaw! Worad od pokopongimbonnaa
ka-ay."

61 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no id pommivig iddos od pondu-
moruma kandin pomon taddot nonaw rin. De-en mid ikahi
si Disas to, "Monnu, nomorat bo kos songnga row taddot
id oseng ku? 62 Momonnu ayu otik od kokita row no siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, od kovatun diyot datas to langit no id
pomonnan ku? 63 Iddos Ispiritu to Monama kos id boggoy

to umuun waad tomanon, woy konna ini od kopuungan to minuvu. Dos id ikahi ku koniyu, id pomon idda riyot Ispiritu to Monama woy od pokovoggoy idda to umuu. 64 Piru duwon duma koniyu no waa id pomakoy koddi."

Id oseng din ini, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko ondoy kos diid pomakoy woy dos od boligya kandin.

65 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ini en kos unayan no id osengan ku sikiyu no, waa od dumoruma koddi otik waa id kobbit to Amoy ku iddos pusung din."

66 Pomon tadda, mo-uraa iddos od dumoruma ki Disas no mid tanan don woy worad id duma kandin. 67 De-en id inturan ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Na sikiyu, od tanan kow vo mandad koddi?"

68 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, "Longaggon, ondoy pa man kos od ko-undiyonnan doy? Su riyon da en to kikow iddos mgo kahi nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. 69 Id pomakoy koy kikow, su nokosaddoo koy no sikkow en kos waa saa no id popiyod to Monama."

70 Kahin Disas to, "Id aam ku sikiyu no sopuu-oruwa, piru sokkad koniyu, no-iraom ki Moivuyan!"

71 Iyon kohulugan ni Disas tadda, idda en si Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote, su ahad sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, piru riyot mori, sikandin kos od boligya ki Disas.

7

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Suwod Din

1 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, mid undiyon sikandin to nokod-osso-osson bonuwa no sakup to prubinsya to Galilea. Waa sikandin id livod diyot prubinsya to Judea, su iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, id nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin. 2 Na, asow ron iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodsosabbung.* 3 De-en mid ikahi iddos mgo suwod ni Disas to, "Iyon moppiya, ipanow ka woy undiyon ka to Judea, amoy iddos od pondumoruma kikow, od pokokita to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan du. 4 Su otik id kopi-i to sokkad no minuvu nod kovantug, dii rin id ollos kos pinuungan din. De-en otid puung ka to mgo mokososoobbu, iyon moppiya, pokita ru idda riyot isowwan to langun."

* **7:2** Ini en kos sokkad taddot dakkoon pista riyot pomokayon to mgo Judio. Od sosabbung sikandan daom to waun allow woy od otoppan dan idda to mgo leppak o mgo lokkoy. Id puungan dan ini, oyyos od sampot sikandan taddot kod-oubpa to kovuyyahan dan no id ipopanow riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun. Dos langun no Judio no mama, ko-ilangan nod lonug ka-ay'n pista.

5 Id oseng idda to mgo suwod ni Disas, su ahad sikandan,
waa en mandad id pomakoy kandin. 6 Na kahin Disas to,
"Atag koddi, konna pa ini kos ollog no timpu, piru atag
koniyu, od poko-undiyon kow ahad kannu. 7 Iddos mgo min-
uvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en unayan nod kolingasa
ran koniyu, piru siyak, od kolingasa ran koddi, oyya su id
posivonnalan ku no morat kos pinuungan dan. 8 Unna kowd
undiyon to pista. Piru siyak, dii a pa od undiyon, oyyos waa
pa id inguma kos ollog no timpu atag koddi."
9 To no-oseng din idda riyot kandan, id polintotuwos pa
sikandin diyon to Galilea.

Mid Undiyon si Disas to Pista to Kodsosabbung

10 To nokologkiyat don iddos mgo suwod ni Disas amoy'd
sakup taddot pista, mid undiyon dad mandad sikandin. Piru
waa sikandin id posaddoo, su dii sikandin od kopiyan nod
kosorollan to mo-uraan minuvu. 11 Na riyot pista, id nangkap
ki Disas iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, kahi ran to, "Ingkon don
ayu iddon minuvu?"
12 Duwon mgo minuvu nod ponona-asoy moka-atag
kandin. Dos duma kandan, mid ikahi to, "Moppiya sikandin
no minuvu."
Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, "Konna. Id pon-okalan
din da kos mgo minuvu." 13 Piru dii sikandan od porinog
diyot ko-urallan, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan taddot mgo
ponguu to Judio.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyon to Templo

14 Na, to od tongngotongnga ron iddos timpu to pista,
idda pa mid undiyon si Disas to templo woy id nonaw.
15 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, woy mid ikahi
sikandan to, "Ingkon moho id angoy inin minuvu to kotui-
han no waa man sikandin nonawwi to mgo tohodnonaw to
Judio?"
16 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid tavak sikandin to, "Inin
nonaw, konna pomon koddi, ko konna, id pomon diyot
Monama no id popiyod koddi. 17 Iddos ahad ondoy nod
kopiyan nod puung taddot id kopi-it Monama, od pokosaddoo
sikandin ko inin nonaw, id pomon en diyot Monama o koddi
ra no poomdom. 18 Su iddos minuvu nod nonaw pomon
diyot poomdom din, iyon din od ingowollon no od kovantug
sikandin. Piru iddos duwon ingowollon nod povantug taddot
id popiyod kandin, dos osengan din, mooggot woy waa en
uhus diyot kandin. 19 Konna vo si Moises man kos id boggoy
koniyu taddon mgo Suhu? Piru waa en ahad sokkad koniyu
no id tuman tadda. Su otik id tuman kow pa, dii kow nanoy
od pomuhawang nod imatoy koddi."

20 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id pon-ikahi to, “Id losuran
ka vos ayu! Ondoy man bos kos od pomuhawang nod imatoy
kikow?”
21 Kahi ni Disas to, “Sokkad da kos mokososoobbun id
puungan ku riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy,* piru dii row idda
od kotanggap woy nosoobbuwan kow. 22 Piru ahad sikiyu,
id puung kow man diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Oyya su
id suhu kow ni Moises, no ko-ilangan nod tupuwan iddos
mgo anak dow riyot iko-waun allow pomon to kodtobbow.
(Inin botasanon, waa id tigkanoy ki Moises, ko konna, pomon
poron diyon to kovuyyahan dow.) De-en ahad od pokosasang
idda to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id pontotupu kow.* 23 Otik idda
en kos id puungan dow riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy amoy'd
kotuman dow iddos Suhu ni Moises moka-atag to sokkad no
sakup to lawa, mambot od langot kow koddi, su no-uliyan
man iddos tivuk no lawa taddot minuvu riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy? 24 Yo kowd hukum to minuvu ukit taddot od
kokita row, ko konna, hukumi row sikandin ukit to motallong
woy ollog no kodhukum.”

Dos Intud to mgo Minuvu ko Mesiyas be-en si Disas

25 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no toho Jerusalem no mid ikahi
to, “Konna vo ika me-en no minuvu kos od puhawangon
tod imatoy to mgo ponguu ta? 26 Ka-ay ron me-en sikandin
ko-ungkay no id nonaw to mo-uraan minuvu. Mambot waa
man sikandin sugga-a taddot mgo ponguu? Nokosaddoo ran
don ayu no sikandin en kos Mesiyas? 27 Piru otid inguma
ron iddos Mesiyas, waa en od pokosaddoo ko toho ingkon
sikandin. Piru ini mohon minuvu, nosorollan ta rad man ko
ingkon sikandin id pomon.”
28 Na laggun tid nonaw sikandin diyot templo, id ooseng
sikandin to monokkaa, kahi rin to, “Kunan dow ko nokilaa
a nikiyu woy nosorollan dow ko ingkon a id pomon. Piru
iyon mooggot, waa a mid undini pomon to koddin id kopi-i, su
iddos id popiyod koddi, sikandin en kos bonnaan Monama no
waa row nokilaa. 29 Piru siyak, nokokilaa a kandin, oyya su
riyon a man id pomon woy sikandin en kos id popiyod koddi.”
30 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, od omotton dan nanoy
sikandin, piru waa ran noko-aku, oyyos waa pa man id
inguma kos ollog no timpu. 31 Piru ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa
rad no mgo minuvu kos id pomakoy kandin. Kahi ran to,
“Sikandin don en ayu kos Mesiyas, oyyos waa ahad ondoy
nod pokolampas taddot mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan
din.”

---

* **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 5:1-18. * **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10; Levitico 12:3.

32 Na, norinog to mgo Pariseo iddos kodposisipoy taddot
mgo minuvu moka-atag ki Disas, de-en sikandan woy dos
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id ponsuhu ran iddos mgo to-
hodtamong to templo no od omotton sikandin. 33 Kahin Disas
to, “Moobbava robbo kos timpu no od pokodduma ki, oyyos
od livod ad man diyot id popiyod koddi. 34 Od nangkap
kow koddi, piru dii ad nikiyu od kokita, su dii kow man od
poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku.”
35 Na id po-inturoy iddos mgo ponguu to mgo Judio, kahi
ran to, “Ingkon ayu od undiyon inin minuvu no dii tad
sikandin od kokita? Saddoo ayu kod undiyon sikandin to mgo
duma ta no Judio no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo ingod to Griego
woy od nonaw sikandin dutun. 36 Ondan kos kohulugan
taddot id oseng din no, ‘Od nangkap kow koddi, piru dii
ad nikiyu od kokita,’ woy ‘Dii kow od poko-undiyon tod
undiyonnan ku’?”

Dos Oweg nod Pokovoggoy to Umuu

37 Na riyot kotompusan no allow taddon pista, no idda en
kos allow no duwon dakkoon koru-anon atag to mgo Judio, id
lohinat si Disas woy mid ooseng sikandin to monokkaa. Kahi
rin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu nod kotokkangan, undini
kow to koddi su od po-inommon ku sikiyu. 38 Oyya su no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos minuvu nod pomakoy koddi, duwon ma-antoy'n oweg
no od aus pomon diyot ginawa rin.’ ” *
39 Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas no “ma-antoy'n
oweg,” idda en so Ispiritu to Monama no id boggoy riyot od
pomakoy kandin. Su iddon timpu, waa pa id boggoy kandan
iddos Ispiritu to Monama, oyyos waa pa man novatun si
Disas.

Nokod-osso-ossa kos Poomdom to mgo Minuvu Moka-atag ki Disas

40 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni
Disas, mid ikahi iddos duma to, “Ini ron en kos Propeta no id
oongatan ta.”
41 Duwon mandad mid ikahi to, “Sikandin en kos Mesiyas.”
Piru mid ikahi mandad iddos duma to, “Konna, su id-
dos Mesiyas, konna od pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea.
42 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos
Mesiyas, od pomon en diyot koubbaran ni Harin David* woy
od tobbow sikandin diyot Betlehem no id ubpan ni Harin
David.”

* **7:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 44:3; 55:1; 58:11. * **7:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2; 2 Samuel 7:12.

43 De-en nokod-osso-ossa kos poomdom taddot mgo minuvu moka-atag ki Disas woy nokodba-ad sikandan. 44 Iddos duma, od kopiyan nod ammot kandin, piru waa en ahad sokkad kandan no noko-aku nod puung tadda.

Waad Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

45 To id ponlivod don iddos mgo tohodtamong to templo, id inturan sikandan taddot mgo Pariseo woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to, "Mambot waa row sikandin piyodda rini?"

46 Kahi taddot mgo tohodtamong to, "Waa poron minuvu no nokononaw iling kandin."

47 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, "Mambo, ahad bos sikiyu no-okalan din mandad? 48 Sikami no mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to Judio, duwon bo ahad sokkad konami no id pomakoy kandin? 49 Wora! Idda ra en so mgo minuvu no waa koovottan to mgo Suhu ni Moises kos id pomakoy kandin. Od kosahapan dan en kos silut to Monama!"

50 Na, si Nicodemo no noko-undiyon dangan to ki Disas woy sokkad mandad taddot mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo duma rin to, 51 "Konna vo supak diyot keton botasanon no od hukuman no nokosaa iddos minuvu, ahad waa pa no-intud-inturi amoy'd kosorollan kos nopuungan din?"

52 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Te, toho Galilea ka mandad? Ooyyariyu man tod basa iddos nosulat no Kahit Monama woy od kosorollan du no waa en propeta no id pomon diyot Galilea!"

53 [Nopongnga idda, id pon-uli ran don langun.

8

Dos Molitan no Nosullan no id Laayuk to Konna Rin Sawa

1 Na si Disas, mid undiyon to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. 2 So-op no allow to sollom poron, id livod mandon sikandin diyot templo. Dutun, id livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu. De-en mid unsad sikandin woy id nonaw kandan.

3 Na, duwon id inguma no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo. Id piyod dan iddos sokkad no molitan no nosullan no id laayuk to konna rin sawa, woy id po-isau ran sikandin diyot mgo minuvu. 4 Kahi ran ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, inin molitan, nosullan no id laayuk to konna rin sawa. 5 Otik diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog en nod lumbahon to batu inin molitan taman tod patoy. Na, ondan man kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag ka-ay?"

6 Id ungketen dan idda tid intud, su id kopi-i ran nod pokosahad si Disas amoy duwon saa no id poko-uug dan kandin. Piru iyon id puungan ni Disas, id sosulat sikandin

diyot livuta ukit to tintoddu rin. 7 Laggun to ponayun dan od
ointud, id lohinat si Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Ko ondoy koniyu
kos waa saa, sikandin kos unna nod lumbag to batu ka-ay'n
molitan.”
8 To nopongnga rin osenga idda, id sosulat mandon
sikandin diyot livuta. 9 To norinog dan idda, posid-awa ran
no id tigkanoy to mgo buyyag taman to iyon dobbo nosama,
si Disas woy dos molitan nid loohinat dutun. 10 Na, id lohinat
mandon si Disas woy mid ikahi kandin to, “Uri, ingkon don
sikandan? Waa vo ahad sokkad kandan no id silut kikow?”
11 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, “Wora, Sir.”
Kahin Disas to, “Dii a mandad od silut kikow. Na, uli kad bo
woy yo kad od avoy nod puung to saa.”]

Si Disas kos Ko-owangan nod Taddow to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

12 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to,
“Siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Dos od dumoruma koddi, dii ron sikandin od
oubpa riyot mosukirom, su riyon don man to kandin iddos
ko-owangan nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.”
13 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, id apuu ran sikandin
no mid ungketen to, “Konna ollog nod pongimbonnalon kos
id oseng du, su sikkow ra en kos id posivonnaa atag to
ko-ugolingun du.”
14 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ahad pe-en siyak da kos id po-
sivonnaa moka-atag to ko-ugolingun ku, bonnaa en kos id
oseng ku, oyyos nosorollan ku ko ingkon a mid pomon woy
ko ingkon a od undiyon. Piru sikiyu, waa kow nokosaddoo
tadda. 15 Dos koniyun kodhukum, po-ukit idda to minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru siyak, waa a mid hukum to
ahad ondoy. 16 Piru otid poponog a man to kodhukum, ollog
en idda, su konna ra siyak kos od hukum, ko konna, oruwa
koy taddot Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi. 17 Nosulat diyot
koniyun mgo Suhu no id sulat ni Moises, no otik nokod-iling
kos kodposivonnaa taddot oruwon minuvu, ollog en idda nod
pongimbonnalon.* 18 De-en mooggot kos koddin kodposivon-
naa moka-atag to ko-ugolingun ku, oyyos duwon oruwon id
posivonnaa, siyak woy dos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.”
19 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, “Ingkon man kos
amoy ru?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy kos
Amoy ku woy ko ondoy a. Otik nokokilaa kow pa nanoy koddi,
od kokilaa row mandad iddos Amoy ku.”

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15.

20 Ini langun, id nonaw ni Disas diyot templo no riyon lomig
to morani tod tootawwan to soopi. Piru waa en ahad sokkad
no noko-aku nid ammot kandin, oyyos waa pa man id inguma
kos timpu rin.

Dos Diid Pomakoy, Dii od Poko-undiyon tod Undiyonnan ni Disas

21 Na id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to
Judio, kahi rin to, "Siyak, asow ad od tanan koniyu. Ahad od
nangkap kow koddi, dii ad nikiyu od kokita, oyyos konna kow
en od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku. Mattag kow ron od
poomatoy no waa noposinsyan kos mgo saa row."
22 De-en id po-inturoy ran to, "Ondan man kos kohulugan
taddot id oseng din no konna ki kun od poko-undiyon tid
undiyonnan din? Od pongoggot ayu sikandin?"
23 Kahin Disas to "Sikiyu, toho ka-ay kow to ampow't ingod,
piru siyak, toho riyon a to datas to langit. Waa ki nokod-iling,
su sakup kow man ka-ay't ingod, piru siyak, konna. 24 Id
ikahi ku koniyu no mattag kow ron od poomatoy no waa
noposinsyan kos mgo saa row, su idda en kos od kotomanan
otik konna kow od pomakoy no siyak en iddos noponudtuu
kud koniyu ko ondoy a."
25 Kahi ran to, "Mambo, ondoy ka man bos?"
Mid tavak si Disas to, "Konna vo noponudtuu kud man
idda koniyu pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodnonaw ku?
26 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag to kod-
hukum ku koniyu. Piru iddos od osengon ku riyot langun
no minuvu, idda en so norinog ku pomon diyot kandin no id
popiyod koddi, su mooggot en iddos kahi rin."
27 Waa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id oseng din,
moka-atag idda to Monamon Amoy rin. 28 De-en mid ikahi si
Disas to, "Otik siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id pakpak a nikiyu
poratas diyon to krus, od kokilaa row no siyak en iddos id
oseng ku koniyu ko ondoy a. Od kosorollan dow mandad no
waa a mid ikahi woy id puung to ahad ondan no id pomon to
koddi ra no poomdom, ko konna, idda en so id popuungan
woy id poponudtuu koddi to Amoy ku. 29 Iddos id popiyod
koddi, inaayun a nikandin dumanni woy waa a en nikandin
tonani. Oyya su iyon ku inaayun od puungan, idda en so id
kahaa-i rin."
30 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas,
mo-uraa kos id pomakoy kandin.

Dos Mooggot no Koubbaran ni Abraham

31 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Judio to, "Otik ponayun kow
nod ikuu taddot nonaw ku, mooggot en no sikiyu kos mgo
tinodduwan ku. 32 Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan

moka-atag to Monama woy iddon kovonnaan, od boggoy koniyu to kolegguangan."

33 Mid tavak iddos mgo minuvu to, "Te! Mgo koubbaran koy man ni Abraham, woy waa koy poron no-uripon to ahad ondoy. De-en mambot id ikahi ka no od boggayan koy nikkow to kolegguangan?"

34 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku, no iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, no-uripon sikandin to saa. 35 Ponunggeleng, iddos uripon, konna sikandin inaayun no sakup diyot sokkad no pomilya, piru iddos anak, sakup en sikandin taddot pomilya taman to waad tomanon. 36 De-en otik iddos Anak to Monama kos od boggoy koniyu to kolegguangan, duwon en kolegguangan dow. 37 Nokosaddoo a no koubbaran kow ni Abraham, piru id pomuhawang kow nod imatoy koddi, oyyos waa row man id pomuwa riyot pusung dow iddos nonaw ku. 38 Dos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda en so id pokita koddi to Amoy ku, piru sikiyu, iyon dow moho od puungan, iddos norinog dow pomon diyot amoy row."

39 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Iddos amoy roy, si Abraham!"

Kahin Disas to, "Otik mooggot en no koubbaran kow ni Abraham, od puungan dow nanoy kos moppiya iling kandin. 40 Piru iyon dow moho od ingowollon, iddos kod-imatoy koddi, su id ponudtuu ku koniyu iddos kovonnaan no norinog ku pomon diyon to Monama. Waa en nokopuung si Abraham iling taddot id puungan dow. 41 Oyya su iyon dow id puungan, iddos id puungan to amoy row."

Kahi ran to, "Te! Konna koy mgo anak to daan, su sokkad da kos Amoy roy no idda en so Monama."

42 Kahin Disas to, "Otik bonnaa en no iddos Monama kos Amoy row, od ginowannan a nanoy nikiyu, su id pomon a man diyot Monama. Waa a mid undinit ingod pomon to koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, sikandin kos id popiyod koddi. 43 Mambot dii kow moho od pokaabbot taddot osengan ku? Od ko-ungketen kow ve-en su dii kow man od kopiyan nod tanggap taddot id oseng ku. 44 Si Moivuyan kos amoy row. Ko ondan kos morat no id kopi-i rin, idda en mandad kos od puungan dow. Oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan, mongi-matoy sikandin woy'd supak to kovonnaan, oyyos waa en kovonnaan diyot kandin. Bouhuson sikandin, su idda me-en kos botasan din woy id pomonnan mandad sikandin to langun no uhus. 45 Piru siyak, kovonnaan kos id ponudtuu ku koniyu woy idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy koddi. 46 Ondoy man koniyu kos od pokoposivonnaa no nokopuung a to saa? Waa en! Na, mambot dii kow od pomakoy koddi otid ponudtuu a to kovonnaan? 47 Iddos mgo minuvu no sakup to

Monama, od pomakoy en to kahi rin. Piru pomon to konna kow man mgo sakup to Monama, idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy."

Lampas pa si Disas ki Abraham

48 Na id ikohiyan sikandin taddot mgo Judio to, "Ollog bos en iddos id oseng doy no iling ka to toho Samaria woy id losuran ka to busow!"

49 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa a losuri to busow. Iyon id puungan ku, id posivontuhan ku iddos Amoy ku, piru sikiyu, id poddisokkan a moho nikiyu to kod-ontong. 50 Waa ingowollon ku nod posivantug to koddin ko-ugolingun. Piru duwon od posivantug koddi woy sikandin en kos od hukum koniyu. 51 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod ikuu taddot nonaw ku, dii en od patoy."

52 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, "Ko-ungkay, waa kodduworuwa roy no id losuran ka en to busow! Su ahad si Abraham woy dos mgo propeta, id poomatoy ron man. Piru id oseng ka moho, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman taddot nonaw ru, dii en od patoy. 53 Ondan, lampas ka pa ki Abraham no kovuyyahan doy woy taddot langun no propeta no id poomatoy ron? Ondan man bos kos kod-ontong du to ko-ugolingun du?"

54 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Otik siyak kos od posivantug to ko-ugolingun ku, waa koru-anon tadda. Piru iyon id posivantug koddi, idda en so Amoy ku no od tommanon dow no Monama row. 55 Waa kow nokokilaa kandin, piru siyak, nokokilaa a. De-en otid oseng a no waa ku sikandin nokilaa, od poko-iling a mandad koniyu no bouhuson. Piru iddos kovonnaan, nokilaa ku en sikandin woy id tuman ku iddos suhu rin. 56 Nahaa iddos kovuyyahan dow no si Abraham, su id imman sikandin nod pokokita koddi to kod-undini ku to ingod. De-en to nokita rin ini, oray sikandin no nahaa."

57 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, "Te! Momonnu ru man nokita si Abraham no waa pa man id inguma to limmompuu kos idad du."

58 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no to waa pa id tobbow si Abraham, duwon ad!"

59 Pomon tadda, id pomurut sikandan to batu amoy'd lumbahon si Disas. Piru id oollos sikandin diyot mo-uraan minuvu taman to noko-awa riyot templo.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud

1 Laggun tid ipanow onsi Disas, nokita rin iddos minuvun butud pomon poron to kodtobbow rin. 2 Na mid intud ki Disas

iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondoy man kos nokosaa no id tobbow sikandin no butud? Sikandin bo o iddos amoy woy inoy rin?”

3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Id tobbow sikandin no butud, konna pomon to kandin no saa o pomon to saa to amoy woy inoy rin, ko konna, amoy od kokita iddos kotuusan to Monama riyot kandin no umuu. 4 Laggun to allow pa, ko-ilangan nod puungan ta iddos id sanna taddot id popiyod koddi, su otid kovulli ron, worad od pokopuung. 5 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay a pa, siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

6 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id ilob sikandin diyot livuta woy id bovallan din idda no basak woy id daddas din diyot mata taddot butud. 7 Kahi rin to, “Undiyon ka to Linow't Siloe woy pondappug ka rutun.” (Dos kohulugan to Siloe, id popiyod.) De-en mid undiyon iddos butud woy id pondappug, woy id uli sikandin nod pokokita ron.

8 Na, iddos mgo sumbaoy rin woy dos dumon nokokita kandin no id pokilimus dangan, id po-inturoy ran no mid ungketen to, “Konna vo ini me-en no minuvu iddos od ounsad nod pokilimus?”

9 Kahi taddot duma to, “Oyya, sikandin en!”

Piru duwon duma nid ikahi to, “Eh konna, nokod-iling da ayu kos boyo ran.”

Na sikandin don en kos mid ikahi to, “Siyak en idda.”

10 Purisu id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Id monnu man nod pokokita kad?”

11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no id ngoranan ki Disas, id bovaa sikandin to basak woy nopongnga, id daddas din idda ka-ay't mata ku woy id po-undiyon a nikandin to Linow't Siloe amoy od pondappug. De-en id undiyon a woy id pondappug woy nokokita ad.”

12 Id inturan dan mandon sikandin, kahi ran to, “Na, ingkon don bo iddon minuvu?”

Mid tavak sikandin to, “Tove-en.”

Id Inturan to mgo Pariseo iddos Minuvun Butud Dangan

13 Na, id piyod dan diyot mgo Pariseo iddos minuvun butud dangan. 14 Oyya su Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos kodbovaa ni Disas tat basak no id bawi rin taddot butud. 15 De-en id inturan mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo ko momonnu nod pokokita ron sikandin. Mid tavak sikandin to, “Id doddasan din to basak kos mata ku woy nopongnga, id pondappug a woy nokokita ad.”

16 Na, duwon dumon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Iddos minuvu nid puung ka-ay, konna pomon diyot Monama, oyya

su id supak man sikandin to mgo suhu moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, "Otik mosaasaa iddon minuvu, dii nanoy sikandin od pokopuung to mokososoobbu no iling ka-ay." De-en nokodba-ad don sikandan.

17 Id intud mandon iddos mgo Pariseo taddot butud dangan, kahi ran to, "Su id bowiyan din man kos mata ru, ondan bo kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag kandin?"

Kahi taddot minuvu to, "Atag koddi, sokkad sikandin no propeta."

18 Piru iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, dii en od pomakoy no butud sikandin dangan woy ko-ungkay, od pokokita ron. De-en id po-umow ran iddos amoy woy inoy rin. 19 Na, id inturan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu, kahi ran to, "Anak dow ve-en inin minuvu? Bonnaa vo no butud sikandin pomon poron to kodtobbow rin? Id monnu man nod pokokita ron sikandin?"

20 Mid tavak iddos amoy woy inoy rin to, "Oyya, anak doy en, woy bonnaa en no butud sikandin pomon poron to kodtobbow rin. 21 Piru ko id monnu nod pokokita ron sikandin woy ko ondoy kos id bawi to mata rin, ika en kos waa roy nosorolli. Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin."

22 Idda en kos tavak taddot amoy woy inoy rin, oyyos novaakkan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu to Judio. Su iddos mgo ponguu, nokodsokkad no iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no si Disas en kos Mesiyas, dii ron od kilaannon no sakup diyot simba-an to mgo Judio. 23 Na, idda en kos unayan no mid ikahi iddos amoy woy inoy rin to, "Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin."

24 De-en id po-umow mandon taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos butud dangan woy id ikohiyan dan to, "Ponudtuu ru kos bonnaa, oyyos ka-ay ki to isowwan to Monama. Su otik sikami, nosorollan doyd no iddos minuvu nid bawi kikow, mosaasaa."

25 Kahi taddot minuvu to, "Waa a nokosaddoo ko mosaasaa vo sikandin o konna. Iyon ku ra nosorollan no siyak, butud dangan, piru ko-ungkay, od pokokita ad!"

26 Na mid intud mandon sikandan to, "Ondan man kos id puungan din kikow? Id monnu rin man tid bawi kos mata ru?"

27 Id tavak sikandin to, "Id ponudtulan kud en sikiyu, piru diid kow mohod pominog. Mambot od ointud kow pa mandon? Ondan, id kopi-i row mandad nod kovovallan no mgo tinodduwan din?"

28 Na, nolingasa ran woy id boliyungan dan sikandin tid
ikahi to, “Te, sikkow en kos tinodduwan din, piru sikami, mgo
tinodduwan koy ni Moises! 29 Nosorollan doy no mid ikahi
dangan iddos Monama ki Moises, piru iddon minuvu, waa en
moho saddoo roy ko ingkon sikandin id pomon.”
30 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Od kosoobbuwan a moho
koniyu! Sikandin kos nokovawi to mata ku, piru waa kow
nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin id pomon. 31 Nosorollan
ta no diid tavak kos Monama taddot dosalon to minuvun
mosaasaa. Piru od tovakon din en iddos mopompomakoy
woy'd puungan din iddos id kopi-i rin. 32 Pomon poron
to tigkonayan to ingod, waa ki pa nokorinog no duwon od
pokovawi to minuvun butud pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
33 De-en otik waa pa sikandin id pomon diyot Monama, konna
en nanoy sikandin od pokopuung to iling ka-ay.”
34 Kahi taddot mgo ponguu to Judio to, “Pomon poron to
kodtobbow ru, id dakkoo ka riyot saa woy ko-ungkay, od
pa-awoy-awoy ka mohod nonaw konami!” Idda ron en, id
dorok dan sikandin pomon diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.

Dos Diid Pomakoy ki Disas, od Poko-iling to Butud

35 Na, norinog ni Disas iddos notomanan taddot butud
dangan no id dorok pomon diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.
De-en id nangkap sikandin ni Disas woy to nokita rin don, id
inturan din, kahi rin to, “Id pomakoy ka vo taddot Anak to
Minuvu?”
36 Mid tavak iddos minuvu to, “Sir, ponudtuli a ko ondoy
sikandin amoy'd pomakoy a kandin.”
37 Kahin Disas to, “Nokita rud sikandin, oyyos sikandin don
en inis id tongko kikow ko-ungkay.”
38 Na idda ron en, mid lingko-od iddos minuvu riyot
isowwan ni Disas woy kahi rin to, “Longaggon, id pomakoy
ad kikow.”
39 Kahin Disas to, “Iyon unayan no mid undini a to ampow't
ingod amoy od hukum ko ondoy kos nokokilaa to Monama
woy dos wora. Su iddos waa nokokilaa kandin, noko-iling
sikandan to mgo butud to kovonnaan woy od bowiyan ku
sikandan amoy'd pokokita. Piru iddos od po-uvag-uvag no
nokokilaa to Monama, id pokita ku no sikandan, mgo butud
poron.”
40 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo riyot morani rin no nokorinog
taddot id oseng din woy id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to,
“Ondan? Iyon du vod osengon no ahad sikami, mgo butud
mandad?”
41 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otik id tanggap dow no
noko-iling kow to mgo butud to kovonnaan, worad nanoy
saa row. Piru pomon tod osengon dow man no od pokokita

kow su id po-uvag-uvag kow no duwon koovottan dow to kovonnaan, de-en ponayun pe-en iddos saa row.”

10

Si Disas kos Moppiyon Tohodtamong to Karnero

1 Na, duwon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos minuvu nod usok no dii od ukit diyot sobbangan taddot toril to mgo karnero woy iyon din od puungan, od saampow tadda, iddon minuvu, tokawon woy tulisan. 2 Piru iddos tohodtamong to karnero, od ukit en to sobbangan. 3 Od lukatan sikandin to tohodbantoy to sobbangan woy dos mgo karnero, od pominog to bawos taddot id tamong kandan. Od umawon din iddos ngaran taddot mgo karnero rin woy od tinundug dan kandin nod poleggua. 4 Otid pokoleggua ran don langun, sikandin kos od unna kandan woy dos mgo karnero, od ikuu kandin, oyyos nokilaa ran man iddos bawos din. 5 Iddon mgo karnero, diid ikuu to osson minuvu no waa ran nokilaa, ko konna, od pomaahuy ra en baling sikandan, oyyos waa ran man nokilaa iddos bawos din.”

6 Id ituu ni Disas kandan inin ponunggelengan, piru waa sikandan nokaabbot to kohulugan ka-ay.

7 De-en mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to mgo karnero. 8 Dos id undini no noko-unna koddi no mid nonaw to uhus, sikandan iddos mgo tokawon woy tulisan, piru waa en id pominog kandan iddos mgo karnero. 9 Siyak kos sobbangan. Dos ahad ondoy nod usok ukit koddi, od kotobbus en. Od poko-iling sikandin to karnero nod poko-usok woy'd pokoleggua amoy od nangkap to moppiyon sobsavan. 10 Iddos tokawon, iyon dontulon din, idda ra en so kodponakow, kod-imatoy woy koddora-at. Piru siyak, mid undini a to ingod amoy od boggoy to umuu no lampas kos kopiyannoy.

11 “Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero. Dos moppiyon tohodtamong, nopanoy nod patoy atag da en to mgo karnero rin. 12 Iddos minuvu nod boyaran da amoy'd tamong to mgo karnero, konna sikandin moppiyon tohodtamong woy konna mandad sikandin kos komunoy taddot mgo karnero. Purisu otid pokokita sikandin to movuut no tuyyang to movonnos nod inguma, od tonanan din da en baling iddos mgo karnero, su od paahuy sikandin. De-en od pomuwoddon iddos mgo karnero woy'd pokodsuwoysuwoy ron. 13 Od paahuy iddon minuvu, oyyos id boyaran da me-en sikandin woy dii sikandin od kosowkuu taddot mgo karnero.

14-15 “Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong. Su iling taddot
Amoy ku woy siyak no nokodsorolloy ron oraroy, nosorollan
ku iddos koddin mgo karnero woy nosorollan a mandad
nikandan, woy nopanoy a nod patoy atag da en kandan. 16 Na,
duwon dumon mgo karnero ku no waa pa nosakup ka-ay'n
toril. Ko-ilangan nod po-usokkon ku mandad sikandan woy
od pominoggon dan kos koddin bawos. De-en od kosokkad
don sikandan woy sokkad da kos tohodtamong dan.
17 “Ini en kos unayan no id ginowannan a to Amoy ku,
su nopanoy a nod boggoy to umuu ku woy kopongnga, od
kovadnow a. 18 Waa minuvu nod poko-imatoy koddi otik dii
ku id boggoy kos umuu ku. Su duwon kotungud ku no id
boggoy ini woy duwon mandad kotungud ku to kodbadnow
ka-ay, oyyos ini en kos id suhu koddi to Amoy ku.”
19 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokodba-ad mandon
iddos mgo Judio. 20 Mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to, “Eh,
inin minuvu, od busawon don su id losuran to busow! De-en
mambo man tod pominoggon dow pa sikandin?”
21 Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, “Konna ini osengan to
minuvu no id losuran to busow. Duwon bo busow nod
pokovawi to minuvun butud amoy'd pokokita?”

Waa Tonggapa si Disas taddot mgo Ponguu to Judio

22 Na, duwon pista riyot Jerusalem nod ngoranan no pista
to Kod-upiya to templo, woy iddon timpu, timmohonnow.
23 Diyon mandad si Disas to templo woy id oipanow sikandin
diyot Balkon ni Solomon. 24 Id livuungan sikandin to mgo
ponguu to Judio, woy kahi ran to, “Kannu ru taman id ollos
konami ko ondoy ka? Ponudtuli koy to mooggot, sikkow ve-en
kos Mesiyas?”
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Id ponudtulan kud sikiyu, piru
dii kow me-en od pomakoy. Iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid
puungan ku ukit to kotungud to Amoy ku, idda en kos od
posivonnaa ko ondoy a. 26 Piru dii kow en od pomakoy, oyyos
konna ku sikiyu mgo karnero. 27 Dos mgo karnero ku, od
pominog en to koddin bawos. Nokilaa ku sikandan woy od
ikuu ran koddi. 28 Id boggayan ku sikandan to umuun waad
tomanon woy dii en sikandan od silutan to kopotayan. Waa
ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw kandan pomon dinit bollad ku.
29 Iddos Amoy ku no id boggoy kandan dinit koddi, motuus
sikandin to langun, woy waa ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw
kandan pomon diyot bollad to Amoy ku. 30 Oyya su iddos
Amoy ku woy siyak, sokkad da.”
31 To norinog idda taddot mgo Judio, id pomurut mandon
sikandan to mgo batu amoy'd lumbahon sikandin. 32 Piru
mid ikahi si Disas to, “Mo-uraa kos id pokita ku koniyu no

moppiya no id popuungan koddi to Amoy ku. Na, ingkon musing taddon mgo pinuungan kos unayan nod lumbahon a nikiyu to batu?"

33 Kahi ran to, "Dii roy sikkow od lumbahon to batu pomon to moppiyon pinuungan du, ko konna, pomon to kodsumpalit du to Monama! Su od ikohiyon du moho no Monama ka, no minuvu ka ra man nanoy!"

34 Kahin Disas to, "Duwon nosulat diyot koniyun mgo Suhu no id ikahi to Monama riyot mgo tohodhukum dangan no mid ungketen to, 'Mgo monama kow.'* 35 Nosorollan ta no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, dii en od kovovaawan. De-en otik iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan to Monama, id ngoranan din sikandan no 'mgo monama,' 36 na mambot id oseng kow no kodsumpalit iddos id ikahi ku no, 'Anak a to Monama?' Oyyos siyak kos id aam din woy id popiyod ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 37 Otik waa ku puungi iddos id popuungan taddot Amoy ku, yo kow'd pomakoy koddi. 38 Piru ko id puungan ku iddos id popuungan to Amoy ku, na pomokaya row iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku, ahad dii kow od pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku, su amoy od kosorollan dow no iddos Amoy ku, ka-ay en to koddi woy siyak mandad, diyon to kandin." 39 Id kopi-i ran nanoy nod omotton mandon si Disas, piru noka-awa ron sikandin.

40 Na, id ipanow si Disas nid livod diyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan no riyon en id bovoutismu dangan si Juan. Woy id oubpa pa sikandin dutun. 41 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to kandin woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Waa nokopuung si Juan to mgo mokososoobbu, piru iddos langun no id oseng din moka-atag ka-ay'n minuvu, bonnaa en." 42 Na rutun, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas.

11

Dos Kodpatoy ni Lazaro

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod kovohokan no id ngoranan ki Lazaro. Sikandin woy dos oruwon tobboy rin no si Maria woy si Marta, id oubpa riyot Betania. 2 Ini en no Maria iddos id daddas to pomammut diyot pa-a tod Longaggon woy dos id punas tadda ukit to bowvuut uu rin. Na, novohokan iddos tobboy ran no si Lazaro. 3 De-en id posugkawan dan si Disas, no iddos id ginowannan din no oukuy, novohokan.

4 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos dontulon to bohok din, konna amoy'd patoy sikandin, ko konna, amoy id pokopokita iddos kotuusan to Monama woy'd koposivontuhan a no Anak din."

---

* **10:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 82:6.

5 Na, id ginowannan ni Disas iddos otollun toosuwod no
onsi Marta, si Maria woy si Lazaro. 6 Piru to norinog din
no novohokan si Lazaro, waa sikandin go-os id undiyon,
ko konna, id oubpa poron sikandin daom to oruwon allow
riyot lugaa nid ubpan din. 7 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi
sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Kuo kid, od undiyon
ki mandon to prubinsya to Judea.”
8 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Adi, Tohodnonaw!
Konna vo nopilan pa man nod lumbahon ka nanoy to batu
taddot mgo Judio rutun? Mambot od livod kid mandon
dutun?”
9 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Yo
kow'd kosowkuu, su dii ki en od komonnu. Konna vo duwon
man sopuu-oruwon uras no ma-awang daom to sokkad no
allow? De-en otid ipanow kos minuvu no allow pa, dii
en sikandin od pokorudsu, su ma-awang pa man.* 10 Piru
otid tivulli kos minuvu, od pokorudsu en sikandin, oyyos
mosukirom woy waa me-en suu rin.”
11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Nokotinuhon iddos
oukuy ta no si Lazaro, piru od undiyon a amoy'd onnawon
ku sikandin.”
12 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Longaggon, otik
nokotinuhon da sikandin, moppiya su od ko-uliyan dad.”
13 Id oseng dan idda, su kunan dan ko nokotinuhon da en
si Lazaro, piru iyon bos kohulugan taddot id oseng din, no id
patoy ron si Lazaro.
14 De-en waa id tekko-tekko si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot
kandan, kahi rin to, “Si Lazaro, id patoy ron. 15 Woy moppiya
no waa a riyot kodpatoy rin, su atag ini to koniyun kopiyan-
nan amoy od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy row koddi. Kuo
kid, od undiyonnan ta sikandin.”
16 Na si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping, id osengan din
iddos duma rin no mgo tinodduwan, kahi rin to, “Kuo kid en,
od duma ki kandin, su otid imotayan man sikandin, od patoy
ki mandad duma kandin.”

Si Disas kos Tohodbadnow woy id Pomonnan to Umuu

17 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot bonuwa to Betania,
duwon id ponudtuu kandin no oppat don no allow ni Lazaro
riyot lovongngan. 18 Iddos Betania, mgo otollun kilometro ra
pomon diyon to Jerusalem. 19 De-en mo-uraa kos mgo Judio
no toho Jerusalem no mid undiyon amoy od uus to ginawa

* **11:9** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, iddos Monama kos nokosaddoo to timpu to kopotayan ni Disas. De-en laggun to waa pa id inguma iddon timpu, iling dad to id ipanow sikandin to allow poron woy waa od pokomonnu kandin.

onni Marta woy Maria pomon to kopotayan taddot tobboy ran.
20 To norinog ni Marta no od inguma ron si Disas, id leggua
sikandin amoy'd tommu. Piru si Maria, id oubpa ra riyot
baoy. 21 To nokita ron ni Marta si Disas, mid ikahi sikandin
to, “Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos
tobboy ku. 22 Piru nokosaddoo a no ahad ko-ungkay, od
boggoy iddos Monama kikow to ahad ondan nod buyuwon
du.”
23 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od kovadnow en iddos tobboy ru.”
24 Kahin Marta kandin to, “Oyya en, nokosaddoo a nod
kovadnow sikandin init morin allow.”
25 Na kahin Disas to, “Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id
pomonnan to umuu. Iddos od pomakoy koddi, ahad pe-en
od patoy sikandin, duwon umuun waad tomanon. 26 Dos
ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, duwon umuu woy dii ron
en sikandin od patoy. Na Marta, od pomakoy ka vo ka-ay?”
27 Mid tavak si Marta kandin to, “Oyya, Longaggon! Id
pomakoy a en no sikkow kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama
no id oongatan doy nod undinit ingod.”
28 Nopongnga osenga ni Marta idda, id livod sikandin diyot
baoy ran woy id nona-asan din iddos suwod din no si Maria.
Kahi rin to, “Ka-ay ron iddos Tohodnonaw, od po-undiyonnon
ka kun.”
29 To norinog idda ni Maria, mid lohinat sikandin woy id
lukutlukut nid leggua amoy'd undiyon to ki Disas. 30 Iddon
timpu, waa pa noko-inguma si Disas diyot bonuwa, su riyon
poron sikandin to id tommuwan ni Marta kandin. 31 Na,
iddos mgo Judio no riyon to baoy amoy'd uus to ginawa onni
Maria, nokita ran sikandin no id lukutlukut nid leggua. De-en
mid tinundug sikandan, su kunan dan kod undiyon sikandin
to lobbong amoy'd pondaawit dutun. 32 To kod-inguma ni
Maria riyot ki Disas, id lingko-od sikandin woy mid ikahi to,
“Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos
tobboy ku.”
33 To nokita ni Disas no id sinoggow si Maria ahad iddos
mgo Judio nid duma kandin, immat id kommos kos pusung
din woy no-eruwan sikandin. 34 Na mid intud si Disas, kahi
rin to, “Ingkon man kos id lovongngan dow kandin?”
Kahi ran to, “Kuo kid, Longaggon, amoy'd kokita ru.”
35 Na, id sinoggow si Disas. 36 De-en noko-ikahi iddos mgo
Judio to, “Ontongngi row, id dokollan ni Disas to ginawa si
Lazaro.”
37 Piru kahi taddot duma kandan to, “Otik novowiyan
din iddos mata taddot butud, mambo man to waa sikandin
nokotohoo to kopotayan ni Lazaro?”

Dos Kodbadnow ni Disas ki Lazaro

38 Na, noheddam mandon ni Disas no immat id kommos kos
pusung din to morani ron sikandin diyot lovongngan. Iddon
lovongngan, sokkad no langub nid sobpongngan to dakkoon
batu. 39 Kahin Disas to, “Po-ibpit dow kos batu.”

Piru si Marta no tobboy taddot id patoy, mid ikahi to, “Eh,
Longaggon, od ngarog don ika, su oppat don man no allow rin
duwot lobbong!”

40 Kahin Disas to, “Id ikohiyan kud sikkow no otid pomakoy
ka, od kokita ru kos kotuusan to Monama.”

41 Na, id po-ibpit dan iddos dakkoon batu. Nopongnga, id
langngag si Disas diyot datas to langit woy mid dasaa, kahi
rin to, “Amoy ku, id posolamat a, su id dinog du kos koddin
dosalon. 42 Nokosaddoo a no inaayun ka od pominog koddi.
Piru id oseng ku ini atag ka-ay't mgo minuvu no nolivuung,
su amoy od pomakoy sikandan no sikkow en kos id popiyod
koddi ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

43 To no-oseng din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen
to, “Lazaro, leggua ka!”

44 Na, id leggua si Lazaro no duwon poron bodbod no
ogget diyot bollad woy pa-a rin woy duwon poron tambun to
bonnong din. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Okasa row kos ogget
amoy'd poko-ipanow sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Na, mo-uraan Judio no id duma ongki Maria no nokokita
taddot id puungan ni Disas, de-en id pomakoy ron sikandan.
46 Piru iddos duma, mid undiyon to mgo Pariseo woy id
ponudtuu ran iddos id puungan ni Disas. 47 De-en iddos mgo
Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id ponlivuung
dan iddos langun no sakup to Mowwet no Hukumanan.

To nolivuung don sikandan, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondan
man kos od puungan ta? Mo-uraa ron kos mokososoobbun
pinuungan ka-ay'n minuvu. 48 Otid podtohonon ta sikandin,
od pomakoy iddos langun no minuvu no sikandin en kos hari
to Israel. Na, ko ungketen, od lusud kos mgo toho Roma woy'd
gobban dan kos templo, ahad inis tivuk no ingod ta!”

49 Piru si Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis
to iddon lahun, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Waa ron en moho
mgo utok dow! 50 Waa kow vo nokaabbot no moppiya pa no
sokkad da no minuvu kos od patoy atag to langun amoy diid
kohobba inis intirut ingod ta?”

51 Waa rin idda osenga pomon to kandin da no poomdom,
ko konna, pomon to sikandin kos mowwet no ponguu to
mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun. Id po-ikahi sikandin to

Monama, no ko-ilangan od patoy si Disas atag to langun no Judio. 52 Woy konna ra atag to mgo Judio, ko konna, atag to langun no minuvu to Monama no nokodsuwoysuwoy ron amoy od kolimud woy'd kosokkad sikandan.

53 Pomon taddon allow, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu to Judio no od imotayan si Disas. 54 De-en dii ron inaayun od pokita si Disas diyot mgo Judio. Mid undiyon baling sikandin to ingod no morani to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no riyot sokkad no bonuwa no id ngoranan to Efraim. Na, diyon sikandin id oubpa duma to mgo tinodduwan din.

55 To asow ron iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot dumon bonuwa nod undiyon to Jerusalem amoy od puungan dan iddos botasanon to kodlinis to lawa ran to dii pa od inguma iddon pista. 56 Id nangkap dan si Disas, piru waa ran nokita. De-en id po-inturoy ran nid ungketen to, "Diyot poomdom dow, od sakup ayu sikandin to pista?"

57 Piru idda vos no timpu, tapoy ron duwon suhu pomon diyot mgo Pariseo woy riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, no iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo ko ingkon si Disas, ko-ilangan nod ponudtuu kandan amoy od ka-ammot dan sikandin.

12

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Na, annom no allow to waa pa id inguma iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mid undiyon si Disas to Betania no riyon en id ubpa si Lazaro no id badnow rin. 2 Duwon id panoy ran no lavung atag ki Disas. Na, si Marta kos id sondad kandan woy sokkad taddot mid ka-an duma ki Disas, si Lazaro. 3 Si Maria mandad, id angoy to tongngot litru no pomammut no oray'n mahaa. Iddon pomammut, binovallan pomot pinomuwa nod ngoranan to nardo. Id daddas din idda riyot pa-a ni Disas woy id punasan din to bowvuut uu rin. Na, no-ompon to mammut iddos intirut baoy. 4 Piru sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no si Judas Iscariote no od boligya kandin diyot mori, id sawoy rin si Maria. 5 Kahi rin to, "Kuu, konuhun! Maanmaan* kos kontidad duwon! Mambo moho to waa id boligya ikon pomammut woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora?"

6 Waa rin osenga idda pomon to duwon ginawa rin nod tavang to mgo worowora, ko konna, pomon to tokawon

* **12:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, otollun gatus no denario. Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

sikandin. Oyyos sikandin man kos tohodsomad to soopi
ran woy nooyami rin en nod loliyam tadda. 7 Piru kahin
Disas to, "Podtohona row ron sikandin, su id panoy rin inin
pomammut atag to allow't kodlobbong koddi.* 8 Iddos mgo
worowora, inaayun dow od koruma. Piru siyak, konna a
nikiyu inaayun od koruma."

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Lazaro

9 To norinog to mo-uraan Judio no riyon don si Disas to
Betania, mid undiyon sikandan amoy od kokita ran si Disas
woy si Lazaro nid badnow rin. 10 De-en iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis, id pomuhawang no od imotayan dan mandad si
Lazaro. 11 Oyyos pomon to kodbadnow kandin, mo-uraa ron
kos mgo duma ran no Judio no worad id posakup kandan, su
id pomakoy ron ki Disas.

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Na so-op no allow, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid sakup
taddon pista, nokorinog no od inguma ron si Disas diyot
Jerusalem. 13 De-en mid angoy ran to mgo lokkoy to
palmera* woy id leggua ran diyot bonuwa amoy'd tommu
kandin. Pomon to dakkoon kahaan dan, id pehes dan no mid
ungketen to,

"Od doongon kos Monama!
Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon!
Od doongon ta iddos Hari to Israel!"*

14 Na, nokita ni Disas no duwon natit asnu woy idda en kos
id sokayan din. Ukit taddot id puungan din, notuman iddos
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
15 "Sikiyu no mgo toho Sion,* yo kow'd kovaakki.
Ontongngi row man, od inguma ron kos hari row no id sakoy
to natit asnu."*

16 To iddon timpu, waa pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din to kohulugan tadda. To novadnow woy novatun
don si Disas, idda pa sikandan nokosampot no iddos id pu-
ungan dan kandin, idda vos en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama.

17 Na, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid duma ki Disas no
nokokita taddot kod-umow woy kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro

---

* **12:7** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od dihuson dan to pomammut kos lawa to minatoy to dii pa id lobbong. * **12:13** Inis palmera, od poko-iling to moman, piru moollimot da kos lokkoy ka-ay. * **12:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26. * **12:15** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **12:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 9:9.

riyot lovongngan, id poso-ob dan pe-en tid ponudtuu iddon notomanan. 18 Idda en kos unayan no mo-uraan minuvu kos mid tommu ki Disas, oyyos nokorinog dan man taddot mokososoobbun id puungan din. 19 De-en id po-ikohiyoy id-dos mgo Pariseo to, “Ontongngi row man, worad id pokogaha ta, su iddos langun no minuvu, id dumoruma ron kandin!”

Dos mgo Griego nod Nangkap ki Disas

20 Na, duwon mandad mgo Griego no id pon-undiyot Jerusalem amoy od simba to Monama timpu to pista. 21 Id po-rani sikandan ki Felipe no toho Betsaida no sakup to Galilea. Kahi ran to, “Sir, id kopi-i roy nanoy nod pokidkita ki Disas.”

22 De-en mid undiyon si Felipe woy id ponudtulan din si Andres taddot id kopi-i to mgo Griego, woy id poruman-noy ran amoy od ponudtulan si Disas. 23 Na mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Id inguma ron kos timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od posivontuhon ukit to kopotayan ku. 24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik dii id po-muwa iddos songo-ngipon no bonni, dii en idda od tuvu woy diid mo-uraa. Piru otik id pomuwa idda, iling tid patoy woy id lobbong, od tuvu en idda woy'd mo-uraa. Na iling mandad tadda, otid patoy ad, od kovadnow a woy'd pokovoggoy to lammin umuu riyot mo-uraan minuvu. 25 Dos minuvu no iyon din da en id konuhuni iddos umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos minuvu no diid konuhunan to umuu rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod atag koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. 26 Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod puung atag koddi, ko-ilangan nod dumoruma koddi. Na ahad ingkon a, diyon en mandad sikandin, woy dos ahad ondoy nod puung atag koddi, od posivontuhan taddot Amoy ku.”

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

27 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ko-ungkay, oray'n naaggow kos ginawa ku. Ondan ayu kos od dosalon ku? Od buyuwon ku vo riyot Amoy ku no id poleggua a nikandin pomon ka-ay'n koosayan? Konna, su ini en kos unayan nid undini a to ingod amoy od ko-ukitan ku idda.”

28 Na mid dasaa si Disas diyot Amoy rin, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, povontuhow kos ngaran du.”

Idda ron en, duwon norinog dan no bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Id povantug kud en woy'd povontuhon ku en mandon ini.”

29 To norinog idda taddot mo-uraan minuvu rutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Eh, id louhung.”

Dos duma, mid ungketen to, “Duwon ponolihan no id oseng kandin.”

30 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddon bawos, konna atag
koddi, ko konna, atag en koniyu amoy'd pomakoy kow. 31 Ini
ron en kos timpu to kodhukum to Monama taddot mgo min-
uvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy ini ron en kos timpu nod
kotalu ron si Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu no diid
pomakoy. 32 Piru siyak, otik id pakpak ad woy id poratas
diyon to krus, od poporoniyon ku ka-ay't koddi iddos langun
no minuvu.”
33 Id oseng din idda, su amoy id posaddoo rin ko momonnu
sikandin od patoy. 34 Na mid ikahi kandin iddos mo-uraan
minuvu to, “Diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, novasa roy no diid pa-
toy iddos Mesiyas. De-en mambot od oseng ka no ko-ilangan
id pakpak woy id poratas diyon to krus iddos Anak to Min-
uvu? Ondoy man bos kos Anak to Minuvu?”
35 Kahin Disas to, “Diid kouhoy, od kowora ron id-
dos ko-owangan ka-ay't koniyu. De-en ipanow kow riyot
ko-owangan laggun to duma pa ini koniyu amoy dii kow
od koso-utan to mosukirom. Su iddos od ipanow riyot mo-
sukirom, waa saddoo rin ko ingkon sikandin od undiyon.
36 Purisu laggun to ka-ay pa kos ko-owangan, ko-ilangan nod
pomakoy kow amoy'd kosakup kow tadda.”
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id tanan don sikandin woy
worad id pokita kandan.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

37 Na, ahad nokita ron en taddot mgo ponguu to Judio
iddos mo-uraan mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas, waa
sikandan id pomakoy kandin. 38 De-en notuman iddos id
ikahi ni propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
“Longaggon, waa od pomakoy to ponudtulon doy.
Waa minuvun nokaabbot taddot kotuusan no id pokita ru
kandan.”*
39 Duwon mandad id oseng ni Isaias moka-atag to unayan
no dii ran od pokopomakoy. Kahi rin to,
40 “Id sobpongngan to Monama kos mata ran amoy dii ran od
pokokita,
woy id potoggas din kos pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokaab-
bot.
Id puungan to Monama idda amoy dii sikandan od pokopo-
rani kandin
woy amoy diid koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran.”*
41 Na, si Disas iddos od tommanon ni Isaias to id oseng din
ini, su nokita rin don tapoy no od posivontuhan en sikandin.
42 Ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa rad no mgo ponguu to Judio
kos mid pomakoy ki Disas. Piru pomon to allak dan to mgo

* **12:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1. * **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:10.

Pariseo, waa ran ini id ponudtuu, su saddook od po-owan sikandan woy dii ron od poko-usok diyot simba-an to mgo Judio. 43 Oyyos iyon dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-doong to mgo minuvu kandan lampas pa taddot koddoong to Monama.

44 Na id pehes si Disas no mid ungketen to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, konna ra siyak kos id pomokayan din, ko konna, idda en mandad so id popiyod koddi. 45 Su iddos nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad taddot id popiyod koddi. 46 Mid undini a amoy'd boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od ubpa riyot mosukirom. 47 Dos ahad ondoy no nokorinog to nonaw ku, piru waa rin puungi, konna siyak kos od hukum kandin. Oyyos waa a mid undini amoy'd hukum to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od tobbus kandan. 48 Duwon en od hukum taddot minuvu no id elle koddi woy diid tanggap to nonaw ku. Su iddos nonaw ku, idda en kos od hukum kandin init morin allow. 49 Oyyos waa a mid nonaw pomon to koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi kos id nonaw ko ondan kos od osengon ku. 50 Purisu iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda ra en so id po-ikahi koddi to Amoy ku. Oyya su nosorollan ku no iddos nonaw rin, od undag en to umuun waad tomanon.”

13

Id Unavan ni Disas iddos Pa-a to mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to sokkad dobbon allow idda pa od inguma iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nosorollan ni Disas no od inguma ron en kos timpu to kodtanan din ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos kodlivod din diyot Amoy rin. Pomon poron dangan, id dokollan din to ginawa kos mgo tinodduwan din woy ko-ungkay, id pokita rin en iddos waad tomanon no ginawa rin kandan.

2 Laggun tid lavung dan, id ta-aw ron tapoy ni Moivuyan diyot poomdom ni Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote no id boligya rin si Disas. 3 Nosorollan ni Disas no id boggoy ron taddot Amoy rin iddos langun no kotungud diyot kandin. Nosorollan din mandad no id pomon sikandin diyot Monama woy od livod en sikandin diyon to Monama. 4 De-en laggun tid ka-an pa iddos mgo tinodduwan, mid lohinat si Disas woy id lusut din kos lapid no umpak din. Na, id angoy sikandin to tuwalya woy id bagkos din idda riyot awak din. 5 Nopongnga idda, id busbus sikandin to oweg diyot poonggana woy id tigkonayan din tid unab iddos pa-a taddot mgo tinodduwan woy id punasan din idda taddot tuwalya no id bagkos diyot

awak din. 6 Na, to si Simon Pedro ron kos od unavan din, mid
ikahi si Pedro to, “Eh, Longaggon, konna ollog nod unavan du
kos pa-a ku!”
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ko-ungkay, dii ru pa od koovottan
inis id puungan ku, piru od koovottan du rad ini riyot mori.”
8 Kahin Pedro to, “Dii ku en od po-unavan kikow inis pa-a
ku, su konna en ollog nod puungan du ini!”
Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Otik dii ka od po-unab koddi,
konna kud sikkow tinodduwan.”
9 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Longaggon, ko ungketen, konna
ra inis pa-a ku kos unaviyu, ko konna, ahad mandad inis uu
woy bollad ku.”
10 Piru kahin Disas to, “Iddos nokopolihus don, molinis
don kos tivuk no lawa rin, de-en idda robbo so pa-a rin kos
ko-ilangan nod unavan. Sikiyu, nolinisan kowd, piru konna
langun dow.”
11 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko
ondoy kos od boligya kandin.
12 To no-unavan don ni Disas iddos pa-a ran, id sukub din
mandon iddos lapid no umpak din woy id livod sikandin
diyot id unsaran din. Na id inturan dan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Nokaabbot kow vo taddot id puungan ku koniyu? 13 Id
umow kow koddi no Tohodnonaw woy'd Longaggon woy
ollog dad idda, oyyos siyak me-en kos tohodnonaw woy'd
Longaggon dow. 14 Na otik siyak nod Longaggon woy To-
hodnonaw row, id pokita to kodpoobbava ukit to kod-unab
to pa-a row, ollog en mandad no sikiyu, od po-unavoy to
pa-a row. 15 Id pokita ku idda koniyu amoy od ilingan woy'd
puungan dow mandad. 16 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no waa uripon no lampas taddot kandin no amu
woy waa sudsuhuwon no lampas taddot od suhu kandin.
17 Na, ko-ungkay su noovottan dowd iddos nonaw ku koniyu,
moppiya kod kotomanan dow otid puungan dow ini.

Id Ponudtuu ron Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kodboligya Kandin

18 “Waa a mid ikahi ka-ay atag koniyu langun, su nokilaa
ku kos ipat sokkad koniyu no id aam ku. Piru ko-ilangan nod
kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos minuvu no od tuhon koddi tod ka-an, sikandin en kos
od unoy nod puung to morat koddi.’*
19 “De-en to waa pa inin kotomanan, id ponudtulan kud
tapoy sikiyu moka-atag ka-ay, su amoy riyot allow nod kotu-
man don ini, od pomakoy kowd no siyak en iddos Mesiyas.
20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad on-
doy nod tanggap taddot id popiyod ku, iling dad to id tanggap

* **13:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 41:9.

a nikandin woy dos od tanggap koddi, iling dad mandad to id tanggap din iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi."

21 Nopongnga idda osenga ni Disas, oray sikandin no naanu
woy kahi rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku, no sokkad koniyu, od boligya koddi."
22 Notigkawan iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id
po-ontongngoy ran, oyyos waa ran nosorolli ko ondoy
kandan kos od tommanon din. 23 Na, duwon sokkad taddot
mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id dokollan din to ginawa no
mid unsad duug kandin. 24 Id sinyasan sikandin ni Pedro
amoy'd inturon si Disas ko ondoy kandan kos od tommanon
din.
25 De-en id nona-as iddos tinodduwan ki Disas woy mid
intud kandin, kahi rin to "Longaggon, ondoy sikandin?"
26 Id tavak si Disas to, "Iddos od toyawwan ku ka-ay't id
toppik no paan no id aggom ku, sikandin en kos od boligya
koddi." Na, id aggom din idda riyot sowsawan woy id toyyow
rin ki Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote. 27 To notanggap
ni Judas iddos paan, idda ron en, id losuran sikandin ni
Moivuyan. Na kahin Disas kandin to, "Puungiyud go-os iddos
od puungan du."
28 Piru iddos dumon mgo tinodduwan din, waa en nokaab-
bot taddot id oseng ni Disas ki Judas. 29 Dos duma kandan,
id popoomdom no saddook id suhu ra sikandin ni Disas no
od bovolli to mgo ko-ilonganon dan atag to pista o od boggoy
ra to soopi riyot mgo worowora, oyyos si Judas me-en kos
tohodsomad to soopi. 30 To noka-an don ni Judas iddos paan
nid toyyow ni Disas, idda ron en, id leggua sikandin. Na iddon
timpu, bulli ron.

Dos Lammin Suhu

31 Na, to noko-ipanow ron si Judas, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ini
ron en kos timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od kovantug
woy ukit koddi, od koposivontuhan iddos Monama. 32 Otid
posivontuhon iddos Monama ukit koddi, od posivontuhon a
mandad nikandin woy go-os din en ini od puungan.
33 "Na, sikiyu no timbang mgo anak ku no id dokollan ku
to ginawa, konnad od kouhoy kos kodduma ku koniyu. Od
nangkap kow koddi, piru iling taddot no-ikahi kud diyot mgo
Judio, od osengon ku mandad diyot koniyu no dii kow od
poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku. 34 Id boggoy ku koniyu
kos lammin suhu, ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy kow. Dos
kodginawa ku koniyu, iling en mandad tadda kos kodpohi-
nowannoy row. 35 Su otid pohinowannoy kow, od kosorollan
to langun no minuvu no mgo tinodduwan ku en sikiyu."

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin

36 Na mid intud si Pedro ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Longaggon,
od po-ingkon ka man bos?”
Mid tavak si Disas to “Dii ka od pokoruma koddi ko-ungkay
riyot od undiyonnan ku, piru od pokotundug ka rad init
morin allow.”
37 Piru kahin Pedro to, “Longaggon, mambot dii a od poko-
ruma kikow ko-ungkay? Nopanoy ad nod patoy atag da en
kikow.”
38 Kahin Disas to, “Mooggot bo no nopanoy kad en nod
patoy atag koddi? Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no
to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa
ka id kilaa koddi!”

14

Si Disas kos Daan Po-undiyon to Langit

1 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd kaaggow. Salig
kow riyot Monama woy salig kow mandad koddi. 2 Duwon
mo-uraan od ko-ubpan diyot baoy to Amoy ku. Dii ku nanoy
ini id ponudtuu koniyu otik dii pa ini bonnaa. Od unna a
riyon amoy'd panoy tod po-ubpan koniyu. 3 Otik nopanoy
kud kos langun, od livod a ka-ay woy'd ongayon ku sikiyu, su
amoy ko ingkon a, diyon kow en mandad. 4 Woy nosorollan
dowd iddos daan ko ingkon a od undiyon.”
5 Na kahin Tomas kandin to, “Longaggon, waa koy nokosad-
doo ko ingkon ka od undiyon. De-en monnuwon doy man tod
tuntuu iddon daan?”
6 Kahin Disas to, “Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan, woy dos
id pomonnan to umuu. Waa od poko-undiyon to Amoy ku
otik dii od baya koddi. 7 Otik nokokilaa kowd koddi, nokok-
ilaa kow mandad to Amoy ku. Pomon ko-ungkay, nokokilaa
woy nokokita kowd en kandin.”
8 Kahin Felipe kandin to, “Longaggon, pokita ru konami kos
Amoy ru woy ollog don idda konami.”
9 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ooy kikow, Felipe! Nouhoy kid id
porumannoy, piru waa ka pobbos nokokilaa koddi? Iddos
nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad to Amoy ku. Na mambot id
oseng ka no, ‘Pokita ru konami kos Amoy ru?’ 10 Waa ka vos
id pomakoy no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy
ku, ka-ay en to koddi? Dos id ikahi ku koniyu, konna pomon
koddi, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku no id ubpa ka-ay't koddi kos
id puung to kandin nid kopi-i. 11 Pomokaya row iddos id
ikahi ku no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy ku,
nosokkad dinit koddi. Otik dii kow'd pomakoy taddot id ikahi
ku, pomokaya a baling nikiyu pomon taddot mokososoobbun
pinuungan ku.

12 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos od
pomakoy koddi, od puung mandad sikandin iling taddot
nopuungan ku woy lampas pe-en tadda kos od kopuungan
din, oyyos od livod ad man diyot Amoy ku. 13 Na, ahad ondan
kos od buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, od
puungan ku en amoy'd kovantug kos Amoy ku. 14 De-en ahad
ondan kos od buyuwon dow pomon to kodsalig dow koddi, od
puungan ku en ini.”

Dos Uhis no Ispiritu no id Tandu ni Disas

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otik id ginowannan a
nikiyu, tumana row kos koddin mgo suhu. 16 Od buyuwon ku
riyot Amoy ku no id popiyod din iddos ossa pa no Tohodpon-
avang woy dii sikandin od tanan koniyu. 17 Sikandin iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw to kovonnaan. Dii sikandin od
tonggapon to mgo minuvu no konnod pomakoy koddi, oyyos
dii man sikandin od kokita woy dii ran mandad od kilaannon.
Piru sikiyu, nokokilaa kow kandin, su id duma man sikandin
koniyu woy id ubpa riyot pusung dow.

18 “Na konna ku sikiyu od tonanan iling to mgo ilu, oyyos od
livod a ka-ay't koniyu. 19 To diid kouhoy, iddos mgo minuvu
no konnod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od kita koddi, piru od
kokita a en nikiyu. Woy pomon to no-uyag a mandon, od
ko-uyag kow mandad. 20 Iddon timpu, od kosorollan dow no
siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy sikiyu, nosokkad dinit
koddi woy siyak mandad, nosokkad diyot koniyu.

21 “Dos minuvu nod tanggap woy od tuman to koddin mgo
suhu, sikandin en kos id ginawa koddi. Na, od ginowannan to
Amoy ku iddos minuvu nod ginawa koddi, woy od ginowan-
nan ku mandad sikandin woy id posaddoo ku kandin iddos
moka-atag koddi.”

22 Na si Judas (konna iddos Judas no Iscariote), mid intud ki
Disas, kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ondak unayan no ka-ay ka ra
id pokita to konami woy konna riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod?”

23 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos id ginawa koddi, od ikuu to
koddin nonaw. Od ginowannan sikandin to Amoy ku woy od
ubpa koy riyot kandin. 24 Piru iddos waa id ginawa koddi, dii
en od ikuu to koddin nonaw. Inis nonaw no norinog dow, waa
id pomon dinit koddi, ko konna, id pomon diyot Amoy ku no
id popiyod koddi.

25 “Ini langun, id oseng ku laggun to ka-ay a pa duma
koniyu. 26 Piru od popiyod iddos Amoy ku to Tohodponavang
nod suvaa koddi. Sikandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu. Id nonaw
rin kos langun woy id posampot din iddos langun no id ikahi
ku koniyu.

27 “Yo kow'd kaaggow woy yo kow'd kovaakki, su id tu-
wos ku kos kosunayan diyot ginawa row. Inin kosunayan,
id pomon koddi woy konna ini iddos kosunayan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. 28 Norinog dow iddos id ikahi ku no od
tanan a koniyu, piru od livod a rad ka-ay't koniyu. Otik id
ginowannan a nikiyu, od kahaa kow nod undiyon a to Amoy
ku, su lampas pa man sikandin koddi. 29 Id oseng kud tapoy
ini koniyu to dii pa ini od kotomanan, su otid inguma ron
idda, od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy row koddi. 30 Konna
kud od kouhayyon inis osengan ku koniyu, oyyos asow ron
od inguma si Moivuyan no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
Waa kotuusan din nod hari koddi. 31 Piru id tuman ku iddos id
suhu to Amoy ku, su amoy od kosorollan to langun no minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod no id ginowannan ku sikandin. Na
kuo kid.”

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pinomuwon Ubas

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Siyak kos mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas
woy dos Amoy ku kos tohod-okudi. 2 Iddos ipat panga no
diid bovunga, od ponompoddon din woy dos ipat panga
nod bovunga, od ongayan din to solingsing woy'd gowanan
amoy od bovunga pe-en to mo-uraa. 3 Na, noko-iling kow
mandad taddot kamot nid gowanan don, su nolinisan kowd
ukit taddot id nonaw ku koniyu. 4 Ponayun kow no nosokkad
dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, nosokkad diyot koniyu. Su
iling to panga to ubas, dii ini od bovunga otik waa nosuppay
riyot lawa to pinomuwa. De-en dii kow mandad od bovunga
otik konna kow od ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi.

5 “Siyak kos lawa to pinomuwon ubas woy sikiyu kos mgo
panga. Iddos od ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak
mandad diyot kandin, od bovunga to mo-uraa. Oyyos waa en
od kopuungan dow otik od pitas kow koddi. 6 Su iddos diid
ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi, iling sikandin tid tampod
no panga no id lumbag. Na otid kahangu ron idda, od limuron
woy id lumbag diyot apuy. 7 Otik ponayun kow no nosokkad
dinit koddi woy id pomuwa row kos koddin mgo kahi riyot
pusung dow, id boggoy to Monama iddos ahad ondan nod
buyuwon dow. 8 Otid bovunga kow to mo-uraa, od kopo-
sivontuhan iddos Amoy ku, su ukit ka-ay, od koposivonnalan
no mgo tinodduwan ku en sikiyu. 9 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu
iling to kodginawa koddi taddot Amoy ku. De-en yo kow'd
pitas to ginawa ku atag koniyu. 10 Otid tumanon dow kos
koddin mgo suhu, konnod pitas iddos ginawa ku riyot koniyu.

Na iling mandad koddi no id tuman taddot mgo suhu to Amoy ku, waa id pitas iddos ginawa rin dinit koddi.

11 "Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy od geddamon dow id-
dos kahaan no id geddam ku woy'd koponnu kow to kahaan.
12 Ini en kos suhu ku, pohinowannoy kow iling to kodginawa
ku koniyu. 13 Worad od pokolampas taddot kodginawa to
sokkad no minuvu no od boggoy to kandin no umuu atag da
en to mgo oukuy rin. 14 Otid tuman kow to koddin mgo suhu,
mgo oukuy ku en sikiyu. 15 Konna kud sikiyu od ngoranan no
mgo sudsuhuwon, su iddos sudsuhuwon, waa nokosaddoo to
mgo puhawang to amu rin. Piru sikiyu, od ngoranan kud no
mgo oukuy ku, oyya su id ponudtuu kud man koniyu iddos
langun nid ponudtuu koddi to Amoy ku. 16 Konna sikiyu kos
id aam koddi, ko konna, siyak kos id aam koniyu. Id sanna ku
koniyu iddos nonaw ku amoy'd bovunga kow to mo-uraa no
od taman to waad tomanon. Su otid puungan dow idda, iddos
ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin
ngaran, id boggoy rin en idda koniyu. 17 Na ini kos suhu ku
koniyu, pohinowannoy kow."

Id Kolingasa-i to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod iddos od Pompomakoy

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Otik id kolingasa-i kow
to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i,
su siyak kos unna nid kolingasa-i ran. 19 Otik sakup kow
pa to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od ginowannan
kow nanoy nikandan. Piru id aam ku sikiyu nid po-ossa
kandan, de-en id kolingasa-i kow nikandan. 20 Sompotta row
iddos id oseng ku koniyu no, 'Waa sudsuhuwon no lampas
to kandin no amu.' De-en pomon to id posupittan a man
nikandan, ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan dan
diyot koniyu. Su otik id ikuu ran pa nanoy taddot nonaw ku,
od ikuu ran mandad to nonaw row. 21 Od puungan dan ini
langun diyot koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi, oyyos
waa ran man nokokilaa taddot id popiyod koddi. 22 Otik waa
a mid undini to ingod amoy'd nonaw kandan, waa ran nanoy
nokaabbot no duwon saa ran, piru ko-ungkay, dii ran don od
poko-oseng no waa saa ran. 23 Dos minuvu nod kolingasa
koddi, id kolingasa-i rin mandad iddos Amoy ku. 24 Dos
mokososoobbun pinuungan ku no matamata ran en tid kita,
waa en nokopuung to iling tadda. Na otik waa pa sikandan
nokokita tadda, dii nanoy sikandan od kosukutan to saa ran.
Piru ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan
ku, od kolingasa ran poron koddi woy taddot Amoy ku. 25 Na
ukit taddot id puungan dan, notuman iddos id posulat to
Monama ki Moises no mid ungketen to,

‘Id kolingasa-i a nikandan ahad waa unayan.’ ”*

26 Kahin Disas to, “Id popiyod ku rinit koniyu iddos Tohod-
ponavang no idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu no id pomon diyot
Amoy ku. Sikandin kos od nonaw to kovonnaan moka-atag to
Monama woy'd posivonnaa moka-atag koddi. 27 Woy sikiyu
mandad, od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, oyyos pomon to
tigkonayan to kodnonaw ku, duma kowd man koddi.”

16

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Id ponudtuu kud tapoy
ini langun diyot koniyu, amoy diid kowora kos kopomakoy
row koddi ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan. 2 Od po-owan
kow nikandan diyot simba-an to iling dow no mgo Judio,
woy od inguma kos timpu no iddos od imatoy koniyu, od
popoomdom no id puungan dan idda atag to Monama. 3 Od
puungan dan idda koniyu, oyyos waa ran man nokokilaa to
Amoy ku woy waa ran mandad nokokilaa koddi.

4 “Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy otid inguma ron kos
timpu nod puungan dan ini koniyu, od kosompottan dow no
id oseng kud ini tapoy koniyu.

Dos Pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu

“Diyot unna, waa ku ini id ponudtuu, su duma ku pa man
sikiyu.

5 “Na ko-ungkay, asow ad od livod diyot kandin no id
popiyod koddi, piru od kosoobbuwan a, oyyos waa man ahad
sokkad koniyu nod intud ko ingkon a od undiyon. 6 Noponnu
kow to lanu pomon taddot id ponudtuu ku koniyu. 7 Piru od
ikohiyan ku sikiyu to mooggot, no iddos kodtanan ku, atag da
en to kopiyannan dow. Su otik dii a od tanan, dii od undini
iddos Tohodponavang. Piru otid pokotanan ad, id popiyod
kud sikandin ka-ay't koniyu. 8 Na otik dini ron sikandin, id
paabbotlabbot din to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod
iddos saa ran woy ko ondan kos motallong woy dos kodsilut
to Monama. 9 Od poovotton din iddos mgo minuvu taddot saa
ran, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy koddi. 10 Woy od poovotton
din sikandan no motallong a, su od undiyon a to Amoy ku woy
dii kowd en od pokokita koddi. 11 Od poovotton din mandad
sikandan no iddos Monama, od silut kandan, su id silutan
don si Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.

12 “Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru
ko-ungkay, dii row pa ini od kogaha tod labbot. 13 Piru otid
inguma ron iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw to kovonnaan,
sikandin kos od potuntuu koniyu to langun no kovonnaan

* **15:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 35:19; 69:4.

moka-atag koddi. Oyya su iddos id nonaw rin koniyu, konna pomon diyot kandin, ko konna, id nonaw rin iddos norinog din pomon diyon to Monama. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad koniyu iddos od inguma pon kotomanan. 14 Od posivontuhan a nikandin su iddos langun nid paabbotlabbot din koniyu, id pomon koddi. 15 Oyya su iddos langun no riyot Amoy ku, ka-ay en mandad to koddi. Idda en kos unayan no mid ikahi a no iddos langun nid paabbotlabbot koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu, id pomon dinit koddi."

Dos Lanu to mgo Tinodduwan, od Kovuwassan to Kahaan

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy, od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu."

17 Id po-inturoy iddos dumon tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, "Ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, 'Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy, od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu?' Woy mambot id oseng sikandin no, 'Od livod ad diyot Amoy ku'?

18 "Woy ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, 'konnod kouhoy'? Waa ki nokaabbot ko ondak kohulugan tadda."

19 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no od kopiyan dan nanoy nod intud kandin, de-en kahi rin to, "Id oseng a no, 'Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy, od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu.' Konna vo ini me-en nanoy kos id kopi-i row nod inturon koddi? 20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no pomon to lanu row, od ponsinoggow woy'd pondaawit kow, piru iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od pongkahaa taddot od kotomanan ku. Na ahad od lanu kow, od kovuwassan idda to kahaan. 21 Id ponunggelengan ku ini to od pototobbow no ba-ay. Od geddamon din kos mosakit laggun tod sokalan sikandin. Piru otid tobbow ron iddos anak, od kolingawan din don kos mosakit pomon to kahaan su duwon don man anak din. 22 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan dow. Ko-ungkay od lanu kow pa, piru od pokita a rad mandon koniyu woy iddon timpu, oraroy kow nod kahaa, woy waa en ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw taddon kahaan pomon diyot koniyu. 23 Na otid inguma ron iddon timpu, konnad ko-ilangan nod intud kow pa to ahad ondan koddi. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, id boggoy rin en koniyu. 24 Taman ko-ungkay, waa kow poron id buyu to ahad ondan diyot kandin ukit to koddin ngaran. Na, buyu kow amoy'd boggayan kow woy od koponnu kow to kahaan.

25 “Ini langun, id oseng ku koniyu ukit to mgo ponunggelengan, piru od inguma kos timpu no dii kud ini id po-ukit to ponunggelengan, ko konna, od paabbotlabbot a koniyu no moomok dow od koovottan iddos moka-atag to Amoy ku.
26 Na iddon timpu, konnad siyak kos od buyu riyot Amoy ku atag koniyu, ko konna, sikiyu ron en kos od buyu kandin ukit to koddin ngaran. 27 Su id ginowannan kow to Amoy ku, oyyos id ginowannan a man nikiyu woy id pomakoy kow no id pomon a riyot kandin. 28 Id pomon a riyot Amoy ku woy mid undini a to ampow't ingod. Piru ko-ungkay, od tanan a ka-ay woy'd livod a riyot kandin.”

29 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Ko-ungkay koy pe-en oray'n nokaabbot taddot id nonaw ru, oyyos waa kad man id nonaw konami ukit to ponunggelengan. 30 Ko-ungkay, noovottan doyd no nokosaddoo ka to langun woy konnad ko-ilangan no duwon od intud kikow, su nosorollan dud ko ondan kos diyot poomdom doy. Purisu id pomakoy koy no id pomon ka en diyot Monama.”

31 Na kahin Disas to, “Monnu, id pomakoy kowd koddi?
32 Piru konnod kouhoy woy id inguma ron en kos timpu no od pokodsuwoysuwoy kow. Dos ipat sokkad koniyu, od tanan don koddi su od uli kowd diyon to ubpan dow. Piru ahad ungketen, waa a noka-awoy-awoy oyyos duma ku man kos Amoy ku. 33 Id ponudtuu ku ini langun koniyu amoy duwon kosunayan dow pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od posupittan kow, piru yo kow'd kovaakki, su id talu kud iddos ponguu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

17

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Ko-ugolingun Din

1 Na nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy mid dasaa, kahi rin to,

“Amoy ku, id inguma ron kos timpu no id aam du. Posivontuhi a no Anak du, su amoy ukit tod puungan ku no Anak du, od koposivontuhan ku mandad sikkow. 2 Oyya su id boggayan a nikkow to kotungud nod ponguu to langun no minuvu amoy od kovoggayan ku to umuun waad tomanon iddos langun nid sanna ru koddi. 3 Na ini en kos umuun waad tomanon, no od kosorollan dan no sikkow ra en kos mooggot no Monama woy od kosorollan dan no siyak si Disas Krays no id popiyod du. 4 Id posivontuhan ku sikkow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su nopongnga kud iddos id popuungan du koddi. 5 Na ko-ungkay, Amoy ku, posivontuhi a riyot isowwan du iling

taddot bantug ku dangan laggun to duma a kikow to waa pa novovalli kos ingod.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to mgo Tinodduwan Din

6 “Amoy ku, moka-atag ka-ay't mgo minuvu nid sanna ru
koddi no id pon-aam du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id pokita
kud kandan ko ondoy ka. Kikow en sikandan woy id sanna
ru sikandan dinit koddi. Id ikuu ran taddot nonaw ru. 7 Woy
ko-ungkay, nosorollan dan don no iddos langun nid puungan
woy id ikahi ku, id pomon en diyot kikow. 8 Oyya su id
tanggap dan iddos id po-ikahi ru koddi woy nosodsorollan
dan no id pomon a en diyot kikow. Id pomakoy mandad
sikandan no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi.

9 “Inis dosalon ku, konna atag to langun no minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, ko konna, atag ka-ay't mgo tinodduwan no id
sanna ru koddi, oyyos kikow man sikandan. 10 Iddos langun
no koddi, kikow mandad woy dos langun no kikow, koddi
mandad. Na, od koposivontuhan a ukit kandan. 11 Dii ad od
kouhoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su od livod ad duwot kikow.
Piru inis mgo tinodduwan ku, od pokotuwos pa ka-ay't ingod.
Uhis no Amoy ku, tomongngiyu sikandan ukit to kotuusan no
id boggoy ru koddi, su amoy langun dan, od kosokkad iling
to sikkow woy siyak, sokkad da. 12 Laggun to duma ku pa
sikandan, siyak kos id inahak kandan ukit to kotuusan no id
boggoy ru koddi. Id tomongngan ku sikandan woy waa en
ahad sokkad kandan nod kowora, ko konna, idda ra en so
minuvu no iyon od ingumannon, iddos kororattan amoy od
kotuman iddos nosulat no Kahi ru.

13 “Na diid kouhoy, od livod ad duwot kikow. De-en id
oseng ku ini riyot kandan laggun to ka-ay a pa to ingod
amoy od koponnu ran to kahaan iling to kahaan ku. 14 Id
nonaw ku kandan iddos ikahi ru. De-en id kolingasa-i ran to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ran man
sakup ka-ay't ingod iling koddi. 15 Waa a mid dasaa no id
poriyu ru sikandan pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna,
tomongngiyu sikandan amoy diid kotalu ni Moivuyan. 16 Su
iling dan koddi no konna sakup ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
17 Po-uhisow sikandan woy ossa-aw ukit to kovonnaan no
idda en so kikow'n kahi. 18 Oyyos iling taddot kodpopiyod
du koddi ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id popiyod ku mandad
sikandan amoy od nonaw to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. 19 Atag to kopiyannan dan, id boggoy ku kos koddin
umuu riyot kikow, su amoy bonnaavonnaa ran mandad no
id boggoy kos ginawa ran to kodpuung tid kopi-i ru.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

20 “Amoy ku, inis koddin dosalon, konna ra atag to mgo
tinodduwan ku, ko konna, atag mandad to langun nod po-
makoy pa koddi init mori ukit to kodnonaw ran. 21 Muopa
no od kosokkad sikandan iling to sikkow dinit koddi, woy
siyak diyot kikow. Muopa nod kosokkad mandad sikandan
dinit keta, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od pomakoy no id popiyod a en nikkow. 22 Id po-
sivontuhan ku sikandan iling to kodposivantug du koddi, su
amoy od kosokkad mandad sikandan iling keta. 23 Oyyos
siyak diyon to kandan woy sikkow mandad, dinit koddi
amoy bonnaavonnaa kos kodposokaddoy ran. Ukit ka-ay, od
kosorollan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, no sikkow
kos id popiyod koddi, woy od kosorollan dan mandad no id
ginowannan du kos od pompomakoy iling to kodginawa ru
koddi.
24 “Amoy ku, id kopi-i ku no inis mgo minuvu no id sanna ru
koddi, od pokoruma koddi ko ingkon a amoy od kokita ran kos
kodposivantug du koddi, su id ginowannan a nikkow to waa
pa novovalli kos ingod. 25 Amoy ku, motallong ka en. Ahad
waa id kilaa kikow kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
piru siyak, id kilaa a kikow. Woy inis mgo tinodduwan ku,
nokosaddoo no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi. 26 Id pokilaa ku
sikkow riyot kandan, woy od ponoyunon ku pe-en sikkow tid
pokilaa amoy od pohinowannoy sikandan iling to kodginawa
ru koddi woy'd oubpa a riyot kandan.”

18

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Nopongnga mid dasaa si Disas, id ipanow sikandin duma
to mgo tinodduwan din woy id batas dan diyot Bo-og to
Kedron. Diyot dipaa, duwon mgo pinomuwon kayu no olibo
woy rutun dan en mid undiyon. 2 Na si Judas no id boli-
gya kandin, nokotuntuu taddon lugaa, su inaayun man od
undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din. 3 De-en id
piyod ni Judas dutun iddos mgo sundau to Roma duma taddot
mgo tohodtamong to templo no id popiyod to mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis woy mgo Pariseo. Id piyod sikandan to mgo suu
woy mgo goggot to kodpo-imotayoy.
4 Na, pomon to nosorollan don tapoy ni Disas iddos langun
nod kotomanan din, id tommu rin sikandan woy id inturan,
kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos od nongkapon dow?”
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Disas no toho Nazaret.”
Kahin Disas to, “Siyak me-en idda.”
Na ini si Judas nod boligya kandin, diyon en mid loohinat
duma taddot mgo sundau. 6 To kod-oseng ni Disas no, “Siyak

me-en idda," nokooyyang sikandan diyot livuta. 7 Na, id
inturan dan mandon ni Disas ko ondoy kos od nongkapon
dan.
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Si Disas no toho Nazaret."
8 Kahin Disas to, "Id osengan kud man sikiyu no siyak en
idda. Na otik siyak kos od nongkapon dow, yo row ununga
inis mgo duma ku."
9 Nopuungan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos diyot dosalon
din no mid ungketen to, "Waa en ahad sokkad kandan no id
sanna ru koddi nod kowora."*
10 Na si Pedro no nokoponlipi to polihuma, id tadnus din
idda woy id tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos kowanan no
tolinga rin. (Si Malco kos ngaran taddon uripon.) 11 Na id
ikohiyan ni Disas si Pedro to, "Polivod du kos polihuma ru
ruwot lipi! Ko-ilangan nod kovoyan ku kos kosupittan no id
panoy to Amoy ku atag koddi."

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Anas

12 Na, iddos mgo sundau to Roma duma to kopitan dan woy
dos mgo tohodtamong to templo, id ammot dan si Disas woy
id baku ran kos bollad din. 13 Unna ran sikandin piyodda
riyot ki Anas no onuhang ni Caifas. Ini si Caifas, sikandin
kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun.
14 Sikandin en mandad kos id pomandu taddot duma rin
no mgo ponguu to Judio, no iyon moppiya no sokkad da no
minuvu kos od patoy atag to langun no iling din no mgo Judio.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:56-57)

15 Na si Pedro, id tintinundug ki Disas duma taddot sokkad
pa no tinodduwan. To kod-inguma ran diyot leggua to baoy
taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, iyon da
noko-usok diyot lama iddos duma ni Pedro, su nokokilaa man
kandin iddos komunoy tat baoy. 16 Piru si Pedro, id polin-
totuwos diyot leggua. Todtahad, id livod iddos tinodduwan
no nokilaa taddot komunoy to baoy woy id obisu sikandin
diyot ba-ay no id tamong to sobbangan, idda pa id po-usok
din si Pedro. 17 Na mid intud ki Pedro iddos ba-ay, kahi rin
to, "Konna vo sokkad ka en mandad taddot mgo tinodduwan
duwon no minuvu?"
Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Te! Konna adi!"
18 Iddon bulli, oray'n mohonnow, de-en id totavun diyot
lama iddos mgo sudsuhuwon woy dos mgo tohodtamong to
templo woy id ponloohinat dan nid oinarang. Na, diyon en
mandad si Pedro duma kandan.

* **18:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 6:39; 17:12.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:57-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19 Na, id intud-inturan si Disas taddot mowwet no ponguu
to mgo tohodbuwis moka-atag to mgo tinodduwan din woy
dos nonaw rin. 20 Kahin Disas to, "Inaayun a mid nonaw
riyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu iling taddot diyot mgo
simba-an to Judio woy riyot templo no od lolivuungan to
langun no Judio. De-en waa nonaw ku no id ikahi ku riyon
to ollos. 21 Mambot siyak kos od inturan du? Iyon ollog
nod inturan du, iddos mgo minuvun nokorinog koddi, su
nokosaddoo sikandan taddot id nonaw ku."
22 To kod-oseng ni Disas tadda, id tabpi sikandin taddot
tohodtamong to templo no id lohinat diyot morani rin, woy
mid ikahi sikandin to, "Waa botasan du! Mambot iling duwon
kos tavak du ruwot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis?"
23 Piru kahin Disas to, "Otik morat iddos kodtavak ku, osen-
gow ve-en ko ondak morat tadda. Piru otik wora, mambot id
tabpi a nikkow?"
24 Na, id popiyod ni Anas si Disas no id baku poron diyon to
ki Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.

Id Elle Mandon si Pedro ki Disas

25 Laggun tid loohinat si Pedro no id oinarang, id inturan
mandon sikandin taddot dumon id loohinat dutun, kahi ran
to, "Konna vo sokkad ka me-en mandad taddot mgo tinod-
duwan duwon no minuvu?"
Id elle mandon si Pedro woy mid ikahi to, "Te! Konna en!"
26 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no sudsuhuwon taddot
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no korumannan
taddot mama no id tibbas ni Pedro kos tolinga. Mid intud
sikandin to, "Konna vo sikkow me-en iddos nokita ku gena
no duma rin diyot duwon mgo pinomuwa no olibo?"
27 Piru mid elle mandon si Pedro woy idda ron en, id ukkaa
kos manuk.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28 Na, to sollom poron, id piyod dan si Disas pomon diyot ki
Caifas po-undiyon to polasyu to gubernador to Roma. Iddos
mgo Judio, waa id usok diyot polasyu pomon to botasanon
dan to kodlinis. Su otid poko-usok dan to baoy to konna Judio,
molibmit don sikandan woy od diiyan dan nod lommung od
ka-an diyot pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. 29 De-en si Pilato
kos id leggua woy mid intud kandan, kahi rin to, "Ondan man
kos saa ka-ay'n minuvu no id popenek dow rinit koddi?"
30 Kahi ran to, "Otik waa morat no nopuungan ka-ay'n
minuvu, waa roy nanoy piyodda rinit kikow."

31 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Piyodda row sikandin woy
sikiyu ron kos od hukum kandin ukit to pomokayon dow.”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Waa kotungud doy nod silut to
kopotayan diyot ahad ondoy.”
32 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id oseng ni
Disas moka-atag to po-ukit to kopotayan din.
33 Na, id livod si Pilato riyot daom to polasyu woy id
po-umow rin si Disas, woy id inturan din to, “Sikkow vo kos
hari to mgo Judio?”
34 Kahin Disas to, “Id ointud ka vo no pomon diyot kikow'n
poomdom o duwon id ponudtuu kikow moka-atag koddi?”
35 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ondan man kos kod-ontong du
koddi, Judio a? Iddos mgo duma ru woy dos mgo ponguu row
no tohodbuwis kos id piyod kikow ka-ay't koddi. Ondan man
bos en kos nopuungan du?”
36 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos kodhari ku, konna ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Su otik ka-ay pa idda to ingod, id pon-atu ron
nanoy kos mgo tinodduwan ku amoy dii a od ka-ammot to
mgo Judio. Piru iddos kovonnaan, konna en ka-ay to ampow't
ingod kos kodhari ku.”
37 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ko ungketen, hari ka vos
en!”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog en kos id oseng du no hari a. Iyon
unayan no mid undini a to ingod woy nominuvu, su amoy
od nonaw a to kovonnaan. De-en iddos langun nid ginawa
to kovonnaan, od pominog koddi.”
38 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Te! Ondan man kos kovon-
naan?”
To nopongnga osenga ni Pilato idda, id leggua mandon
sikandin diyot mgo Judio woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Waa nokita ku no saa ka-ay'n minuvu. 39 Nooyami row man
no ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, od buyu kow nod
poleggua a to sokkad no pinirisu. Na, od kopiyan kow vo nod
polegguangon ku inis Hari to mgo Judio?”
40 Piru id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to,
“Konna sikandin! Si Barabas kos polegguangow!”
Na ini si Barabas, id supak to guberno to Roma.

19

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

1 De-en id pa-angoy ni Pilato si Disas woy id polompossan din.
2 Nopongnga, id podlambed to mgo sundau iddos duhiyon
no baahon woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no id takos
diyot uu ni Disas. Id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun
umpak iling to umpak to hari. 3 Na id porani ran kandin, kahi

ran to, “Muopa nod mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no hari to mgo Judio!” Nopongnga idda, id tabpi ran sikandin.

4 Na, id leggua mandon si Pilato woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo minuvu to, “Od polegguangon ku sikandin dinit koniyu amoy od kosorollan dow no waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan inin minuvu.” 5 De-en id poleggua ran si Disas no id kurunan to duhiyon no baahon woy id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun umpak. Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Na, ontongngi row inin minuvu!”

6 To nokita si Disas taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo tohodtamong to templo, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”

Na kahin Pilato kandan to, “Ko ungketen, piyodda row sikandin woy sikiyu ron kos od pakpak kandin diyon to krus, su atag koddi, waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan inin minuvu.”

7 Mid tavak iddos mgo Judio to, “Duwon suhu ni Moises konami no iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, ko-ilangan nod imotayan, su id oseng din no Anak kun sikandin to Monama.”

8 To norinog idda ni Pilato, oraroy pe-en sikandin no novaakkan. 9 Purisu id po-usok din mandon si Disas diyot daom to polasyu woy id inturan din pe-en sikandin. Piru waa en id tavak si Disas. 10 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Mambot dii ka od tavak? Waa ka vo nokosaddoo no duwon kotungud ku nod savuk o pakpak kikow riyon to krus?”

11 Kahin Disas to, “Waa nanoy kotungud du koddi, otik waa idda id boggoy to Monama kikow. De-en lampas pa kos saa taddot minuvu no id boggoy koddi ka-ay't kikow.”

12 Na pomon tadda, id nangkap sikandin to po-ukit amoy'd pokoleggua si Disas. Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo Judio no mid ungketen to, “Otid sovukan du ikon minuvu, od korattan kos ngaran du riyot hari to Roma. Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no hari sikandin, id supak en to harit Roma.”

13 To norinog idda ni Pilato, id poleggua rin mandon si Disas woy mid unsad sikandin diyot unsaran to kodhukum no riyot lugaa nod ngoranan to, Osag no Batu. (Otik diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, Gabata.) 14 Iddon timpu, moko-untud don kos allow woy idda en kos kodpanoy atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Na id ikohiyan din iddos mgo Judio to, “Ontongngi row, ini ron kos hari row!”

15 Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Od imotayan ikon minuvu! Od imotayan sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”

De-en id intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan, id
popakpak dow kos hari row?”
Mid tavak iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to,
“Idda ra en so hari to Roma kos hari roy, worad ossa!”
16 Purisu id boggoy ni Pilato si Disas diyot bollad dan amoy
id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Na, id potiyang dan si Disas to krus po-undiyon to lugaa
nod ngoranan no Bongovongo. Otik diyot Hebreo no kino-
hiyan, Golgota. 18 Dutun, id pakpak dan sikandin diyon to
krus. Diyot tapad ibpit ni Disas, duwon mandad oruwon
minuvu no id pakpak diyot mgo krus. 19 Na, duwon id posulat
ni Pilato riyot korotula woy id potakos din idda riyot krus ni
Disas. Ini en kos nokosulat tadda, “Si Disas no toho Nazaret,
iddos Hari to mgo Judio.” 20 Mo-uraa kos Judio no nokovasa
tadda, su morani ra man diyot Jerusalem iddos lugaa no id
pokpakan dan ki Disas, woy nosulat idda riyot kinohiyan
no Hebreo, Latin woy Griego. 21 Na iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis, id osengan dan si Pilato, kahi ran to, “Konna
ollog iddos id sulat du no, ‘Hari to mgo Judio.’ Moppiya pa nod
buwassan du idda to, ‘Id oseng inin minuvu no Hari sikandin
to mgo Judio.’ ”
22 Piru kahin Pilato kandan to, “Ko ondan kos nosulat kud,
idda ron en.”
23 Na, to nopakpak don to mgo sundau si Disas diyon to
krus, id angoy ran iddos mgo umpak din woy id ba-ad idda
taddot oppat no sundau. Id angoy ran mandad iddos mowwet
no umpak din no waa tinobbilan. 24 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos
mgo sundau to, “Dii ta ra ini od bendason, ko konna, od
bunutbunut ki ra ko ondoy kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay.” Ini
en kos notomanan, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

“Id ba-adba-ad dan iddos mgo umpak ku woy id bunutbunut
dan atag taddot mowwet no umpak ku.”*

Iling en tadda kos id puungan to mgo sundau.
25 Na riyot morani to krus ni Disas, id loohinat iddos inoy
rin, dos suwod to inoy rin, si Maria no sawa ni Cleopas woy
si Maria no toho Magdala. 26 To nokita ni Disas iddos inoy
rin woy dos id ginowannan din no tinodduwan no id loohinat
dutun, mid ikahi sikandin diyot inoy rin to, “Ina, po-iling dud
sikandin to anak du.”
27 Id ikahi mandad si Disas diyot tinodduwan din to,
“Po-iling dud sikandin to inoy ru.”

---

* **19:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18.

Pomon tadda, id po-ubpa ron taddon tinodduwan iddos inoy ni Disas diyon to baoy rin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28 Na nosorollan ni Disas no nopongnga ron kos langun,
de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, "Notokkangan a."* Id oseng din
idda, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama. 29 Dutun, duwon sokkad no tootawwan no
noponnut suka. De-en mid angoy sikandan to immat bukoo
woy id aggom dan idda taddot suka. Nopongnga, id takos
dan idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu nod ngoranan no isopo
woy id bullow ran diyot bivig ni Disas. 30 To noheddaman din
idda, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Nopongnga ron kos langun." Na
idda ron en, mid unduk sikandin woy id polivod din diyon to
Monama iddos ispiritu rin.

Dos Kodpillak to Tokeleran ni Disas

31 Na iddon timpu, idda en kos kodpanoy atag to Al-
low't Kod-imolloy to so-op no sollom tadda, woy dakkoo kos
koru-anon taddon allow, su nokosasang mandad idda to
pista. De-en id buyu ran ki Pilato no od ponoppuwan to pa-a
iddos id ponpakpak diyon to krus amoy go-os od poomatoy,
woy od ka-angoy ron iddos mgo bangkoy. Oyyos id diiyan
to mgo Judio nod koomaggan iddos mgo bangkoy riyon to
krus, su od inguma ron kos Allow't Kod-imolloy. 32 Purisu
id undiyon iddos mgo sundau woy id ponoppuwan dan to
pa-a iddos oruwon minuvu nid pakpak diyon to krus no riyot
tapad ibpit ni Disas. 33 Piru to id porani ran ki Disas, nokita
ran no id patoy ron sikandin, de-en waa ran ponoppuwa
iddos pa-a rin. 34 Iyon id puungan taddot sokkad no sundau,
id pillak din kos tokeleran ni Disas woy idda ron en, duwon
id aus no oweg woy longossa. 35 Na siyak nid sulat ka-ay,
nosorollan ku no bonnaa en idda, su matamata ku ron en
moho tid kita taddon notomanan. Woy id posivonnalan ku
idda, su amoy od pomakoy kow mandad. 36 Notomanan
idda amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahi't
Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Waa en ahad sokkad no tullan din nod toppuwon."*

37 Duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,

"Od tongtongngan dan en iddos minuvu no id pillak dan."*

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

---

* **19:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21. * **19:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:21. * **19:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10.

38 Nopongnga idda, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose
no toho Arimatea. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pondumoruma
ki Disas, piru waa rin id posaddoo su od kovaakkan sikandin
to mgo ponguu to Judio. Na, id buyu rin ki Pilato no od
ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas, woy id aman si Pilato, de-en
id angoy rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas. 39 Id duma kandin si
Nicodemo, dos id undiyon dangan to ki Disas to tongngovulli.
Id piyod sikandin to lampas to otollumpuun kilu no pomam-
mut no id podsambut to mira woy aloe. 40 Na, id angoy
ran iddos bangkoy ni Disas woy id bodboddan dan idda to
moputin ogget no id tawwan taddot pomammut. Su idda
en kos botasanon to mgo Judio otid loobbong to minatoy.
41 Diyot morani to id pokpakan ki Disas diyon to krus, duwon
mgo pinomuwon kayu. Woy iddon lugaa, duwon langub
no lovongngan no lammi pa id bongbangan no waa poron
ta-aw. 42 Na, pomon to morani ra man idda woy timpu ron
to kodpanoy to mgo Judio atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy, de-en
diyon dan id lobbong si Disas.

20

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Na mosukirom poron to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to
lovongngan si Maria no toho Magdala. To kod-inguma rin
dutun, nokita rin no noko-ibpit don iddos batu no id lokkob
tadda. 2 De-en id lungkossu sikandin po-undiyot ki Simon
Pedro woy riyot tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas. To
kod-inguma rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Id angoy iddos od
Longaggon pomon diyot lovongngan! Waa koy nokosaddoo
ko ingkon sikandin piyodda.”

3 Na idda ron en, mid undiyon to lovongngan si Pedro
woy iddon tinodduwan. 4 Tapad dan id ponlungkossu, piru
mosiyapat pe-en iddos duma ni Pedro, de-en unna sikandin
noko-inguma riyot lovongngan. 5 To kod-inguma rin dutun,
id lungaung sikandin woy nokita rin iddos ogget nid bod-
bod no nokotuwos, piru waa sikandin id usok. 6 Todtahad,
id inguma si Pedro no nokotinundug kandin woy id tollus
sikandin diyot daom to lovongngan. Na, nokita rin iddos
ogget no nokotuwos, 7 woy dos ogget no id bodbod to uu ni
Disas. Worad idda nokoddani taddot ogget nid bodbod to
lawa rin, ko konna, nouppi ron woy noko-ossa. 8 Na, id usok
mandad iddos tinodduwan no noko-unna riyot lovongngan.
To nokita rin no ogget dobbo kos nokotuwos, mid pomakoy
sikandin no novadnow ron si Disas. 9 Id pomakoy sikandin
ahad so iddon timpu, waa ran poron nokaabbot taddot

no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no ko-ilangan od kovadnow si Disas. 10 Nopongnga, id uli ron iddos oruwon tinodduwan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Na si Maria, id loohinat pa no id sinoggow riyot leggua to lovongngan. Laggun tid sinoggow poron sikandin, id lungaung sikandin diyot daom. 12 Nokita rin iddos oruwon ponolihan no moputi kos umpak no id ounsad diyot id tawwan taddot bangkoy ni Disas. Dos sokkad, diyon lomig to uuwan woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to sikuwayan.

13 Na mid intud ki Maria iddos mgo ponolihan, kahi ran to, "Uri, mambot id sinoggow ka?"

Id tavak sikandin to, "Id angoy dos od Longaggon ku, woy waa a nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin piyodda!" 14 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id loingoy sikandin woy nokita rin no duwon minuvu nid lohinat dutun, piru waa saddoo rin no si Disas bos idda.

15 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, "Uri, mambot id sinoggow ka? Ondoy kos od nongkapon du?"

Kunan ni Maria ko sikandin kos tohod-okudi to mgo pinomuwa rutun. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to, "Sir, otik sikkow kos id angoy kandin, ponudtuli a ko ingkon du sikandin piyodda su od ongayon ku."

16 Kahin Disas to, "Maria!"

Na idda ron en, id isau si Maria ki Disas woy riyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Rabboni!" (Dos kohulugan tadda, tohodnonaw.)

17 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Yo kod somad koddi, oyyos waa a pa id livod diyon to Amoy ku. Undiyonniyu iddos mgo tinodduwan ku woy ponudtuu ru kandan no od livod ad diyot Amoy ku no Amoy row mandad, woy Monama ku no Monama row mandad."

18 De-en id undiyonnan ni Maria no toho Magdala iddos mgo tinodduwan, woy id ikohiyan din to, "Nokita ku iddos od Longaggon!" Na, id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos langun nid oseng ni Disas.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 Na riyot bulli ron to iddon allow't Linggu, id lolivuung iddos mgo tinodduwan din diyot sokkad no baoy. Pomon to allak dan to mgo ponguu to Judio, id ponoggasan dan iddos mgo lokkob. Na, tigkow id lohinat si Disas diyot isowwan dan woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to koniyu." 20 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita

rin iddos bollad woy tokeleran din. Na, oray'n nahaa iddos mgo tinodduwan to nokita ran iddos od Longaggon.

21 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos kosunayan,
inaayun duwon to koniyu. Iling taddot kodpopiyod koddi to
Amoy ku, id popiyod ku mandad sikiyu.”

22 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id irupan din sikandan woy
id ikohiyan to, “Tonggapa row kos Uhis no Ispiritu. 23 Otid
posinsyan dow iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaa, od posinsyan
mandad sikandan to Monama. Piru ko dii row sikandan od
posinsyan, dii ran mandad od posinsyan to Monama.”

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Tomas

24 Na, iddot timpu no id pokita si Disas diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din, waa rutun si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sop-
ping. Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din. 25 De-en id ponudtulan sikandin taddot duma rin no mgo
tinodduwan no nokita ran iddos od Longaggon.

Piru kahin Tomas to, “Dii a od pomakoy no novadnow
sikandin, oyya kod kokita ku woy'd kosamsam to tintoddu
ku iddos ukit to pansaa riyot bollad din woy dos pali riyot
tokeleran din.”

26 To id lihad don kos sokkad no simana, id lolivuung
mandon dutun no baoy iddos mgo tinodduwan woy duma
ran don si Tomas. Ahad id ponoggasan dan iddos mgo lokkob,
tigkow mandon id lohinat si Disas diyot tongannan dan woy
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to
koniyu.”

27 Na id osengan din si Tomas to, “Undini ka, ontongngiyu
inis bollad ku. Somsamow to tintoddu ru inis bollad ku woy
ini mandad so tokeleran ku. Yo kad od duworuwa. Pomakoy
kad.”

28 Kahin Tomas kandin to, “Sikkow en kos od Longaggon
woy Monama ku.”

29 Kahin Disas to, “Id pomakoy kad su nokita ad man
nikkow. Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot id pomakoy koddi
ahad waa a nikandan nokita.”

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay'n Libru

30 Duwon pa mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita ni Disas
diyot mgo tinodduwan din no waa nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
31 Piru inis nosulat ka-ay, id sulat amoy od pomakoy kow
no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit
to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to umuun
waad tomanon.

21

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Pittu taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id pokita mandon si Disas
to mgo tinodduwan din diyot ibpit to Lanow't Tiberias. Iling
ka-ay dos notomanan. 2 Id lolivuung onsi Simon Pedro, si
Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping, si Natanael no toho
Cana no sakup to Galilea, dos mgo anak ni Sebedeo woy
idda mandad so oruwa taddot duma pon mgo tinodduwan ni
Disas. 3 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, "Od ngongaap a pa."

Kahi ran to, "Od duma koy kikow." De-en id sakoy sikandan
to bollangay amoy'd ngongaap, piru laroy't bulli, waad en
no-utoo ran.

4 Gulari tod ka-allow ron, duwon nokita ran no id lohinat
diyot ibpit to lanow. Piru waa saddoo ran no si Disas bos idda.
5 Na mid umow si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Mgo suwod,
duwon dad no-utoo row?"

Id tavak sikandan to, "Waad en moho."

6 Kahin Disas to, "Uuha row kos pukut duwon lomig to
kowanan to bollangay amoy od poko-utoo kow." De-en to
id puungan dan idda, dii ran don od kogaha tod go-un iddos
pukut pomon to ko-uralloy to ngaap no no-utoo ran.

7 Na iddos tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas, mid
ikahi ki Pedro to, "Iddos od Longaggon man bos idda!" To
norinog idda ni Pedro, id sukub din iddos umpak nid lusut
din, id ballu sikandin diyot oweg woy id languy po-undiyon
to ki Disas. 8 Dos dumon tinodduwan, id tinundug nid sakoy
taddot bollangay. Id goyod dan dobbo iddos pukut no nopon-
nut ngaap, su morani ron man sikandan diyot ibpit to lanow
no mgo limmompuun leppa robbo kos koriyuwoy.

9 To nokogo-un don sikandan, nokita ran iddos apuy no
duwon mgo ngaap no id tuwog woy duwon mandad mgo
paan. 10 Na kahin Disas to, "Piyod kow rini to mgo ngaap no
no-utoo row."

11 De-en mid undiyon si Pedro to bollangay woy id goyod
din nid po-ibpit iddos pukut. Noponnu idda to doorakkoon
ngaap no id inguma to sokkad no gatus woy limmompuu
otollun (153) molison kos ko-uralloy. Na ahad iling tadda kos
ko-uralloy, waad en novendas iddos pukut. 12 Kahin Disas
to, "Undini kowd su od lammag kid." Na, iddos langun tad-
dot mgo tinodduwan, od ka-aang-aang nod intud ko ondoy
sikandin, su nokosaddoo ran no sikandin kos od Longaggon.
13 Na mid angoy si Disas to paan woy id toyyow rin idda riyot
kandan, woy ungketen dad en mandad taddot tinuwog no
mgo ngaap. 14 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kodpokita ni Disas
diyot mgo tinodduwan din, nopongnga sikandin novadnow.

Ko-otollu mid Intud si Disas ki Pedro

15 To nopongnga ran id lammag, id inturan ni Disas si Simon
Pedro. Kahi rin to, “Simon no anak ni Juan,* id dokollan a vo
nikkow to ginawa lampas pa taddot kodginawa koddi to mgo
duma ru?”

Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku sikkow.”

Kahin Disas kandin to, “Tuhonulow kos mgo natin karnero
ku.”

16 Na mid intud mandon si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Simon
no anak ni Juan, id dokollan a ve-en nikkow to ginawa?”

Id tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku sikkow.”

Kahin Disas to, “Tomongngiyu kos mgo karnero ku.”

17 Mid intud mandon si Disas to iko-otollun timpu, kahi rin
to, “Simon no anak ni Juan, id ginowannan a vo nikkow?”

Na, immat id kommos kos pusung ni Pedro oyyos ko-otollu
ron sikandin inturi ni Disas. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Longaggon, nosorollan du kos langun woy nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku en sikkow.”

Kahin Disas kandin to, “Na, tuhonulow kos mgo karnero
ku. 18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dangan to
sudduwan ka pa, od poko-oumpak ka woy'd poko-undiyon
to ahad ingkon nid kopi-i ru. Piru otid kovuyyag kad, od
poleppan kos bollad du woy osson minuvu kos od baku
kikow woy od tuyukon ka po-undiyon to lugaa no dii ru id
kopi-i.” 19 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su amoy id paabbotlabbot
din kos po-ukit to kopotayan ni Pedro woy ukit tadda, od
koposivontuhan din kos Monama. Na mid ikahi si Disas ki
Pedro to, “Duma ka koddi.”

Dos Tinodduwan no id Ginowannan ni Disas

20 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id loingoy si Pedro
woy nokita rin iddos tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas.
Sikandin en kos id duug ki Disas iddot kodlavung dan woy
dos mid intud ko ondoy kos od boligya kandin. 21 To nokita ni
Pedro iddon tinodduwan, mid intud sikandin ki Disas, kahi
rin to, “Longaggon, ondan bo mandad kos od kotomanan
din?”

22 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik id kopi-i ku nod ko-uyag
sikandin taman to kodlivod ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, kon-
nad ko-ilangan nod kosorollan du idda. Iyon du puungi,
duma ka koddi.”

---

* **21:15** Inin Juan, konna si Juan no id sulat ka-ay'n libru woy konna mandad sikandin iddos Juan no Tohodboutismu. Inin Juan, id ngoranan mandad ki Jonas. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 16:17.

23 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokoso-ob kos dinoggan diyon tod pompomakoy, no iddon tinodduwan, dii kun od patoy. Piru iyon bonnaa, waa mid ikahi si Disas no diid patoy iddon tinodduwan, ko konna, iddos id ikahi rin, “Otik id kopi-i ku nod ko-uyag sikandin taman to kodlivod ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konnad ko-ilangan nod kosorollan du idda.”

24 Iddos tinodduwan nod tommanon ni Disas, sikandin en kos id posivonnaa woy mid sulat langun ka-ay, woy nosorollan doy no mooggot en kos kodposivonnaa rin.

25 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id puungan ni Disas. Otid ipanon idda tod sulat, saddook kulang pa inis intirut ingod no od tawwan taddot langun no libru nod sulatan tadda.

PINUUNGAN
to mgo Apostoles ni Disas Krays

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kandin no kopomakoy. Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay iddos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apostoles nid puungan dan ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id popiyod ni Disas, nopongnga sikandin novatun diyot datas to langit. Inin libru, suppay taddot unnon libru no id ngoranan to 'Lucas' no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Duwon timpu no id dumoruma si Lucas to mgo apostoles ahad ingkon sikandan od undiyon, de-en nosodsorollan din iddos id sulat din ka-ay. Idda mandad so dumon notomanan no id ituu rin ka-ay, waa rin nokita, piru id posivonnalan idda to mgo apostoles.

Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Jerusalem, po-undiyon to Judea woy Samaria taman tid inguma riyot moriyun mgo lugaa. Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no inin nonaw, ko-ilangan nod tonggapon to langun no nokod-osso-osson minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna ra iddos mgo Judio.

Iyon dakkoon koru-anon no id sulat ni Lucas ka-ay, idda en so pinuungan to Ispiritu to Monama no id po-ubpa rin diyon tod pompomakoy. Idda ra en so Ispiritu to Monama kos od poko-inahak tod pompomakoy woy id pomon mandad diyot Ispiritu to Monama iddos kotuihan to kodpuung to id popuungan kandan to Monama. Od kovasa ta mandad ka-ay'n libru iddos moka-atag to kodtigkanoy ni Pablo to kodpomakoy ki Disas woy dos mgo kod-ipanow rin amoy od poso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Sokkad no duma rin, ini en si Lucas. Waa rin tonani si Pablo ahad pa noprisu sikandin diyon to Roma.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos tigkonayan to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem (1:1 taman to 7:60)
Dos kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo prubinsya to Samaria woy Judea (8:1 taman to 12:25)
Dos unnon iponawon ni Pablo (13:1 taman to 14:28)
Dos kolivuungan diyon to Jerusalem (15:1-35)
Dos iko-oruwon iponawon ni Pablo (15:36 taman to 18:22)
Dos iko-otollun iponawon ni Pablo (18:23 taman to 21:16)

Dos kodprisu ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem woy riyot Cesarea (21:17 taman to 26:32)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Roma (27:1 taman to 28:31)

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo.
Iddot unnon sulat ku kikow, id ponudtuu ku iddos langun no pinuungan ni Disas woy dos kodnonaw rin pomon taddot kodtigkanoy to kandin no pinuungan, 2-3 taman taddot allow no novatun sikandin diyot datas to langit. Iling ka-ay kos notomanan. Nopongnga iddos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow kandin, komo-uraa sikandin id pokita riyot mgo apostoles daom to oppat-no-puun allow amoy id posivonnaa rin no no-uyag en sikandin. Woy id nonaw mandad sikandin diyot mgo apostoles moka-atag to kodharit Monama. To waa pa sikandin id batun, duwon mgo ponaannon din diyot id pon-aam din no mgo apostoles ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 4 Sokkad no ponaannon din kandan laggun tid porumannoy ran nid ka-an, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Yo kow'd awa riyot bonuwa to Jerusalem.* Ongati row iddos kod-inguma to Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu to Amoy ku, no idda en so id ikahi kud dangan koniyu. 5 Oyyos si Juan, oweg kos id boutismu rin to mgo minuvu, piru pilon allow pomon ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id boutismu koniyu."

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 24:44-53)

6 Na sokkad no timpu, id lolivuung kos mgo apostoles duma ki Disas woy mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, od po-owan du vo ko-ungkay no timpu iddos mgo minuvu no id hari* keta amoy'd poohinaton mandon iddos kohoriyan to Israel?"
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Idda ra en so Amoy ku kos nokosaddoo to timpu nod puungan din iddos id kopi-i rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru sikiyu, konna atag koniyu inin sinorollan ko kannu ini od kopuungan. 8 Piru otik od ko-iroomman kowd to Uhis no Ispiritu, od pokotanggap kowd to kotuusan. Woy od pokoposivonnaa kowd moka-atag koddi riyon to Jerusalem woy riyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea, ahad diyot bonuwa to Samaria woy ahad ingkon ka-ay to intirut ingod." 9 Nopongnga mid ooseng si Disas tadda, id batun don sikandin diyot datas to langit laggun tid pon-ontong kandin iddos mgo apostoles taman to worad od kokita ran su nosoungan don man sikandin to souhapun.

* **1:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:49. * **1:6** Dos mgo minuvu no id hari to mgo Judio dangan, iddos toho Roma.

10 Laggun tod totongtong dan diyot datas to langit, tigkow
ron duwon oruwon mama no moputi kos umpak no id lohinat
diyot morani ran. 11 Na mid ikahi iddos oruwon mama to,
"Sikiyu no mgo toho Galilea, mambot od loohinat kow nod
langngag diyot datas to langit? Si Disas no id batun don,
od livod dad sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod iling taddot
kodbatun kandin."

Dos Kodsuvaa ki Judas

12 Na, id tanan don iddos mgo apostoles diyot Buvungan to
mgo Olibo woy mid livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Iddon
buvungan, mgo sokkad no kilometro kos koriyuwoy pomon
diyot Jerusalem. 13 To noko-inguma ran don dutun, id penek
dan diyot kwartu nid oubpan dan. Sikandan onsi Pedro, si
Juan, si Santiago, si Andres, si Felipe, si Tomas, si Bartolome,
si Mateo, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Simon no mo-
hingginawa to ingod din woy si Judas no anak ni Santiago.*
14 Langun dan, inaayun od posokaddoy to koddasaa riyot
Monama, woy mid lonug kandan si Maria no inoy ni Disas
woy dos duma pon mgo molitan woy mgo suwod ni Disas.

15 Sokkad no allow, id lolivuung dan. (Iddos ko-uralloy tod
pompomakoy rutun, mgo sokkad no gatus woy oruwompuu.)
Na id lohinat si Pedro woy id osengan din sikandan, kahi rin
to, 16 "Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kotuman iddos id posulat
dangan to Monama ki David ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu moka-
atag ki Judas no id piyod taddot mgo minuvu nid ammot
ki Disas. 17 Si Judas, sokkad sikandin dangan no duma ta
no apostoles woy id aam tod Longaggon amoy'd lonug to
pinuungan din."

18 (Na, iddos soopi no id bayad ki Judas taddot morat nid
puungan din ki Disas, id bolli idda to livuta. Diyon en mandad
no livuta, no-uug sikandin no noko-unna kos uu woy id bossot
kos gottok din woy novukayat pe-en kos bituka rin.* 19 De-en
to norinog inin notomanan taddot langun no toho Jerusalem,
id ngoranan dan iddon livuta no, 'Akeldama' riyot kinohiyan
dan no Aramaic, no iddos kohulugan, Livuta no id Boyaran to
Longossa.)

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Oyya su no-ikahi riyot
libru to Salmo no,

" 'Ko-ilangan en nod tonanan dos ubpan din woy
worad od poko-oubpa tadda.'*

---

* **1:13** Ini si Judas no anak ni Santiago, konna iddos Judas no Iscariote. Id ngoranan mandad sikandin ki Tadeo. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:3; Marcos 3:18. Idda mandad so amoy rin no si Santiago, waa ta nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin.

* **1:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 27:3-8. * **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:25.

Woy duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,
'Ko-ilangan no duwon sokkad nod suvaa to kotundanan din.'*
21-22 "Purisu ko-ilangan nod aam ki to sokkad no minuvu nod
suvaa ki Judas amoy od lonug keta to kodposivonnaa taddot
kodbadnow ki Disas. Iddos minuvu nod aamon ta, ko-ilangan
no id dumoruma keta daom to timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas nod
Longaggon, pomon taddot timpu nid boutismu si Juan taman
tid batun don sikandin diyot datas to langit."
23 De-en duwon oruwon ngaran no id boggoy ran amoy'd
aaman taddot od pokosuvaa ki Judas. Iddos sokkad, si Jose
no id ngoranan ki Barsabas (no id ngoranan mandad ki Justo)
woy dos sokkad, si Matias. 24 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa
sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Longaggon, nosorollan du
iddos diyot pusung to langun no minuvu. Pokita ru konami
ko ondoy musing ka-ay to oruwa kos id aam du 25 no id suvaa
ki Judas taddot id tonanan din no kotundanan no apostoles,
su id undiyon sikandin to lugaa no ollog kandin." 26 To
nopongnga ran id dasaa, id bunutbunut sikandan woy dos
na-aam, si Matias. Na pomon tadda, sokkad don sikandin
taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 Na, to id inguma ron iddos allow to Pentecostes, id lolivu-
ung diyot sokkad no baoy iddos langun tod pompomakoy.
2 Woy tigkow ron duwon dahing pomon diyot datas to langit
no iling to monokkaan kaamag nod gohonugguu, woy dos
dohingon tadda, nokoso-ob diyot daom to baoy nid lolivu-
ungan dan. 3 Nokokita ran to immat dila no mgo loglog to
apuy no id mo-uraa woy id latun idda riyot uu to ipat sokkad
kandan. 4 Langun dan, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy
id tigkanoy no posid-ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan
no waa ran nopohinonawwi, su idda man so Uhis no Ispiritu
kos id boggoy kandan to kogahan.
5 Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo Judio no mid oubpa riyot
Jerusalem no duwon allak to Monama. Id pomon sikandan
diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod. 6 To norinog dan iddos dohin-
gon, id pondupak dan diyon tod pompomakoy. Woy oraroy
ran no nongotaong su iddos ipat sokkad kandan, nokorinog
no iddos od pompomakoy, noko-ooseng moho taddot ipat
sokkad no kinohiyan dan. 7 Purisu oraroy ran no nosoob-
buwan woy id pon-ikahi ran to, "Mambo moho tod poko-
ooseng don to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan inin mgo minuvu
no toho Galilea man nanoy sikandan? 8 Mambo ayu tod

* **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 109:8.

poko-ooseng don sikandan taddot ipat sokkad no kinohiyan
to lugaa nid pomonnan ta? 9 Oyya su duwon duma ta ka-ay
no toho Partia, toho Media, toho Elam, toho Mesopotamia,
toho Judea, toho Capadocia, toho Ponto woy pomon diyot
Asia. 10 Woy duwon mandad toho Frigia, toho Pamfilia, toho
Ehipto woy duwon id pomon diyot mgo lugaa no sakup to
Libya no moranit bonuwa to Cirene woy duwon pe-en id
pomon diyot Roma no mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no
nongopiyod tod pomokayon to mgo Judio. 11 Woy duwon pe-
en mandad id pomon diyot Creta woy riyot Arabia. Ahad
waa nokod-iling kos keton mgo kinohiyan, piru noovottan
ta rad man iddos langun no id ikahi ran moka-atag to mgo
mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama." 12 Na pomon to
nosoobbuwan woy notaong dan, id po-inturoy ran no mid
ungketen to, "Ondan ayu kos kohulugan ka-ay?" 13 Piru
duwon duma no id yangyang dan iddos od pompomakoy,
kahi ran to, "Nongohubug da ikon mgo minuvu!"

Dos Kodnonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas

14 Piru si Pedro, mid lohinat duma taddot dumon sopuu-
sokkad no apostoles diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Sikiyu
no duma roy no mgo Judio woy langun no mid oubpa ka-
ay't Jerusalem, ooyyari row tod pominog inis od ikohiyon
ku koniyu. 15 Id popoomdom kow no od pongkohubug inis
mgo duma ku, piru waa moho minuvu nod kohubug to alas
nuwebe poron to sollom! 16 Inin notomanan, ini en iddos
id poposaddoo dangan to Monama ki propeta Joel no mid
ungketen to,

17 'Init morin allow, id busbus ku riyot langun no minuvu
iddos koddin Ispiritu.
Na ukit tadda, id poposaddoo ku iddos koddin kahi taddot
mgo anak dow no mama woy ba-ay.
Duwon id pokita ku riyot mgo konakan dow. Woy dos mgo
buyyag dow no mama, duwon mandad id potohenop
ku kandan.
18 Iddon mgo allow, ahad pa iddos mgo uripon ku no mama
woy ba-ay, id boggoy ku kandan iddos koddin Ispiritu
amoy'd pokoponudtuu ran to koddin kahi.
19 Woy duwon id pokita ku no mgo mokososoobbu riyot datas
to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyya su duwon
od kokita no longossa woy apuy woy mokoppaan ob-
boo.
20 Od mosukirom kos allow woy dos buwan, od moollutu iling
to longossa. Na idda pa, od inguma iddos moka-arat-
arat no allow to kodhukum tod Longaggon.

21 Iddos ahad ondoy nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotobbus.' "*
22 Na mid ikahi pe-en si Pedro to, "Sikiyu no mgo duma ku
no toho Israel, pominogga row inis od osengon ku koniyu. Si
Disas no toho Nazaret, id popiyod to Monama rinit keta, woy
id posivonnalan din ini to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas. Nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay su id puungan me-en ini ka-
ay't koniyu. 23 Ini si Disas, id boggoy row riyot bollad to mgo
mosaasaan minuvu amoy'd po-imotayan ukit to kodpakpak
diyon to krus. Na langun ka-ay, nopuungan don, su id ikuu ini
to puhawang to Monama woy tapoy rin don nosorolli. 24 Piru
id badnow si Disas to Monama woy id polegguang sikandin
pomon diyot kotuusan to kopotayan, oyyos konnod kopakoy
nod kotalu sikandin to kopotayan. 25 Poomdomma row iddos
id ikahi dangan ni Harin David moka-atag kandin no mid
ungketen to,
'Inaayun id duma koddi iddos Monama nod Longaggon,
de-en konna a od kovaakkan, su rini man sikandin to tokel-
eran ku amoy'd tavang koddi.
26 Ini en kos unayan no dakkoo kos kahaan ku, woy od kanta
kos pusung ku to koddoong diyot Monama.
Ahad pa od patoy a, duwon en ko-immanan ku.
27 Oyyos nosorollan ku en no konna a nikkow od podtohonon
diyot lovongngan.
Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.
28 Id pokita ru koddi iddos daan nod po-undiyon to umuun
waad tomanon.
De-en oraroy a nod kahaa su inaayun ka man duma koddi.'
"*
29 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Mgo suwod, id paab-
botlabbot ku koniyu no si Harin David no keton kovuyyahan,
waa sikandin id ooseng ka-ay moka-atag to ko-ugolingun din,
su nosorollan ta no id patoy woy id lobbong sikandin. Woy
dos lobbong din, duwon poron taman ko-ungkay. 30 Pomon
to si David sokkad man no propeta, tapoy rin don nosorolli
iddos tandu to Monama no od pohoriyon iddos sokkad taddot
koubbaran din. 31 Nosorollan din don tapoy iddos kodbad-
now taddot Mesiyas,* de-en mid ikahi si David to,
'Waa sikandin podtohona to Monama riyot lovongngan woy
waa en mandad no-obbuu kos lawa rin.'*
32 Id badnow to Monama si Disas woy sikami langun, od
pokoposivonnaa, oyya su nokita roy ron en moho no no-
uyag sikandin. 33 Na id batun si Disas to Monama, woy id

* **2:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:28-32. * **2:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:8-11. * **2:31** Otik diyot kinohiyan no Griego, Cristo. * **2:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10.

posivontuhan ukit to kodpo-unsad diyon lomig to kowanan din. Woy notanggap din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nid tandu to Amoy rin. Iddos mokososoobbun nokita woy norinog dow ko-ungkay, ini en kos pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy ni Disas woy id popiyod din ka-ay't konami.
34 Nosorollan ta no iddos id oseng ni David, konna en moka-atag kandin, su konna man si David kos novatun diyot datas to langit, ko konna, si Disas en. Oyyos duwon id sulat ni David no mid ungketen to,
'Dos Monama, mid ikahi riyon tod Longaggon ku,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
35 taman tid po-iraom kud to kikow'n kodponguu iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*
36 De-en sikiyu langun no koubbaran ni Israel, ko-ilangan nod pokosaddoo kow no si Disas no id pakpak dow riyon to krus, id aam sikandin to Monama amoy od kovovallan no Mesiyas woy'd Longaggon!"

37 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos osengan ni Pedro, nokobbit kos pusung dan. De-en id inturan dan si Pedro woy dos duma rin no mgo apostoles, kahi ran to, "Mgo suwod, ondan man kos ollog nod puungan doy?"

38 Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy ko-ilangan no ipat sokkad koniyu, od poboutismu, su ini en kos kodposivonnaa no nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays. Puungi row ini amoy'd koposinsyan kow woy od kotanggap dow iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy to Monama koniyu. 39 Su ini en kos id tandu to Monama koniyu woy riyot koubbaran dow, ahad pa iddos id pon-oubpa riyot moriyu woy dos ahad ondoy nod umawon to Monama nod Longaggon ta."

40 Na, mo-uraa pa iddos mgo osengan ni Pedro kandan woy id loglohottan din sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Poriyu kow to mgo minuvu to inin timpu nod puung to morat su mooggot en nod silutan sikandan to Monama." 41 Iddon allow, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy taddot ponudtulon ni Pedro woy id poboutismu sikandan. Duwon otollun maan (3,000) no minuvu no nokotimuu riyon tod pompomakoy. 42 Na, id boggoy ran langun kos kandan no timpu to kodpominog taddot nonaw to mgo apostoles, ponayun dan nid porumannoy woy id ka-an taddot id toppiktoppik no paan atag to kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas woy ponayun dan mid dasaa.

Dos Ko-ubpa tod Pompomakoy

43 Na, mo-uraa kos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama ukit to mgo apostoles. De-en iddos langun no

* **2:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

minuvu, duwon don allak dan to Monama. 44 Ponayun nid
lolivuung iddos langun nod pompomakoy woy id povoggayoy
ran diyot ahad ondoy no duwon ko-ilonganon. 45 Id boligya
ran iddos mgo koruwonnan dan woy dos bayad tadda, id ba-
adba-ad dan diyot mgo suwod dan to kopomakoy no duwon
ko-ilonganon. 46 Ipat allow, ponayun dan id lolivuung diyot
templo. Na riyon mandad to baoy ran, id pontoppiktoppik
dan to paan woy mid ka-an sikandan nid dumannan to
bonnaavonnaan kahaan. 47 Ponayun dan to koddoong to
Monama woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandan to langun no
minuvu. Ipat allow, id timuu pe-en tod Longaggon iddos ko-
uralloy to minuvu no notobbus.

3

No-uliyan dos Pungku

1 Sokkad no allow, to mgo alas tres to mapun, mid undiyon
to templo si Pedro woy si Juan, su idda en kos timpu to
koddasaa to mgo Judio. 2 Diyot sobbangan to templo nod
ngoranan no Motoos no Sobbangan, duwon sokkad no min-
uvun pungku pomon poron to kodtobbow rin. Na ipat al-
low, duwon od sayung kandin woy od ta-aw kandin taddon
sobbangan amoy'd pokilimus taddot od pon-usok diyon to
templo. 3 To nokokita sikandin ki Pedro woy ki Juan no od
usok don diyot templo, id bovuyu sikandin to soopi. 4 Na,
id tongtongngan ni Pedro woy Juan iddos pungku, woy id
ikohiyan ni Pedro to, “Ontong ka konami.” 5 De-en mid
ontong kandan iddos pungku su id aangat sikandin no duwon
od kotanggap din.

6 Piru mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Waa soopi ku, piru duwon ka-
ay't koddi no id pokovoggoy ku kikow. Ukit to kotuusan to
ngaran ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret, ipanow ka.” 7 Na, id
somaddan ni Pedro iddos kowanan no bollad taddot pungku
woy id poohinat din. Woy idda ron en, id monokkaa kos pa-
a rin. 8 De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id oipanow, woy id
duma ron kandan nid usok diyot templo. Laggun tid ipanow
ran, id oumbottut sikandin pomon to kahaan woy id doong
din kos Monama. 9 Na langun to mgo minuvu rutun, nokita
ran iddos pungku no noko-ipanow ron woy id doong diyon
to Monama. 10 De-en oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan taddot
notomanan din, oyyos nokilaa ran man no sikandin en iddos
laayun od ounsad nod pokilimus diyot Motoos no Sobbangan.

Dos Nonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

11 Na, diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Balkon ni Solomon,
waa id pitas nid somad ongki Pedro iddos pungku pomon

to kahaan no no-uliyan don sikandin. Dos mo-uraan minuvu, posidlungkossu no id porani kandan su oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. 12 To nokita ni Pedro iddos mgo minuvu, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel, mambot od kosoobbuwan kow tadda woy mambot od totongtong kow konami? Id popoomdom kow vo no sikami kos nokopo-ipanow kandin pomon to konamin kotuusan woy pomon to morumoruma koy to Monama? 13 Konna! Su iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan no si Abraham, si Isaac woy si Jacob, sikandin en kos id puung ka-ay amoy'd koposivontuhan iddos uripon din no si Disas. Piru sikiyu, id boggoy row moho sikandin diyot bollad to mgo ponguu woy id inoyyuhan dow pe-en sikandin diyot isowwan ni Pilato no gubernador ahad nopuhawang din don nanoy nod sovukan sikandin. 14 Uhis sikandin woy Motallong, piru id inoyyuhan dow. Woy iyon dow baling id buyu riyot ki Pilato nod sovukan iddos minuvun mongimatoy. 15 Id imotayan dow iddos id pomonnan to umuun waad tomanon, piru id badnow sikandin to Monama, woy sikami, od pokoposivonnaa en ka-ay. 16 Na, idda en no kotuusan ni Disas kos id ponokkaa ka-ay'n minuvu no nokita woy nokilaa row. Ukit to kopomakoy rin ki Disas, no-uliyan sikandin no matamata row ron en tid kita.

17 “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no sikiyu woy iddos mgo ponguu row, to id po-imotayan dow si Disas, waa row nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin. 18 Piru id posaddoo ron tapoy to Monama ukit to langun no propeta, no ko-ilangan nod tiis to mgo kodposuppit iddos Mesiyas. Na pomon taddot id puungan dow kandin, notuman en iddos id ikahi to Monama ukit kandan. 19 De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy livod kowd diyot Monama amoy'd ka-awa ron kos koniyun mgo saa, na od ma-awang kos ginawa row. 20 Woy od popiyod din mandon si Disas Krays no Mesiyas no id aam din nod hari keta. 21 Piru ko-ilangan nod oubpa pa sikandin diyot datas to langit taman tod lommiyon don to Monama iddos langun iling taddot id posaddoo rin ukit to mgo propeta rin dangan. 22 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid ungketen to, ‘Od popiyod kos Monama to propeta nod pomon da en dinit keta, iling taddot kodpopiyod din koddi ka-ay't koniyu. Ko-ilangan nod dumoruma kow to langun nod osengon din koniyu. 23 Dos ahad ondoy no konnod dumoruma taddot osengan din, od po-owan pomon diyot mgo minuvu to Monama amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad tomanon.’ ”*

24 Na kahin Pedro to, “Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo propeta no pomon poron to timpu ni Samuel woy dos langun

* **3:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15, 18-19.

no nokotundug kandin, id ponudtuu mandad moka-atag to
kotomanan inin mgo allow. 25 Oyyos duwon id tandu dangan
to Monama riyot keton kovuyyahan ukit to mgo propeta, woy
siketa no mgo Judio, apii taddon tandu. Oyya su mid ikahi
sikandin ki Abraham to,
'Ukit to kikow'n lubbad, od boggayan ku to kopiyannan iddos
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.'*
26 De-en id aam to Monama iddos uripon din no si Disas
Krays, woy id popiyod din unna rinit keta no mgo Judio, su
amoy od kotovangan ki nod sondit woy'd tanan to morat no
pinuungan ta."

4

Si Pedro woy si Juan diyot Isowwan to mgo Ponguu to Judio

1 Na, laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro woy si Juan diyot mgo
minuvu, id poroniyan sikandan to mgo tohodbuwis duma
to kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo woy ahad iddos
mgo Saduseo. 2 Nolingasa ran, su id nonaw iddos oruwon
apostoles diyon to mgo minuvu no novadnow en si Disas,
woy id ponudtuu ran no idda en kos id posivonnaa no od
kovadnow mandad iddos langun nid poomatoy. 3 De-en id
ammot dan si Pedro woy si Juan woy id prisu pa tahad sikan-
dan taman to sollom su od kovulli ron man iddot kod-ammot
kandan.* 4 Piru ahad iling tadda, dos mo-uraan nokorinog
taddot nonaw ni Pedro, mid pomakoy ran. Woy iddos ko-
uralloy taddot mgo mama ra no id pomakoy, id inguma to
mgo limmon maan (5,000).

5 So-op no allow, id lolivuung diyot Jerusalem iddos mgo
ponguu to Judio duma tod pombuyyahon dan woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. 6 Id lonug kandan si Anas
no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, si Caifas, si Juan,
si Alejandro woy dos duma pon korumannan ni Anas. 7 Na,
id pa-angoy ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id piyod diyot
isowwan dan amoy'd inturan, kahi ran to, "Ingkon pomon kos
kotuusan dow no noko-uli ka-ay't pungku? Ondoy man kos id
boggoy koniyu ka-ay'n kotungud?"

8 Na si Pedro no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, mid
ikahi to, "Mgo ponguu woy od pombuyyahon, 9 otik iyon dow
od inturon konami iddos moppiya nid puungan doy ka-ay't
pungku woy ko momonnu sikandin no-uliyan, 10 ini kos od
ko-oseng doy koniyu. Sikiyu woy dos langun no koubbaran
ni Israel, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow no inis minuvu nid

* **3:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 26:4. * **4:3** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, od diiyan dan nod intud-inturan iddos minuvun na-ammot dan otik od kovulli ron. Od aangat dan taman tod ka-allow ron.

lohinat ka-ay't isowwan dow ko-ungkay, no-uliyan pomon
to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret. Sikandin kos
id pakpak dow riyon to krus, piru id badnow sikandin to
Monama. 11 Si Disas iddos batu nod ikohiyon diyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
'Iddos batu nid oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.'*
12 Waa ossa nod pokotobbus keta, oyyos ka-ay to intirut ingod,
waa ossa no id popiyod to Monama nod tobbus keta, ko
konna, si Disas da en."
13 Na, pomon to waa kod-aang-aang no kod-ooseng ni Pedro
woy Juan, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, su
nosorollan dan man no moobbava ra kos no-iskwilan dan
woy waa goli nokilaa kos ngaran dan. Woy noponulan dan
no inis oruwa, id dumoruma ki Disas. 14 Pomon to nokita
ran no no-uliyan don iddos minuvun pungku nid lohinat
diyot duug ni Pedro woy Juan, worad id poko-oseng taddot
mgo ponguu. 15 De-en id poleggua ran pa tahad si Pedro
woy si Juan pomon diyot Mowwet no Hukumanan, amoy od
potongkooy pa sikandan. 16 Kahi ran to, "Ondan man kos od
puungan ta ka-ay'n mgo minuvu? Su nosorollan to langun
ka-ay't Jerusalem no nokopuung dan to mokososoobbu. De-
en dii ki od poko-oseng no konna mooggot iddon notomanan.
17 Piru amoy konnod pokoso-ob inis notomanan, od diiyan
tad sikandan nod nonaw moka-atag ki Disas." 18 De-en id po-
umow ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id loglohottan no dii ron
en od ikahi woy od nonaw moka-atag ki Disas.
19 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy si Juan, kahi ran to, "Podti-
itimbanga row ve-en ko ingkon musing kos ollog diyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Idda vo sod dumoruma koy taddot
koniyun id kopi-i o iddos id kopi-it Monama? 20 Su atag kon-
ami, konna koy en od pokosoro nod ponudtuu taddot langun
no nokita woy norinog doy pomon ki Disas." 21 To norinog
idda taddot mgo ponguu, id kotasan dan pe-en si Pedro woy
si Juan. Piru id sovukan dan dad, oyyos waa man ollog no
unayan to kodsilut kandan, woy novaakkan dos mgo ponguu
to mo-uraan minuvu no mid doong to Monama pomon taddot
mokososoobbun notomanan. 22 Oyya su inis minuvu no no-
uliyan don ukit to mokososoobbun pinuungan, lampas don
to oppat-no-puu kos idad din.

Dos Dosalon tod Pompomakoy

23 Na, to id sovukan don si Pedro woy si Juan, id tollus dan
diyot duma ran nod pompomakoy. Woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos langun nid ikahi taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis

* **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. 24 To norinog idda to mgo
duma ran, id posokaddoy sikandan nid dasaa riyot Monama,
kahi ran to, “Longaggon no Motuus, sikkow kos mid bovaa
to langit, livuta, dahat woy ahad iddos langun no nokota-
aw ka-ay. 25 Ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu, id po-oseng du iddos
kovuyyahan doy no si David no uripon du no mid ungketen
to,
‘Mambot oraroy nod kolingasa kos konna mgo Judio?
Mambot od popoomdom dan taddot waa koru-anon no
mgo puhawang?
26 Su iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo
ponguu, nolivuung don
amoy'd supak to Monama nod Longaggon woy taddot id
aam din no Mesiyas.’ ”*
27 “Monama, notuman don iddos id posulat du ki David,
oyyos ka-ay to Jerusalem, nolivuung don onsi Harin Herodes
woy dos gubernador no si Poncio Pilato. Nokodsokkad don
sikandan duma to langun no Judio woy taddot konna mgo
Judio amoy'd supak ki Disas no uhis no uripon nid aam du
no Mesiyas. 28 Iddos langun no id puungan dan, id ikuu
taddot tapoy'n puhawang du ukit to kikow'n kotuusan woy
id kopi-i. 29 Na ko-ungkay, od Longaggon, nosorollan du
iddos kodkatas dan konami. Tovangi koy no mgo uripon
du amoy dii koy od aang-aang nod nonaw to kikow'n kahi.
30 Pokita ru kos kikow'n kotuusan amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos
od pongkovohokan, woy puungiyu iddos mgo mokososoobbu
ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no uhis no uripon du.”
31 To nopongnga ran don id dasaa, nouva iddos baoy nid
lolivuungan dan. Langun dan, id po-iroomman to Uhis no
Ispiritu, woy to waa kod-aang-aang, id nonaw ran kos kahit
Monama.

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy

32 Na langun tod pompomakoy, nosokkad dos poomdom
woy ginawa ran. Woy waa ahad sokkad kandan no noohod-
dan taddot koruwonnan dan, ko konna, inaayun dan od poto-
vangoy. 33 Iddos mgo apostoles, ponayun dan id posivonnaa
moka-atag taddot kodbadnow ki Disas nod Longaggon ukit to
dakkoon kotuusan no id boggoy kandan. Woy id busbus to
Monama dos kopiyannoy rin diyot langun nod pompomakoy.
34 Waa sokkad kandan no nokulangan to ko-ilonganon dan,
oyyos duwon man duma nod pompomakoy no id boligya to
mgo livuta woy baoy ran, 35 woy dos bayad tadda, id piyod
dan diyot mgo apostoles amoy id pomboggoy riyot duwon
mgo ko-ilonganon.

* **4:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:1-2.

36 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id puungan ni Jose no
toho Cipre no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Levi. Id ngoranan
sikandin to mgo apostoles ki Bernabe no iddos kohulugan,
tohod-inniyat to ginawa. 37 Mid bovoligya sikandin to livuta
woy id piyod din iddos bayad tadda riyot mgo apostoles.

5

Si Ananias woy si Safira

1 Na, duwon toosawa no id boligya mandad to livuta ran.
Iddos mama, id ngoranan ki Ananias woy dos sawa rin, si
Safira. 2 To novoligya ran don idda, id piyod ni Ananias iddos
bayad diyot mgo apostoles, piru waa rin id amin id boggoy.
Woy dos sawa rin, nokosaddoo rad tadda. 3 Na kahin Pedro
to, "Ananias, mambot id aman ka nod po-iraom to kotuusan
ni Moivuyan woy id uhusan du kos Uhis no Ispiritu? Su iddos
dumon soopi no id bayad taddot koniyun livuta, id ollos dow
moho. 4 To waa row pa novoligya iddon livuta, koniyu me-
en idda. Woy to novoligya rowd, koniyu rad en mandon kos
bayad tadda. Na, mambo moho tid pomuhawang kow nod
puung to morat no iling ka-ay? Konna ra sikami kos id uhusan
dow, ko konna, ahad iddos Monama." 5-6 To norinog idda ni
Ananias, idda ron en nopiloy sikandin woy id patoy. Na, id
porani iddos sudduwan no mgo mama woy id bukusan dan
iddos minatoy woy id sayung dan po-undiyot leggua amoy id
lobbong. Pomon tadda, oray'n novaakkan iddos langun no
nokorinog moka-atag taddon notomanan.

7 Na mgo otollun uras pomon tadda id inguma iddos sawa
ni Ananias, piru waa saddoo rin taddon notomanan. 8 Mid
intud si Pedro kandin, kahi rin to, "Ponudtuu ka koddi to
bonnaa. Ini ra ve-en langun kos bayad taddot livuta row?"

Mid tavak si Safira to, "Oyya, ika ra en langun."

9 Kahin Pedro kandin to, "Mambot nokod-iling kow no
toosawa nod geddam to Uhis no Ispiritu? Ontongngiyu! Ika
ron to sobbangan kos mid loobbong to sawa ru, su id lobbong
ka rad en mandad nikandan!" 10 Na idda ron en, nopiloy
sikandin diyot isowwan ni Pedro woy id patoy. To kod-
usok taddot sudduwan no mgo mama, nokita ran no id patoy
ron mandad sikandin, de-en id sayung dan idda po-undiyot
leggua amoy id lobbong duug taddot sawa rin. 11 Na, no-od-
oratan iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy woy
dos langun no nokorinog taddon notomanan.

Dos Mokososoobbun Pinuungan to Monama ukit to mgo Apostoles

12 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo
apostoles diyot mgo minuvu. Iddos langun nod pompo-
makoy, inaayun od lolivuung diyot Balkon ni Solomon.
13 Ahad mowwet kos kod-ontong to mgo minuvu kandan, du-
won en duma no waa id pongaku nod lonug kandan pomon
to allak dan. 14 Piru ahad iling tadda, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa
kos id pomakoy diyon tod Longaggon, mgo mama woy mgo
ba-ay. 15 Na, pomon to mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo
apostoles, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos od pongkovohokan
po-undiyot ibpit to doraanon woy id po-ilogga ran diyot katri
woy ikam amoy otid ukit si Pedro, od kovoyan sikandan
ahad od kopontokkan dobbot aung din iddos duma. 16 Woy
id pon-inguma iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid pomon diyot
mgo bonuwa no nokolingkus to Jerusalem no id pompiyod
mandad tod pongkovohokan woy ahad iddos id ponlosuran
to busow, nongo-uliyan dan langun.

Id Prisu iddos mgo Apostoles

17 Piru iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy
dos langun no duma rin no Saduseo, oray'n nosina taddot
mgo apostoles. 18 De-en id pa-ammot dan iddos mgo apostoles
woy id prisu. 19 Piru iddon bulli, id lukatan to ponolihan tod
Longaggon iddos lokkob taddot prisuwan woy id poleggua
rin iddos mgo apostoles. 20 Woy id ikohiyan din sikandan
to, “Undiyon kow to templo woy ponudtuu row riyot mgo
minuvu rutun iddos moka-atag taddot lammin umuu no id
pomon diyot ki Disas.” 21 De-en id dumoruma iddos mgo
apostoles taddot id ikahi to ponolihan. To sollom poron
tadda, mid undiyon dan to templo woy id nonaw.

Na, idda mandad so mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis woy dos mgo duma rin, id po-umow ran iddos langun
no ponguu to mgo Judio duma taddot od pombuyyahon dan
amoy'd kolivuung diyot Mowwet no Hukumanan. Na, id
pa-angoy ran iddos mgo apostoles diyot prisuwan. 22 Piru
to kod-inguma taddot id ponsuhu riyot prisuwan, worad
dutun iddos mgo apostoles. Purisu id poolivod dan diyon to
mgo ponguu woy mid ikahi sikandan to, 23 “To kod-inguma
roy rutun, nokita roy no id ponoggasan tid lokkob iddos
prisuwan, woy dos langun no tohodtamong, dutun dad man
id ponloohinat to sobbangan, piru to id lukatan doy iddos
lokkob, worad dutun iddos mgo pinirisu nid pa-angoy row
nanoy konami!” 24 To norinog idda to kopitan to mgo tohod-
tamong to templo woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
nongotaong sikandan taddon notomanan to mgo apostoles.
25 Na, duwon id inguma riyot kandan no mid ikahi to, “Dos
mgo minuvu no id prisu row, diyon don to templo woy mid

nonaw to mgo minuvu.” 26 Idda ron en, iddos kopitan to
mgo tohodtamong to templo duma taddot mgo minuvu rin,
id undiyon woy id ammot dan mandon iddos mgo apostoles.
Piru waa ran posokiti, su od kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu
kod ponlumbahon dan to batu.*
27 Na, id piyod dan iddos mgo apostoles diyot isowwan to
mgo ponguu to Judio, woy id sugga sikandan taddot mowwet
no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. 28 Kahi rin to, “Id loglohottan
doyd man nanoy sikiyu no diid nonaw moka-atag taddon
minuvu! Piru ayas dow ra en moho id so-ob kos nonaw row
ka-ay to intirut Jerusalem, woy iyon dow id kopi-i no sikami
kos od sonditan dow taddot kandin no kopotayan!”
29 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy dos dumon mgo apostoles,
kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan no iyon doy'd dumannan iddos
id kopi-it Monama, konna id kopi-it mgo minuvu. 30 Dos
Monama to keton kovuyyahan, sikandin kos id badnow ki
Disas nid imotayan dow ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus.
31 Nopongnga sikandin novadnow, id batun don to Monama
woy id posivontuhan ukit to kodpo-unsad diyon lomig to
kowanan din, su amoy sikandin kos od hari woy od tobbus
keta. Id puungan din idda amoy siketa no koubbaran ni Is-
rael, od sondit woy od tanan to mgo saa amoy'd koposinsyan.
32 Na, od posivonnalan doy no inis langun ka-ay, bonnaa
en woy id posivonnalan mandad ini to Uhis no Ispiritu no
id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo minuvu nid dumoruma
kandin.”
33 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, ayas pe-en
sikandan id langot woy kopi-i ran nod imotayan iddos mgo
apostoles. 34 Piru duwon sokkad no Pariseo no tohodnonaw
to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin
to langun no minuvu. Iddos ngaran din, si Gamaliel. Mid lohi-
nat sikandin woy id suhu to mgo minuvu nod polegguangon
pa tahad iddos mgo apostoles. 35 To nokoleggua ron sikandan,
mid ikahi si Gamaliel to, “Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni
Israel, ayyad-ayyad kow tod puungan dow taddon mgo min-
uvu. 36 Su dangan, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid ngoranan
ki Teudas no mid pokita woy id pokilaa nod bontuhon kun
sikandin no minuvu, woy duwon mgo oppat no gatus no min-
uvu no sakup din. Piru to id imotayan don sikandin, iddos
langun taddot mgo minuvu rin, nokodsuwoysuwoy woy dos
pinuungan din, nowora. 37 Woy riyot timpu no id suhu to
gubernador no id polista kos mgo minuvu, id loppow si Judas
no toho Galilea. Duwon mo-uraan minuvu no nopiyod din,

* **5:26** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, ini en kos kodsilut dan taddot minuvu nod puung to dakkoon saa. Od ponlumbahon dan sikandin to mgo batu taman tod patoy.

piru id imotayan dad sikandin, woy nokodsuwoysuwoy rad
en mandad iddos mgo minuvu rin. 38 De-en ko-ungkay, ini
kos od osengon ku koniyu. Yo row monnuwa iddon mgo
minuvu woy podtohona row ron sikandan, oyya su otik iddos
pinuungan dan, puhawang da to minuvu, konna en idda od
pokoponayun. 39 Piru ko iddos pinuungan dan, puhawang to
Monama, dii kow en od pokoposoro kandan. Konna ra idda,
od pokosupak kow pe-en to Monama." 40 De-en to norinog
taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos id ikahi ni Gamaliel, id
dumoruma sikandan. Na, id po-umow ran iddos mgo apos-
toles woy id polompossan. Nopongnga, id diiyan dan don
sikandan nod nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, idda pa id sovukan.
41 Na, id leggua iddos mgo apostoles no duwon dakkoon
kahaan, su riyot kod-ontong to Monama, od pokogaha ran
nod ti-is to kodpo-ilow pomon to ngaran ni Disas. 42 Na, ipat
allow riyot templo woy riyon mandad to mgo baoy ran, id
ponayun sikandan nid nonaw woy id ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas no sikandin en iddos Mesiyas.

6

Dos Kod-aam to Pittun Tohodtavang to mgo Apostoles

1 Na iddon timpu, to mid enot-enot don id mo-uraa kos
od pompomakoy, id langot iddos mgo Judio no Griego kos
kinohiyan diyon to mgo Judio no Hebreo kos kinohiyan.
Oyya su iddos mgo bau no molitan to Judio no Griego, waa
novoggayi to allow-allow no koka-an dan. 2 De-en id po-
umow taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles iddos langun nod
pompomakoy. Kahi ran to, "Konna moppiya nod tonanan
doy iddos kodponudtuu to kahit Monama amoy'd possi to
mgo bau no molitan. 3 De-en mgo suwod, aam kow pomon
ka-ay't koniyu to pittun mama no waa id pokosawoy woy no-
iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy moraom kos koovottan,
oyyos sikandan don kos od tuwossan doy to kotungud taddon
pinuungan. 4 Woy sikami no mgo apostoles, od kahamit doy
kos langun no timpu riyot koddasaa woy kodponudtuu to
kahit Monama."

5 Na iddos langun nod pompomakoy, nahaa taddon
puhawang, de-en id aam dan si Esteban no mopompomakoy
woy no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy dos duma no
id aam dan, onsi Felipe, si Procoro, si Nicanor, si Timon,
si Parmenas woy si Nicolas no toho Antioquia no konna
Judio, piru nopiyod sikandin to pomokayon to mgo Judio.
6 Nopongnga, id poohinat sikandan diyot isowwan to mgo
apostoles. Na, id dasaa iddos mgo apostoles laggun tid

torungngan dan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot pittun mama, patow no sikandan en kos id tuwossan to kotungud.

7 De-en ponayun no nokoso-ob kos kahit Monama. Id mo-uraa pe-en iddos mgo tinodduwan diyot Jerusalem woy mo-uraa mandad kos mgo tohodbuwis no id pomakoy ron to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Esteban

8 Na ini si Esteban, noponnu to eru to Monama woy id boggayan din to kotuusan. De-en mo-uraa kos mokososoobbu no id puungan din diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. 9 Piru duwon dumon mgo minuvu nod pon-apuu to nonaw ni Esteban. Mgo sakup sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no Nokolegguang Pomon diyot Kod-uripon. Inin mgo Judio, toho Cirene, toho Alejandria woy duwon mandad toho Cilicia woy toho Asia. 10 Piru waa ran en nokogaha to kod-apuu ki Esteban, oyya su id boggayan man sikandin to moraom no koovottan pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to kod-ooseng din. 11 De-en duwon id boyaran dan no mgo minuvu amoy'd ooseng to uhus no uvag kun to norinog dan no si Esteban, id sosumpalit ki Moises woy riyot Monama. 12 Pomon tadda, no-ukag iddos mgo minuvu, dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id ammot dan si Esteban woy id piyod diyot isowwan tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. 13 Na, id umow ran kos dumon mgo minuvu amoy od posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag ki Esteban. Kahi ran to, “Ikon minuvu, inaayun od ooseng to morat no od pokosumpalit ka-ay't uhis no templo woy ahad taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. 14 Norinog doy no mid ikahi sikandin, no od gobban ni Disas no toho Nazaret inis templo woy od buwassan iddos mgo botasanon no id po-ikuu ni Moises keta.” 15 Na, ayas tongtongngi si Esteban taddot langun no sakup to mgo tohodhukum no id pon-unsad dutun, woy nokita ran no iddos bonnong din, id se-aa iling to bonnong to ponolihan.

7

Dos Osengan ni Esteban diyot mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

1 Na iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, mid intud ki Esteban, kahi rin to, “Mooggot bo inis langun no id ponudtuu ka-ay'n mgo minuvu moka-atag kikow?”

2 Mid tavak si Esteban to, “Mgo suwod woy od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, pominogga row pa inis od osengon ku koniyu. Dangan, to riyon pa to prubinsya to Mesopotamia iddos keton kovuyyahan no si Abraham, id pokita kandin iddos Monama no Motuus to Langun to waa pa sikandin id alin diyot bonuwa to Haran. 3 Mid ikahi iddos Monama ki

Abraham to, ‘Tonaniyu inis ingod du woy dos mgo korumannan du, woy undiyon ka to ingod no id pokita ku kikow.’
4 De-en id tanan sikandin diyot ingod to Caldea, woy id alin
nid oubpa riyot Haran. To id patoy ron kos amoy rin, id pa-
alin mandon sikandin to Monama ka-ay't ingod no id ubpan
ta ko-ungkay. 5 Iddon timpu, waa pa boggayi to Monama si
Abraham to livuta, ahad songo-paad dobbo. Piru id tandu to
Monama no inin livuta, id boggoy rin en amoy sikandin kos
od pongomunoy woy dos koubbaran din. Piru iddon timpu
to kodtandu to Monama ki Abraham ka-ay, waa pa anak din.*
6 Mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Dos koubbaran du, od
ubpa riyot konna kandan no ingod woy rutun, od uriponnon
sikandan woy'd pon-ooyuwon daom to oppat no gatus no
lahun. 7 Piru od silutan ku en iddos ingod nod uripon kandan.
Woy kopongnga, od polegguangon ku sikandan taddon ingod
woy od livod mandon ka-ay'n lugaa amoy dini ran od simba
koddi.’*

8 Na, id suhu to Monama si Abraham no od tupuwan iddos
langun no mama su idda en kos patow taddot tandu rin. De-
en id tupuwan ni Abraham si Isaac to iko-waun allow pomon
to kodtobbow rin. Id tupuwan mandad ni Isaac si Jacob woy
ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan ni Jacob taddot
sopuu-oruwon anak din no keton kovuyyahan.*

9 “Na, si Jose no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Jacob, nosina
moho kandin iddos mgo suwod din, de-en id boligya ran
sikandin diyot mgo minuvu nod undiyot ingod to Ehipto
amoy'd uriponnon. Piru id dumannan dad sikandin to
Monama, 10 su id polegguang sikandin pomon taddot langun
no kosupittan woy id boggayan mandad sikandin to Monama
to moraom no koovottan, de-en oray'n nahaa iddos harit
Ehipto kandin. Id aam din si Jose nod ponguu riyon to intirut
Ehipto, woy ahad pa iddos langun no korotuwan to hari, no-
iraom to kandin no kodponguu.* 11 “Na, id inguma iddos
dakkoon gutas diyon to Ehipto woy ahad diyot Canaan, de-
en oray'n nosupittan iddos keton kovuyyahan, oyya su worad
od ko-ongayan dan to koka-an. 12 Piru to norinoggan ni Jacob
no duwon koka-an diyot Ehipto, id po-undiyon din iddos mgo
anak din no keton kovuyyahan amoy'd bovolli to koka-an.
Idda en kos unnon kod-undiyon dan to Ehipto. 13 Na riyot
iko-oruwon kod-undiyon dan, id pokilaa ron si Jose riyot
mgo suwod din, woy id posaddoo rin mandad diyot hari
iddos moka-atag to mgo korumannan din. 14 Na, id pa-angoy

* **7:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-7. * **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:13-14. * **7:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:9-14. * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 37-41.

ni Jose iddos amoy rin no si Jacob duma taddot langun no
korumannan din, woy dos ko-uralloy ran, pittumpuu limma
langun. 15 De-en id undiyon si Jacob to Ehipto duma iddos
keton kovuyyahan, woy riyon dan id pon-ubpa woy rutun
dan en mandad id poomatoy. 16 Piru iddos mgo bangkoy ran,
id piyod dad diyot bonuwa to Siquem* no sakup to ingod to
Canaan su riyon id lobbong to lovongngan no id bolli dangan
ni Abraham pomon diyot mgo anak ni Hamor.*
17 "To asow ron iddos timpu nod puungan to Monama iddos
tandu rin ki Abraham, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa kos koubbaran
taddot keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto. 18 Na, id inguma
kos allow no duwon id suvaa no hari riyot Ehipto no waa
sinorollan moka-atag ki Jose. 19 Id okalan taddon hari iddos
keton kovuyyahan woy ayas din sikandan id posupittan, woy
id pohos din sikandan nod tanan taddot mgo anak dan no
lammi pa id tobbow amoy'd poomatoy.
20 "To idda en mandad no timpu, id tobbow si Moises no
anak no oray'n motoos diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na, id
tuhanuu sikandin to inoy woy amoy rin diyot baoy ran daom
to otollun buwan. 21 To nopohos don sikandan nod tanan ki
Moises diyot leggua, nokita sikandin to ba-ay no anak to hari.
Id onnat din idda woy id uyag din iling to kandin don en no
anak. 22 Na, id nonawwan sikandin to langun no sinorollan to
mgo toho Ehipto. Woy novantug sikandin pomon to kotuihan
to kod-ooseng woy pinuungan din.*
23 "To oppat-no-puun lahun don si Moises, nokopuhawang
sikandin nod lowwi to iling din no koubbaran ni Israel.* 24 To
kod-inguma rin dutun, nokita rin iddos iling din no lubbad ni
Israel no id ayu-ayu taddot sokkad no toho Ehipto. De-en id
ponovangan din idda, woy id imotayan din iddos toho Ehipto.
25 Kunan ni Moises kod koovottan to iling din no tribu no ukit
kandin, od polegguangon sikandan to Monama pomon diyot
kod-uripon, piru waa ran bos nokaabbot. 26 So-op no allow,
nokita ni Moises iddos oruwon koubbaran ni Israel no id po-
imotayoy. Id porani sikandin amoy'd gollangon woy'd pod-
uliyon din nanoy. Kahi rin to, 'Mgo suwod, mambot od po-
imotayoy kow moho no tooruma kow man!'
27 Piru iddos minuvun id ayu-ayu tat duma rin, id osikoy
rin da en baling si Moises woy id ikohiyan din to, 'Eh, ondoy

---

* **7:16** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Sicar. Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 4:5. * **7:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 42-50. * **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:1-2:10. * **7:23** Sikandan kos koubbaran ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham. Id buwassan to Monama iddos ngaran ni Jacob to ngaran no Israel, no iddos kohulugan, 'Koponoluwan to Monama.' Id ngoranan mandad to koubbaran ni Israel iddos mgo Judio o Hebreo.

ka man nod ponguu woy od hukum konami? 28 Ondan, id
kopi-i ru ayu nod imatoy koddi iling taddot id puungan du
taddot toho Ehipto govoni?'* 29 To norinog idda ni Moises, id
paahuy sikandin woy id oubpa ron diyot ingod to Midian no
konna kandin no ingod. Na, dutun don sikandin noko-osawa,
woy riyon en mandad id tobbow iddos oruwon anak din no
mama.
30 "To id lihad kos oppat-no-puun lahun, duwon ponoli-
han to Monama no mid pokita ki Moises diyot id loglog no
sopinit laggun to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no moranit Buvungan to Sinai. 31 Oray'n nosoobbuwan
si Moises taddot nokita rin, de-en id poroniyan din iddos
sopinit amoy'd ontongngan din. Piru to riyon don sikandin
to morani, norinog din kos bawos tod Longaggon no mid
ungketen to, 32 'Siyak kos Monama to kovuyyahan du no
onsi Abraham, si Isaac woy si Jacob.' To norinog idda ni
Moises, id pongookoo sikandin to mattag allak din woy dii
sikandin od pokogaha nod tongtong tadda. 33 Na mid ikahi
iddos Monama kandin to, 'Lusutow kos sandalyas du, su uhis
no lugaa inis id lohinatan du. 34 Nokita ku iddos mopet no
notomanan to koddin mgo minuvu no id uripon diyot Ehipto.
Woy norinog ku iddos kodnganoy ran, de-en id undini a su
od polegguangon ku sikandan pomon diyot kod-uripon. Na,
undini kad su sikkow kos id popiyod ku riyot Ehipto.'*
35 "Na, si Moises en kos id elleyan taddot iling din no
koubbaran ni Israel no id pon-ooseng to, 'Eh, ondoy ka man
nod ponguu woy od hukum konami?' Piru sikandin en kos
id aam to Monama nod ponguu woy od polegguang kandan
pomon diyot kod-uripon ukit to kodtavang taddot ponolihan
no id pokita kandin diyot id loglog no sopinit. 36 Si Moises en
kos id ponguu taddot keton kovuyyahan to kodleggua pomon
diyot Ehipto. Mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan din
dutun, ahad diyot kod-ukit dan to Moollutun Dahat woy riyon
mandad to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun
lahun. 37 Woy sikandin en kos id oseng diyot keton kovuyya-
han no mid ungketen to, 'Od popiyod kos Monama to propeta
nod pomon da en dinit keta, iling dad en to kodpopiyod din
koddi ka-ay't koniyu."* 38 Si Moises en kos duma to keton
kovuyyahan iddot nolivuung pa sikandan diyot noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa. Woy sikandin en kos id tongko taddot pono-
lihan diyot Buvungan to Sinai, woy sikandin kos id tanggap
taddot kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuu amoy id
boggoy mandad keta.

* **7:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:11-14. * **7:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:2-8. * **7:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15.

39 “Piru waa id dumoruma ki Moises iddos keton kovuyya-
han, ko konna, id elleyan dan da en baling sikandin, su iyon
od nongkapon to ginawa ran, iddos kodlivod diyot Ehipto.
40 Na, laggun to riyon pa si Moises to Buvungan to Sinai,
id oseng iddos mgo minuvu ki Aaron no kakoy ni Moises,
kahi ran to, ‘Bovaa kad moho to mgo monama nod ponguu
keta. Su ini si Moises nid piyod keta pomon diyot Ehipto,
waa tad nosorolli ko ondan don kos notomanan din.’ 41 De-
en id bovaa ran don to konna bonnaan monama no iddos
boyo, iling to natit baka. Nopongnga, id buwisan dan idda
woy id pista ran, oyya su nahaa ran taddot id bovallan dan.*
42 Piru pomon taddot id puungan dan, id inoyyuhan sikandan
to Monama. Id podtohon din sikandan nod simba to mgo
bitu-on diyot datas to langit, su ini en kos id sulat taddot mgo
propeta no mid ungketen to,

‘Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, to riyon kow pa to noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
id bovuwis kow to mgo oyama row, piru konna atag
koddi.
43 Iyon dow od piipiyoddon, iddos tolda nod simba-anan dow
to konna bonnaan monama row no si Moloc, woy
iddos konna bonnaan monama row no si Repan no bino-
vallan pomot boyo to bitu-on.
Ini en kos unayan no id pa-ammot woy
id popiyod ku sikiyu riyot lugaa no lomig pa riyot ingod
to Babilonia.’*

44 “Dangan, to riyon pa to noka-awoy-awoy no lugaa iddos
keton kovuyyahan, id piyod sikandan to tolda no simba-
anan.* Idda en kos patow taddot tandu to Monama no
inaayun en sikandin od duma kandan. Id bovallan dan iddon
tolda ukit to ikulan no id pokita to Monama riyot ki Moises.
45 To notanggap taddot koubbaran dan iddos tolda, id piyod
dan idda to kod-undini ran timpu to kodponguu ni Josue no
nokosuvaa ki Moises. Su id popa-awa to Monama iddos mgo
minuvu no id pon-oubpa ka-ay'n livuta, su amoy idda en so
keton kovuyyahan kos od pokokomunoy tadda. Iddon tolda,
dutun poron to iddon lugaa taman to timpu no id hari si
David. 46 Na, id buyu ni David diyot Monama no od poohinat
sikandin to noto-oo no baoy atag to Monama amoy diyon
od simba iddos koubbaran ni Jacob. Piru ahad id kahaa-i si
David to Monama, waa en sikandin omani, 47 ko konna, si
Solomon no anak din kos id poohinat tadda.

---

* **7:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32. * **7:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 5:25-27.

* **7:44** Dos tolda no simba-anan, ka-ay en id ta-aw iddos kavan nid tawwan to Sopuun Suhu to Monama to waa pa nopoohinat ni Solomon iddos templo.

48 “Piru iddos Monama no Lampas to Langun, dii en
sikandin od oubpa riyot mgo baoy no binovallan da to mgo
minuvu. Oyyos duwon id sulat taddot sokkad no propeta no
mid ungketen to,
49 ‘Iddos langit kos unsaran ku to kodhari
woy dos livuta kos od unturan to pa-a ku.
De-en konnod kopakoy nod poohinat kow to baoy nod
oubpan ku woy
konna en mandad od kopakoy nod poohinat kow tod
imooyyan ku.
50 Oyyos siyak en kos id bovaa to langit woy
livuta, ahad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.’ ”*
51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Esteban to, “Sikiyu, mgo mo-
toggas kos uu row woy noko-iling kow to mgo minuvu no
waa sinorollan to kahit Monama su od povovongoo kow
to kahi rin. Waa en moho od suwayan dow to koniyun
kovuyyahan no inaayun od supak to Uhis no Ispiritu! 52 Waa
en ahad sokkad taddot mgo propeta no waa posuppiti taddot
kovuyyahan dow. Oyya su id pon-imotayan dan iddos lan-
gun no propeta nid nonaw moka-atag to kod-undini taddot
Motallong no uripon din no si Disas. Woy sikiyu en kos id
boligya kandin diyot od pongkuntra kandin woy id imotayan
dow pe-en sikandin. 53 Woy sikiyu iddos nokotanggap taddot
mgo Suhu to Monama ukit to mgo ponolihan, piru waa kow
id tuman tadda.”

Dos Kodlumbag to Batu ki Esteban

54 Na, to norinog taddot sakup to mgo tohodhukum iddon
mgo osengan ni Esteban, id pongongitoo sikandan to mattag
langot dan. 55 Piru si Esteban no no-iroomman to Uhis no
Ispiritu, id langngag diyot datas to langit. Nokita rin iddos
se-aa to kotuusan to Monama no oray'n mosella woy nokita
rin mandad si Disas no id lohinat diyon lomig to kowanan
to Monama. 56 Kahin Esteban to, “Ontongngi row! Nokita
ku iddos langit no nopokesan woy dos Anak to Minuvu no id
lohinat lomig to kowanan to Monama!”
57 To norinog dan idda, id pomehes sikandan woy id sos-
abpong to tolinga ran amoy diid pokorinog taddot osengan ni
Esteban. Woy idda ron en, id porongnganoy ran nid dubpu
kandin. 58 Na, id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to
bonuwa woy rutun, id ponlumbahan dan sikandin to batu.
Woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu no id posivonnaa to uhus
moka-atag ki Esteban, id ponlousut to umpak dan no mowwet
so bollad amoy moomok kandan nod lumbag to batu. Woy
id potomongngan dan iddon umpak to sokkad no sudduwan

* **7:50** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 66:1-2.

nod ngoranan ki Saulo. 59 Laggun tid ponlumbahan dan
si Esteban to batu, id dasaa sikandin no mid ungketen to,
“Disas nod Longaggon, tonggapow inis gimukud ku.” 60 Na,
id lingko-od sikandin woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid
ungketen to, “Longaggon, yo ru sikandan sukuti ka-ay't saa
ran.” To noko-oseng da en si Esteban tadda, novudtus kos
songnga rin.

8

1-2 Na, id lobbong si Esteban to mgo minuvu no mopom-
pomakoy to Monama woy oraroy ran id pondaawit taddot
kopotayan din. Piru si Saulo, nahaa taddot kod-imatoy ki
Esteban.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

Pomon taddot allow to kodpatoy rin, id tigkanoy kos
dakkoon kodposuppit tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem.
Idda en kos unayan no iddos langun nod pompomakoy,
nokodsuwoysuwoy riyot mgo prubinsya to Judea woy riyot
Samaria. Piru iddos mgo apostoles, waa id tanan dutun.

3 Na, ayas id posupittan ni Saulo iddos od ponlolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Id ipan din pon-usokki iddos mgo baoy woy id
ammot din iddos mgo mama, ahad iddos mgo ba-ay woy id
poprisu.

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Felipe to Kahit Monama riyot Samaria

4 Na, iddos od pompomakoy no nokodsuwoysuwoy, id
ponudtuu ran iddos kahit Monama riyot ahad ingkon no
lugaa nod ko-ingumannan dan. 5 Sokkad kandan, si Fe-
lipe.* Mid undiyon sikandin to bonuwa to Samaria woy
id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to Mesiyas. 6 To norinog
taddot mo-uraan minuvu iddos ponudtulon din woy to nokita
ran iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan din, id ooyyaran
dan sikandin tid pominog. 7 Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no
id losuran to mgo busow no no-uliyan. Id pomomehes to
monokkaa iddos mgo busow laggun to id ponleggua riyot id
ponlosuran dan. Mo-uraa mandad kos mgo minuvu no id
patoy kos lawa woy ahad iddos mgo pungku no no-uliyan
don. 8 De-en oray'n nahaa iddos mgo minuvu riyot Samaria.

9 To idda ra en no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no minuvu no
od kotuig nod madyik no id ngoranan ki Simon. Woy nouhoy
ron, oray'd kosoobbuwan iddos langun no toho Samaria
pomon to kandin no kotuihan. Id pobporoong sikandin no
duwon kotuusan din. 10 Langun to worowora woy'd koru-
wonnan to iddon bonuwa, od pominoggon dan sikandin.

* **8:5** Sokkad sikandin taddot pittu no na-aam no tohodtavang to mgo apostoles.
Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 6:5.

Kahi ran to, “Saddook sikandin en iddos duwon kotuusan
to Monama no id ngoranan to Dakkoon Kotuusan.” 11 Idda
en kos unayan no oraroy sikandin od pominoggon taddot
mgo toho Samaria, su nouhoy ron no timpu no id kosoobbu-
i ran sikandin taddot kodmadyik din. 12 Piru to id inguma si
Felipe no mid ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to
kodharit Monama woy moka-atag ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy
sikandan woy id poboutismu ron iddos mgo mama woy mgo
ba-ay. 13 Na ahad si Simon, id pomakoy woy id poboutismu
ron mandad, de-en inaayun don sikandin id dumoruma ki
Felipe ahad ingkon. Woy nosoobbuwan sikandin taddot
nokita rin no mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Felipe.

14 To norinog to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem no id po-
makoy ron to kahit Monama iddos mgo toho Samaria, id po-
undiyon dan si Pedro woy si Juan. 15 To kod-inguma ran
dutun, id dasaa ran atag tod pompomakoy amoy'd kotanggap
dan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu. 16 Oyyos waa ran poron notanggap
iddos Uhis no Ispiritu to noboutismuwan sikandan ukit da
to ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon. 17 Na, id torungn-
gan onni Pedro woy Juan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot od
pompomakoy, woy idda ron en, notanggap dan iddos Uhis no
Ispiritu.

18 To nokita ni Simon no nokotanggap don to Uhis no
Ispiritu iddos od pompomakoy ukit to kodtoddung to mgo
apostoles to bollad dan diyot uu ran, od boggayan din nanoy
to soopi si Pedro woy si Juan. 19 Kahi rin to, “Boggayi a ruwon
no kotuusan, su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod kotorungngan
to koddin bollad diyot ampow to uu ran, od pokotanggap
mandad to Uhis no Ispiritu.”

20 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Od pokosahap ka nanoy
duma ikos kikow'n soopi riyon to linow't apuy, su kunan
du kod kovolli ru kos kotuusan no id boggoy to Monama!
21 Waa lavut du ka-ay't id popuungan to Monama konami,
oyya su ikos poomdom du, konna motallong diyot kod-ontong
to Monama. 22 De-en sondit ka woy tanan kad to morat no
puhawang du woy dasaa ka riyon tod Longaggon, su saddook
od posinsyan din pa kos morat no ingowollon du. 23 Su
nosorollan ku no oraroy ka en no nosina woy no-uripon ka
to saa.”

24 Na kahin Simon kandan to, “Dasaa kow riyon tod Longag-
gon atag koddi amoy konna ku od kosahapan iddos id ikahi
row.”

25 To nopongnga id posivonnaa woy id ponudtuu to kahi tod
Longaggon si Pedro woy si Juan diyot bonuwa to Samaria, id
livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Na, id ponudtuu ran iddos

Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mo-uraan bariyu no nongovoyan dan no sakup to Samaria.

Si Felipe woy dos Sinolihan to Rayna to Etiopia

26 Na, duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id pokita ki
Felipe woy id ikohiyan sikandin to, "Porava ka ko-ungkay
woy ikuu ka to daan no pomon diyot Jerusalem po-undiyon
to Gaza." (Iddon daan, konna oraroy od kovoyan.) 27 Purisu
mid ipanow si Felipe.

To riyon pa sikandin to daan, nokita rin iddos sokkad no
minuvu no toho Etiopia nod uli ron pomon to kodsimba
riyot Jerusalem. Iddon minuvu, sinolihan sikandin to Rayna
to Etiopia nod ngoranan no Candace, woy mowwet kos ko-
tundanan din su tohodtamong man sikandin to langun no
korotuwan taddot Rayna. 28 Laggun tid sakoy sikandin to
kolisa rin, id basa rin iddos libru ni propeta Isaias. 29 Na iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu, mid ikahi ki Felipe to, "So-utow iddos kolisa
woy daag ka tadda." 30 De-en id lupug ni Felipe iddos kolisa,
woy to noso-utan din don idda, norinog din no id basa taddot
sinolihan iddos libru ni propeta Isaias. Na mid intud si Felipe
kandin, kahi rin to, "Noovottan du vo kos id basa ru?"

31 Mid tavak iddos sinolihan to, "Waa en, oyyos waa man od
paabbotlabbot koddi." Na, id posakoy rin si Felipe riyot kolisa
woy id po-unsad diyot duug din. 32 Iddos nokota-aw taddot id
basa rin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, mid ungketen to,

"Noko-iling sikandin to karnero no od tuyukon amoy'd sum-
boliyon,
woy noko-iling mandad sikandin to natit karnero no diid
pomehes laggun tod bongulan,
su od tivunok sikandin.
33 Id po-ilawan sikandin woy konna ollog kos kodhukum
kandin.
Wora od poko-oituu moka-atag to koubbaran din,
oyya su id poobbavan da man iddos umuu rin ka-ay to
ampow't ingod."*

34 Na mid ikahi iddos sinolihan diyot ki Felipe to, "Ponud-
tuu ru koddi ko ondoy inis minuvu nod tommanon ni Isaias
ka-ay't id sulat din. Moka-atag bo ini to ko-ugolingun din
o riyot ossa?" 35 Pomon dad en diyon tid basa rin, id
paabbotlabbot ni Felipe kandin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag ki Disas. 36 Todtahad, id inguma ran diyot lugaa
no duwon oweg. Kahi taddot sinolihan diyot ki Felipe to,
"Na, duwon man oweg iko-i. Kopakoy vo nod boutismuwan
a nikkow?" 37 [Mid tavak si Felipe to, "Otik mooggot kos
kopomakoy ru ki Disas Krays no waa kodduworuwa, kopakoy

* **8:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:7-8.

nod boutismuwan ka." Kahi taddot sinolihan to, "Id pomakoy a en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama."]

38 Na, id posoro taddot sinolihan kos kolisa, woy id ponog dan nid undiyot oweg, woy id boutismuwan sikandin ni Felipe. 39 To id go-un dan don pomon diyot oweg, tigkow ron no nowora si Felipe su id piyod don to Uhis no Ispiritu. Worad sikandin nokita taddot sinolihan, piru id ponayun don sikandin nid uli duma to dakkoon kahaan. 40 Na si Felipe, nokotaud to riyon don sikandin to bonuwa to Asoto. Woy id ponudtuu rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no bonuwa no id boyan din taman tid inguma sikandin diyot Cesarea.

9

Id Pomakoy si Saulo ki Disas
(Pinuungan 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Na iddon timpu, id ayas pe-en iddos lingasa ni Saulo taddot od pompomakoy tod Longaggon, woy id kotasan din sikandan nod imotayan. Id undiyon sikandin to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, 2 amoy od buyu to mgo sulat diyot mgo ponguu to simba-an to Judio no riyot Damasco. Iddon mgo sulat, id boggoy kandin to kotungud nod ammot to ahad ondoy nod kokita rin nod ikuu taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, mama man o ba-ay, woy od piyoddon din diyot Jerusalem amoy'd prisuwon.

3 Na, to od po-undiyon don si Saulo to Damasco woy asow ron sikandin od inguma, tigkow duwon se-aa pomon diyot datas to langit no nokotaddow kandin. 4 Nopiloy sikandin woy duwon bawos no norinog din no mid ungketen to, "Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow?"

5 Mid ikahi si Saulo to, "Sir, ondoy ka man?"

Id tavak iddos bawos no mid ungketen to, "Siyak si Disas no id posupittan du. 6 Na, lohinat ka woy ponayun ka undiyon taddon bonuwa su rutun, duwon od ponudtuu kikow ko ondak od puungan du."

7 Iddos mgo duma ni Saulo, nokoloohinat da en to mattag allak dan, su nokorinog sikandan piru waa ran man nokita ko ondoy iddos id ooseng. 8 Na, mid lohinat si Saulo piru to kodgimollat din, dii ron sikandin od pokokita. De-en id pikit dobbo sikandin taddot mgo duma rin taman diyot Damasco. 9 Daom to otollun allow, dii sikandin od pokokita woy waa sikandin id ka-an ahad id inom.

10 Na riyot Damasco, duwon sokkad no tinodduwan ni Disas nod ngoranan ki Ananias. Id pokita iddos od Longaggon kandin woy mid ikahi to, "Ananias!"

Id tavak si Ananias to, “Longaggon, ini a rad.”

11 Kahi tod Longaggon to, “Undiyon ka to daan nod ngo-
ranan no Motullid, woy ointud ka riyot baoy ni Judas moka-
atag taddot minuvu no toho Tarso no id ngoranan ki Saulo.
Ini en no timpu, id dasaa sikandin dutun, 12 woy id pokita
ku kandin iddos iling to tohenoppon no od usok ka riyot
id ubpan din, woy id ta-aw ru kos bollad du riyot mata rin
amoy'd pokokita mandon sikandin.”

13 Piru kahin Ananias to, “Longaggon, duwon mo-uraan
nokoponudtuu koddi moka-atag taddon minuvu woy dos
langun no morat no pinuungan din diyot mgo minuvu ru
nid oubpa riyot Jerusalem. 14 Woy ko-ungkay, dini ron kun
sikandin to Damasco no id boggayan to kotungud to mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd omotton koy langun no id
simba kikow.”

15 Piru kahi tod Longaggon ki Ananias to, “Undiyon kad,
su sikandin en kos id aam ku amoy'd nonaw moka-atag
koddi riyot konna mgo Judio, diyot mgo hari ran woy riyot
koubbaran ni Israel. 16 Woy id pokita ku kandin no ko-ilangan
nod poko-ukit sikandin to mo-uraan koosayan atag da en
koddi.”

17 De-en id undiyonnan ni Ananias iddos baoy no riyon
en si Saulo. Woy to kod-usok din dutun, id ta-aw rin kos
bollad din diyot mata ni Saulo woy kahi rin to, “Suwod ku
no Saulo, iddos od Longaggon no si Disas no id pokita kikow
riyot daan to kod-undini ru, sikandin en kos id popiyod
koddi ka-ay't kikow amoy'd pokokita ka mandon woy od ko-
iroomman ka to Uhis no Ispiritu.” 18 Idda ron en, duwon no-
uug no immat mgo onnii pomon diyot mata ni Saulo, woy
nokokita ron mandon sikandin. Na, id lohinat sikandin woy
id poboutismu. 19 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an sikandin woy id
livod don iddos konokkaa rin.

Dos Kodnonaw ni Saulo riyot Damasco

Na daom to pilon allow, id oubpa pa si Saulo riyot Damasco
duma tod pompomakoy. 20 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo
simba-an to Judio woy id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag ki
Disas no sikandin en kos Anak to Monama. 21 Na, iddos lan-
gun no nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan woy id po-inturoy,
kahi ran to, “Konna vo ika me-en no minuvu kos id posup-
pit taddot id pomakoy ki Disas diyot Jerusalem? Saddook
idda en kos dontulon din to kod-undini amoy'd omotton kos
od pompomakoy woy'd piyoddon din diyot mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis.” 22 Piru iddos komonitoy to kodponudtuu ni
Saulo to kahit Monama, id ayas pe-en woy oray'n oggot kos
kodposivonnaa rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas. Purisu iddos

mgo Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot Damasco, waa nokotavak kandin.
23 To nouhoy'n timpu no id oubpa sikandin dutun,
nosokkad kos puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan si
Saulo. 24 Allow bulli, id oyanan dan si Saulo riyot mgo
sobbangan taddon bonuwa amoy'd imotayan otid kokita
ran sikandin. Piru duwon nokoponudtuu ki Saulo moka-
atag taddon puhawang. 25 De-en sokkad no bulli, id lasud
dan si Saulo riyot dakkoon bukag woy id tuntun taddot
mgo tinodduwan din diyot divauy to motikang no aavat no
nokolingkus tat bonuwa.

Si Saulo riyot Jerusalem

26 Na, mid undiyon si Saulo to Jerusalem woy to kod-
inguma rin dutun, id kopi-i rin nanoy nod lonug tod pom-
pomakoy. Piru waa ran id pongimbonnaa no id pomakoy
ron sikandin, de-en langun dan, novaakkan kandin. 27 Piru
id tovangan sikandin ni Bernabe ukit to kodpiyod kandin
diyot mgo apostoles, woy id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos
kodpokita tod Longaggon ki Saulo woy dos kod-oseng kandin
to riyon pa sikandin to daan. Id ituu mandad ni Bernabe kan-
dan no riyot Damasco, waa kod-aang-aang ni Saulo to kod-
ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas. 28 De-en pomon tadda, duma
ron si Saulo taddot od pompomakoy ahad ingkon no lugaa
riyot Jerusalem, woy waa kod-aang-aang din nod ponudtuu
moka-atag ki Disas nod Longaggon. 29 Na, id pabbotlabbot ni
Saulo taddot mgo Judio no Griego kos kinohiyan iddos moka-
atag ki Disas, woy id tavak din iddos kod-apuu ran. Piru id
ponlangot da en sikandan woy id pomuhawang nod imatoy
kandin. 30 To nosorollan taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy
iddon puhawang, id piyod dan sikandin diyot bonuwa to
Cesarea, woy id popo-uli ran diyot Tarso.
31 Na iddon timpu, id soro ron iddos kodposuppit tod pom-
pomakoy riyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea, Galilea
woy riyot Samaria. Inaayun sikandan id tovangan to Uhis no
Ispiritu, woy idda en kos unayan no mosalig kos kopomakoy
ran. Diyot kandan no ko-ubpa, id posivontuhan dan kos od
Longaggon duma to allak. Woy ukit mandad to tavang to Uhis
no Ispiritu, id timuu pe-en iddos ko-uralloy ran.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pedro to mgo Bonuwa to Lida woy Jope

32 Na si Pedro, id undiyonnan din iddos nokod-osso-osson
lugaa amoy'd lowwi to mgo minuvu to Monama. Sokkad nid
undiyonnan din, iddos bonuwa to Lida. 33 Dutun, nokita rin
iddos minuvu nod ngoranan ki Eneas. Daom don to waun
lahun, id patoy kos lawa rin woy diid poko-onnow pomon
taddot bohok din. 34 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, “Eneas, id

bowiyan kad ni Disas Krays. Lohinat kad woy luunow kos
ikam du." Idda ron en, mid lohinat si Eneas. 35 Nokita taddot
langun no id ubpa riyot Lida woy Saron no no-uliyan don
sikandin, de-en id pomakoy sikandan tod Longaggon.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Dorcas

36 Na riyot bonuwa to Jope, duwon sokkad nod pompo-
makoy nod ngoranan ki Tabita. (Diyot Griego no kinohiyan,
Dorcas kos ngaran din, no iddos kohulugan, saarong.) Mo-
uraa kos moppiyon nopuungan din woy kodtavang to mgo
worowora. 37 Iddon timpu, novohokan sikandin woy idda
en kos unayan to kopotayan din. Na, ukit to kod-ikuu to
botasanon to mgo Judio, id dihus dan iddos minatoy woy
id popooyyas dan diyot datas no kwartu. 38 Inis bonuwa to
Jope, morani ra pomon diyot Lida. De-en to norinog taddot
od pompomakoy no toho Jope no riyon si Pedro to Lida, id
posugkawan dan sikandin to oruwon minuvu amoy go-os od
undiyon to Jope.

39 Purisu id duma si Pedro taddot oruwon minuvu. To
kod-inguma ran dutun, id piyod dan si Pedro riyot datas no
kwartu no id pooyyasan taddot minatoy. Na iddos langun
no ba-ay'n bau, id porani kandin no posidsinoggow, woy id
pokita ran ki Pedro iddos mgo tinobbilan ni Dorcas no mgo
umpak to no-uyag pa sikandin.

40 Kahin Pedro kandan to, "Leggua kow pobbo sinahaw."
To sokkad din dobbo riyot daom, mid lingko-od sikandin woy
id dasaa. Nopongnga, id isau sikandin diyot minatoy, kahi
rin to, "Tabita, onnow kad!" Idda ron en, id gimollat iddos
molitan, woy id unsad to nokita rin si Pedro. 41 Id somaddan
ni Pedro dos bollad din woy id tovangan din nod lohinat.
Na, id umow rin iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau woy dos dumon od
pompomakoy, woy id pokita rin kandan si Dorcas no no-
uyag don. 42 Nokoso-ob diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jope iddos
dinoggan moka-atag taddon notomanan. Pomon tadda, mo-
uraa kos id pomakoy tod Longaggon. 43 Na si Pedro, nouhoy id
oubpa riyot bonuwa to Jope riyot baoy ni Simon no tohodtina
to kindaat oyama.*

10

Dos Kodpa-angoy ni Pedro ki Cornelio

1 Na riyot bonuwa to Cesarea, duwon sokkad no minuvu
nod ngoranan ki Cornelio. Kopitan sikandin to mgo sun-
dau nod ngoranan to Batalyon to Italia. 2 Inin minuvu,
morumoruma woy duwon allak to Monama, woy ungketen

* **9:43** Inin od puungan, diyot kod-ontong to mgo Judio, molibmit diyon to pomokayon dan.

dad en iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.
Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin to mgo Judio no worowora woy
morasaarasaa. 3 Sokkad no allow to mgo alas tres to mapun,
duwon ponolihan to Monama no id pokita kandin woy mid
ikahi to, “Cornelio!”
4 Na, id totongtong sikandin taddot ponolihan duma to
dakkoon allak woy kahi rin to, “Sir, ondan man?”
Mid tavak dos ponolihan to, “Norinog to Monama iddos
mgo dosalon du woy nahaa sikandin taddot kodtavang du to
mgo worowora, de-en dii ka nikandin od kolingawan. 5 Ko-
ungkay, po-undiyonnow kos mgo minuvu ru to Jope amoy'd
angoy ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro. 6 Diyon
sikandin tahad id oubpa to baoy ni Simon no tohodtina to
kindaat oyama. Iddos ubpan din, diyon lomig to ibpit to
dahat.”
7 To id tanan don iddos ponolihan, id umow ni Cornelio
dos oruwa taddot sudsuhuwon din woy dos sokkad nod
kosolihan no sundau no duwon mandad allak to Monama.
8 Id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos langun no notomanan woy
nopongnga, id po-undiyon din sikandan to bonuwa to Jope.
9 So-op no allow, to asow ron od inguma iddos id po-
undiyon ni Cornelio to Jope, si Pedro mandad, id penek diyot
pattad no atop to baoy* amoy'd dasaa. Iddon timpu, moko-
untud don kos allow. 10 Todtahad, id gutasan don sikandin
woy od kopiyan don nanoy nod ka-an, piru laggun tod oilutu
pa iddos mgo duma rin, duwon id pokita to Monama kandin.
11 Na nokita rin no nopokesan kos langit, woy duwon id
tuntun diyot morani rin no immat kesay no mowwag no id
pinidbagkos dos tapad ibpit. 12 Diyot daom tadda, nokota-aw
dos langun no nokod-osso-osson monnanap, dos od pomo-
nanap woy duwon mandad mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
13 Na, duwon bawos no norinog din no mid ungketen to,
“Pedro, lohinat ka woy sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka.”
14 Piru kahin Pedro to, “Eh, Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon
poron to ko-onakoy ku, waa a en nokoka-an to ahad ondan no
molibmit no id diiyan diyot pomokayon doy no mgo Judio.”*
15 Mid ungketen mandon iddos bawos to, “Yo ru osenga
no molibmit iddos id podlinis don to Monama.” 16 Ko-otollu
ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ni Pedro woy nopongnga, id
polivod idda riyot datas to langit.

---

* **10:9** Iddos atop to baoy to mgo Judio, pattad. * **10:14** Duwon mgo suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises no iddos mgo Judio, od kopakoy nod ka-an to mgo oyama, iling to karnero, kambing, baka woy manuk. Piru diid kopakoy nod ka-an to osson mgo monnanap, iling to bavuy, mgo monnanap to puwaason woy mgo manuk nod layanglayang. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:1-47.

17 Laggun tod popoomdom si Pedro to kohulugan taddot id
pokita kandin to Monama, to idda ra en mandad no timpu,
notuntulan don iddos baoy ni Simon taddot mgo minuvu no
id suhu ni Cornelio, woy riyon dan don to sobbangan. 18 Na, id
ponguras dan woy id ointud, kahi ran to, “Ka-ay vo id oubpa
si Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro?”
19 Laggun tid popoomdom pa si Pedro to kohulugan taddot
id pokita kandin to Monama, mid ikahi iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kandin to, “Duwon otollun minuvu nid nonangkap kikow.
20 Ponog ka woy yo kod ka-aang-aang nod duma kandan,
oyyos siyak kos id po-undini kandan.” 21 Purisu id ponog
si Pedro woy mid ikahi riyot mgo minuvu to, “Siyak kos od
nongkapon dow. Na, ondan man kos dontulon dow koddi?”
22 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Id po-undini koy ni Cornelio
no kopitan to mgo sundau. Motallong sikandin, woy duwon
allak to Monama woy mowwet kos kod-ontong to langun
no Judio kandin. Na, duwon ponolihan to Monama nid
ponudtuu kandin no od po-undiyonnon ka to baoy rin su od
pominog sikandin tod osengon du.” 23 Na, id pa-allus ni Pedro
iddos mgo minuvu woy riyon dan don en noomaggi.
To so-op no allow, id duma ron si Pedro kandan woy
id dumannan mandad sikandin to dumon suwod diyon to
kopomakoy no toho Jope. 24 Na, id inguma sikandan diyot
Cesarea nopongnga iddos sokkad no allow no kod-ipanow.
Si Cornelio mandad, id aangat kandan duma taddot mgo
korumannan woy mgo oukuy rin no id lolivuung diyot baoy
rin. 25 To riyon don si Pedro to sobbangan, id tommu kandin si
Cornelio woy mid lingko-od no id ounduk diyot isowwan din.
26 Piru id poohinat sikandin ni Pedro woy id ikohiyan din to,
“Eh konna! Yo kod lingko-od ka-ay't isowwan ku, su minuvu
a ra mandad.”
27 Na, id potongkooy ran nid usok diyot daom woy ru-
tun, nokita ni Pedro iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid lolivuung.
28 Kahi rin kandan to, “Nokosaddoo kowd man no riyot kon-
amin pomokayon no mgo Judio, id diiyan koy nod lommung
ahad od lowwi ra to konna mgo Judio. Piru id pokita to
Monama koddi no konna ollog nod podlibmiton iddos ahad
ondoy no minuvu. 29 De-en to id pa-angoy a nikiyu, waa ad
en mid aang-aang nid undini. Na ko-ungkay, ponudtuu row
koddi iddos unayan to kodpo-umow row koddi.”
30 Mid tavak si Cornelio to, “Iddot otollun allow ron nid
lihad, id dasaa a rinit baoy ku to iling dad en ka-ay'n uras
to alas tres to mapun. Na, tigkow ron duwon minuvu nid
lohinat diyot isowwan ku no oray'n mosella kos umpak.
31 Woy kahi rin to, ‘Cornelio, norinog to Monama iddos mgo

dosalon du, woy dii rin od kolingawan dos pinuungan du nod tavang to mgo worowora. 32 Pa-angoy ru riyot Jope iddos sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro. Id oubpa sikandin diyot ubpan ni Simon no tohodtina to kindaat oyama, woy dos ubpan din, diyon lomig to ibpit to dahat.' 33 De-en id pa-angoy ku sikkow go-os woy solamat su mid undini ka en. Id lolivuung koy langun ka-ay't isowwan to Monama amoy'd pominog to langun nid po-ikahi tod Longaggon kikow."

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pedro to Kahit Monama riyot ongki Cornelio

34 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, "Ko-ungkay, nosorollan kud no waa en minuvu nod podmusingon to Monama. 35 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy no minuvu nid pomon to ahad ingkon no ingod no duwon allak kandin woy'd puung to motallong, od tonggapon din en. 36 Nosorollan dowd iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id popiyod to Monama riyot koubbaran ni Israel no duwon moppiyon koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon to langun. 37 Nosorollan dowd mandad iddos notomanan no id tigkanoy riyot Galilea woy riyot langun no ingod to koubbaran ni Israel, nopongnga iddos kodnonaw ni Juan moka-atag to boutismu. 38 Nosorollan dowd mandad no id aam to Monama si Disas no toho Nazaret woy id boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy kotuusan. Id so-ob sikandin nid puung to moppiya woy id tovangan din iddos langun nid posupittan ni Moivuyan, oyyos id dumannan man sikandin to Monama.

39 "Od pokoposivonnaa koy taddot langun no pinuungan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem woy riyot dumon ingod to mgo Judio. Id imotayan dan sikandin ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus. 40 Piru id badnow sikandin to Monama riyot ikootollun allow woy id pokita rin konami no no-uyag sikandin. 41 Waa sikandin id pokita riyot langun no minuvu, ko konna, diyon da en to konami, su id aam koy man to Monama nod posivonnaa atag kandin. Oyya su laggun to ka-ay pa si Disas, noruma roy pa sikandin nid ka-an nopongnga iddos kodbadnow. 42 Id suhu koy nikandin nod ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy od posivonnalan doy no sikandin en iddos id aam to Monama nod hukum to langun no minuvu no no-uyag woy dos id poomatoy ron. 43 Iddos langun no propeta, id posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas. Id ikahi ran no iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, od posinsyan kos mgo saa ran."

Dos Kodpo-iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu ongki Cornelio

44 Na laggun tid oseng pa si Pedro, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu iddos langun nid pominog kandin. 45 Iddos od

pompomakoy no mgo Judio no toho Jope nid duma ki Pedro,
nosoobbuwan, oyya su ahad iddos konna mgo Judio, no-
iroomman don mandad to Uhis no Ispiritu. 46 Su iddos
kovonnaan tadda, norinog dan no noko-ooseng onsi Cornelio
to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy id doong
dan kos Monama.

Na kahin Pedro riyot mgo duma rin to, 47 "Inis mgo minuvu
no konna mgo Judio, nokotanggap to Uhis no Ispiritu iling
mandad keta no mgo Judio. Waa minuvu nod pokobaavag
nod boutismuwan sikandan ukit to oweg." 48 Purisu id
poboutismuwan ni Pedro onsi Cornelio ukit to ngaran ni
Disas Krays. Nopongnga sikandan boutismu-i, id owiran dan
si Pedro nod oubpa pa to pilon allow riyot kandan.

11

Dos Ponudtulon ni Pedro tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos mgo duma ran nod
pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Judea, norinoggan dan no
iddos konna mgo Judio, id pomakoy ron mandad to kahit
Monama. 2 To id livod si Pedro riyot Jerusalem, iddos od
pompomakoy no mgo Judio no oray'd ikuu to mgo botasanon
dan, id sawoy kandin. 3 Kahi ran to, "Mambo moho tid
undiyon ka to konna mgo Judio no waa pontupu-i woy mid
ka-an ka duma kandan?"

4 De-en id amin ni Pedro tid ituu kandan iddos langun no
notomanan pomon to tigkonayan. 5 Kahi rin to, "Laggun tid
dasaa a to riyon a pa to bonuwa to Jope, duwon id pokita to
Monama koddi. Nokita ku iddos immat kesay no mowwag
no id pinidbagkos dos tapad ibpit, woy id tuntun idda pomon
diyot datas to langit taman diyot morani ku. 6 To id ontongn-
gan ku idda, nokita ku no duwon nokota-aw no mgo oyama,
mgo monnanap to puwaason, dos od pomonanap woy duwon
mandad mgo manuk nod layanglayang. 7 Woy duwon bawos
no norinog ku no mid ungketen to, 'Pedro, lohinat ka woy
sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka!' 8 Piru kahi ku to, 'Eh,
Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku, waa
a en nokoka-an to ahad ondan no molibmit no id diiyan diyot
konamin botasanon.' 9 Na, norinog kud mandon iddos bawos
no id pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, 'Yo ru
osenga no molibmit iddos id podlinis don to Monama.' 10 Ko-
otollu ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ku, woy nopongnga, id
polivod mandon idda riyot datas to langit.

11 "Na idda ra en mandad no timpu, duwon otollun minuvu
no id pomon diyot Cesarea no noko-inguma riyot id ubpan
ku amoy'd angoy koddi. 12 Id osengan a to Uhis no Ispiritu

no konna a od aang-aang nod duma kandan. Inis annom no suwod ta no toho Jope, mid duma mandad koddi. To noko-inguma koyd diyot Cesarea, id usok koy riyot baoy ni Cornelio. 13 Id ituu ni Cornelio konami no duwon ponolihan to Monama no id pokita kandin diyot baoy rin. Id ikohiyan si Cornelio taddot ponolihan to, ‘Suhu ka to mgo minuvu ru nod undiyon to Jope amoy'd angoy ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro. 14 Duwon ponudtulon din no ukit tadda, od kotobbus ka woy ahad iddos langun no sakup du ka-ay't kikow'n ubpan.’

15 “To id tigkanoy a pa nod oseng, no-iroomman don sikandan to Uhis no Ispiritu iling taddot siketa no mgo Judio iddot unna. 16 Na, nosompottan ku iddos id ikahi ni Disas nod Longaggon no, ‘Si Juan, oweg kos id boutismu rin to mgo minuvu, piru pilon allow pomon ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id boutismu koniyu.’ 17 De-en otik id boggayan man sikandan to Monama to Uhis no Ispiritu iling taddot id boggoy rin keta iddot timpu nid pomakoy kid ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, na ondoy a man nod baavag to Monama?”

18 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pedro, worad sikandan id sawoy, ko konna, id doong dan iddos Monama. Kahi ran to, “Na, ko ungketen, ahad iddos konna mgo Judio no id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran, id posinsyan mandad sikandan to Monama woy id boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.”

Dos od Pompomakoy riyot Antioquia

19 Na iddot timpu no id imotayan si Esteban, id posupittan iddos langun nod pompomakoy, de-en nokodsuwoysuwoy sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa. Iddos duma, noko-inguma riyot prubinsya to Fenicia, riyot isla to Cipre woy riyot bonuwa to Antioquia. Na, ahad ingkon dan od poko-inguma, id ponudtuu ran iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, piru riyon da to mgo Judio. 20 Duwon mandad duma nod pompomakoy no toho Cipre woy toho Cirene no id undiyon to bonuwa to Antioquia amoy'd ponudtuu riyot konna mgo Judio to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon. 21 Iddos kotuusan to Monama kos id tavang kandan, de-en oray'n mo-uraan minuvu riyot Antioquia no id pomakoy woy id salig don tod Longaggon.

22 To norinog idda tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, id po-undiyon dan si Bernabe. 23 Na, to kod-inguma rin diyot Antioquia, nokita rin iddos kopiyannoy to Monama riyot kandan. Purisu oraroy sikandin no nahaa woy id inniyat din sikandan no od ponoyunon iddos mosalig no kopomakoy ran tod Longaggon diyot tivuk no ginawa ran. 24 Ini si Bernabe, moppiyon minuvu, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy

mosalig kos kopomakoy rin. De-en mo-uraa no toho Antioquia kos id pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon.
25 Na, id undiyon si Bernabe to bonuwa to Tarso amoy'd
nangkap taddot id oubpan ni Saulo. 26 To notuntulan din
don si Saulo, id duma rin sikandin nid livod po-undiyon to
Antioquia. Daom to sokkad no lahun, id oubpa sikandan du-
tun duma tod pompomakoy woy mo-uraa kos id nonawwan
dan. Woy dos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, sikandan kos
unnon id ngoranan no Kristuhanun.
27 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo propeta nid inguma riyot
Antioquia no id pomon diyot Jerusalem. 28 Na iddos sokkad
kandan no id ngoranan ki Agabo, id lohinat woy ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu, id ponudtuu rin no duwon
dakkoon gutas nod inguma riyon to intirut ingod. (Inin timpu
to gutas, notomanan laggun to si Claudio pa kos hari to Roma.)
29 De-en nokodsokkad iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia
nod boggoy to tavang atag to mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot
Judea. Dos ipat sokkad kandan, id boggoy ko ondan kos
od kogaha ran. 30 Na, idda en kos id puungan dan woy id
popiyod dan iddos kandan no tavang diyot od pombuyyahon
tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem ukit ki Bernabe woy ki
Saulo.

12

Dos Kodposuppit ni Harin Herodes tod Pompomakoy

1 Na iddon timpu, id tigkanoy si Harin Herodes* to kodpo-
suppit to dumon od pompomakoy. 2 Id potompoddan din to
liyog si Santiago no suwod ni Juan. 3 To nosorollan din no id
kahaa-i to mgo Judio iddos id puungan din, id pa-ammot din
mandon si Pedro. Na inin notomanan, nokosasang to pista to
Paan no Waa Potuvu.* 4 To na-ammot don si Pedro, id poprisu
woy id potomongngan din to sopuu-annom no sundau no
tinggoppat no id posuusuvaloy nid tamong kandin. Oyyos
duwon puhawang ni Herodes nod hukuman si Pedro riyot
isowwan to mgo minuvu kopongnga iddos pista to Kodlihad
to Ponolihan. 5 Laggun to noprisu si Pedro, idda mandad so
od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, waa soroan nod dasaa atag
kandin.

Dos Kodpoleggua to Ponolihan ki Pedro pomon diyot Prisuwan

6 Na iddon bulli, to waa pa hukumi ni Herodes si Pedro, id
tinuhon sikandin no noko-ollot to oruwon sundau. Id baku

* **12:1** Ini si Harin Herodes, dos ngaran din si Herodes Agripa. Sokkad sikandin no apu ni Harin Herodes. Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 1:5. * **12:3** Inin pista, nokosasang to pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.

sikandin to oruwon kodina woy duwon pe-en mgo sundau nid tamong diyot sobbangan to prisuwan. 7 Tigkow ron, id loppow kos sokkad no ponolihan tod Longaggon woy no-ompon to se-aa kos daom to prisuwan. Id sukaa taddot ponolihan si Pedro woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Go-os ka onnow!" Idda ron en, nongo-akas kos kodina riyot bollad ni Pedro. 8 Kahi taddot ponolihan to, "Oumpak kad woy sukub du kos sandalyas du." Na, id puungan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi to ponolihan. Mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan to, "Sukub du kos umpak du no mowwet so bollad woy tinundug ka koddi." 9 Purisu id tinundug si Pedro kandin no id leggua pomon diyot prisuwan, piru waa saddoo rin ko bonnaa vo iddon notomanan su kunan din ko tohenoppon da idda. 10 Na, id lihad sikandan diyot unnon sundau nid tamong woy riyot iko-oruwa. To id inguma ran don diyot sobbangan no putow nod isau lomig diyot bonuwa, noukatan bos idda ahad waa id lukat taddot lokkob. Woy id leggua ran don no mid baya riyot sokkad no daan woy dos ponolihan, tigkow no nowora. 11 Na, nokotanud don si Pedro no konna vos tohenoppon da iddos notomanan din. Kahi rin to, "Ko-ungkay nokosaddoo ad no bonnaa vos en no id popiyod tod Longaggon iddos kandin no ponolihan amoy'd polegguang koddi pomon diyot bollad ni Herodes woy amoy iddos morat no id kopi-i to mgo Judio nod kopuungan ka-ay't koddi, konna en od kotuman."

12 To nopokes don kos poomdom ni Pedro, id undiyon sikandin to baoy ni Maria no inoy ni Juan nod ngoranan mandad ki Marcos. Na rutun, duwon mo-uraan od pompomakoy no id lolivuung amoy'd dasaa. 13 To kod-inguma ni Pedro, id ponguras sikandin woy id ponoktok diyot sobbangan. Na si Roda no sudsuhuwon no mongovay, id ponog amoy'd ontongngan ko ondoy idda. 14 To nokilaa rin no bawos idda ni Pedro, oray sikandin no nahaa, de-en worad diyot poomdom din no od lukatan kos lokkob, su id poolivod baling nid lukutlukut diyot daom amoy'd posaddoo taddot mgo duma rin. Kahi rin to, "Si Pedro iddot leggua!"

15 Piru iyon id oseng dan kandin, kahi ran to, "Te, od busawon ka ayu!"

Piru mid ikahi pe-en sikandin to, "Mooggot en no sikandin idda!"

De-en mid tavak sikandan to, "Saddoo ayu ko ponolihan din idda."* 16 Piru si Pedro, ponayun poron nid ponoktok. Na, to id lukatan dan don idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, oyya su nokita ran no mooggot bos en no duwon si Pedro. 17 Diyot

* **12:15** Duwon mgo Judio no id pomakoy no iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu, duwon ponolihan no od bantoy kandin. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 18:10; Hebreo 1:14.

kod-usok din, id sinyasan din sikandan nod po-onong-onong, woy id ituu rin ko monnu sikandin id poleggua tod Longaggon pomon diyot prisuwan. Kahi rin to, "Ponudtuu row ki Santiago* iddos moka-atag ka-ay woy dos dumon mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy." Nopongnga, id ipanow ron sikandin woy id undiyon to osson lugaa.

18 To nosollom don, nongo-ukag iddos mgo sundau no id tamong diyot prisuwan su worad diyon si Pedro, woy waa ran nosorolli ko ingkon don sikandin. 19 Id ponangkap ni Herodes sikandin piru waa ran en nokita. De-en id intud-inturan din iddos mgo sundau no id tamong diyot prisuwan, woy pomon to waa en id pokotavak dan, id po-imotayan din sikandan.

Na, id undiyon si Herodes to bonuwa to Cesarea pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea woy riyon pa sikandin tahad id oubpa.

Dos Kodpatoy ni Harin Herodes

20 Laggun tid oubpa si Harin Herodes dutun, tapoy ron no duwon dakkoon langot din to mgo minuvu no toho Tiro woy Sidon. De-en id posokaddoy iddon mgo minuvu nod porani kandin, piru unna ran pa id oukuy si Blasto no sinolihan to polasyu. Na, id porumannoy ran po-undiyon to hari su amoy od po-eru-eru nod ka-awa ron kos langot din kandan, oyya su iddos od solihan dan to ko-uyahan to kandan no ingod, diyon od pomon to Judea no lugaa taddot hari.

21 To id inguma ron iddos allow no id tandu ni Harin Herodes amoy od kolivuung dan diyot kandin, id oumpak sikandin to umpak to hari woy mid unsad sikandin diyot unsaran to hari woy id ooseng sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. 22 Na nopongnga iddos osengan din, id doong kandin iddos mgo minuvu ukit to monokkaa no kod-ooseng no mid ungketen to, "Konna ini bawos to minuvu, ko konna, bawos to monama!"

23 Idda ron en, id silutan si Harin Herodes taddot ponolihan tod Longaggon ukit to bohok, su id tanggap din iddos kod-doong to mgo minuvu woy waa rin id polivod iddos bantug diyot Monama. De-en id tagkoy sikandin woy id patoy.

24 Piru iddos kahit Monama, ponayun nid so-ob, de-en notimulan pe-en iddos ko-uralloy tod pompomakoy. 25 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo, id uli ran don diyot bonuwa to Antioquia to nopongnga ron iddos pinuungan dan diyot Jerusalem. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki Marcos.

* **12:17** Inin Santiago, suwod ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot mgo apostoles woy ponguu tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem.

13

Dos Kod-aam woy dos Kodpopiyod ki Bernabe woy ki Saulo

1 Na, diyot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot bonuwa
to Antioquia, duwon mgo propeta woy mgo tohodnonaw.
Sikandan onsi Bernabe, si Simon no iddos angga rin, Metom,
si Lucio no toho Cirene, si Saulo woy si Manaen no id dakkoo
riyot baoy ni Herodes* no gubernador amoy id po-oukuy
kandin to anak pa sikandan. 2 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid
puasa ran woy id simba riyon tod Longaggon, mid ikahi
iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kandan to, "Ossa-a row si Bernabe
woy si Saulo oyyos duwon od popuungan ku kandan." 3 To
nopongnga ran mid puasa woy id dasaa, id torungngan dan to
bollad dan iddos uu* ni Bernabe woy Saulo, woy id pologkiyat
don sikandan.

Si Bernabe woy si Saulo riyot Cipre

4 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo no id popiyod to Uhis no
Ispiritu, id potupang diyot bonuwa to Seleucia. Pomon
dutun, id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre.
5 To nokorunggu ran diyot bonuwa to Salamina no sakup to
Cipre, id nonaw ran to kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to
Judio. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki Marcos
amoy'd tavang kandan.

6 Na, id undiyon dan to dumon mgo lugaa no sakup to Cipre
taman to noko-inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Papos. Dutun,
notommu ran iddos sokkad no Judio nod ngoranan ki Bar-
Jesus no sokkad no tohodmadyik woy id po-uvag-uvag no
propeta. 7 Oukuy sikandin to gubernador taddon isla no id
ngoranan ki Sergio Paulo no mowwet kos sinorollan. Id po-
umow rin si Bernabe woy si Saulo su od kopiyan sikandin
nod pominog to kahit Monama. 8 Piru id supak kandan
iddos tohodmadyik no si Elimas. (Ini en kos ngaran ni Bar-
Jesus diyot Griego no kinohiyan). Id nangkap sikandin to
po-ukit nod baavag taddot gubernador amoy diid pomakoy
ki Disas. 9 Na, si Saulo no id ngoranan mandad ki Pablo no
no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, ayas id totongtong taddot
tohodmadyik, 10 woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, "Anak ka ni
Moivuyan woy kuntra ka to langun no moppiya. Noponnu
ka to uhus woy kororattan. Mambot inaayun du od polin-
uhuson iddos mooggot no kahi tod Longaggon? 11 Ko-ungkay,
od silutan ka nikandin su od kovutud ka no ahad iddos se-aa
to allow, dii ru od kokita to mouhoy'n timpu." Na idda ron en,

---

* **13:1** Inin Herodes, si Herodes Antipas no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Harin Herodes. Sikandin kos id potampod to liyog ni Juan no Tohodboutismu. * **13:3** Patow ini no id boggayan sikandan to kotundanan.

id mosukirom kos kod-ontong ni Elimas woy id ponamsam dobbo sikandin to minuvu nod pokopikit kandin. 12 To nokita taddot gubernador iddos notomanan ni Elimas, id pomakoy sikandin ki Disas woy oray sikandin no nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw moka-atag tod Longaggon.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Pisidia

13 Na si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin, mid sakoy to bollangay pomon diyot Papos amoy od undiyot bonuwa to Perga no sakup to prubinsya to Pamfilia. Piru to kod-inguma ran dutun, id tanan kandan si Juan nid ngoranan mandad ki Marcos woy id uli riyot Jerusalem. 14 Pomon diyot Perga, id allus si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Antioquia no sakup to prubinsya to Pisidia. Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id undiyon dan to simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid unsad dutun. 15 Na rutun, duwon id basa to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat to mgo propeta. Nopongnga, id po-osengan onsi Pablo taddot mgo ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio. Kahi ran to, "Mgo suwod, otik duwon id nonaw row nod poko-inniyat ka-ay't mgo minuvu, na osenga rowd me-en." 16 De-en mid lohinat si Pablo woy id sinyas amoy'd po-onong-onong iddos mgo minuvu, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel woy sikiyu mandad no konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama, pominog kow. 17 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos Monama kos id aam to keton kovuyyahan no koubbaran ni Israel. Laggun tid oubpa pa sikandan diyot Ehipto no konna ran ingod, dos Monama id tavang kandan woy id mo-uraa ran. Ukit to kotuusan din, id polegguang din sikandan pomon diyot Ehipto. 18 To kod-ipanow ran diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun, id poowwet to Monama kos posinsya rin ahad waa ran id dumoruma to kandin no kahi. 19 Nopongnga idda, id pohobba rin iddos pittun kohoriyan diyot ingod to Canaan, woy id boggoy rin iddon livuta riyot kovuyyahan ta amoy sikandan kos od pongomunoy. 20 Mgo oppat no gatus woy limmompuun lahun iddos kouhayyoy to kod-oubpa to keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto idda ran pa nokomunoy iddon livuta.

"Nopongnga, mid aam kos Monama to mgo tohodhukum nod ponguu kandan taman to timpu ni Samuel no propeta. 21 Na, id buyu sikandan diyot Monama to hari nod ponguu kandan. De-en id aam din si Saul no anak ni Cis no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin. Id hari si Saul kandan daom to oppat-no-puun lahun. 22 To id popa-awa sikandin to Monama, id posuvaa rin si David nod hari kandan. Na, ini kos id posivonnaa to Monama moka-atag ki David, kahi rin to, 'Si David no anak ni Isai, nokita ku no morumoruma sikandin

to langun nid kopi-i ku, de-en oraroy ku sikandin id kahaa-
i.' 23 "Na pomon taddot koubbaran ni David, id popiyod to
Monama si Disas dinit keta no koubbaran ni Israel amoy od
tobbus keta, oyyos sikandin en kos id tandu rin. 24 To waa pa
mid inguma si Disas, si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ponudtuu
ron diyot langun no toho Israel no ko-ilangan nod sondit woy
od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy'd poboutismu. 25 To
asow ron od kopongnga iddos pinuungan no id boggoy to
Monama ki Juan, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo minuvu to,
'Id popoomdom kow ayu no siyak don en kos Mesiyas. Piru
konna, su duwon od tundug koddi no ahad iddos kodlusut da
to sandalyas din, konna a en ollog.'

26 "Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Abraham woy sikiyu no
konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama, siketa en kos
id popiyoddan to Monama to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
to kodtobbus. 27 Su iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Jerusalem woy
dos kandan no mgo ponguu, waa ran kilaanna no si Disas
kos Tohodtobbus. Woy waa ran mandad nokaabbot taddot
id sulat to mgo propeta nod bosan dan diyon to ipat Allow't
Kod-imolloy. Piru ukit to kodsilut dan ki Disas to kopotayan,
notuman iddos nosulat to mgo propeta. 28 Ahad waa ollog
no unayan no nokita ran nod silutan si Disas to kopotayan,
piru id buyu ran da en ki Pilato nod imotayan sikandin.
29 Nopongnga ran nopuungi iddos langun nid sulat to mgo
propeta moka-atag ki Disas, id angoy tod pompomakoy iddos
bangkoy rin pomon diyon to krus amoy id lobbong. 30 Piru
id badnow sikandin to Monama. 31 Woy daom to mo-uraan
allow, id pokita sikandin taddot id pondumoruma kandin
pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea taman diyot Jerusalem.
Na, sikandan don en ko-ungkay kos id posivonnaa moka-atag
kandin diyot mgo duma ta no koubbaran ni Israel.

32 "Idda en kos unayan no id undini koy amoy'd ponudtuu
koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag taddot id tandu to
Monama riyot keton kovuyyahan. 33 Iddon tandu, notuman
don dinit keta no koubbaran dan ukit to kodbadnow to
Monama ki Disas. Oyya su duwon id posulat to Monama riyot
iko-oruwon kopitulu to Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Sikkow en kos Anak ku,
woy ko-ungkay, id pokita ku no siyak kos Amoy ru.'*
34 Na, duwon mandad id tandu to Monama moka-atag taddot
kodbadnow rin ki Disas no diid ko-obbuu kos lawa rin, kahi
rin to,
'Id boggoy ku koniyu iddos mgo kopiyannan no id tandu ku
ki David, woy od kotuman en idda.'*

* **13:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7. * **13:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 55:3.

35 Duwon pa mandad id posulat to Monama ki David diyot
Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.'*
36 "Oyya su nosorollan ta no iddot timpu ni David, no-
pongnga rin puungi iddos dontulon to Monama kandin, id
patoy woy id lobbong sikandin diyot id lovongngan taddot
kovuyyahan din woy no-obbuu en kos lawa rin. 37 Piru si
Disas, waa en no-obbuu kos lawa rin su id badnow sikandin
to Monama.
38 "Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow inis
id ponudtuu roy koniyu no ukit ki Disas Krays, od posinsyan
to Monama kos mgo saa ta. 39 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod
pomakoy ki Disas, motallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Piru waa ahad sokkad keta nod komotallong diyot
kod-ontong din ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
40 De-en ayyad-ayyad kow no konna row od kosaharan iddos
id ikahi to Monama no id posulat din to mgo propeta no mid
ungketen to,
41 'Pomotawi row, sikiyu no mosuusumpalit.
Duwon od puungan ku ruwot koniyu no oraroy row id
kosoobbu-i.
Woy od poomatoy kow en su konna kow man od pongim-
bonnaa nod kotuman idda, ahad pa duwon od paab-
botlabbot koniyu.' "*
42 Na, to nopongnga id oseng si Pablo woy si Bernabe, id
leggua ran don diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, woy id ikohiyan
sikandan to mgo minuvu nod livod mandon init so-op no
Allow't Kod-imolloy amoy'd paabbotlabbot pe-en taddot id
ikahi ran. 43 Nopongnga iddos kolivuungan, id tinundug
kandan dos mo-uraan Judio woy ahad iddos konna mgo Judio
no nopiyod tod pomokayon to mgo Judio. Id inniyat sikandan
onni Pablo nod ponayun to kodsalig to tavang to Monama.
44 To so-op don mandon no Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko-urallan
taddot mgo minuvu riyot bonuwa to Antioquia, id lolivu-
ung diyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd pominog to kahit
Monama. 45 Piru to nokita to mgo Judio iddos mo-uraan
minuvu, oraroy ran no nosina. De-en id supak dan iddos
osengan ni Pablo woy id sumpalit dan pe-en sikandin. 46 Piru
si Pablo woy si Bernabe, waa kod-aang-aang dan nod tavak,
kahi ran to, "Ko-ilangan no unna en id ponudtuu riyot koniyu
iddos kahit Monama. Piru pomon to id elleyan dow ini, id
pokita row no konna kow ollog nod tanggap to umuun waad
tomanon. De-en od undiyon koyd baling to konna mgo Judio.

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 1:5.

47 Su ini en kos id suhu tod Longaggon konami no id posulat
din. Kahi rin to,
'Id ta-aw ku sikkow iling to suu nod pokotaddow riyot konna
mgo Judio amoy ukit kikow, od ko-owangan kos poom-
dom to langun no minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod ko
momonnu ran od kotobbus.' "*
48 Na, to norinog idda taddot konna mgo Judio, oraroy ran
no nahaa woy id doong dan kos kahit Monama. Woy id
pomakoy ki Disas Krays iddos langun no id aam to Monama
nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
49 Purisu iddos kahit Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon,
nokoso-ob diyot langun no lugaa no sakup taddon lugaa.
50 Piru id sutsutan to mgo Judio iddos ponguu riyot Antio-
quia woy dos mgo bo-i no duwon allak to Monama amoy'd
posupittan dan si Pablo woy si Bernabe, woy od po-owan
dan diyot kandan no lugaa. 51 Piru to waa pa sikandan mid
tanan, id pomadpad dan kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a ran
patow no iddos mgo minuvu rutun, kuntra ron to Monama,
oyyos waa ran man id pomakoy to kahi rin. Nopongnga idda,
id tollus dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Iconio. 52 Na, iddos od
pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, noponnu to kahaan woy no-
iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu.

14

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Iconio

1 Na riyon mandad to bonuwa to Iconio, id undiyon si Pablo
woy si Bernabe to simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd nonaw to
kahit Monama. Pomon to oray'n id uddok dos nonaw riyot
pusung taddot id pompominog, mo-uraan Judio woy konna
Judio no id pomakoy ki Disas. 2 Piru iddos mgo Judio no
waa id pomakoy, id sutsutan dan iddos konna mgo Judio
amoy'd ko-iluwan kos poomdom dan moka-atag taddot od
pompomakoy. 3 Ahad ungketen, nouhoy'n timpu id oubpa
si Pablo woy si Bernabe rutun no waa kod-aang-aang nod
ponayun to kodponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon. Woy id
posivonnalan tod Longaggon no bonnaa en iddos ponudtu-
lon moka-atag to eru rin, su id boggayan din man sikandan
to kotuusan to kodpuung to mokososoobbu. 4 Piru iddos mgo
minuvu riyot Iconio, nongova-ad sikandan, su iddos duma,
id poomig diyot mgo Judio woy idda mandad so duma, diyon
to mgo apostoles. 5 Na, iddos konna mgo Judio woy dos mgo
Judio duma to mgo ponguu ran, id pomuhawang dan nod
posokitan woy od lumbahon to batu si Pablo woy si Bernabe
taman tod patoy. 6 Piru to nosorollan idda to mgo apostoles,

* **13:47** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:6.

id paahuy ran po-undiyot mgo bonuwa to Listra woy riyot
Derbe no sakup to prubinsya to Licaonia woy riyot mgo lugaa
no morani tadda. 7 Woy rutun, id ponayun dan nid ponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Listra woy riyot Derbe

8 Na riyot Listra, duwon sokkad no minuvu no pungku
no dii en od poko-ipanow pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
9 Laggun tid pominog sikandin taddot osengan ni Pablo, id
tongtongngan sikandin ni Pablo woy nokita rin no duwon
kopomakoy tat pungku nod ko-uliyan. 10 De-en id oseng si
Pablo to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Lohinat ka!" Na
idda ron en, id lohinat woy id umbottut iddos pungku woy
noko-ipanow ron.

11 To nokita to mo-uraan minuvu iddos id puungan ni
Pablo, id pon-ooseng dan to monokkaa riyot kandan no
kinohiyan no Licaonia, kahi ran to, "Eh, id ponog dinit keta
iddos mgo monama no novauy'n minuvu!" 12 Purisu id ngo-
ranan dan onsi Pablo taddot ngaran to mgo monama ran. Si
Bernabe, id ngoranan dan ki Seus woy si Pablo, id ngoranan
dan mandad ki Hermes, oyyos Pablo man kos timbang bivig.*
13 Diyot morani to bonuwa to Listra, duwon simba-an to
monama ran no si Seus. Na iddos tohodbuwis taddon simba-
an, id inguma riyot sobbangan taddon bonuwa. Id totuyuk
sikandin to mgo turu no baka no id boliyoggan to bulak, oyya
su kopi-i rin duma taddot mgo minuvu rutun no id buwis idda
taddot oruwon apostoles.

14 Piru to nokosaddoo si Bernabe woy si Pablo taddot od pu-
ungan to mgo minuvu, id bendas dan kos kandan no umpak
amoy'd pokita no waa ran nahaa tadda. Woy id lungkossu ran
po-undiyot mgo minuvu woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid
ungketen to, 15 "Mgo suwod, mambot id puungan dow ini su
mgo minuvu koy ra man mandad iling koniyu! Id undini koy
amoy'd ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, su amoy
od tanan kowd taddot waa koru-anon no mgo monama woy
od porani kow taddot ma-antoy'n Monama no mid bovaa
to langit, livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
16 Dangan, id podtohon da to Monama iddos langun no konna
mgo Judio nod puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ran. 17 Piru
ahad ungketen, inaayun din id pokita kos kopiyannoy rin
amoy'd posivonnaa keta no duwon en Monama. Oyya su id
boggayan kow nikandin to uran woy moppiyon bunga to mgo
pinomuwa riyot ollog no timpu amoy duwon ko-uyahan woy

* **14:12** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Seus, hari to konna bonnaan mgo monama,
woy dos kohulugan to ngaran no Hermes, timbang bivig to bonnaan mgo
monama.

kahaan dow.” 18 Ahad iling tadda kos id ikahi onni Pablo,
noosayan dan pe-en nid tohoo taddot mgo minuvu nod buwis
atag kandan.

19 Na, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma pomon diyot Iconio
woy riyot Antioquia no sakup to Pisidia. Id sutsutan dan
iddos mgo minuvu nod poomig kandan. Woy pomon tadda,
id ponlumbahan dan si Pablo to batu, woy id goyod dan po-
undiyot leggua to sobbangan taddon bonuwa su kunan dan
ko id patoy ron sikandin. 20 Piru todtahad to nokolingkus
kandin iddos od pompomakoy, id onnow sikandin su duwon
don tanud din woy nopongnga, id livod sikandin diyot Lis-
tra. So-op no allow, id undiyon sikandin woy si Bernabe to
bonuwa to Derbe.

Dos Kodlivod onni Pablo woy Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Siria

21 Na riyot Derbe, id ponudtuu onni Pablo iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan woy mo-uraa kos id pomakoy ki Disas. Nopongnga
idda, id livod dan diyon to Listra, Iconio woy riyot Antioquia
no sakup to Pisidia. 22 Diyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiy-
onnan dan, id ponokkaa ran iddos od pompomakoy woy id
inniyat dan nod ponayun diyot kopomakoy. Kahi ran to, “Ko-
ilangan nod poko-ukit ki to mo-uraan kosupittan, idda pa od
pokolonug ki riyon to kodharit Monama.” 23 Na, riyon to ipat
lugaa no duwon id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, mid aam si
Pablo woy si Bernabe to od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy.
Duma to koddasaa woy kodpuasa, id salig dan sikandan
diyon tod Longaggon no id solihan dan.

24 Nopongnga idda, id poolivod dan no mid baya riyot
prubinsya to Pisidia taman to noko-inguma ran diyot pru-
binsya to Pamfilia. 25 Woy id ponudtuu ran iddos kahit
Monama riyot bonuwa to Perga no sakup to Pamfilia. Na, id
potupang dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Atalia. 26 Pomon dutun,
id sakoy ran to bollangay woy mid livod mandon sikandan
diyot Antioquia no sakup to Siria. Su riyon en no lugaa id
tigkanoy kos kandan no pinuungan woy riyon en id dasaa
iddos od pompomakoy no iddos Monama, od tavang ongki
Pablo riyot pinuungan dan, no ko-ungkay nopongnga ran
don. 27 To id dunggu ran don diyot Antioquia, id livuung dan
iddos od pompomakoy woy id ituu ran iddos langun no id
puungan to Monama ukit kandan, woy dos kodboggoy rin to
daan nod pomakoy mandad iddos konna mgo Judio. 28 Na
rutun, id oubpa pa sikandan to nouhoy'n timpu duma tod
pompomakoy.

15

Dos Kodlolivuung to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, duwon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no pomon diyot
prubinsya to Judea no id pon-undiyot bonuwa to Antioquia
woy id nonawwan dan iddos od pompomakoy no konna mgo
Judio. Kahi ran to, “Otik dii kow od potupu iling taddot
botasanon no id nonaw ni Moises, dii kow en od kotobbus.”
2 Piru iddon nonaw, ayas id apuu ni Pablo woy Bernabe.
De-en iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, id aam ongki
Pablo woy taddot duma nod pompomakoy no od undiyon to
Jerusalem amoy'd potongkooy to mgo apostoles woy taddot
od pombuyyahon dan moka-atag taddon nonaw.

3 De-en id pologkiyat sikandan taddot od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Id tuuy ran diyot prubinsya to Fenicia woy
riyot Samaria amoy'd ponudtuu ran no mo-uraa kos konna
mgo Judio no id pomakoy ron to Monama. Iddon ponudtulon,
oray'n nokopahaa taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun.
4 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, nahaa nid tommu
kandan iddos od pompomakoy, dos od pombuyyahon dan
woy dos mgo apostoles. Woy id ituu onni Pablo iddos langun
no id puungan to Monama ukit kandan. 5 Piru duwon od
pompomakoy no sakup to mgo Pariseo no id lohinat woy mid
ikahi to, “Ko-ilangan en nod potupu kos konna mgo Judio woy
od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.”

6 Purisu iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon
tod pompomakoy, id polivuungoy amoy'd unsaran iddon
opulanan. 7 To mowwet don iddos kandan no kodpo-opuloy,
id lohinat si Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Mgo suwod, nokosad-
doo kowd no id aam a dangan to Monama pomon ka-ay't
keta amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna
mgo Judio, su amoy od pokorinog sikandan woy'd pomakoy.
8 Iddos Monama no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot ginawa
to mgo minuvu, id pokita no id tanggap din mandad iddos
konna mgo Judio ukit to kodboggoy kandan to Uhis no Ispiritu
iling taddot id puungan din keta. 9 Id pokita to Monama
no siketa no mgo Judio woy sikandan no konna mgo Judio,
waa id podmusing din, oyya su ukit to kopomakoy ran, id
posinsyan din sikandan iling taddot kodposinsya rin keta.
10 De-en mambo man tod poongotton dow kos Monama, su
id povoggatan dow iddos od pompomakoy ukit to nonaw
row no ko-ilangan nod ikuu ran to mgo botasanon ta? Su
ahad siketa woy dos keton kovuyyahan, waa en nokogaha
nid tuman tadda. 11 Poomdomma row no id pomakoy ki nod

kotobbus ki ukit to eru tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos konna mgo Judio."

12 Na nopongnga dos osengan ni Pedro, id po-onong-onong da iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog ki Bernabe woy ki Pablo. Id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to langun no mokososoobbun id puungan to Monama ukit kandan diyot konna mgo Judio. 13 To nokopongnga ran don id ooseng, mid ikahi si Santiago* to, "Mgo suwod, pominogga row inis od osengon ku. 14 No-ituu ron gena ni Pedro iddos unnon kodpokita to Monama to ginawa rin diyot konna mgo Judio ukit to kod-aam din to mgo minuvu pomon diyot kandan, su amoy od kovovallan sikandan no mgo minuvu rin. 15 Ini en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ukit to mgo propeta no mid ungketen to,

16 'Kopongnga ka-ay, od livod a woy od poohinaton ku mandon iddos kohoriyan ni David no iling to baoy no nohobba.
Od upiyannan ku iddos nongorattan woy od poohinaton ku en mandon idda,*
17 amoy iddos langun no konna mgo Judio no id aam ku, od kovovallan no mgo minuvu ku.
18 Ini en kos id ikahi tod Longaggon no id posaddoo rin pomon poron dangan.' "*

19 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Santiago to, "De-en diyot koddin poomdom, konna ta od povoggatan iddos konna mgo Judio nid pomakoy ron to Monama. 20 Iyon moppiya, od sulatan ta sikandan no dii ran od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, woy dii ran od laayuk to konna ran sawa woy dii od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa woy dii ran mandad od ka-an to longossa. 21 De-en moppiya no od tuman dan ka-ay amoy diid kolibmit kos mgo Judio kandan. Oyyos pomon poron dangan, id nonaw ron inin mgo Suhu ni Moises ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy riyot mgo simba-an to Judio riyon to ipat bonuwa."

Dos Sulat atag to Konna mgo Judio nod Pompomakoy

22 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon ahad iddos langun no nolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, id pomuhawang sikandan nod aam to mgo duma ran no id poruma ki Pablo woy ki Bernabe nod undiyon to Antioquia. Na iddos na-aam, si Silas woy si Judas no id ngoranan mandad

* **15:13** Ini si Santiago, sokkad sikandin taddot mgo suwod tod Longaggon.

* **15:16** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David kos od pohoriyon to Monama. Id pokita rin kos eru rin diyot mgo Judio woy od ponokkalon din mandon. * **15:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 9:11-12.

ki Barsabas. Inin mgo minuvu, mowwet kos kod-ontong kandan to mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy. 23 Na, id piyod dan iddos sulat no iling ka-ay kos nokota-aw.

"Atag tod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio no mid oubpa ruwot Antioquia, riyot prubinsya to Siria woy riyot Cilicia. Sikami no mgo suwod dow to kopomakoy, dos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy ka-ay't Jerusalem, od intud koniyu ko momonnu kow rad duwon. 24 Norinoggan doy no duwon kun mgo Judio no pomon dinit konami no nokopo-ukag duwot koniyu ukit to id nonaw ran no konna ollog, woy idda en kos nokotaong koniyu. Piru waa roy sikandan suhuwa. 25 De-en nosokaddan to puhawang doy nod aam to od po-unduwonnon to koniyu. Woy od duma ron sikandan taddot id ginowannan ta no si Bernabe woy si Pablo 26 no id buwis to umuu ran, ahad pa riyot kopotayan atag to pinuungan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 27 Purisu id po-unduwon doy si Judas woy si Silas amoy od paabbotlabbot ka-ay't nokota-aw to sulat doy koniyu. 28 Ukit to kodpomandu to Uhis no Ispiritu, nokodsokkad koy no dii roy en sikiyu od povoggatan ukit to kod-ikuu taddot duma pon mgo botasanon doy. Iyon da ko-ilangan nod tumanon dow, ini en so, 29 yo kow en od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, yo kow od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa, woy yo kow mandad od ka-an to longossa woy yo kow od laayuk to konna row sawa. Otid olihuwan dow ini langun, moppiya kos id puungan dow. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat doy."

30 De-en id pologkiyat don iddos id ponsuhu po-undiyot Antioquia, woy to kod-inguma ran dutun, id livuung dan iddos langun nod pompomakoy woy id boggoy ran iddon sulat. 31 To kodbasa ran tadda, oraroy ran no nahaa taddot moko-inniyat no mgo pomandu. 32 Na si Judas woy si Silas no mgo propeta, mo-uraa kos id nonaw ran amoy'd inniyat woy od tavang nod mosalig kos kopomakoy to mgo suwod. 33 Nopongnga ran id oubpa riyot Antioquia to pilon simana, id pologkiyat sikandan to mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun. To waa ran pa id ipanow, id dosalan pa sikandan taddot od pompomakoy no iddos Monama, od boggoy to moppiyon iponawon dan to kodlivod diyot id ponsuhu kandan. 34-35 Piru si Pablo, si Bernabe woy si Silas, id polintotuwos pa riyot Antioquia. Na, duma to mo-uraan od pompomakoy rutun, id nonaw woy id paabbotlabbot dan iddos kahi tod Longaggon.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy ni Pablo woy Bernabe

36 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid ikahi si Pablo ki Bernabe to, "Od lowwiyon ta iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy

no riyon to ipat bonuwa no noponudtulan tad to kahi tod Longaggon. Od ontongngan ta ko momonnu ron sikandan dutun." 37 Id aman si Bernabe tadda, woy id kopi-i rin nod porumannon si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki Marcos. 38 Piru si Pablo, dii rin id kopi-i nod porumannon iddos minuvu no id tanan kandan laggun to riyon dan to prubinsya to Pamfilia, oyyos waa sikandin id ponayun nid tavang to pinuungan dan. 39 Pomon tadda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-opuloy ran, de-en id posuwayoy ran. Na, id duma ni Bernabe si Marcos woy id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre. 40 Si Pablo mandad, id poruma rin si Silas. To waa pa sikandan id ipanow, id dasaa iddos od pompomakoy no iddos od Longaggon, od tavang diyot kandan no iponawon. 41 Id tuuyan onni Pablo iddos nokod-osso-osson bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Siria woy Cilicia amoy'd ohotton kos kopomakoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

16

Id Duma si Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Na, ponayun si Pablo woy si Silas to iponawon dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Derbe woy riyot Listra. Duwon sokkad nod pompomakoy riyot Listra no id ngoranan ki Timoteo. Judio iddos inoy rin no od pomakoy mandad, piru Griego* iddos amoy rin. 2 Iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy no toho Listra woy Iconio, id doong ki Timoteo no moppiya sikandin no minuvu. 3 Id kopi-i ni Pablo nod dumannon si Timoteo, de-en id potupuwan* din sikandin amoy diid kosawoy to dumon mgo Judio riyot mgo lugaa nod pon-undiyonnan dan. Oyya su iddos langun no Judio no id pon-ubpa rutun, nokosaddoo no Griego iddos amoy rin. 4 Na riyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan dan, id paabbotlabbot dan tod pompomakoy iddos mgo suhu no nosokaddan to puhawang taddot mgo apostoles woy taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Id ikohiyan dan no ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dan idda. 5 De-en id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy taddot nongolivuung nod pompomakoy woy ipat allow, od kotimulan kos ko-uralloy ran.

Dos id Pokita to Monama ki Pablo riyot Troas

6 Na, diyon dan id baya to prubinsya to Frigia woy riyot Galacia, oyyos waa man id aman kandan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no od ponudtuu ran to kahit Monama riyot prubinsya

* **16:1** Iddos tribu no Griego, od ngoranan mandad no konna mgo Judio. * **16:3** Dos mgo Griego, konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu, piru id potupuwan ni Pablo si Timoteo amoy waa baavag to kodnonaw rin to mgo Judio.

to Asia.* 7 To morani ron sikandan diyot prubinsya to Misia,
od suwoy nanoy sikandan po-undiyot prubinsya to Bitinia,
piru waad aman iddos Ispiritu no id pomon ki Disas. 8 De-en
id ukit dan baling diyot prubinsya to Misia woy id potupang
dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Troas. 9 Na iddon bulli, duwon
id pokita to Monama ki Pablo. Nokita rin iddos sokkad
no minuvu no toho Macedonia no mid lohinat woy id po-
eru-eru kandin, kahi rin to, "Allus ka rinit Macedonia woy
tovangi koy!" 10 Nopongnga idda, id panoypanoy koyd* nod
undiyon to Macedonia, su noheddam doy no id umow koy en
to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot
kandan.

Dos Kodpomakoy ni Lydia ki Disas

11 Na pomon diyot Troas, id logkiyat koy nid sakoy to bollan-
gay woy id tollus koy po-undiyot isla to Samotrasia. So-op no
allow, noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Neapolis. 12 Pomon
diyot Neapolis, id logkiyat koy mandon po-undiyot Filipos.
Novantug inin bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Macedonia. Mgo
toho Roma kos ko-urallan to mid oubpa rutun, woy ahad
iddos mgo ponguu ran, id pomon en mandad diyot Roma. Na,
id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to pilon allow.

13 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id leggua koy pomon
diyot sobbangan taddon bonuwa woy id undiyon koy to ibpit
to oweg su riyot poomdom doy, duwon lugaa rutun nod
lolivuungan to mgo Judio amoy'd dasaa. Dutun, duwon mgo
molitan no id lolivuung, de-en id unsad koy woy id ponudtuu
kandan moka-atag to kahit Monama. 14 Sokkad taddot id
pominog konami, id ngoranan ki Lydia no toho Tiatira no
tohodboligya to mahaa no ogget nod momoollutu.* Inin
molitan, duwon allak din to Monama. Laggun tid pominog
dan konami, id kobbit to Monama nod Longaggon kos pusung
din no od tonggapon iddos id nonaw ni Pablo. 15 Purisu
sikandin woy dos langun to sakup din diyot kandin no baoy,
id poboutismu. Nopongnga idda, id inggat koy nikandin nod
allus diyot baoy rin, kahi rin to, "Otik duwon kodsalig dow no
mooggot a nid pomakoy tod Longaggon, diyon kow pa tahad
to baoy ku." Na, pomon to dii en sikandin od povolivad, id
duma koy kandin.

Dos Kodprisu ki Pablo woy ki Silas diyot Filipos

---

* **16:6** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey koungkay'n timpu. * **16:10** Iddos unayan no duwon kahi no 'koyd' oyyos si Lucas nid sulat ka-ay'n libru, id duma ongki Pablo to kod-ipanow ran pomon diyot Troas. * **16:14** Inin batok o kolor, od sukuvon to mgo hari woy taddot mgo noruwonnan.

16 Sokkad no allow laggun tid undiyon koy to lolivuungan
to koddasaa, nokotommu koy to sokkad no uripon no mon-
govay. Id losuran sikandin to busow no id boggoy kandin
to kotuihan to kod-otuk tod inguma pa nod pongkotomanan.
Ukit taddot kotuihan din, nokoponoopi to dakkoo iddos id
pon-uripon kandin. 17 Na, id tintinundug ki Pablo woy kon-
ami iddon mongovay woy id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen
to, “Inin mgo minuvu, mgo uripon to Monama no Lampas
to Langun. Id ponudtuu ran koniyu ko momonnu kow od
kotobbus!” 18 Daom to mo-uraan allow, idda en kos id
puungan din taman to no-oppos si Pablo. De-en id isau rin
iddos mongovay woy id ikohiyan din iddos busow no mid
lasud kandin to, “Ukit to kotuusan ni Disas Krays, leggua ka
pomon duwot mongovay!” Na idda ron en, id leggua iddos
busow.

19 To nosorollan taddot id pon-uripon tat mongovay no
dii ran don od pokoponoopi ukit kandin, id ammot dan si
Pablo woy si Silas woy id goyod po-undiyot mgo ponguu
taddon bonuwa. 20 To id po-isau ran don onsi Pablo riyot
mgo tohodhukum to Roma, mid ikahi iddos id pon-uripon tat
mongovay to, “Inin mgo Judio, id bovaa ra en to ukahan ka-
ay't keton bonuwa. 21 Oyya su id nonaw ran to botasanon
no id diiyan ta no mgo toho Roma, de-en konna ta od tong-
gapon idda.” 22 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung
dutun, id lonug to kodposakit kandan woy id pombendas
taddot mgo ponguu iddos umpak ni Pablo woy Silas woy id
povodasan sikandan. 23 Nopongnga ran ponamantamani tid
badas, idda pa id poprisu woy id po-upiyannan sikandan
tid tamong diyot prisuwan amoy diid pokolegguang. 24 De-
en id piyod sikandan taddot tohodtamong to prisuwan diyot
oray'n nokosungguk no kwartu woy id pasung kos pa-a ran.

25 To mgo tongngovulli ron, id dasaa si Pablo woy si
Silas woy id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama. Woy
idda mandad so mgo pinirisu rutun, id pominog kandan.
26 Na, tigkow ron duwon monokkaan linug woy nouva kos
prisuwan, woy idda ron en, nongoukatan kos langun no
lokkob woy nongo-akas kos kodina taddot langun no pinirisu.
27 To nokohimata iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan woy to
nokita rin no noukatan don iddos mgo lokkob, kunan din
ko nokopaahuy ron sikandan. De-en id tadnus din kos poli-
huma rin su od pongoggot nanoy. 28 Piru id pehes si Pablo
kandin, kahi rin to, “Iya! Yo kod pongoggot, su ini koy rad
langun!” 29 Na iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan, id pa-angoy
to suu woy id lukutlukut sikandin id usok woy mid lingko-od
diyot isowwan onni Pablo no id pongookoo to mattag allak.

30 Nopongnga, id piyod din sikandan diyot leggua woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Sir, ondan man kos od puungan ku amoy'd
kotobbus a?”
31 Mid tavak onsi Pablo to, “Pomakoy ka tod Longaggon no
si Disas Krays amoy'd kotobbus ka woy dos langun no sakup
du riyot kikow'n baoy.” 32 Na, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos
kahit Monama woy riyot langun no sakup din diyot kandin
no baoy.
33 Na ahad moraom don no bulli, id piyod pe-en taddot
tohodtamong to prisuwan si Pablo woy si Silas diyon to oweg
amoy'd unavan din kos mgo pali ran. Woy id poboutismu
sikandin ahad iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no
baoy. 34 Nopongnga idda, id piyod din onsi Pablo riyot baoy
rin amoy od pokannon. Oray'n nahaa iddos tohodtamong to
prisuwan woy dos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy,
su id pomakoy ran don to Monama. 35 Na, to sollom don, id
suhu taddot mgo tohodhukum to Roma iddos mgo pulis no od
undiyon to tohodtamong to prisuwan amoy'd sovukan don si
Pablo woy si Silas. 36 De-en id ponudtulan onsi Pablo taddot
tohodtamong to prisuwan, kahi rin to, “Id suhu iddos mgo
ponguu to Roma no od polegguangon kowd. Na ipanow kowd
bo, woy muopa no moppiya kos kod-ipanow row.”
37 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos id ponsuhu no mgo pulis,
kahi rin to, “Te! Id povodasan koy nikandan diyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu ahad waa koy pa intud-inturi, woy id prisu
koy pe-en nikandan ahad mgo mohingod koy rad mandad to
Roma. Na ko-ungkay, id ollos koy ra nikandan tid poleggua.
Konnod kopakoy ika! Ko-ilangan en no sikandan kos od
undini amoy'd poleggua konami.”
38 Na, id poolivod iddos mgo pulis woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos id ikahi ni Pablo riyot mgo tohodhukum. To nosorollan
dan no si Pablo woy si Silas, mgo mohingod bos mandad
to Roma, novaakkan sikandan. 39 De-en id undiyon dan to
prisuwan amoy'd buyu kandan to posinsya. Nopongnga idda,
id piyod dan onsi Pablo riyot leggua to prisuwan woy id
buyu ran nod awa sikandan taddon bonuwa. 40 De-en to
nokoleggua ron si Pablo woy si Silas diyot prisuwan, mid
undiyon sikandan to baoy ni Lydia. No-ingumannan dan
dutun iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy, woy id inniyat dan
sikandan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. Nopongnga
idda, id ipanow sikandan.

17

Si Pablo woy si Silas diyot Tesalonica

1 Na pomon diyot Filipos, id baya si Pablo woy si Silas diyot
bonuwa to Ampipolis woy riyot Apolonia, woy noko-inguma
ran diyot bonuwa to Tesalonica. Dutun, duwon simba-an to
mgo Judio. 2 Woy iling taddot nooyami rin nod puungan, id
usok si Pablo rutun woy id paabbotlabbot diyot mgo minuvu
taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama daom to otollun Sobodu.
3 Id paabbotlabbot woy id posivonnaa sikandin no ko-ilangan
en nod ukit si Disas Krays to kosupittan woy'd kovadnow.
Kahin Pablo to, “Si Disas no id ponudtuu ku koniyu, sikandin
en kos Mesiyas.” 4 Duwon dumon mgo Judio no id pomakoy
woy id dumoruma ki Pablo woy ki Silas. Mo-uraa mandad kos
id pomakoy no Griego no duwon allak to Monama woy idda
mandad so mgo bo-i.

5 Piru nongosina iddos mgo Judio no waa id pomakoy, de-
en id ponlivuung dan iddos morat no mgo minuvu no waad
kopuungan. To mo-uraa ron kos nolivuung dan, id tigkanoy
ran nid bovaa to ukahan taddon bonuwa woy id lusuran dan
iddos baoy ni Jason su od nangkap sikandan ki Pablo woy ki
Silas amoy'd piyoddon diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. 6 Piru
pomon to waa ran man nokita onsi Pablo, iyon dan baling id
ammot, si Jason woy dos dumon suwod to kopomakoy, woy
id ponggoyod dan sikandan amoy'd po-isowwon diyot mgo
ponguu to iddon bonuwa. Pomon to lingasa ran, id oseng
dan to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Iddon mgo minuvu
no id bovaat ukahan ka-ay to intirut ingod, ka-ay ron ko-
ungkay to keton bonuwa! 7 Woy id po-ubpa pe-en mandad
sikandan ni Jason diyot baoy rin. Langun dan, id supak to
mgo suhu to hari to Roma, su mid ikahi sikandan no duwon
pa kun osson hari no id ngoranan ki Disas.” 8 To norinog
idda taddot mgo ponguu woy taddot mgo minuvu taddon
bonuwa, nongo-ukag sikandan. 9 Na si Jason woy dos duma
nod pompomakoy, id povayad pa sikandan to piyansa, idda
pa id polegguang sikandan.

Si Pablo, si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Berea

10 Na, to novulli ron, id pologkiyat to mgo suwod to kopo-
makoy si Pablo woy si Silas po-undiyot bonuwa to Berea.
To kod-inguma ran dutun, id undiyon dan to simba-an to
mgo Judio. 11 Moppiya pa kos mgo toho Berea kuntra taddot
mgo toho Tesalonica, oyya su oraroy ran od kopiyan nod
pominog taddot id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo. Ipat allow, od
basa ran taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama amoy'd kosorollan
dan ko mooggot en iddos id nonaw ni Pablo. 12 De-en mo-uraa
kandan kos id pomakoy ahad iddos mgo Griego no mama woy
idda mandad so mgo bo-i.

13 Piru to nosorollan to mgo Judio no toho Tesalonica no
id nonaw si Pablo to kahit Monama riyot Berea, id undiyon
mandad sikandan, su amoy od sutsutan dan iddos mgo min-
uvu rutun nod bovaa to ukahan. 14 De-en go-os id po-ipanow
to mgo suwod to kopomakoy si Pablo po-undiyon to ibpit to
dahat. Piru si Silas woy si Timoteo, id polintotuwos poron
diyot Berea. 15 Iddos mgo minuvu no mid duma ki Pablo, id
dullung kandin taman diyot bonuwa to Atenas. Nopongnga,
id uli ran diyot Berea woy id ponudtuu ran ki Silas woy ki
Timoteo iddos ponaannon ni Pablo no go-os sikandan od
potunduhon.

Si Pablo riyot Atenas

16 Na laggun tid aangat si Pablo kandan diyot bonuwa to
Atenas, id momorat kos ginawa rin to nokita rin iddos oray'n
mo-uraa no konna bonnaan mgo monama rutun. 17 De-en
id undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio woy id paab-
botlabbot din kos kahit Monama riyot mgo Judio woy riyon
mandad to konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama.
Ipat allow, id undiyon mandad sikandin to od lolivuungan
to mgo minuvu amoy'd pabbotlabbot to ahad ondoy nod
pokosasang kandin. 18 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw no
sakup to pomokayon no id ngoranan to Epikureo* woy dos
duma, sakup to Estoiko* no id apuu ki Pablo. Iddos duma,
mid ikahi to, "Ondan ayu kos id kopi-i nod osengon ka-ay'n
minuvu no uvag kun tod kotuig?" Dos duma mandad, mid
ikahi to, "Imman to osson mgo monama kos id ponudtuu
rin." Id oseng dan idda su id ponudtuu man ni Pablo iddos
moka-atag ki Disas woy dos moka-atag to kodbadnow. 19 Na,
id piyod dan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan to mgo ponguu
nod ngoranan to Areopago.* Kahi ran ki Pablo to, "Id kopi-
i roy no id paabbotlabbot du pe-en iddos lammin nonaw,
20 su duwon ossa no id nonaw ru no lammi konami. De-
en id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan kos kohulugan tadda." 21 Id
ikahi ran idda, su iyon id kopi-i nod puungan to langun no
toho Atenas woy ahad taddot pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
ingod no riyon don id pon-oubpa, idda ra en so kodponudtuu
woy kodpominog to lammin mgo nonaw.

22 De-en id lohinat si Pablo riyot isowwan taddot mgo
ponguu no sakup to Areopago woy mid ikahi sikandin to,

---

* **17:18** Inis Epikureo, id pomakoy no iddos dakkoon dontulon to ko-on-
tayan, od kahaa woy dii sikandan od pomakoy no duwon umuu kopongnga od
patoy. * **17:18** Inis Estoiko, id pomakoy no ko-ilangan nod podtohonon iddos
mosakit woy kahaan, su iyon duwon koru-anon diyot kandan, iddos kodsalig
to ko-ugolingun. * **17:19** Inis Areopago, sikandan kos sopuu-oruwon tohod-
hukum nod oubpa riyot Atenas.

“Sikiyu no mgo toho Atenas, noponulan ku no oray kow
od simba taddot id pomokayan dow. 23 Su laggun to id
livonglivong a ka-ay't koniyun lugaa, noponulan ku no mo-
uraa kos id simba row, woy nokita ku mandad iddos nosulat
diyot buwisanan no mid ungketen to, ‘Atag taddot monama
no waa poron nokilaa.’ Na, inis monama no id simba row no
waa row poron nokilaa, ini en kos Monama no id ponudtuu
ku koniyu. 24 Iddos Monama no mid bovaa to intirut ingod
woy taddot langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, sikandin en kos od
Longaggon diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
De-en waa sikandin id oubpa riyot mgo simba-an no bino-
vallan da to mgo minuvu. 25 Waa rin mandad ko-ilongana
kos tavang pomon diyot mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin man
kos mid boggoy to umuu woy to langun no ko-ilonganon ta.
26 Pomon to sokkad da no minuvu, id bovallan to Monama
kos langun no nokod-osso-osson minuvu, woy id poso-ob
din sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa ka-ay to intirut
ingod. Pomon poron to tigkonayan, id puhawang din don
tapoy iddos kouhayyoy woy dos tomanan to mgo lugaa nod
ubpan dan. 27 Id puungan din inis langun, su amoy iddos mgo
minuvu, od nangkap kandin woy od pa-aaw-aaw nod kokita
sikandin. Piru iyon bonnaa, iddos Monama, konna moriyu
to ipat sokkad keta. 28 Oyyos duwon osengan dangan no mid
ungketen to,

‘Sikandin kos id pomonnan to keton umuu, unayan nod
pokowaong ki woy nominuvu ki.’

Iling mandad taddot id ikahi taddot duma ruwot koniyu no
od pongkotuig nod oseng no mid ungketen to,

‘Siketa, mgo anak ki to Monama.’

29 Na, su mgo anak ki man to Monama, konna ki od popoom-
dom no iddos Monama, iling to konna bonnaan monama no
binovallan pomon to buawan, plata o batu ukit to poomdom
woy bollad to minuvu. 30 Dangan, to waa pa nokokilaa to
Monama kos mgo minuvu, id podtohon din pa iddos morat
no pinuungan dan. Piru ko-ungkay, id suhu rin iddos langun
no minuvu ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od sondit
woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran. 31 Su duwon allow no id
panoy to Monama nod hukuman din iddos langun no minuvu
ka-ay to intirut ingod, woy ollog dos kandin no kodhukum
ukit to sokkad no minuvu no id aam din. Id posivonnalan din
ini riyot langun ukit to kodbadnow rin taddon minuvu.”

32 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo moka-atag to
kodbadnow, id sosumpalit kandin iddos duma. Piru iddos
duma, mid ikahi to, “Livod ka pobbo rini su od kopiyan koy

pe-en nod pominog to kodpaabbotlabbot du moka-atag ka-ay." 33 Nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan dan. 34 Na, duwon dad dumon mgo minuvu rutun no id dumoruma ki Pablo woy id pomakoy ki Disas. Sokkad kandan, si Dionisio no sakup to Areopago, woy duwon mandad molitan nod ngoranan ki Damaris woy duwon pe-en duma nid pomakoy.

18

Si Pablo riyot Corinto

1 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot Atenas woy mid undiyon to bonuwa to Corinto. 2 Dutun, nokilaa rin iddos sokkad no mama no Judio no toho Ponto no id ngoranan ki Aquila woy dos sawa rin no si Priscila. Lammi pa sikandan id inguma pomon diyot ingod to Italia oyyos duwon suhu ni Harin Claudio no iddos langun no Judio, ko-ilangan nod awa riyot Roma. Na, id undiyon si Pablo to kandan amoy'd lowwi. 3 Woy pomon to nokod-iling man sikandan no tohodbovaa to mgo tolda, diyon don sikandin id oubpa woy id potovangoy ran to kodbovaa tadda. 4 Na ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy, id paabbotlabbot pe-en ni Pablo iddos kahit Monama riyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy od kopiyod diyot kopomakoy iddos mgo Judio woy dos mgo Griego.

5 To kod-inguma ni Silas woy Timoteo pomon diyot prubinsya to Macedonia, iyon id puungan ni Pablo, idda ra en so kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy id posivonnalan din diyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas. 6 Piru id supak dan ki Pablo woy id doddorattan dan da en sikandin. De-en id pomadpad din iddos boubbuk diyot umpak din amoy'd kosorollan dan no worad lavut din otid silutan sikandan. Kahi rin to, "Otid silutan kow to Monama, koniyu ron no saa. Konna ad od kosonditan. Pomon ko-ungkay, diyon ad od nonaw to konna mgo Judio." 7 De-en id tanan si Pablo riyot mgo Judio, woy riyon sikandin id oubpa to baoy ni Tito Justo no konna Judio no duwon allak to Monama. Iddos baoy rin, morani ra en to simba-an to mgo Judio. 8 Na si Crispo no ponguu taddon simba-an, id pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon woy ahad iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy. Mo-uraa mandad no toho Corinto no nokorinog to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id nonaw ni Pablo, woy dos langun taddot id pomakoy, id poboutismu.

9 Sokkad no bulli, id pokita kos Longaggon ki Pablo ukit to tohenoppon, woy kahi rin to, "Yo kod kovaakki. Ponayun ka to kodponudtuu to koddin kahi ka-ay't bonuwa to Corinto woy yo kod soro. 10 Oyyos siyak kos od duma kikow woy

waa en od pokoposakit kikow, su duwon pa mo-uraa nod pomakoy koddi ka-ay'n bonuwa." 11 Purisu daom to sokkad no lahun woy'd tongnga, id oubpa si Pablo riyot Corinto woy ponayun sikandin nid nonaw to kahit Monama.

12 Na, to si Galio ron kos gubernador to Acaya,* id posokaddoy iddos mgo Judio nid ammot ki Pablo, woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot gubernador amoy'd hukuman. 13 Kahi ran diyot ki Galio to, "Inin minuvu, id piyod to mgo minuvu nod simba to Monama riyot po-ukit no supak to keton pomokayon!"

14 To od ooseng don nanoy si Pablo, idda ron en, mid ikahi si Galio riyot mgo Judio to, "Otik nokopuung pa inin minuvu to morat woy movoggat no saa, ollog nanoy nod pominoggon ku sikiyu. 15 Piru pomon to inin ukahan, moka-atag da man to mgo osengan, mgo ngaran to minuvu woy moka-atag da to koniyun pomokayon, de-en tohon dowd! Su konna a od kopiyan nod usoy to iling duwon no samuk!" 16 Na, id pa-awa rin sikandan diyot hukumanan. 17 Nopongnga, id ammot to mgo minuvu si Sostenes no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio, woy id lompossan dan sikandin diyot leggua to hukumanan. Piru si Gubernador Galio, id podtohon din da en idda.

Dos Kodlivod ni Pablo riyot Antioquia

18 Na, nouhoy pa id oubpa si Pablo duma taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot Corinto. Nopongnga, id undiyon sikandin to bonuwa to Cencrea duma iddos toosawa no si Aquila woy si Priscila. Dutun, id popogung si Pablo, patow no iddos id tandu rin diyot Monama, notuman din don. Pomon diyot Cencrea, id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot prubinsya to Siria. 19 Id tuuy sikandan diyot bonuwa to Efeso woy rutun, id polintotuwos don si Aquila woy si Priscila. To waa pa id ponayun si Pablo to iponawon din, id undiyon pa sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw. 20 Na, id owiran sikandin tod pompomakoy no od oubpa pa rutun, piru id elle si Pablo. 21 To kod-ipanow rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Od livod a rinit koniyu otik id kopi-it Monama." Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id sakoy sikandin to bollangay pomon diyot Efeso.

22 To id inguma sikandin diyot bonuwa to Cesarea, id ponayun sikandin nid undiyon to Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi tod pompomakoy rutun. Nopongnga, id ponayun sikandin diyot Antioquia. 23 To pilon simana to kod-oubpa ni Pablo rutun, id ipanow ron mandon sikandin, woy id pontuuyan

* **18:12** Dangan, to na-ahaw to mgo toho Roma iddos ingod to Grecia, nova-ad ini to oruwon prubinsya no idda en so Macedonia woy Acaya. Si Galio kos gubernador to Acaya.

din iddos od pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Galacia woy riyot Frigia. Id inniyat din iddos langun nod pompomakoy rutun no od mosalig diyon to kopomakoy ran.

Si Apolos diyot Efeso

24 Na iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no Judio no toho Alejandria nod ngoranan ki Apolos no id inguma riyot Efeso. Oraroy sikandin od kotuig nod ooseng woy dakkoo kos sinorollan din moka-atag to Nosulat no Kahit Monama. 25 Duwon id nonaw rin dangan moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. Oraroy sikandin od kopiyan nod nonaw woy ollog en kos id nonaw rin. Piru iddos boutismu no nosorollan din, idda ra en so boutismu no id nonaw ni Juan. 26 To waa kodaang-aang, id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot simba-an to mgo Judio no riyon to Efeso. Na, to norinog ni Aquila woy Priscila iddos nonaw rin, id piyod dan sikandin diyot kandan no baoy woy id paabbotlabbot dan pe-en kandin iddos moka-atag to po-ukit to Monama to kodtobbus to minuvu. 27 To nopuhawang ni Apolos nod undiyot prubinsya to Acaya, id tovangan sikandin tod pompomakoy riyot Efeso. Woy id popiyod sikandan to sulat diyot mgo suwod to kopomakoy no riyon to Acaya amoy'd tonggapon dan si Apolos. Na, to kodinguma rin, dakkoo kos notavang din taddot mgo minuvu no id pomakoy pomon to eru to Monama. 28 Oyya su riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, notalu rin iddos langun no kodapuu to mgo Judio. Ukit to kodpaabbotlabbot din taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, mosalig iddos kodposivonnaa rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas.

19

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Efeso

1 Na laggun to riyon pa si Apolos to bonuwa to Corinto,* si Pablo mandad, id ipanow nid pommuvung woy id poundava sikandin taman to id inguma riyot bonuwa to Efeso. Dutun, duwon nokita rin no pilopila nod pompomakoy. 2 Woy id inturan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “To id pomakoy kow, noiroomman kowd bo taddot Uhis no Ispiritu?”

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Wora, oyyos waa koy man nokorinog no duwon bos Uhis no Ispiritu.”

3 Kahi ni Pablo to, “Ondan man bos kos noovottan dow to kodboutismu koniyu?”

Id tavak sikandan to, “Iddos noovottan doy, iling taddot poukit to kodboutismu no id nonaw ni Juan.”

* **19:1** Inis bonuwa to Corinto, sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

4 Kahin Pablo to, “Iddos boutismu ni Juan, posivonnaa idda
no id sondit kos mgo minuvu woy id tanan to mgo saa ran.
Piru id nonaw rin mandad no ko-ilangan nod pomakoy ran
taddot od tundug kandin no si Disas.”
5 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo, id poboutismu
ran, patow no id pomakoy ran tod Longaggon no si Disas.
6 Nopongnga ran id boutismuwan, id torungngan ni Pablo to
bollad din iddos uu ran. Na idda ron en, no-iroomman dan
to Uhis no Ispiritu woy noko-ooseng dan to nokod-osso-osson
kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos id posaddoo to Monama kandan. 7 Iddos ko-uralloy ran,
mgo sopuu-oruwa.
8 Na daom to otollun buwan, ponayun si Pablo no id
undiyon to simba-an to mgo Judio. To waa kod-aang-aang,
id paabbotlabbot din iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama
amoy od kopiyod din kos mgo minuvu nod pomakoy. 9 Piru
iddos duma, motoggas en kos pusung woy diid pomakoy.
Woy riyot isowwan to ko-urallan, id podmorat dan da en
iddos nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod pompo-
makoy. De-en id tanan si Pablo rutun duma taddot od pom-
pomakoy. Na ipat allow, id paabbotlabbot din iddos kahit
Monama riyon to mgo minuvu no riyot iskwilahan ni Tirano.
10 Daom to oruwon lahun, idda en kos id puungan din. Pomon
tadda, iddos langun no Judio woy konna mgo Judio no id pon-
oubpa riyot prubinsya to Asia, nokorinog sikandan to kahit
Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak ni Esceva

11 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama
ukit ki Pablo. 12 Ahad iddos id gamit din no mgo panyu
woy ogget no od piyoddon diyon tod pongkovohokan, od ko-
uliyan en sikandan woy od ponleggua kos mgo busow nid
lasud kandan.
13 Duwon mandad mgo Judio no id livonglivong nod po-
uvag-uvag no duwon kotuusan dan nod pokopoleggua to mgo
busow, woy id geddaman dan tid gamit iddos ngaran tod Lon-
gaggon no si Disas. Od oungketen sikandan to, “Od ikohiyan
ku sikkow, ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no id ponudtuu
ni Pablo, leggua ka!” 14 Na, duwon pittun toosuwod no iling
en tadda kos id puungan dan. Iddos amoy ran, si Esceva
no sokkad no Judio woy ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. 15 Id
geddaman dan tid poleggua iddos busow ukit to ngaran ni
Disas, piru mid ikahi iddos busow to, “Nokokilaa a ki Disas
woy nosorollan ku iddos minuvu nod ngoranan ki Pablo, piru
sikiyu, ondoy kow man?” 16 Idda ron en, id lurog sikandan
taddot id losuran, woy nongovendas kos umpak dan woy

langun dan, waa en nokogaha. De-en id pomaahuy ran
pomon diyot baoy no paanan waa umpak woy nongopoliyan.
17 Iddon notomanan, norinog to langun no Judio woy konna
mgo Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot Efeso, de-en novaakkan dan
woy ayas pe-en novantug kos ngaran ni Disas nod Longaggon.
18 Na, mo-uraa kos od pompomakoy no id sondit woy id
ponudtuu ran diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu iddos morat
no pinuungan dan.* 19 Mo-uraa mandad no tohodmadyik
no id pompiyod to libru ran to kodmadyik amoy'd loowon
diyot isowwan to langun. To kod-iyap dan to kontidad taddot
mgo libru, noko-inguma idda to mgo limmompuun maan
(50,000) diyot kandan no soopi. 20 De-en ukit tadda, nokoso-
ob kos kahit Monama woy id timuu pe-en kos ko-uralloy tod
pompomakoy.

Dos Ukahan diyot Efeso

21 Nopongnga iddon notomanan, nopuhawang ni Pablo
nod baya riyot prubinsya to Macedonia woy riyot Acaya to
dii pa sikandin od undiyon to Jerusalem. Woy mid ikahi
sikandin no pomon dutun, ko-ilangan nod undiyon sikandin
to Roma. 22 Na, id po-unna rin diyot Macedonia si Timoteo
woy si Erasto no oruwa taddot id tavang kandin. Woy
sikandin, id polintotuwos pa riyot prubinsya to Asia.

23 Laggun to riyon pa si Pablo to Efeso, duwon dakkoon uka-
han pomon to iddos dumon mgo minuvu rutun, diid kopiyan
taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod pompo-
makoy. 24 Iddon ukahan, id tigkonayan to sokkad no minuvu
no id ngoranan ki Demetrio no od kotuig nod totunow to
plata. Ukit tadda, sikandin woy dos mgo tohodpuung din,
id bovaa to moollimot no uvag kun to simba-an. Iddos boyo
tadda, id po-iling dan taddot simba-an ni Diana* no monama
ran. Woy pomon tadda, nokoponoopi ran to dakkoo. 25 De-en
id po-umow ni Demetrio iddos mgo tohodpuung din woy dos
duma pa nod pongkotuig nod totunow to plata. Id ikohiyan
din sikandan to, "Mgo duma ku, nosorollan dow no noratu
ki pomon da en ka-ay'n pinuungan. 26 Nokita woy norinog
dow iddos id puungan taddot id ngoranan ki Pablo. Id nonaw
rin moho no konna kun bonnaa iddos mgo monama no
binovallan da to minuvu. Mo-uraa ron iddos id pomakoy woy
nopiyod din, konna ra ka-ay't Efeso, ko konna, ahad diyon to
intirut prubinsya to Asia. 27 De-en worad od koponoopiyan
ta woy od korattan kos bantug to keton pinuungan. Konna
ra idda, od kowora ron iddos koru-anon taddot simba-an tod

* **19:18** Id diiyan to Monama iddos kodpuung to ahad ondan no madyik. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:10-14. * **19:24** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Artemis kos id ngaran dan ki Diana.

bontuhon no monama ta no si Diana. Ko-ungkay, od simba
kandin iddos langun diyot prubinsya to Asia woy ahad ka-
ay to intirut ingod, piru saddook konnod kouhoy, dii ron
sikandin od kilaannon."
28 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu no nongolivuung dutun,
oraroy ran no nolingasa woy id pomehes no mid ungketen
to, "Od povontuhon en si Diana no monama ta no id simba
to langun no toho Efeso!" 29 De-en nongo-ukag iddos langun
nid ubpa taddon bonuwa. Id ammot dan iddos mgo duma ni
Pablo no si Gayo woy si Aristarco no toho Macedonia, woy id
lungkossu ran nid goyod iddos oruwa po-undiyon to dakkoon
od lolivuungan taddon bonuwa. 30 Na si Pablo, od kopiyan
nanoy nod undiyon amoy'd ooseng diyot isowwan to mgo
minuvu, piru waa id aman iddos mgo duma rin nod pompo-
makoy. 31 Duwon mandad mgo ponguu taddon bonuwa no
mgo oukuy ni Pablo. Id loglohottan dan sikandin no konna
en od undiyon to dakkoon lolivuungan. 32 Iddon timpu, ayas
pe-en nongo-ukag kos mgo minuvu. Ossa kos peheson to
sokkad, woy ossa mandad kos duma, oyya su iddos ko-urallan
kandan, waa nokosaddoo to unayan no nolivuung sikandan
dutun. 33 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan
ki Alejandro no kunan to mgo minuvu rutun ko sikandin
kos unayan taddon ukahan, oyyos nokita ran no id usung
sikandin to mgo Judio. Id undiyon sikandin to isowwan woy
id sinyas nod po-onong-onong dos mgo minuvu, su amoy
id paabbotlabbot din no waa lavut to mgo Judio taddot id
puungan onni Pablo. 34 Piru to nosorollan to mgo minuvu no
Judio sikandin, ayas dan pe-en id pomehes daom to oruwon
uras no mid ungketen to, "Od povontuhon en si Diana no
monama ta no od simba-anon to mgo toho Efeso!"

35 Todtahad, nopotivonok dad to sokkad no ponguu taddon
bonuwa iddos mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no
toho Efeso, nokosaddoo iddos langun no minuvu ka-ay to
intirut ingod no siketa no toho Efeso, tohodtamong to simba-
an taddot novantug no monama ta no si Diana, woy taddot
uhis no batu no no-uug pomon diyot langit. 36 Waa od poko-
ikahi no konna bonnaa ini, de-en pohonnawa row kos uu
row woy yo kod aawang od puung to ahad ondan. 37 Su inis
mgo minuvu no id pompiyod dow ka-ay, waa man sikandan
id ponakow riyot simba-an ta, woy waa ran mandad id so-
sumpalit to keton monama no si Diana. 38 Otik duwon ukahan
no id po-usoy ni Demetrio woy dos mgo duma rin, duwon
man ollog no hukumanan woy mgo tohodhukum ta. Diyon
dan en ollog id po-uma iddos mgo ukahan. 39 Piru otik duwon
pa me-en ossa nod ko-oseng dow, ongati row kos allow nod

usayon idda riyot nooyami ta no timpu to kodpolivuungoy.
40 Su saddook od ko-inturan ki ka-ay'n ukahan ko-ungkay'n
allow, woy waa ollog no id pokotavak ta moka-atag ka-ay."
41 To nopongnga sikandin mid ikahi tadda, id popo-uli rin don
iddos mgo minuvu.

20

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Macedonia woy riyot Grecia

1 Nopongnga iddon ukahan, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos
od pompomakoy woy id inniyat din sikandan nod mosalig
diyot kopomakoy ran. Na, id obisu sikandin no od undiyon
to Macedonia, idda pa id ipanow. 2 Id pontuuyan din iddos
mgo lugaa no sakup to Macedonia woy id inniyat din iddos
od pompomakoy rutun ukit to kahit Monama. Nopongnga, id
ponayun sikandin nid ipanow taman tid inguma riyot ingod
to Grecia.* 3 Woy rutun, id ubpa si Pablo daom to otollun
buwan. Na, nopanoy ron sikandin nod sakoy nanoy to bol-
langay po-undiyot prubinsya to Siria. Piru to nosorollan ni
Pablo no duwon puhawang to mgo Judio nod imatoy kandin,
id poolivod sikandin nid baya riyot prubinsya to Macedonia.
4 Id duma kandin si Sopater no anak ni Pirro no toho Berea.
Id duma mandad si Aristarco woy si Segundo no mgo toho
Tesalonica, si Gayo no toho Derbe, si Tiquico woy si Trofimo
no mgo toho Asia woy si Timoteo. 5 To kod-inguma ran diyot
Filipos, id unna ron sikandan konami riyot bonuwa to Troas,
woy riyon don sikandan id aangat. 6 Sikami mandad, to
nopongnga ron iddos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu, id sakoy
koy mandon to bollangay daom to limmon allow, idda pa
noko-inguma koy riyot Troas woy riyon koyd en nokodtom-
mutommu. Na, id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to pittun allow.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Eutico riyot Troas

7 Diyot unnon allow to simana, id lolivuung koy amoy'd
sampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays ukit to kodka-an to id
toppiktoppik no paan. Na, id ponudtuu si Pablo to kahit
Monama riyot mgo minuvu taman to tongngovulli, su od
ipanow man sikandin to so-op no allow. 8 Na, diyot iko-
otollun ondana to baoy no id lolivuungan doy, duwon mo-
uraan suu. 9 Dutun, duwon sokkad nod kongkonakan don no
id ngoranan ki Eutico no id ounsad diyot bintana. Pomon to
oray'n mowwet kos kodponudtuu ni Pablo to kahit Monama,
nokotinuhon moho si Eutico, de-en no-uug sikandin diyot
livuta. To od tovangan don nanoy sikandin to mgo minuvu, id

* **20:2** Inis Grecia, id ngoranan mandad no Acaya.

patoy ron sikandin. 10 Na id ponog si Pablo, woy id longkobban din si Eutico woy'd kopkoppan. Woy kahi rin diyot mgo minuvu to, "Yo kow'd kaanu, su no-uyag don sikandin!" 11 Nopongnga idda, id livod si Pablo riyot datas to baoy woy id pontoppiktoppik sikandin to paan woy id pongka-an koy. Na, ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit Monama taman to nosollom. Nopongnga, id logkiyat don sikandin. 12 Na iddos od kongkonakan, id atod to mgo minuvu riyot baoy rin woy id lonna kos ginawa ran, su no-uyag man sikandin.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyot Mileto

13 Na, nopuhawang ni Pablo no od pomantok da sikandin nod ipanow po-undiyot bonuwa to Ason. Purisu id unna koy kandin, woy id sakoy koy to bollangay woy'd tuuyon doy sikandin dutun su idda man kos ponaannon din. 14 To kodbaak din konami riyot Ason, id posakoy roy sikandin woy id ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Mitilene. 15 Pomon dutun, id sakoy koy mandon taddot bollangay woy id inguma koy to so-op don no allow riyot pantok to isla to Quio. So-op no allow, diyon koyd to isla to Samo. So-op mandon no allow, noko-inguma koyd diyot bonuwa to Mileto. 16 Wora koyd id tuuy riyot bonuwa to Efeso, su konna od kopiyan si Pablo nod kolewang pa riyot prubinsya to Asia. Oyyos id kopi-i rin no otid kopakoy, od poko-inguma go-os diyot Jerusalem to dii pa od inguma iddos allow to Pentecostes.

Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

17 Na, to riyon don si Pablo to Mileto, id po-umow rin iddos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Efeso. 18 To id inguma ron sikandan, mid ikahi si Pablo kandan to, "Nosorollan dow iddos id puungan ku riyot langun no timpu to duma a pa nikiyu pomon poron to unnon allow to kod-inguma ku rinit Asia. 19 Id puungan ku en iddos id popuungan koddi to Monama duma to kodpoobbava woy kodsinoggow timbang uripon tod Longaggon. Id ti-is ku ahad pa iddos mgo kosupittan pomon to puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan a. 20 Nosorollan dow mandad no waa en kod-aang-aang ku nod ponudtuu koniyu to kahit Monama riyot ko-urallan woy riyot baoy row. Id amin ku tid nonaw iddos od pokomoppiya to koniyun kopomakoy. 21 Id paabbotlabbot ku riyot mgo Judio woy riyot konna mgo Judio, no ko-ilangan en nod sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

22 "Na ko-ungkay, od undiyon ad to Jerusalem su ini en kos id suhu koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy waa ku nosorolli

ko ondan kos od kotomanan ku rutun. 23 Piru iyon ku ra
nosorollan no ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan ku, id ponudtuu
koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu no od koprisu a woy od ko-ukitan
ku kos dakkoon kosupittan. 24 Konna ku id konuhuni inis
umuu ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su iyon ku ra en id kopi-i
no od kopongnga iddos id popuungan koddi tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays, no idda en so kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag to eru to Monama.

25 "No-undiyonnan kud sikiyu langun to kodponudtuu
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy ko-ungkay, nosorollan
ku no dii kid en od pokodkitakita. 26 De-en od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu ko-ungkay, no otik duwon ahad sokkad koniyu nod
silutan to Monama, koniyu ron no saa. Konna ad od koson-
ditan diyot isowwan to Monama. 27 Oyyos waa en kod-aang-
aang ku to kodponudtuu koniyu taddot langun no dontulon
woy id kopi-it Monama. 28 Ayyad-ayyad kow to koniyun
kopomakoy woy bontayi row iddos langun nod pompomakoy
no id potomongngan to Uhis no Ispiritu koniyu. Oyyos sikiyu
me-en kos timbang tohodtamong to mgo karnero no idda en
so od pompomakoy to Monama no id tobbus ukit to longossa
taddot soosokkad no Anak din. 29 Su nosorollan ku no otid
tanan ad, duwon od loppow pomon duwot koniyu no od
po-uvag-uvag no mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Iling
sikandan to movuut no tuyyang diyot puwaason no waa eru
nod dora-at to kopomakoy to mgo minuvu no id tomongngan
dow. 30 Od inguma kos timpu no ahad iddos mgo duma row ra
en, od nonaw to uhus amoy'd kopiyod iddos od pompomakoy
no od posakup kandan. 31 De-en bantoy kow! Yo kow'd
kolingow no allow bulli, waa soroan ku to kodpomandu to
ipat sokkad koniyu daom to otollun lahun duma to kodtihis
to dayas ku.

32 "Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id salig ku sikiyu riyon to
Monama woy riyot kandin no kahi moka-atag to ginawa
woy eru rin. Su iddos kandin no kahi, od pokoponokkaa to
koniyun kopomakoy, woy od pokotanggap kow mandad to
kopiyannan no id boggoy rin diyot langun nid ossa rin no
novovallan no mgo minuvu rin.

33 Laggun to riyon a pa to koniyu, waa a no-ima to soopi
to dumon minuvu, ahad iddos buawan o mgo umpak dan.
34 Nosorollan dow en no id potaddu a to ating amoy'd ko-
tommu ra en kos mgo ko-ilonganon ku, ahad iddos ko-
ilonganon to mgo duma ku. 35 De-en diyot langun nod pu-
ungan ku, id amin ku kos koddin konokkaan amoy id pokita
koniyu no ko-ilangan en nod tovangan iddos mgo worowora.
Od sompotton ta inaayun iddos id ikahi tod Longaggon no si

Disas Krays no mid ungketen to, ‘Lampas pa no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot od boggoy, kuntra taddot od tanggap.’ ”

36 Na, to nopongnga id ooseng si Pablo, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id dasaa duma iddos langun. 37 Id posinogga-woy ran, woy id kopkoppan dan si Pablo woy id orokkan. 38 Iyon dan oray'n naanu-i, iddos id ikahi ni Pablo no dii ran don od pokodkitakita. Nopongnga, id atod dan sikandin diyot bollangay nod sokayan din.

21

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Jerusalem

1 Na nopongnga koy id obisu, id sakoy koy to bollangay woy'd tollus diyot isla to Cos. Woy so-op no allow, id undiyon koy to isla to Rodas, woy pomon mandon dutun, mid ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Patara. 2 To koddunggu roy riyot Patara, nokoso-ut koy to bollangay po-undiyot Fenicia no sakup to prubinsya to Siria, de-en id sakoy koy tadda. 3 Na, nokovaya koy riyot pantok to isla to Cipre no od kopantow lomig to ivang. Id ponayun koy taman tid dunggu koy riyot bonuwa to Tiro no sakup to prubinsya to Siria. Id ponog koy riyot Tiro su riyon man id poponog kos mgo luwan. 4 Id nangkap doy rutun iddos od pompomakoy, woy riyon koy en mid oubpa to kandan daom to pittun allow. Na, ukit to id ponudtuu to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod pompomakoy, id osengan dan si Pablo no konna od allus diyot Jerusalem, oyya su od posupittan sikandin dutun. 5 Piru riyot allow to kod-ipanow roy, id atod koy taddot langun nod pompomakoy rutun duma to sawa ran ahad iddos mgo anak dan taman diyot ibpit to dahat. Woy rutun, mid lingko-od koy langun amoy'd dasaa. 6 Nopongnga idda, id sakoy koyd to bollangay woy id pon-uli ron mandad sikandan.

7 Pomon diyot Tiro, id ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Tolemaida. To kod-inguma roy rutun, id olit-olit koy taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy id owwot koy riyot kandan to sokkad no allow. 8 So-op no allow, id logkiyat koy mandon po-undiyot bonuwa to Cesarea. To koddunggu roy rutun, mid oubpa koy pa tahad diyot baoy ni Felipe no tohodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Sikandin en dangan dos sokkad taddot pittu no id aam no tohodtavang to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem. 9 Duwon oppat no anak din no mongovay no duwon kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandan to Monama. 10 Laggun tid oubpa koy rutun to pilon allow, duwon id inguma no sokkad mandad no propeta nod ngoranan ki Agabo no id pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea. 11 Id porani sikandin konami woy id angoy rin iddos ollon ni

Pablo, woy id unoy rin idda tid ikot diyot pa-a woy bollad din.
Na mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iling en ka-ay kos ponudtulon to
Uhis no Ispiritu no iddos komunoy ka-ay'n ollon, od ikottan
to mgo Judio riyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy sikandin diyot
bollad to konna mgo Judio.”
12 To norinog doy idda, sikami woy dos dumon mgo minuvu
rutun, id loglohottan doy si Pablo no konnad od allus diyot
Jerusalem. 13 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mambo moho tod
sinoggow kow woy od posakit to ginawa ku? Su nopanoy ad
konna ra to kodpoprisu, ko konna, ahad pe-en od patoy a riyot
Jerusalem atag tod Longaggon no si Disas.”
14 Na, pomon to nosorollan doy no konna en sikandin od pa-
awid, de-en id ikahi koyd baling to, “Muopa no iddos id kopi-i
tod Longaggon kos od kotuman.”
15 To id lihad don kos pilon allow, id ponemmos koy woy
mid logkiyat po-undiyon to Jerusalem. 16 Na, duwon od
pompomakoy nid pomon diyot Cesarea no id duma konami
riyot Jerusalem woy id atod koy nikandan diyot od ubpan doy
no baoy ni Mnason no toho Cipre. Sokkad sikandin taddot
tapoy nod pompomakoy ki Disas to iddon lugaa.

Dos Kodlowwi ni Pablo ki Santiago

17 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Jerusalem, oray'n nahaa id-
dos mgo suwod to kopomakoy no id olit-olit konami. 18 So-op
no allow, sikami duma ki Pablo, id lowwi ki Santiago. Diyon
en mandad nolivuung iddos langun nod pombuyyahon tod
pompomakoy. 19 Na, id pongumusta si Pablo kandan woy id
ipan din tid ituu iddos id puungan to Monama riyot konna
mgo Judio ukit kandin. 20 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni
Pablo, id doong dan kos Monama. Na, id ikohiyan dan si Pablo
to, “Suwod, nosorollan dud no ka-ay't Jerusalem, maanmaan
kos Judio nid pomakoy woy monit kos ginawa ran nod ikuu
to mgo Suhu ni Moises. 21 Norinog dan no id nonaw ka kun
to langun no Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot lugaa to konna mgo
Judio, no dii ran don ko-ilangan nod ikuu taddot mgo Suhu ni
Moises. Id ikahi ka kun no dii ron ko-ilangan nod potupuwan
iddos mgo anak dan, woy dii ran don mandad od ikuu taddot
duma pon botasanon to mgo Judio. 22 Na, ondan ayu ko-
ungkay kos moppiya nod puungan ta? Su od kosorollan dan
en no ka-ay ka. 23 Iyon moppiya no od dumannan du kos
pomandu roy. Duwon oppat no mama ka-ay no id totandu
riyot Monama.* 24 Duma ka kandan diyot templo woy lonug

* **21:23** Iyon dan od puungan amoy'd tuman to id tandu to Monama, dii ran od geddam to binu woy dii ran od ka-an to bunga to ubas. Woy dii ran od somad to bangkoy, ahad iddos no-obbuu no mgo monnanap. Woy dii ran od potampod to bowvuut uu ran taman tod kotuman dos tandu ran.

ka tod puungan to kodlinis no od ikuu to botasanon to mgo Judio. Boyariyu iddos od kahastu ran atag to mgo oyama no id buwis amoy'd pokopopogung don sikandan.* Ini ra en kos po-ukit nod kosorollan to langun no minuvu no iddos soupot moka-atag kikow, konna bonnaa su od kokita ran man no id ikuu ka en to mgo Suhu ni Moises. 25 Na, moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio, nokodsokkad koyd woy nopopiyoddan doyd sikandan to sulat* to mgo suhu no ko-ilangan nod tumanon dan. Dii ran od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, woy dii ran od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa woy dii ran od ka-an to longossa, woy dii ran mandad od laayuk to konna ran sawa."

26 De-en so-op no allow, id duma si Pablo taddot oppat no mama woy id tigkanoy ran don taddot od puungan to kodlinis nod ikuu to botasanon dan. Nopongnga idda, mid undiyon si Pablo to templo amoy id posaddoo rin diyot tohodbuwis ko kannu od kopongnga iddos timpu to kodlinis, su otid kopongnga idda, iddos ipat sokkad kandan, od pokobuwis don diyon to Monama.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Pablo riyot Templo

27 Na, to asow ron od kopongnga iddos pittun allow to kodlinis nod ikuu to botasanon dan, duwon mgo Judio no id pomon diyot prubinsya to Asia no nokokita ki Pablo riyot templo. Id sutsutan dan iddos nolivuung no mgo minuvu no od bovaa to ukahan woy'd omotton dan si Pablo. 28 Id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Mgo duma roy no koubbaran ni Israel, tovangi koy! Ini en iddos minuvu no ahad ingkon od poko-undiyon, iddos nonaw rin, od supak keta woy riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ahad pa ka-ay to templo. Konna ra idda, id libmitan din pe-en inis Uhis no Lugaa, su id piyod din ka-ay't daom to templo iddos konna mgo Judio!" 29 (Id ikahi ran idda, su nokita ran man si Trofimo no toho Efeso no konna Judio no id duma ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem, de-en kunan dan ko id piyod sikandin ni Pablo riyot daom to templo.)

30 Na, to nongo-ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut bonuwa to Jerusalem, id ponlungkossu ran po-undiyot ki Pablo, id ammot dan sikandin woy id goyod poleggua riyot templo. Idda ron en, id lokobban dan iddos langun no

* **21:24** Mahaa iddos bayad taddot mgo oyama no ko-ilangan nid buwis diyot Monama amoy'd pokita riyot mgo Judio no id tuman dan iddos id tandu ran diyot Monama. Id popogung dan, patow no id tuman dan iddos tandu ran. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 6:1-21. * **21:25** Inin sulat, od kovasa riyot Pinuungan 15:23-29.

sobbangan. 31 To od imotayan dan don nanoy si Pablo, duwon
nokoponudtuu taddot ponguu to mgo sundau to Roma no
nongo-ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut Jerusalem.
32 Na idda ron en, iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, id piyod din
iddos duma rin no mgo sundau woy dos mgo kopitan din, woy
id lukutlukut dan id undiyon to nongo-ukag no mgo minuvu.
To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos ponguu to mgo sundau
woy dos mgo duma rin, id soroan dan tid badas si Pablo.
33 Na, id poroniyan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si Pablo,
woy id pa-ammot din woy id povaku sikandin to oruwon
kodina. Id inturan din iddos mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Ondoy
man inin minuvu woy ondan kos saa no nopuungan din?"
34 Piru nokod-osso-ossa kos peheson dan to kodtavak. Na,
pomon to oray'n boosengon kos mgo minuvu, waa nokaabbot
iddos ponguu to mgo sundau ko ondan en kos mooggot no
notomanan. De-en id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau no od
piyoddon si Pablo riyot kampu ran. 35 To id inguma ran diyot
geddan to kampu, id onnat dan dobbo si Pablo amoy diid
ka-apput taddot id pontinundug no od kopiyan nod posakit
kandin. 36 Woy ayas dan id pomehes no mid ungketen to, "Od
imotayan ikon minuvu!"

Dos Tavak ni Pablo taddot id Ampoo Kandin

37 Na, to id po-usok dan don nanoy si Pablo riyot kampu,
mid ikahi sikandin diyot ponguu to mgo sundau to, "Duwon
nanoy od osengon ku kikow."

Id tavak iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, kahi rin to, "Kotuig
ka vos od ooseng to kinohiyan no Griego! 38 Na, ko ungketen,
konna vos sikkow iddos toho Ehipto no lammi pa id supak
to guberno! Id ponguu sikandin to oppat no maan (4,000)
no minuvun mongimatoy, woy id piyod din sikandan diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa!"

39 Mid tavak si Pablo to, "Konna. Sokkad a no Judio woy
nominuvu a riyot Tarso, dos novantug no bonuwa no sakup
to prubinsya to Cilicia. Otid kopakoy, boggayi a to timpu nod
ooseng ka-ay't mgo minuvu."

40 Na id aman iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, de-en id lohinat
si Pablo riyot geddan woy id sinyas sikandin amoy'd po-
onong-onong iddos mgo minuvu, idda pa id oseng sikandin
diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan.

22

1 Kahi rin to, "Mgo suwod woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio, pominogga row pa inis tavak ku taddot id ampoo row
koddi." 2 To norinog dan no id oseng si Pablo to kinohiyan no
Hebreo, id po-onong-onong dan pe-en.

Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, 3 "Sokkad a no Judio no
nominuvu riyot bonuwa to Tarso no sakup to prubinsya to
Cilicia, piru ka-ay a mid dakkoo to Jerusalem. Id pohinonaw
a ka-ay woy si Gamaliel kos koddin tohodnonaw. Id po-
ooyyaran a nikandin nonawwi taddot langun no Suhu woy
botasanon to keton kovuyyahan. Iling en mandad koniyu ko-
ungkay, monit kos ginawa ku no id puung taddot kunan ku
ko id kopi-it Monama. 4 Waa ku tokasi tid posuppit iddos mgo
mama ahad iddos mgo ba-ay no id ikuu taddot nonaw moka-
atag ki Disas. Dos duma, id pa-ammot woy id poprisu ku,
woy duwon pa duma nid poomatoy pomon to kodposuppit
ku kandan. 5 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis
woy dos langun nod pombuyyahon ta, od pokoposivonnaa
no mooggot inis id ikahi ku koniyu. Oyyos sikandan pe-en
dangan kos id boggoy koddi to mgo sulat amoy id pokita riyot
duma ta no mgo Judio no riyot bonuwa to Damasco. Na ukit
taddon mgo sulat, duwon kotungud ku nod ammot taddot od
pompomakoy rutun woy od piyod kandan ka-ay't Jerusalem
amoy'd silutan.

*Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Po-
makoy ki Disas*

(Pinuungan 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 "Na, to morani ad diyot Damasco to moko-untud don kos
allow, tigkow duwon se-aa pomon diyot datas to langit no
nokotaddow koddi. 7 Nopiloy a woy nokorinog a to bawos
no mid ungketen to, 'Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a
nikkow?' 8 Na, id intud a kandin to, 'Ondoy ka man, Sir?'
Mid tavak sikandin to, 'Siyak si Disas no toho Nazaret no
id posupittan du.' 9 Iddos mgo duma ku, nokokita taddot
se-aa, piru waa ran nokorinog* taddot bawos. 10 "Na mid
intud a mandon, kahi ku to, 'Longaggon, ondan man kos
ollog nod puungan ku?' Mid tavak sikandin to, 'Lohinat ka
woy ponayun ka undiyon to Damasco. Dutun, duwon od
ponudtuu kikow ko ondan kos id popuungan to Monama
kikow.' 11 Pomon taddot lampas no se-aa nod pokoselang,
novutud a, de-en id pikit a robbo taddot mgo duma ku po-
undiyon to Damasco.

12 "Na rutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Ananias. Inin minuvu, oray'd ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises
woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun no Judio no
id pon-oubpa rutun. 13 Id porani sikandin koddi woy mid
ikahi to, 'Suwod ku no Saulo, od pokokita kad!' Idda ron en,
no-uliyan ad woy nokita ku si Ananias. 14 "Na kahi rin to,

* **22:9** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay riyot Griego no kinohiyan, waa ran nokaabbot taddot bawos.

‘Iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan, id aam kikow amoy'd
kosorollan du iddos kandin nid kopi-i woy amoy od kokita ru
iddos motallong no uripon din no si Disas, woy od korinog du
iddos bawos din. 15 Oyyos sikkow en kos od posivonnaa riyot
langun no minuvu moka-atag taddot nokita woy norinog du.
16 Na, yo kad od lewanglewang. Lohinat ka woy poboutismu
ka, woy umow ka riyon tod Longaggon amoy'd koposinsyan
kos mgo saa ru.’

17 “Nopongnga idda, id livod a riyot Jerusalem, woy laggun
to id dasaa a riyot templo, duwon id pokita koddi to Monama
iling to tohenoppon. 18 Nokita ku iddos od Longaggon no mid
ungketen to, ‘Go-os ka awa ka-ay't Jerusalem su iddos mgo
minuvu, diid tanggap taddot kodposivonnaa ru moka-atag
koddi.’ 19 Na kahi ku kandin to, ‘Piru od Longaggon, mambo
man to konna ran od pomakoy, su nosorollan dan man no
nolingkus ku dangan iddos langun no simba-an to mgo Judio
amoy id poprisu woy id povodasan iddos od pompomakoy.
20 Woy iddot timpu nid imotayan si Esteban no id posivonnaa
moka-atag kikow, nahaa a tadda, woy siyak pe-en kos id
tamong to umpak taddot id imatoy kandin.’ 21 Piru mid ikahi
iddos od Longaggon to, ‘Ipanow kad en, su od po-undiyonnon
ku sikkow to moriyun lugaa amoy od ponudtuu to koddin
mgo kahi riyot konna mgo Judio.’ ”

22 Na, to noko-ikahi ra en si Pablo nod poponudtulon
sikandin to kahit Monama riyot konna mgo Judio, worad
sikandan id pominog woy id pomehes dan no mid ungketen
to, “Od imotayan ika! Ollog en no diid uyahon kos iling du-
won no minuvu!” 23 Na, id ayas pe-en sikandan id pomehes
no id ponlousut to umpak dan, woy id ponsovuwak sikandan
to boubbuk to livuta riyot davow, patow to kodbovunnis
dan. 24 De-en id suhu to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos mgo
duma rin no od po-usokkon don si Pablo riyot kampu, woy
od povodasan sikandin amoy'd pokoponudtuu to unayan no
id pomehes iddos mgo Judio kandin. 25 Piru to id ikottan
dan don si Pablo amoy'd bodasan, mid intud sikandin diyot
kopitan to sundau no id loohinat morani kandin. Kahi rin
to, “Kopakoy vos nod bodasan kos sokkad no minuvu no
mohingod to Roma no waa pa intud-inturi?”

26 To norinog idda to kopitan, id undiyonnan din iddos
ponguu to mgo sundau woy id ikohiyan din to, “Monnuwon
ta vo ini, su mohingod bos to Roma inin minuvu!”

27 De-en id undiyonnan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si
Pablo woy id inturan din, kahi rin to, “Ponudtuu ka koddi,
mooggot be-en no toho Roma ka?”

Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Oyya.”

28 Na mid ikahi iddos ponguu to mgo sundau to, “Dakkoo
kos id bayad ku amoy'd kovovallan a ra en no mohingod to
Roma.”
Kahi mandad ni Pablo to, “Piru siyak, mohingod ad en
moho to Roma pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku.”
29 Na idda ron en, id pon-awa iddos mgo sundau nod badas
nanoy kandin woy novaakkan mandad iddos ponguu to mgo
sundau, oyyos si Pablo no id povaku rin to kodina, mohingod
bos to Roma.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan to mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

30 Na, id kopi-i taddot ponguu to mgo sundau nod kosorol-
lan iddos bonnaan unayan no id ikahi iddos mgo Judio no
nokopuung kun si Pablo to saa. De-en so-op no allow, id pa-
akas din iddos kodina ni Pablo, woy id po-umow rin iddos
langun no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohod-
hukum. Nopongnga, id piyod din si Pablo riyot isowwan dan.

23

1 Na, id tongtongngan ni Pablo iddos mgo sakup to to-
hodhukum woy kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no
ollog kos pinuungan ku riyot isowwan to Monama taman ko-
ungkay.” 2 To no-oseng ni Pablo idda, si Ananias no mowwet
no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id suhu rin iddos id ponlo-
hinat diyot morani ni Pablo no od tobpiyon sikandin. 3 Na
mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Sikkow kos od tobpiyon to Monama!
Id umpak du ra kos kopiyannoy ru, piru morat kos pusung
du. Id unsad ka ruwon amoy'd hukum koddi ukit to mgo Suhu
ni Moises, piru sikkow rad man kos id supak tadda pomon to
kodpotabpi ru koddi!”
4 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot morani ni Pablo id pon-
ikahi to, “Eh, od poko-aku-aku ka moho nod sosumpalit
to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id aam to
Monama!”
5 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa saddoo ku no
sikandin bos kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
‘Yo kow od ooseng to morat diyot od ponguu koniyu.’ ”*
6 Na, nosorollan ni Pablo no diid pokodsokkad iddos mgo
tohodhukum su iddos duma, mgo Saduseo woy dos duma,
mgo Pariseo. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to monokkaa riyot
isowwan dan no mid ungketen to, “Mgo suwod, sokkad a
no Pariseo woy dos kovuyyahan ku, mgo Pariseo mandad,
de-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no od kovadnow en iddos id

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 22:28.

poomatoy ron. Ini en kos unayan no id intud-inturan a
ko-ungkay." 7 To no-oseng din da en idda, id po-opuloy
iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo Saduseo, woy nokodba-adba-
ad sikandan. 8 Oyya su iddos mgo Saduseo, mid ikahi no
konnod kovadnow iddos id poomatoy, woy dii ran mandad
od pomakoy no duwon ponolihan woy ispiritu to minuvu.
Piru iddos mgo Pariseo, id pomakoy ran langun ka-ay. 9 De-en
ayas dan pe-en id po-opuloy woy id popehesoy. Na, duwon
id lohinat no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no sakup
to Pariseo woy ayas id apuu, kahi ran to, "Waa saa no nokita
roy ka-ay'n minuvu. Otik duwon ispiritu o ponolihan no id
ooseng diyot kandin, konna man saa idda."

10 To lampas don oraroy kos kodpo-opuloy ran, novaakkan
iddos ponguu to mgo sundau kod oohawon dan tod goyod
si Pablo, de-en id pa-angoy rin go-os to mgo sundau woy id
polivod diyot kampu.

11 Na, to iddon bulli, id pokita ki Pablo iddos od Longaggon
woy mid ikahi to, "Yo kod kovaakki! Su iling to kodposivon-
naa ru moka-atag koddi ka-ay't Jerusalem, ko-ilangan nod
puungan du rad mandad ini riyot Roma."

Dos Puhawang to Kodlipong ki Pablo

12 To nosollom don, duwon mgo Judio no id polivuungoy
amoy od pomuhawang ko ondan kos od puungan dan. Id sos-
apa ran no diid ka-an woy diid inom taman to od ko-imotayan
dan si Pablo. 13 Lampas sikandan to oppat-no-puun Judio
no nokodsokkad ka-ay'n puhawang. 14 Id undiyon sikandan
tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy riyot mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis. Woy mid ikahi sikandan to, "Id sosapa koy no
diid ka-an to ahad ondan taman tod ko-imotayan doyd si
Pablo. 15 De-en sikiyu woy dos mgo tohodhukum, posorolla
row iddos ponguu to mgo sundau to Roma amoy id popiyod
din mandon si Pablo rinit koniyu. Po-uvag-uvag kow ra nod
po-undiniyon dow sikandin amoy'd intud-inturan dow pe-en.
Piru iyon bonnaa, od lipongngon doyd moho sikandin diyot
daan."

16 Piru inin puhawang, norinog taddot onakon ni Pablo no
anak taddot tobboy rin, de-en id undiyon sikandin to kampu
woy id ponudtulan din si Pablo. 17 Na, id umow ni Pablo iddos
sokkad taddot kopitan to mgo sundau woy id ikohiyan din
to, "Atod du pa inis od kongkonakan diyot ponguu row, su
duwon id ponudtuu rin." 18 De-en id atod sikandin taddot
kopitan to mgo sundau riyot ponguu ran, woy to kod-inguma
ran, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos pinirisu no si Pablo, id
umow koddi woy id pa-atod din inis od kongkonakan su
duwon kun ponudtulon din kikow."

19 Na, id somaddan to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos bollad
taddot od kongkonakan woy id piyod din diyot ibpit no waa
od pokorinog kandan. Id inturan din sikandin, kahi rin to,
“Oto, ondan man kos ponudtulon du koddi?”

20 Mid tavak iddos od kongkonakan to, “Nokodsokkad kos
mgo Judio nod buyuwon kikow no id popiyod du simag iddos
anggam ku no si Pablo riyot Mowwet no Hukumanan, woy od
po-uvag-uvag da kun sikandan nod intud-inturan dan pe-en
sikandin. 21 Piru yo kod pominog kandan, su duwon lampas
to oppat-no-puun minuvu no od lipong kandin diyot daan.
Id sosapa ran no diid ka-an woy'd inom taman to od ko-
imotayan dan sikandin. Nopanoy ron sikandan woy od aan-
gat dobbo kod aman ka.” 22 Na iddos ponguu to mgo sundau,
mid ikahi to, “Oto, yo ru vo ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy no id
ikohiyan a nikkow moka-atag ka-ay.” Nopongnga, id popo-uli
rin don iddos od kongkonakan.

Dos Kodpopiyod ki Pablo riyot ki Gubernador Felix

23 De-en go-os id po-umow taddot ponguu to mgo sun-
dau iddos oruwa taddot mgo kopitan din, woy id ikohiyan
to, “Panoy kow to oruwon gatus no mgo sundau duma to
pittumpuun tohodponguda woy oruwon gatus no sundau
no od piyod to pongassu amoy'd po-undiyonnon to Cesarea
kangkan to alas nuwebe to bulli. 24 Panoy kow mandad to
mgo kuda no od posokayan ki Pablo taman tod poko-inguma
sikandin diyot ki Gubernador Felix. Ooyyari row no waa
morat nod kotomanan din diyot daan.” 25 Nopongnga idda,
id sosulat iddos ponguu to mgo sundau woy ini kos nokota-
aw.

26 “Od bontuhon no Gubernador Felix, siyak si Claudio
Lisias kos mid sulat ka-ay. Momonnu ka rad duwon. 27 Inis
minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwot kikow, id ammot sikandin
to mgo Judio woy od imotayan dan don nanoy. Moppiya
ra en su go-os ku nosorollan no mohingod bos sikandin to
Roma, de-en id tovangan ku sikandin duma to koddin mgo
sundau amoy konna od imotayan. 28 Pomon to id kopi-i ku
nod pokosaddoo to unayan to id ikahi ran no nokopuung kun
sikandin to saa, id piyod ku sikandin diyot mgo tohodhukum
to Judio. 29 Woy rutun, nosorollan ku no waa en nopuungan
din no saa no ko-ilangan nod imotayan o od prisuwon. Su
iddos ikohiyon dan no nokopuung sikandin to saa, toonaw
moka-atag to kodsupak to kandan no pomokayon. 30 To
duwon id ponudtuu koddi no od lipongngon sikandin to mgo
Judio, nokopuhawang a no go-os ku sikandin id popiyod
duwot kikow. Woy id osengan kud iddos mgo minuvu nod

ikahi no nokopuung kun sikandin to saa, no duwon don to kikow od po-usoy. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku."

31 Na, id puungan taddot mgo sundau iddos id suhu kandan. De-en to novulli ron, id atod dan si Pablo taman to id inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Antipatris. 32 So-op no allow, id livod iddos dumon mgo sundau riyot kampu. Woy idda mandad so mgo sundau no id ponguda, id ponayun sikandan nid atod ki Pablo. 33 To id inguma ran don diyot Cesarea, id boggoy ran si Pablo riyot bollad ni Gubernador Felix, woy id toyyow ran kandin iddos sulat. 34 To novasa rin idda, id inturan din si Pablo ko toho ingkon sikandin. Na, to nosorollan taddot gubernador no toho Cilicia si Pablo, 35 mid ikahi sikandin to, "Od usayon ku kos ukahan dow otid inguma ron dini iddos id pon-ikahi no nokopuung ka to saa." Nopongnga, id potomongngan din to mgo sundau si Pablo riyot polasyu ni Harin Herodes.

24

Dos Kod-ampoo to mgo Judio ki Pablo

1 To id lihad don kos limmon allow, iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no si Ananias duma taddot dumon od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos obugadu no si Tertulo, mid undiyon sikandin to ki Gubernador Felix amoy'd popenek to kasu ki Pablo. 2 De-en to kodpo-umow ni Gubernador Felix ki Pablo, id tigkanoy si Tertulo nid ponudtuu taddot saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo. Kahi rin to, "Od bontuhon no Gubernador, iddos kotuihan du to kodponguu, nokovoggoy konami to mosunay no ko-ubpa daom to mowwet no timpu. Mo-uraa mandad kos nopuungan du no nokopo-udsuu ka-ay'n ingod. 3 De-en dakkoo kos kodposolamat doy kikow woy dii roy en ini od kolingawan ahad kannu. 4 Na, pomon to konna koy od kopiyan nod pokolewang kikow, od buyuwon doy nod pominoggon du pa sinahaw inis moobbava nod osengon doy. 5 Su nokita roy no inin minuvu, oray'd pokosamuk woy sikandin kos id bovaa to langun no ukahan diyot mgo Judio ka-ay to intirut ingod. Sikandin mandad kos ponguu to mgo minuvu no id ikuu taddot pomokayon nod ngoranan no Nazareno.* 6 Konna ra idda, ahad pa iddos templo, od libmitan din nanoy, piru id ammot doy sikandin. [Na, od hukuman doyd nanoy sikandin ukit to konamin pomokayon, 7 piru id inguma si Lisias no ponguu to mgo sundau woy id ahaw rin si Pablo ka-ay't

* **24:5** Sokkad ini no ngaran taddot od pompomakoy dangan pomon to ngaran to Nazaret no ingod ni Disas. Woy inin Nazareno, id lomottan to mgo ponguu to Roma, su kunan dan ko duwon ingowollon taddot id sakup tadda nod suvaa kandan.

konami. 8 Woy id ikahi sikandin no ko ondoy iddos duwon id
popenek no saa no nopuungan ni Pablo, ko-ilangan no ka-ay
kun to kikow od po-usoy.] Otid intud-inturan du inin minuvu,
od kosorollan du no mooggot en iddos langun nid ikahi roy
no nokopuung sikandin to saa." 9 Na iddos duma rin no mgo
Judio, id lonug mandad to kod-ampoo ki Pablo, woy id ikahi
no mooggot en idda langun.

Dos Kodtavak ni Pablo taddot Kod-ampoo Kandin

10 Nopongnga idda, id sinyasan taddot gubernador si Pablo
nod ooseng. De-en mid ikahi si Pablo to, "Gubernador,
nokosaddoo a no sikkow kos ponguu woy tohodhukum kon-
ami no mgo Judio daom to mo-uraa ron no lahun. De-en
oray a no nahaa nod poko-ooseng ka-ay't isowwan du amoy'd
pokotavak taddot id ampoo ran koddi. 11 Otid intud-intud
ka, od kosorollan du no konna pa lampas to sopuu-oruwon
allow pomon to kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem amoy'd simba.
12 Na rutun, konna bonnaa no nokita a to inin mgo Judio no
id apuu a to ahad ondoy riyot templo, woy waa a mandad
id bovaa to ukahan diyot mgo simba-an to Judio o ahad
ingkon no sakup taddon bonuwa. 13 Waa en id pokopokita
ran kikow no posivonnaa taddot id ampoo ran koddi. 14 Piru
iyon id pokoponudtuu ku no id simba a en diyot Monama to
konamin kovuyyahan ukit to kod-ikuu to nonaw moka-atag
ki Disas, woy idda en kos ikohiyon dan no uhus no nonaw.
Id pomakoy a mandad taddot langun no Suhu ni Moises woy
dos id sulat dangan to mgo propeta. 15 Iddos ko-immanan
ku riyot Monama, nokod-iling da en taddot ko-immanan ka-
ay'n mgo minuvu no od bodnawon din iddos langun nid
poomatoy, motallong man o mosaasaa. 16 Ini en kos unayan
no od nokkaanokkaa a inaayun nod puung to moppiya, su
amoy od kosorollan ku no ollog kos koddin pinuungan diyot
isowwan to Monama woy riyot langun no minuvu.

17 "Na, iddos unayan no id undiyon a to Jerusalem su pila
ron man no lahun no waa a nokolowwi rutun. De-en id
livod a rutun amoy'd piyod to mgo soopi no id tavang to
mgo worowora woy amoy od boggoy a to buwis diyot templo.
18 To nopongnga ku puungi riyot templo iddos od puungan
atag to kodlinis, id inguma kos mgo Judio laggun tid bovuwis
a rutun. Woy iddon timpu, waa samuk woy disok da kos
mgo minuvu. 19 Iddon mgo minuvu, mgo Judio no toho Asia.
Sikandan nanoy kos ollog nod undinit kikow woy od popenek
to kasu ko duwon man nokita ran no saa no nopuungan
ku. 20 Piru pomon to waa man sikandan dini, po-osengow
inis mgo minuvu no ka-ay ko-ungkay ko ondan kos saa no
nokita ran iddot timpu no id intud-inturan a riyot isowwan

to mgo tohodhukum. 21 Oyyos waa ossa nod ko-oseng dan
no nopuungan ku no saa, idda ra en so laggun to id lohinat
a riyot isowwan dan, mid ikahi a no, ‘Iddos unayan no id
intud-inturan a ko-ungkay, su id pomakoy a nod bodnawon
to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.’ ”
22 Na si Gubernador Felix, dakkoo kos sinorollan din tad-
dot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod pompo-
makoy. De-en id tampod din iddos kodpominog to kasu, woy
kahi rin to, “Gali kud od ipongngan kos kodhukum to kasu
row otid inguma ron si Lisias no ponguu to mgo sundau.”
23 Nopongnga idda, id suhu rin iddos kopitan to mgo sundau
no od tomongngan si Pablo, piru od boggayan dad sikandin
to disok no kolegguangan, woy dii mandad od suggan iddos
mgo oukuy rin nod atod to mgo ko-ilonganon din.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Felix woy Drusila

24 To id lihad kos pilon allow pomon tadda, id livod diyot
polasyu si Gubernador Felix duma taddot sawa rin no si
Drusila* no sokkad no Judio. Na, id po-umow rin si Pablo,
woy id pominog sikandin taddot kodpaabbotlabbot ni Pablo
moka-atag to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. 25 Piru laggun tid
ooseng si Pablo moka-atag to motallong no kodbovotasan,
woy dos kodtohoo to ingowollon to lawa woy moka-atag tad-
dot od ingumon allow to kodhukum, no-od-oratan sikandin
woy id osengan din si Pablo to, “Ollog pa ruwon! Otid
pokolugaa a, id po-umow ku rad mandon sikkow.” 26 Piru
iyon bonnaa tadda, id aangat sikandin nod boggayan ni Pablo
to soopi amoy'd pokolegguang don sikandin diyot prisuwan.
De-en inaayun din id po-umow si Pablo amoy'd totongko
kandin.
27 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon lahun, si Gubernador Felix
novuwassan don ki Porcio Festo. Piru pomon to id kopi-i ni
Gubernador Felix no id kahaa-i sikandin taddot mgo ponguu
to Judio, waa rin polegguanga si Pablo riyot prisuwan.*

25

Dos Kod-aput ni Pablo riyot Hari to Roma

1 Na iddos lammin gubernador no si Festo, id inguma
riyot prubinsya to Judea. To id lihad kos otollun allow,
id logkiyat sikandin pomon diyot Cesarea po-undiyon to
Jerusalem. 2 Dutun, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id popenek taddot od
ikohiyon dan no saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo. 3 Woy id

* **24:24** Ini si Drusila, id ahaw ni Felix pomon diyot unnon sawa rin. * **24:27** Iddos pinirisu, otid dungguwan don to oruwon lahun no waa nohukumi, ko-ilangan nod polegguangon.

buyu ran ki Gubernador Festo no od po-undiyonnon si Pablo to Jerusalem. Piru iddos kovonnaan, duwon puhawang dan nod lipongngon si Pablo riyot daan. 4 Id tavak si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, “Noprisu poron si Pablo riyot Cesarea woy diid kouhoy pomon ko-ungkay, od livod a rutun. 5 De-en porumanna row koddi riyot Cesarea iddos mgo ponguu row woy riyon dowd id popenek iddos od ikohiyon dow no saa no nopuungan din.”

6 Na, lampas to sokkad no simana iddos kod-oubpa ni Gubernador Festo riyot Jerusalem, idda pa id livod sikandin diyot Cesarea. So-op no allow, id po-umow rin iddos duma rin no mgo tohodhukum woy id pa-angoy rin si Pablo riyot prisuwan. 7 To id inguma ron si Pablo, id livuungan sikandin to mgo Judio no id pomon diyot Jerusalem, woy mo-uraa iddos movoggat no saa no id ampoo ran kandin no waa id pokoposivonnaa ran.

8 Na, id tavak ni Pablo iddos id ampoo ran kandin, kahi rin to, “Waa nopuungan ku no nokosupak to pomokayon to mgo Judio woy riyot templo, ahad diyot hari to Roma.”

9 Pomon to id kopi-i ni Gubernador Festo no id kahaa-i to mgo Judio, id inturan din si Pablo, kahi rin to, “Od aman ka vo no id popiyod ku sikkow riyot Jerusalem amoy riyon kud od hukuman iddos id popenek dan no id puungan du kun no saa?”

10 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Id lohinat a ko-ungkay rinit isowwan du, woy ka-ay a en ollog nod hukuman, oyyos sikkow man kos id boggayan to hari to Roma to kotungud nod hukum. Nokosaddoo ka oraroy no waa en nopuungan ku no saa riyot mgo Judio. 11 Otik nokosupak a to guberno to Roma, woy nokopuung a to ahad ondan no saa no ollog nod silutan to kopotayan, od tonggapon ku en idda. Piru pomon to waa man kovonnaan taddot id popenek dan no nopuungan ku kun no saa, konna en ollog no id boggoy a riyot bollad dan. De-en od aput a riyot hari to Roma!”

12 Na, id potongkooy si Gubernador Festo to mgo duma rin no tohodhukum, woy nopongnga idda, id ikohiyan din si Pablo to, “Pomon to id kopi-i ru man no riyon od pohukum to harit Roma, od po-undiyonnon ku en baling sikkow.”

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Festo ki Harin Agripa taddot Kasu ni Pablo

13 Na waa nouhoy, id inguma riyot Cesarea si Harin Agripa duma taddot sawa rin no si Bernice amoy'd pongumusta ki Festo no lammin id unsad no gubernador. 14 Laggun tid oubpa pa sikandan dutun to pilon allow, id ponudtulan ni Gubernador Festo iddos hari moka-atag ki Pablo. Kahi rin to,

“Duwon sokkad no pinirisu ka-ay no waa polegguanga ni Felix iddot timpu no id unsad pa sikandin no gubernador. 15 To kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id popenek dan iddos od tommanon dan no saa no nopuungan din, woy id buyu ran koddi nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan. 16 Piru id ikohiyan ku sikandan no konna botasan to mgo toho Roma no od silut to minuvu no waa pa nokod-isau taddot od pon-ikahi no nokopuung sikandin to saa, woy waa sikandin novoggayi to timpu nod pokotavak. 17 De-en id duma sikandan koddi no id undini to Cesarea. Woy waa ku uwakki kos timpu oyyos so-op no allow tadda, id tigkonayan ku iddos kodhukum woy id pa-angoy ku iddon minuvu. 18 Na, kunan ku moho ko movoggat iddos saa no nopuungan din. Piru to id ooseng don iddos id pon-ikahi no nokopuung to saa inin minuvu, idda ku pa nosorolli no waa vos morat no nopuungan din. 19 Iyon da en opulanan dan, iddos moka-atag to pomokayon dan woy toonaw moka-atag taddot sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Disas no id patoy ron, piru inaayun od osengon ni Pablo no novadnow kun en sikandin. 20 Pomon to waa goli sinorollan ku moka-atag ka-ay, de-en id inturan ku si Pablo kod aman sikandin no diyon don od hukuman to Jerusalem. 21 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo no od aput don baling sikandin diyot hari to Roma amoy riyon don od ipongngan iddos kodhukum. De-en id poprisu ku pa sikandin taman to id pokopopiyod kud sikandin dutun.”

22 Na kahin Harin Agripa to, “Id kopi-i ku nod korinog inin minuvu.”

Id tavak si Gubernador Festo nid ungketen to, “Oyya, simag od korinog du sikandin.”

23 So-op no allow, id inguma onsi Harin Agripa woy si Bernice diyon to hukumanan. To kod-usok dan, id pokitakita ran iddos bantug dan amoy'd doongon to mgo minuvu. Woy id duma kandan iddos mgo kopitan to sundau woy dos mgo minuvu no novantug to iddon bonuwa. Na, id pa-angoy ni Gubernador Festo si Pablo. 24 To riyon don sikandin, id ooseng si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, “Harin Agripa woy langun dow no ka-ay ko-ungkay, ini en kos minuvu no nokopuung kun to saa no id popenek ka-ay't koddi to mgo Judio no rinit Cesarea woy riyot Jerusalem. Id pomehes dan no ollog en nod imotayan inin minuvu. 25 Atag koddi, waa nokita ku no id puungan din no morat no unayan nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan. Woy pomon to id kopi-i rin man nod pohukum diyot hari to Roma, de-en nopuhawang ku no id popiyod sikandin dutun. 26 Piru waa en ollog no id pokosulat

ku no unayan amoy id popiyod ku inin minuvu riyot hari to Roma. De-en id po-undini ku sikandin ka-ay't koniyu, labbi ron en kikow, Harin Agripa, su otid koponggnga ron sikandin od ko-intud-inturan, duwon don id pokosulat ku. 27 Oyya su riyot koddin poomdom, konna ollog no id popiyod iddos sokkad no pinirisu riyot hari to Roma, otik waa pa id paabbotlabbot iddos saa no nopuungan din."

26

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Harin Agripa

1 Na kahi ni Harin Agripa ki Pablo to, "Timpu rud nod ooseng amoy'd pokotavak ka taddot saa no id ikahi ran no nopuungan du." De-en id sinyas si Pablo nod ooseng don sikandin, kahi rin to, 2 "Harin Agripa, id poomdom ku no dakkoon kahaan atag koddi inis kod-oseng ku ka-ay't isowwan du amoy od pokotavak taddot langun nid ampoo koddi to mgo Judio. 3 Oyyos duwon dakkoon sinorollan du taddot langun no botasanon woy pomokayon to mgo Judio. Na, od buyuwon ku no dii ka od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi.

4 "Nosorollan to langun no Judio ko ondan kos koddin ko-ubpa pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku riyot konamin in-god, woy ahad mandad diyon to Jerusalem. 5 Otid ooseng da nanoy sikandan to mooggot, od pokoposivonnaa ran no pomon poron dangan, nosakup a to mgo Pariseo no oray'n oggot nod ikuu to keton pomokayon no mgo Judio. 6 Na, id po-isau a ko-ungkay ka-ay't koniyu, pomon to id imman a taddot tandu to Monama to keton kovuyyahan dangan no od bodnawon din iddos id poomatoy ron. 7 Woy siketa langun no Judio, duwon mandad ko-immanan ta nod kotuman en inin tandu. De-en allow bulli, id simba ki to Monama. Na ko-ungkay, od bontuhon no hari, pomon da en ka-ay'n ko-immanan, id bovallan to mgo Judio inin unayan amoy id ampoo koddi. 8 Na sikiyu no mgo duma ku no Judio, mambo man to dii kow en od pokopomakoy no iddos Monama, od pokovadnow taddot id poomatoy ron?

9 "Oyya, ahad siyak, kunan ku mandad dangan ko ko-ilangan nod puungan ku iddos langun no morat nod kogaha ku amoy od pokosupak a ra en taddot id pompomakoy ki Disas no toho Nazaret. 10 Woy ini en kos id puungan ku to riyon a pa to Jerusalem. Ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos id poprisu ku no mgo minuvu to Monama. Woy sokkad a mandad

taddot id aman nod silutan sikandan to kopotayan. 11 Mouraan timpu no id undiyonnan ku iddos langun no simbaan to mgo Judio amoy'd bodasan iddos ahad ondoy nod koingumannan ku rutun, woy od pohoson ku sikandan no od soro nod pomakoy ki Disas. Pomon to lampas no lingasa ku kandan, id ponlupug ku sikandan ahad diyot moriyun mgo ingod amoy'd posupittan."

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Pomakoy ki Disas

(Pinuungan 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pablo to, "Ini en kos unayan no id undiyon a to Damasco pomon to kotungud woy suhu no id boggoy koddi to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd ammot to ahad ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas. 13 Harin Agripa, laggun tid undiyon a to Damasco to moko-untud don kos allow, duwon se-aa no id pomon diyot datas to langit no moseaa pa to allow no nokotaddow koddi woy riyot mgo duma ku. 14 Nongopiloy koy langun woy norinog ku iddos bawos no id ooseng diyot kinohiyan no Hebreo no mid ungketen to, 'Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow? Noko-iling ka taddot minuvu no id sosipa to mo-irung no kayu, oyyos sikkow ra en kos od kosokitan tid puungan du.' 15 Na mid ikahi a to, 'Ondoy ka man, Sir?' Mid tavak iddos Longaggon to, 'Siyak si Disas no id posupittan du. 16 Onnow ka woy lohinat ka. Id pokita a kikow su id aam kud sikkow no koddin uripon. Woy id posivonnaa ru iddos id pokita ku kikow koungkay, woy dos od pon-inguma pa. 17 Od polegguangon ku sikkow pomon diyot bollad to mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio no od po-undiyonnan ku kikow. 18 Ukit to nonaw ru, od kopokesan kos mata ran woy idda en kos od potuntuu kandan nod tanan to morat no pinuungan no timbang mosukirom. Na pomon diyot kotuusan ni Moivuyan, od porani sikandan to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy ran koddi, od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran woy'd kosokkad don sikandan taddot mgo minuvu no id aam to Monama.'

19 "De-en, Harin Agripa, id puungan ku iddos id pokita koddi no iling to tohenoppon pomon diyot datas to langit. 20 Id tigkanoy a nid ponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon, unna riyot Damasco, riyon mandon to Jerusalem woy riyot langun no bonuwa to Judea, ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Id nonawwan ku sikandan no ko-ilangan no od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od porani to Monama. Koilangan en mandad no id pokita ran iddos mooggot no kodsondit ukit to moppiyon pinuungan. 21 Na, ini en kos unayan no id ammot a to mgo Judio riyot templo woy od imotayan a

nanoy nikandan. 22 Piru id tovangan a inaayun to Monama
taman ko-ungkay, de-en ka-ay a amoy'd posivonnaa riyot
langun nod pombontuhon woy riyot waa novantug. Woy
iddos id oseng ku, nokod-iling da en taddot no-ikahi ni Moises
woy taddot mgo propeta moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.
23 Oyyos id ikahi ran no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan en nod
ukit to kosupittan woy'd patoy. Woy id ikahi ran mandad no
sikandin en kos unnon novadnow amoy'd posivonnaa riyot
mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio moka-
atag to ko-owangan to poomdom amoy od kosorollan dan ko
momonnu sikandan id tobbus to Monama."
24 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Pablo, id ooseng to monokkaa si
Gubernador Festo no mid ungketen to, "Od busawon kad ayu,
Pablo! Ikos lampas no kotuihan du, ika en kos od pokovusow
kikow!"
25 Piru mid tavak si Pablo to, "Od bontuhon no Gubernador,
konna a od busawon. Mooggot en kos id pon-ikahi ku woy
motallong kos koddin poomdom. 26 Nosorollan ni Harin
Agripa ini langun, de-en waa kod-aang-aang ku nod ooseng
diyot isowwan din, su nokosaddoo a no duwon sinorollan din
taddot langun nid ikahi ku, oyya su iddon mgo notomanan
moka-atag ki Disas, waa noko-ollos. 27 Na Harin Agripa,
od pomakoy ka vo taddot langun nid sulat to mgo propeta?
Nokosaddoo a no id pomakoy ka!"
28 Mid ikahi si Harin Agripa to, "Id popoomdom ka ayu no
go-os a ra nikkow od kopiyod to kodpomakoy ki Disas?"
29 Mid tavak si Pablo to, "Od kouhoy man o go-os, ini
kos koddin dosalon diyot Monama, no konna ra sikkow, ko
konna, ahad iddos langun nid pominog koddi ko-ungkay,
od kovovallan nod pompomakoy iling koddi, piru dii a od
kopiyan nod bokuwon kow to kodina iling koddi."
30 Na nopongnga idda, si Harin Agripa, si Gubernador
Festo, si Bernice woy dos langun no id pon-unsad dutun,
id lohinat su od pon-uli ron. 31 To id ponleggua ran don,
id po-ikohiyoy sikandan to, "Inin minuvu, waa morat no
nopuungan din, de-en konna ollog nod silutan sikandin to
kopotayan o od prisuwon." 32 Id osengan mandad ni Harin
Agripa si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, "Od polegguangon
nanoy sikandin diyot prisuwan otik waa id aput diyot hari to
Roma."

27

Dos Kodlogkiyat ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

1 To nopuhawang onni Festo nod po-undiyonnon koy to
ingod to Italia, id boggayan dan to kotungud si Julio nod
bantoy ki Pablo woy taddot duma rin no mgo pinirisu. Na

ini si Julio, sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no
od ngoranan no Batalyon to hari to Roma. 2 Diyot Cesarea,
id sakoy koy to bollangay no id pomon diyot Adramitio nod
logkiyat don po-undiyot od ponduurungguwan to bollangay
no riyot prubinsya to Asia. Id duma konami si Aristarco
no toho Tesalonica no sakup to prubinsya to Macedonia.
3 So-op no allow, id inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Sidon.
Oray'n moppiya si Julio riyot ki Pablo, woy id aman sikandin
nod undiyot kandin iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy amoy'd
kotovangan to mgo ko-ilonganon din. 4 Na, id tanan koy
riyot Sidon no id sakoy mandon to bollangay. Pomon to od
kosuggung doy kos kaamag, id liyu koy riyot divauy to isla to
Cipre no od pokosinaung taddot kaamag. 5 Id baya koy pantok
to prubinsya to Cilicia woy riyot Pamfilia taman to noko-
inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Mira no sakup to prubinsya
to Licia. 6 Na rutun, duwon bollangay no id pomon diyot
bonuwa to Alejandria no nokita ni Julio no kopitan to mgo
sundau. Iddon bollangay, od po-undiyot Italia, de-en id pa-
alin koy nikandin tid posakoy tadda.

7 Daom to pilon allow, oray'n monanoy iddos id sokayan
doy, su od pokosuggung koy to kaamag woy noosayan koy no
noko-inguma riyot pantok to bonuwa to Nido. Na, amoy od
pokoposinaung koy taddot kaamag, id liyu koy riyot divauy
to isla to Creta, woy riyon koy id baya to pantok to bonuwa
to Salmon. 8 Noosayan koy rad en ahad id pongulibpit koy
ra taman to noko-inguma koy riyot lugaa nod ngoranan to
Moppiya nod Duurungguwan. Inin lugaa, konna moriyu
pomon diyot bonuwa to Lasea.

9 Pomon to oray'n nolewang kos iponawon doy, noso-utan
koy to timpu no mosuppit don nod pomollangay su timpu
ron to bagyu.* De-en id ikohiyan dan ni Pablo to, 10 “Mgo
duma ku, nosorollan ku no mosuppit kos od kotomanan ta
otik od ponayun ki nod pomollangay. Woy nosorollan ku
mandad no konna ra inis mgo luwan woy inis bollangay kos
od korattan, ko konna, saddook ahad pa inis keton umuu, od
kowora pe-en.” 11 Piru iddos kopitan to mgo sundau, waa rin
pomokaya iddos id ikahi ni Pablo. Iyon din baling pomokaya,
iddos id ikahi taddot kopitan to bollangay woy dos komunoy
tadda. 12 Pomon to iddos od duurungguwan to bollangay

* **27:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, su id lihad kos timpu to puasa. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id lihad don kos Dakkoon Allow to Kolegguangan. Ipat lahun, od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kolegguangan to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto. Dii sikandan od ka-an, diid puung, woy od bovuwis sikandan atag to mgo saa ran. Id puungan dan ini riyot kotompusan to buwan to Septembre woy riyot unnon simana to Oktobre.

rutun, konna moppiya nod tahaddan timpu to bagyu, de-
en ko-urallan to duma roy, od kopiyan nod ponayun, su
saddook od poko-inguma koy rad diyot prubinsya to Fenice
woy riyon koy pa tahad od ubpa. Su iddos Fenice no sakup
to isla to Creta, od duurungguwan to bollangay no moppiya
nod tahaddan timpu to bagyu oyyos dii idda od kosuhat to
kaamag.

Dos Monokkaan Kaamag diyot Dahat

13 Na iddon timpu, monanoy ra kos kaamag pomon diyot
boovahan lomig to kowanan, woy riyot poomdom to mgo
duma roy, kopakoy rad od pomollangay. De-en id tuntun dan
iddos timboggat no batu woy nopongnga, id pongulibpit koy
riyot isla to Creta. 14 Piru to waa nouhoy, id inguma kos oray'n
monokkaan kaamag pomon diyot boovahan lomig to ivang
no id baya riyot davow to iddon isla. 15 Nokosuhat idda to
bollangay roy, woy pomon tadda, dii koy od pokosogsog, de-
en id poti-ayun koy'd baling. 16 To nokopantok koy riyot disok
no isla to Cauda, nokoposinaung koy sinahaw rutun, de-en
id polimokutan doy tid popenek iddos disok no bollangay*
amoy diid koonnod. 17 Nopongnga idda, id ponoggasan doy
tid lambod to ikot iddos bollangay amoy diid kohobba. Woy
pomon to allak dan nod pokosagged iddos bollangay riyot
paok no pantok to ibpit to ingod to Libya, id luun dan iddos
layag woy id poti-ayun dan dobbo. 18 Ayas id gusonggusong to
monokkaan kaamag iddos bollangay woy id soombiyug idda
to doorakkoon baud. De-en to so-op no allow, id tigkonayan
dan don tid pon-uug iddos dumon luwan amoy'd mahan dos
bollangay. 19 Na riyot so-op pe-en no allow, idda ron mandon
so dumon kosongkapan taddot bollangay kos id pon-uug dan.
20 Daom to mo-uraan allow, waa se-aa to allow no nokita
roy, ahad iddos mgo bitu-on woy id ponayun pe-en iddos
monokkaan kaamag. Iddon timpu, wora koyd id imman nod
ko-uyag pa.

21 Na pomon to pila ron no allow no waa koy nokoka-an,
id lohinat si Pablo woy mid ikahi to, “Mgo duma ku, otik id
pominog kow ra nanoy taddot id ikahi ku no dii ki pa od
logkiyat pomon diyot isla to Creta, waa ta nanoy no-ukiti
inis kosupittan woy waa noratti kos mgo luwan. 22 Piru ko-
ungkay, iyon ku od buyuwon koniyu no yo kow'd kaanu,
oyyos waa ahad sokkad koniyu nod patoy, ini ra en so bol-
langay kos od kohobba. 23 Su genot bulli, iddos Monama nid

* **27:16** Inis disok no bollangay, od piipiyoddon to dakkoon bollangay amoy'd sokayan otid pokorunggu ron diyot ibpit to dahat, oyya su iddos dakkoon bollangay, diid poka-allus diyot ibpit to dahat su od pokosungkuu to paokkon.

pongomunoy koddi woy id simba-anan ku, id po-undini rin
ka-ay't koddi iddos sokkad taddot mgo ponolihan din. 24 Mid
ikahi iddos ponolihan to, 'Yo kod kovaakki, Pablo! Su ko-
ilangan en nod poko-isau ka riyot hari to Roma. Woy pomon
da en kikow, od tovangan to Monama iddos langun no duma
ru ka-ay'n bollangay.' 25 De-en mgo suwod, ohotta row kos
koniyun ginawa, su id salig a to Monama no od tumanon din
en iddos id ikahi rin koddi. 26 Piru od piyoddon to kaamag
inin bollangay woy od kohobba riyot sokkad no isla."

27 Na, sopuu-oppat don no bulli no id poti-ayun koy ra
en to monokkaan kaamag diyot dahat to Mediteraneo. To
tongngovulli ron, diyot poomdom taddot mgo tohodpomol-
langay, morani koyd diyot ibpit to dahat. 28 De-en id toppong
dan iddos koroommoy to dahat ukit to tali. Woy ukit tadda,
nosorollan dan no oruwompuun leppa robbo kos koroom-
moy. Waa nouhoy pomon dutun, id toppong dan mandon
idda woy nosorollan dan no sopuu-limma robbon leppa.
29 Pomon to allak dan no od kopiyod woy'd kohobba iddos
bollangay riyot botuwon, id uug dan iddos oppat no timbog-
gat no batu riyon lomig to lobbut taddot bollangay amoy'd
soro, woy id pondasaa ran nod ka-allow ron. 30 Na iddos mgo
tohodpomollangay, id nangkap to po-ukit nod pokopaahuy
pomon diyot bollangay, de-en id tigkonayan dan tid poponog
diyot dahat iddos disok no bollangay, su id po-uvag-uvag
dan nod ta-aw to mgo timboggat no putow riyon lomig to
isowwan taddot bollangay. 31 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos
kopitan to mgo sundau woy dos mgo sakup din, kahi rin to,
"Otik dii sikandan od polintotuwos dinit bollangay, dii kow
en od ko-uyag." 32 De-en id gottas taddot mgo sundau iddos
mgo ikot taddot disok no bollangay woy id podtohon dan idda
riyot dahat.

33 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id inggat dan ni Pablo nod ka-
an. Kahi rin to, "Sopuu-oppat don ko-ungkay no allow no id
ti-is kow no waa en ka-an woy inaayun dow od poomdommon
ko kannu od soro kos kaamag. 34 De-en od buyuwon ku
koniyu no ka-an kow pa amoy'd monokkaa kow, su langun
dow, waa ahad songo-silag to bowvuu to uu row nod kowora,
oyyos waa en od komonnu koniyu." 35 Nopongnga osenga
ni Pablo idda, mid angoy sikandin to paan woy id posolamat
to Monama riyot isowwan to langun. Nopongnga, idda id
pontoppiktoppik din idda woy mid ka-an sikandin. 36 Na,
id moppiya kos songnga ran woy mid ka-an dan langun.
37 Langun doy nid sakoy taddon bollangay, oruwon gatus woy
pittumpuu-annom. 38 To nongovuung don iddos langun, id
pon-uug dan diyot dahat iddos mgo luwan no trigu amoy'd

mahan pe-en iddos bollangay.

Nohobba iddos Bollangay

39 Na, to nosollom don, waa nosorolli taddot mgo tohod-
pomollangay ko ingkon don sikandan lomig, piru duwon
nopantow ran no nokosoksok no ibpit to dahat no paokkon.
De-en nopuhawang dan no riyon dan id po-isau dos bollan-
gay. 40 Purisu id ponggottas dan iddos ikot taddot mgo tim-
boggat no batu woy id podtohon dobbo riyot dahat. Id pon-
akas dan mandad iddos mgo tali taddot timun. Nopongnga, id
bollat dan iddos layag amoy od kopoled sikandan to kaamag
po-undiyot ibpit to dahat. 41 Piru waa koy noko-inguma
rutun, su nokopudsong man iddos bollangay riyot movavow
no paokkon, de-en dii ron od pokowaong su nokopallok man
kos suungan tadda. Idda mandad so lomig diyot lobbut
taddot bollangay, nohobba ron pomon to doorakkoon baud
nod pokora-ag.

42 Na, id pomuhawang don nanoy iddos mgo sundau nod
imotayan iddos mgo pinirisu amoy waa ahad sokkad kan-
dan nod pokolanguy po-undiyot ibpit woy'd pokopaahuy.
43 Pomon to diid kopiyan iddos kopitan to mgo sundau nod ka-
apii si Pablo taddot puhawang dan, id toholan din sikandan
nod imatoy taddot mgo pinirisu. Na, id po-unna rin iddos
langun no od pongkotuig nod languy no od timballu woy'd
ponlanguy po-undiyon to ibpit. 44 Woy idda mandad so diid
pongkotuig, od tinundug da nod kapot taddot id ponggam-
pung no kayu no nongowengkas pomon diyot bollangay.
Woy ukit tadda, noko-inguma koy langun diyot ibpit to dahat
no waa nomonnu.

28

Si Pablo riyot Isla to Malta

1 Na, to nokogo-un koyd pomon diyot dahat, nosorollan
doy no Malta vos kos ngaran to isla no norungguwan doy.
2 Iddos mgo mohingod dutun, oray'n no-eruwan konami.
Pomon to id uran woy oray'n mohonnow, id totavun sikan-
dan amoy'd pokita to kod-olit-olit dan konami. 3 Na si Pablo,
id poningkayu amoy id tavun, piru to kodta-aw rin tadda,
tigkow ron duwon uwod nod laas no id leggua, pomon ayu
to nomonitan woy mid tuktuk idda to bollad din. 4 To nokita
taddot mgo mohingod dutun iddos uwod nid bitinbitin poron
diyot bollad din, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Noko-imatoy en
inin minuvu. Ahad nokolegguang don sikandin pomon to
kosupittan diyot dahat, od patoy en. Su iddos id poko-id
kandin ko-ungkay, dii en od aman nod ko-uyag pa sikandin!”
5 Piru id pomiligpilig ni Pablo iddos uwod diyot apuy, woy

waa en sikandin nomonnu. 6 Id oongatan dan kod lobbag
bo iddos bollad ni Pablo woy tigkow sikandin od patoy, piru
to notahadtahad don, nokita ran no waa sikandin nomonnu.
De-en nopalin kos poomdom dan woy kahi ran to, “Sokkad
sikandin no monama.”
7 Na, morani riyot ibpit to dahat no id go-unan doy, duwon
dakkoon livuta no id pongomunayan ni Publio no ponguu
taddon isla. Id pa-allus koy nikandin diyot baoy rin woy
dutun koy pa id po-ubpa daom to otollun allow. 8 Laggun
to riyon koy, nokosasang en mandad no novohokan iddos
amoy ni Publio no id momonit woy'd pongindos to longossa.
De-en id undiyonnan sikandin ni Pablo amoy'd dosalan woy
id torungngan din to bollad din iddos uu to amoy ni Publio,
woy no-uliyan sikandin. 9 Na pomon tadda, iddos langun nod
pongkovohokan taddon isla, id undiyot ki Pablo woy nongo-
uliyan en mandad sikandan. 10 De-en mo-uraa kos kopiyan-
nan no id pomboggoy ran konami. Woy riyot kodlogkiyat
doy, id popiyoddan koy pe-en nikandan to langun nod ko-
ilonganon doy to kod-ipanow.

Dos Kodlogkiyat onni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

11 To id lihad kos otollun buwan, idda koy pa noka-awa riyot
isla to Malta. Na, id logkiyat koy nid sakoy to bollangay no
id aangat mandad nod lihad iddos timpu to bagyu. Iddon
bollangay, id pomon diyot Alejandria no id ngoranan to,
‘sopping no monama.’* 12 Na, id dunggu koy riyot bonuwa
to Siracusa woy id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to otollun
allow. 13 Pomon dutun, id ponayun koy nid pomollangay
woy noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Regio. So-op no allow
tadda, id poled koy to kaamag no id pomon diyot boovahan
lomig to kowanan. De-en to so-op mandon no allow, go-os
koy nokorunggu riyot bonuwa to Puteoli. 14 Dutun, nokita
roy iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy id owiran koy pa
nikandan daom to sokkad no simana. Nopongnga, id tollus
koyd nid ipanow po-undiyon to Roma. 15 Na, nokorinog iddos
mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot Roma no id inguma koyd, de-
en id undiyon dan to Polingki ni Apio woy riyot sokkad no
lugaa nod ngoranan to, Otollun Oimollayan amoy od tommu
ra en konami. To nokita ran ni Pablo, id posolamat sikandin
diyot Monama woy nahaa kos ginawa rin.

Si Pablo riyon to Roma

---

* **28:11** Dos kohulugan taddot sopping no monama, si Castor woy si Pol-
lux. Sikandan kos od pomokayon to mgo tohodpomollangay no timbang
Gamowhamow.

16 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Roma, waa id ta-aw si Pablo
riyot prisuwan, ko konna, id boggayan sikandin to koleg-
guangan nod poko-oubpa no siksikandin da, piru duwon
sokkad no sundau nod bantoy kandin.
17 To id lihad kos otollun allow, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos
mgo ponguu to Judio riyot Roma. To nolivuung don sikandan,
mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa nopuungan ku no
saa riyot mgo duma ta no Judio woy waa ku mandad id
supak iddos botasanon to keton kovuyyahan, piru id poprisu
a moho nikandan diyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy riyot bollad
to mgo toho Roma. 18 Nopongnga a intud-inturi to mgo toho
Roma, od sovukan ad nanoy nikandan, su nokita ran no waa
en nopuungan ku no saa no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan.
19 Piru pomon to diid aman iddos dumon mgo Judio nod
sovukan a, de-en nopohos a nid aput ka-ay't hari to Roma
ahad waa id popenek ku no saa to mgo duma ta no Judio,
oyyos waa man morat no songnga ku kandan. 20 Purisu ini en
kos unayan no id buyu a nod pokitannoy woy'd potongkooy
ki. Su no-ikottan a ko-ungkay to kodina pomon da en to id
pomakoy a no id inguma ron iddos Mesiyas nod oongatan pa
to koubbaran ni Israel.”
21 Na kahi ran ki Pablo to, “Waa man notanggap doy no sulat
pomon diyot Judea moka-atag kikow. Woy dos mgo duma ta
no Judio nid inguma pomon diyon, waa man sokkad kandan
nid posaddoo o id ooseng no duwon morat nid puungan
du. 22 Piru id kopi-i roy nod korinog ko ondan kos kikow'n
poomdom, su nosorollan doy no ahad ingkon no lugaa, od
supak en kos mgo minuvu taddot pomokayon no id nonaw
ru.”
23 De-en id aam sikandan to sokkad no allow nod pominog
ki Pablo. To id inguma ron iddon allow, mo-uraan minuvu
nid undiyon to ubpan no id tahaddan ni Pablo. Na pomon
to sollom taman to novulli, id paabbotlabbot din kandan
iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama, dos id sulat to mgo
propeta woy dos mgo Suhu ni Moises amoy'd pomakoy ran
ki Disas. 24 Duwon mgo minuvu nid pongimbonnaa taddot
id ikahi ni Pablo woy duwon en mandad iddos wora. 25 Na
pomon to waa nokodsokkad kos poomdom dan, id pon-uli
sikandan. Piru to waa ran pa noko-ipanow, mid ikahi si Pablo
to, “Bonnaa en iddos id oseng to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot keton
kovuyyahan ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,

26 ‘Undiyon ka woy osengiyu kos mgo minuvu to, ahad od
monnuwon dow tod pominog, dii kow en od pokaab-
bot
woy ahad od monnuwon dow tod totongtong, dii kow en
od pokokita.

27 Su inin mgo minuvu, mgo motoggas kos uu. Duwon tolinga
ran, piru diid pokorinog.
Id sobpongngan dan kos mata woy tolinga ran
su otik dii ran od puungan idda, od pokorinog woy'd
pokokita sikandan no idda en kos unayan nod pokaab-
bot dan nanoy ko ondan kos motallong.
Na, ko ungketen, od aput sikandan dinit koddi woy'd
bowiyan ku sikandan.' "*
28 Ponayun pe-en mid ikahi si Pablo to, "De-en ko-ilangan
nod kosorollan dow no iddos ponudtulon to Monama moka-
atag to kodtobbus, atag en mandad to konna mgo Judio woy
sikandan, od pominog en." 29 [To nopongnga osenga ni Pablo
idda, id pon-uli iddos mgo Judio woy id ayas pe-en iddos
kodpo-opuloy ran.]
30 Na, id oubpa si Pablo riyot baoy no id boyaran din
ipat buwan daom to oruwon lahun. Id olit-olit din iddos
langun nid pongumballoy kandin. 31 To waa kod-aang-aang,
id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy
id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag tod Longaggon no si
Disas Krays woy waa id baavag kandin.

* **28:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho ROMA

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Pablo atag taddot pompomakoy riyot Roma. Iddos duma kandan, mgo Judio, dos duma mandad, konna mgo Judio. Duwon duma nid ikahi no id sulat din ini, laggun to id oubpa sikandin diyot Corinto no sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

Sokkad no unayan nid sulat din ini, amoy od posaddoo taddot od pompomakoy riyot Roma moka-atag to puhawang din nod lowwi kandan (1:8-15; 15:22-33). Id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to puhawang to Monama no od kotobbus kos mgo minuvu ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays. Dos pantok no kodpaabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n puhawang, od kovasa riyot 1:17, *"Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy."*

Ka-ay'n bersikulu, id tigkanoy si Pablo nod paabbotlabbot moka-atag to po-ukit no od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Unna, id posaddoo rin no mosaasaa kos langun no minuvu, Judio man sikandan o konna. Deen otik konna sikandan od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan en nod silutan sikandan. Id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo no waa minuvu nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman to mgo suhu, oyyos waa en od pokotuman tadda. Id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:20-22).

Diyot kopitulu 6 taman to 8, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos moka-atag to lammin umuu nod kotanggap tod pompomakoy pomon to nosokkad sikandin diyot ki Disas Krays. Moppiya kos koroniyan din diyot Monama woy no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu no id polegguang kandin pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa. Ka-ay'n mgo kopitulu, id paabbotlabbot mandad ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot ollog no kodgamit to mgo Suhu, dos kodposupakoy to poomdom to minuvu woy dos kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd tavang tod pompomakoy.

Diyot kopitulu 9 taman to 11, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos puhawang to Monama atag to mgo Judio woy taddot konna Judio. Mid ikahi sikandin no iddos kod-elle taddot kourallan to mgo Judio ki Disas Krays, idda en kos puhawang to Monama nod pokolonug iddos konna mgo Judio riyot eru

rin pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas. Mid ikahi mandad si Pablo no init morin allow, od pomakoy ron iddos mgo Judio.

Diyot kotompusan no mgo kopitulu, duwon mgo pomandu ni Pablo moka-atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy, labbi ron iddos kodpohinowannoy woy kodpotanggapoy. Duwon mandad moka-atag to kodpo-iraom dan to kodponguu to guberno woy dos moppiyon kodporumannoy ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy dos nonaw no duwon dakkoon koru-anon (1:1-17)
Mosaasaa kos mgo minuvu (1:18 taman to 3:20)
Dos puhawang to Monama to kodtobbus to mgo minuvu (3:21 taman to 5:21)
Dos lammin umuu to mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays (6:1 taman to 8:39)
Dos puhawang to Monama moka-atag to mgo Judio (9:1 taman to 11:36)
Dos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 15:13)
Kodpongumusta woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (15:14 taman to 16:27)

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay woy uripon a ni Disas
Krays. Id aam a to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles,
woy id po-ossa a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan to Monama.
2 Inin Moppiyon Dinoggan, tapoy id tandu to Monama, woy
nokosulat ini riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ukit to mgo
propeta rin. 3 Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Nominuvu sikandin no
id pomon to lubbad ni Harin David.* 4 Woy noposivonnalan
no Anak en sikandin to Monama iddot novadnow sikandin
ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 5 Ukit ki Disas Krays,
notanggap ku iddos kopiyannoy to Monama woy novovallan
a no apostoles. Oyya su id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no konna
mgo Judio no riyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, od koponudtu-
lan to Moppiyon Dinoggan amoy'd kopiyod sikandan nod
pomakoy woy'd dumoruma ki Disas, woy od koposivontuhan
kos ngaran din. 6 Na sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwot Roma,
apii kowd en mandad taddot mgo minuvu no id aam to
Monama amoy'd kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
7 De-en id sulat ku ini atag koniyu langun duwon to Roma
no id ginowannan to Monama, woy id aam nod kovovallan
no mgo minuvu rin.

---

* **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:3-4. Dos kohulugan taddot kahi no, Anak ni David, idda en so Mesiyas no id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy od Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo

8 Na unnot langun, od posolamat a to Monama ku ukit ki
Disas Krays atag koniyu langun, su novantug kos kopomakoy
row riyon to intirut ingod. 9 Nokosaddoo kos Monama no al-
low bulli, id dasaa a atag koniyu. Sikandin kos od tumanon ku
riyot tivuk no pusung ku ukit to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag taddot Anak din. 10 Od dasaa a inaayun,
no otik id kopi-it Monama, od poko-unduwon a to koniyu,
su saddook ko-ungkay a pa od pokosakat. 11 Dakkoo en kos
ginawa ku nod kokita ku sikiyu, su amoy id pokononaw ku
mandad koniyu iddos id nonaw koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu
amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy row. 12 Iyon kohulugan ku,
no od pokodtovangoy ki nod mosalig kos keton kopomakoy,
oyyos od kotovangan a ukit to koniyun kopomakoy woy
sikiyu mandad, od kotovangan ukit to koddin kopomakoy.
13 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no kopila ad
mid pomuhawang nod unduwon to koniyu, piru duwon od
pokobaavag koddi taman ko-ungkay. Id kopi-i ku no duwon
mandad mgo minuvu ruwot koniyu nod kopiyod ku to kodpo-
makoy ki Disas Krays, iling taddot id puungan ku riyot konna
mgo Judio no riyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa nid undiyonnan
ku. 14 Su noheddam ku en no ko-ilangan id ponudtuu ku kos
Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot ahad ingkon no mgo minuvu, dos
id ubpa riyot mgo bonuwa woy dos diyot mgo buvunganon,
diyon to mgo minuvu no mowwet no sinorollan, ahad diyot
waa mgo sinorollan. 15 Purisu dakkoo en kos ginawa ku
nod pokoponudtuu a mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan duwot
koniyu to Roma.

Dos Kotuusan to Moppiyon Dinoggan

16 Konna ku en id ko-ilow iddos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, oyya su ini en kos kotuusan to Monama to kodto-
bbus to langun nid pomakoy, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy
idda mandad so konna mgo Judio. 17 Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon
Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no id podmotallong to Monama
kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy. Oyyos no-ikahi riyon
to Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Iddos minuvu no id podmotallong to Monama ukit to
kandin no kopomakoy, od pokotanggap to umuun
waad tomanon."*

Dos Lampas no Langot to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

* **1:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4.

18 Piru iddos Monama riyot datas to langit, id pokita to
lampas no langot din taddot mgo minuvu no od ponsupak
kandin woy'd puung to kororattan. Oyyos id tombunan
dan iddos kovonnaan moka-atag kandin ukit taddot morat
no pinuungan dan. 19 Konna en sikandan od poko-ikahi
no waa saddoo ran moka-atag to Monama, oyyos idda ron
en so Monama kos id posaddoo kandan. 20 Bonnaa en no
diid kokita kos Monama, piru pomon poron to kodbovaa
to ingod, od kokita ran iddos waad tomanon no kotuusan
woy botasanon to Monama ukit taddot binovallan din. De-
en konna ran od poko-ikahi no waa saddoo ran moka-atag
kandin. 21 Ahad nosorollan dan no duwon Monama, piru
waa sikandan id posivantug woy'd posolamat kandin. Iyon
dan id poomdom iddos mgo ebbaw woy waa mgo koru-anon,
woy pomon tadda, nosukiromman kos poomdom dan moka-
atag to kovonnaan. 22 Od tommanon dan no moraom kos
koovottan dan, piru mgo bangog bos sikandan. 23 Oyyos
waa ran simba-ana, iddos Monama no waa kopotayan, ko
konna, iyon dan baling simba-ana iddos konna bonnaan mgo
monama no iling to boyo to minuvu no duwon kopotayan,
dos mgo manuk nod layanglayang, dos mgo oyama woy dos
mgo uwod.

24 Purisu id podtohon don sikandan to Monama riyot kod-
puung to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran, woy
pomon ka-ay, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow iddos pinuungan dan
diyot mgo duma ran. 25 Waa ran tonggapa iddos kovonnaan
moka-atag to Monama, woy iyon dan pomokaya iddos uhus.
Su id simba ran baling taddot mgo binovallan to Monama,
konna iddos Tohodbovaa. Sikandin da kos ollog nod doongon
taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

26 Na pomon to ungketen kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu, id
podtohon don sikandan to Monama riyot kodpuung taddot
moko-ilow-ilow'n mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Ahad iddos
mgo ba-ay, konnad mama kos id kopi-i ran, ko konna, idda ron
so iling dan da en no ba-ay kos od loyukan dan. 27 Ungketen
dad en mandad iddos mgo mama, konnad mgo ba-ay kos id
kopi-i ran, ko konna, idda ron so iling dan da en no mama
kos od loyukan dan. Moko-ilow-ilow iddos pinuungan dan
diyot iling dan no mgo mama. Woy pomon taddot ebbaw
no pinuungan dan, od silutan en sikandan to Monama loppa
taddot nopuungan dan.

28 Pomon to id elle ran ahad taddot kodpopoomdom moka-
atag to Monama, id podtohon din sikandan nod ko-uripon
taddot ebbaw no kodpopoomdom dan. De-en id puun-
gan dan iddos konna nanoy ollog nod kopuungan. 29 No-

uripon sikandan to nokod-osso-osson kororattan, kodloog-
god, kosina, kod-imatoy, kodpo-opuloy, kodloimbung woy
kodpomuhawang to kodpuung to morat diyot mgo duma ran.
Od posoupottoy sikandan, 30 od podorattoy, id kolingasa-i ran
kos Monama, od ayu-ayu to mgo duma ran, od poratasdatas,
od pobporoong woy od nonangkap dan to po-ukit nod puung
to morat. Dii ran od dumoruma to amoy woy inoy ran.
31 Mgo bangog sikandan, diid tuman to mgo tandu, woy
waa en ginawa woy eru ran diyot dumon minuvu. 32 Ahad
nosorollan dan don iddos ollog no suhu to Monama, no iddos
mgo minuvu nod puung to ungketen, ollog en kandan iddos
kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru id ponayun dan pe-en
taddon pinuungan. Woy konna ra idda, od doongon dan
iddos mgo minuvu nod puung to iling tadda.

2

Dos Ollog no Kodhukum to Monama

1 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no ollog en nod silutan to
Monama iddon morat no mgo minuvu. Piru sikkow nid oseng
to ungketen, bantoy ka, su id hukuman du mandad kos ko-
ugolingun du, oyyos ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan
du. 2 Nosorollan ta no ollog kos kodhukum to Monama taddot
mgo minuvu nod puung to morat. 3-4 Piru ondoy ka man
nod hukum to taddot pinuungan to duma, no iling dad me-
en tadda kos pinuungan du? Saddook od popoomdom ka
no pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama, mowwet kos posinsya
woy kodti-is din, no kunan du kod pokolegguang ka taddot
kodsilut din. Waa ka vo nokosaddoo no iddos unayan nid
pokita to Monama kikow iddos kopiyannoy rin, amoy duwon
pa timpu ru nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ru? 5 Piru
pomon to motoggas man kos uu ru woy dii ka od sondit, id
podluntudluntud du kos langot to Monama kikow riyot od
ingumon allow nod hukum don sikandin. To iddon allow,
od kokita to langun iddos ollog no kodhukum din. 6 Oyya
su iddos Monama, od boggoy to ollog no ganti riyot ipat
sokkad no minuvu loppa taddot nopuungan din.* 7 Duwon
mgo minuvu no od nokkaanokkaa nod puung to moppiya, su
iyon ingowollon dan no od doongon woy'd posivontuhan to
Monama woy od boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. Iddon
mgo minuvu, od kovoggayan en to umuun waad tomanon.
8 Piru atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon dan od poomdommon
iddos kandan no kopiyannan, woy od elleyan dan iddos
kovonnaan amoy'd puung to morat, od kosahapan dan en
iddos lampas no langot to Monama. 9 Oyyos duwon en

* **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 62:12; Panultihon 24:12.

kosupittan woy koosayan nid po-uma rin taddot langun nod puung to morat, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy idda mandad so konna mgo Judio. 10 Piru iddos od puung to moppiya, od doongon woy'd posivontuhan to Monama woy od boggayan to kosunayan diyot ginawa ran, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy idda mandad so konna mgo Judio. 11 Oyyos waa od podmusingon to Monama.

12 Dos langun no mosaasaa, od silutan en to Monama. Na iddos konna mgo Judio no waa sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, od silutan en to Monama, piru konna ukit taddon mgo Suhu. Piru iddos mgo Judio no duwon sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, od silutan en sikandan ukit taddon mgo Suhu. 13 Su konna iddos od pominog da to mgo Suhu kos od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko konna, iddos od tuman tadda. 14 Dos konna mgo Judio, waa saddoo ran taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Piru ahad iling tadda, duwon dad notuman dan taddot mgo Suhu, su iling to nokota-aw ron tapoy riyot ginawa ran iddos kodpuung to moppiya. 15 Ukit taddot pinuungan dan, od kokita no nokota-aw riyot ginawa ran iddos mgo Suhu. Oyya su riyot poomdom dan, nokosaddoo ran ko moppiya o morat iddos pinuungan dan. Duwon timpu no iddos poomdom dan, iling tod oseng no morat kos pinuungan dan, woy duwon mandad timpu no iling tod oseng idda no moppiya iddos pinuungan dan. 16 Na otid inguma ron iddos allow to kodhukum, id boggoy to Monama ki Disas Krays kos kotungud nod hukum taddot langun no noko-ollos no pinuungan woy poomdom to minuvu. Woy ini en kos nokota-aw riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku.

Dos Kodpososalig to mgo Judio taddot Kodtuman Dan to mgo Suhu

17 Na sikiyu nid ikahi no mgo Judio kow, od pososalig kow nod tonggapon kow to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, woy id pobporoong kow pe-en taddot koroniyan dow riyon to Monama. 18 Nosorollan dow ko ondan kos id kopiit Monama atag koniyu, woy od kotuig kow nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan, oyyos nopohinonawwan dowd man ini riyot mgo Suhu. 19 Od pososalig kow nod pokononaw kow taddot butud diyot kovonnaan mokaatag to Monama, woy od pokopa-awang kow taddot mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom. 20 Od pososalig kow mandad nod pokononaw kow taddot mgo minuvun waa koovottan to kovonnaan, woy taddot mgo minuvu no iling to anak no tobbo poron kos koovottan moka-atag to Monama, oyyos diyon don man to koniyu iddos mgo Suhu no noponnu to langun no sinorollan woy kovonnaan. 21 Sikiyu no mgo

Judio, od tommanon dow nid nonaw kow to duma, piru waa row man puungi kos id nonaw row. Od liilivoddon dow tod nonaw no morat kos kodponakow, piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man. 22 Tomman dow no morat kos od laayuk to konna row sawa, piru idda man mandad kos od puungan taddot duma koniyu. Id kolingasa-i row iddos mgo ribultu nod simba-anon to konna mgo Judio, piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man diyot mgo simba-an dan. 23 Id pobporoong kow no sikiyu kos nokosaddoo to mgo Suhu to Monama, piru id po-ilawan dow man iddos Monama pomon to kodsupak dow tadda. 24 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Pomon da en koniyu no mgo Judio, od sumpoliton to konna mgo Judio iddos Monama."*

25 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, notupuwan kow, patow nid aam kow to Monama. Dos botasanon to kodpotupu, duwon dad koru-anon otid tumanon dow iddos mgo Suhu. Piru ko dii row idda od tumanon, nokod-iling kow ra en taddot konna mgo Judio no diid potupu. 26 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos konna mgo Judio. Otik id tuman dan iddos mgo Suhu, iling dad to notupuwan sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama. 27 De-en ahad waa notupu-i iddos konna mgo Judio, piru ukit to kodtuman dan to mgo Suhu to Monama, id pokita ran no sikiyu no mgo Judio, ollog en nod silutan to Monama, oyyos waa kow man id tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ahad duwon don en to koniyu iddos nosulat no mgo Suhu woy ahad notupuwan kow.

28 Ondoy man kos mooggot no Judio woy mooggot no notupuwan? Konna en iddos duwon longossa to Judio, woy konna iddos duwon patow to lawa no notupuwan don. 29 Oyya su iddos mooggot no kodpotupu no duwon dakkoon koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to Monama, idda en so kod-lammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to ginawa to minuvu, konna iddos ampow ra woy dos kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu. Na inin minuvu, ahad dii sikandin od doongon to duma, piru od doongon en sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, ko ungketen, saddook od poko-intud kow no, duwon bo koru-anon to keton pogko-Judio kuntra taddot konna mgo Judio? Woy duwon bo koru-anon to keton botasanon to kodpotupu? 2 Oyya, dakkoo en kos koru-anon tadda, labbi ron to siketa kos id solihan to Monama taddot kahi rin. 3 Na, bonnaa en no duwon mgo Judio no waa mid tuman taddot

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:5.

kahit Monama. Piru konna kohulugan no diid tumanon to
Monama iddos mgo tandu rin. 4 Ahad bouhuson pe-en kos
langun no minuvu, piru iddos Monama, dii en od ouhus. Iling
taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag
kandin no mid ungketen to,
"Od koposivonnalan no motallong ka ukit to id pon-ikahi ru.
Woy ahad pe-en duwon od uug kikow no nokopuung ka
to saa, od koposivonnalan no waa en saa ru."*
5 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no, "Otid puung ki to morat,
moppiya idda, su oray'd kokita no motallong en kos Monama.
De-en konna ollog nod silutan ki nikandin." (Id oseng
ku ini su duwon en mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod
no ungketen kos kodpopoomdom.) 6 Piru konna bonnaa
idda! Oyya su otik konna motallong kos Monama, konna en
sikandin od pokohukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
7 Saddook duwon pa od ikahi no, "Ukit to konamin botasan
no bouhuson, oray'd kokita no dii en od ouhus kos Monama
woy od koroong pe-en sikandin. Na, ko ungketen, mambo
man tod silutan koy pa no mosaasaa?" 8 Dos od ikahi to
ungketen, noko-iling tod osengon dan no, "Moppiya iddos
kodpuung to morat su moppiya kos undahon tadda." Duwon
dumon minuvu nod doddora-at konami, su ungketen kun kos
id ponnonaw roy. Piru konna bonnaa idda. Purisu inin mgo
minuvu, ollog en nod silutan to Monama.

Waa en Ahad Sokkad no Motallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

9 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, saddook od popoomdom kow no
moppiya ki pa taddot konna mgo Judio. Konna en! Su no-
ikahi kud koniyu no iddos langun, Judio man o konna, no-
uripon en to saa. 10 Oyyos iling en ka-ay kos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Waa en ahad sokkad no motallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
11 Waa en ahad sokkad no nokaabbot moka-atag to Monama,
woy waa en od kopiyan nod tuman tid kopi-i rin.
12 Iddos langun no minuvu, id inoyyug to Monama,
woy no-uug no waa koru-anon dan diyot kod-ontong din.
Waa en ahad sokkad nid puung to moppiya."*
13 "Dos osengan dan, noko-iling to ngarog no id pomon to
noukatan no lobbong, su molibmit kos mgo osengan
nod leggua riyot bivig dan. Id gamit dan kos dila ran

* **3:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 51:4. * **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 14:1-3; 53:1-3.

to kod-aakaa no od pokodora-at to duma iling to laas to
uwod."*
14 "Iddos mgo bivig dan, oray'd sosumpalit woy noponnut
mosakit no mgo osengan."*
15 "Disokdisok no unayan, mahan kos bollad dan nod imatoy
to duma.
16 Ahad ingkon dan od undiyon, od kotuwossan to koddora-at
woy kodposuppit iddos od pongko-ukitan dan.
17 Dii ran od kotuig nod oubpa no duwon kosunayan."*
18 "Woy waa en allak dan to Monama."*
19 Na ko-ungkay, nosorollan ta no iddos langun nid ikahi
riyot mgo Suhu, atag en keta no mgo Judio no no-iraom
taddon mgo Suhu, amoy waa ahad sokkad nod poko-oseng
no waa saa rin, woy dos langun, od isau en to Monama
amoy'd hukuman. 20 Oyyos waa ahad sokkad no minuvu nod
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu. Su ukit taddot mgo Suhu, od kosorollan to
minuvu no mosaasaa en sikandin.

*Id Podmotallong to Monama kos Minuvu Ukit to Kopo-
makoy ki Disas Krays*

21 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron to Monama iddos osson
po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong din.
Inin po-ukit, noposivonnalan ukit taddot nosulat no mgo
Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta. 22 Od
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama iddos ahad ondoy
ukit to kopomakoy rin ki Disas Krays, oyyos waa od pod-
musing to Monama. 23 Su nokosaa iddos langun no minuvu,
woy waa ahad sokkad no nokoloppa to botasanon nid kopi-
it Monama. 24 Piru pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama no
id gasa rin keta, id podmotallong ki nikandin ukit taddot
pinuungan ni Disas Krays no id tobbus keta. 25 Id popiyod
sikandin to Monama amoy id buwis atag to saa to langun
no minuvu. Na ukit to longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus,
od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta otid pomakoy ki kandin. Id
puungan ini to Monama, su amoy id pokita no motallong
en sikandin, oyyos dangan pomon to mowwet no kodti-is
din, id podtohon din kos saa to mgo minuvu. 26 Piru ko-
ungkay, id potiyang to Monama ki Disas iddos saa to langun
no minuvu amoy id pokita no ollog en kos kodhukum din,
woy amoy od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong din
ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas.

---

* **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 5:9; 140:3. * **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:7-8. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 36:1.

27 Na, ko ungketen, duwon bo id pokopobporoong ta? Waa
en! Su od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konna
ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, ko konna, ukit da en to keton
kopomakoy. 28 Iling taddot no-ikahi kud, wora osson unayan
nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama,
ukit da en to kopomakoy rin, konna ukit to kodtuman to
mgo Suhu. 29 Iddos Monama, konna ra sikandin Monama
to mgo Judio, ko konna, Monama sikandin to langun, Judio
man o konna. 30 Oyyos sokkad da kos Monama, woy sokkad
da en kos po-ukit nod komotallong kos mgo minuvu riyot
kod-ontong din. Id podmotallong din kos minuvu ukit da en
to kopomakoy, Judio man sikandin o konna. 31 Na saddook
od ikahi kow no, ko ungketen, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay
nod worannon tad iddos mgo Suhu? Konna en! Su ukit to
kopomakoy ta ki Disas Krays, od tumanon ta pe-en iddos mgo
Suhu to Monama.

4

Id Podmotallong to Monama si Abraham pomon to Kopomakoy Rin

(Galacia 3:6-10)

1 Poomdomma row man si Abraham no kovuyyahan ta
no mgo Judio. Ondan kos unayan no id podmotallong
sikandin to Monama? 2 Na otik id podmotallong pa sikandin
to Monama pomon to moppiyon pinuungan din, duwon
nanoy unayan nod pokopobporoong sikandin. Piru iyon
bonnaa, waa en id pokopobporoong din diyon to Monama.
3 Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,

"Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot id ikahi to Monama woy
pomon tadda, id podmotallong din sikandin."*

4 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu nod puung, od boyaran
en sikandin. Dos bayad kandin, konna od ko-oseng no gasa,
su id oiluggatan din man idda. 5 Piru iddos minuvu nod salig
to Monama no id posinsya taddot mosaasaa, od komotallong
sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy
rin, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan din. 6 Ini en kos
kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Harin David, no moppiya kod
kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podmotallong to Monama,
konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.

7 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posinsyan
woy dos mgo saa rin, id lingawan don to Monama.
8 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podwora to
Monama iddos mgo saa rin."*

* **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6. * **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 32:1-2.

9 Na moka-atag taddot moppiyon kotomanan nid ikahi ni
David, atag da vo idda to mgo Judio no duwon botasanon to
kodpotupu? Konna en! Su atag en mandad idda taddot konna
mgo Judio, ahad konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu.
Nosorollan tad iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy si Abraham to Monama woy pomon tadda, id
podmotallong din sikandin."*
10 Na, kannu man id podmotallong to Monama si Abraham?
Iddot timpu vo no notupuwan don sikandin? Konna, su
notomanan idda to waa pa sikandin notupu-i. 11 Woy dos
kodpotupu rin, patow no tapoy ron sikandin id podmotal-
long to Monama ukit to kopomakoy rin. De-en id ngoranan
sikandin no amoy to langun nod pompomakoy no id podmo-
tallong to Monama, ahad waa ran notopu-i. 12 Woy sikandin
mandad kos amoy taddot mgo notupuwan, konna ra pomon
to notupuwan sikandan, ko konna, pomon to kopomakoy ran
no iling taddot kopomakoy ni Abraham to waa pa sikandin
notupu-i.

Dos Dakkoon Kodsalig ni Abraham taddot Tandu to Monama

13 Dangan, id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham woy taddot
kandin no koubbaran, no od kokomunoy ran inis ingod.
Id tandu idda to Monama, konna pomon to kodtuman ni
Abraham taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, pomon to kopomakoy
rin, de-en id podmotallong sikandin to Monama. 14 Su otik
idda ra en so mgo minuvu nid tuman to mgo Suhu kos od
pokotanggap taddot id tandu to Monama, waa koru-anon to
kopomakoy ta, ahad iddos tandu rin. 15 Oyyos od kosahapan
to mgo minuvu iddos lampas no langot woy silut to Monama
pomon to dii sikandan od pokotuman taddot mgo Suhu.
Ponunggeleng, otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa mandad od
pokosupak.

16 Purisu iddos tandu to Monama, od kotuman ukit da en to
kopomakoy. Dos unayan no id totandu kos Monama, su amoy
id pokoposivonnaa rin iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot langun
no koubbaran ni Abraham. Na iddos tandu rin, konna ra atag
to mgo Judio nod tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, atag en
to langun nid pomakoy iling ki Abraham. Oyyos sikandin kos
amoy to langun nod pomakoy. 17 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
Id aam ku sikkow nod kovovallan no amoy to mo-uraan
ingod."*

* **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6. * **4:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:5.

Na notuman idda, oyyos sikandin kos amoy ta riyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Woy dos Monama nid pomokayan ni
Abraham, idda en mandad kos Monama no duwon kotuusan
nod badnow taddot id poomatoy ron, woy od pokobovaa
sikandin to ahad ondan nid kopi-i rin ukit da to sokkad no
kahi. 18 Na ahad imman to dii od kotuman iddon tandu, id
pomakoy si Abraham nod tumanon en to Monama iddos id
tandu rin. De-en novovallan sikandin no amoy to mo-uraan
ingod, iling taddot id ikahi to Monama kandin no,
“Dos ko-uralloy to koubbaran du, od poko-iling to mgo bitu-
on diyot langit.”*
19 To id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham, mgo sokkad no
gatus don kos idad din, woy nosorollan din no pomon to
kovuyyahoy rin, dii ron en sikandin od poko-anak pa ukit
taddot sawa rin no si Sara. Nokosaddoo mandad sikandin
no iddos sawa rin, dii en od poko-anak. Piru ahad ungketen,
waa id moomet kos kopomakoy rin. 20 Waa en sikandin id
duworuwa nod tumanon to Monama iddos tandu rin, ko
konna, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy rin woy id doong din
kos Monama. 21 Su dakkoo kos kodsalig din no od tumanon en
to Monama iddos tandu rin. 22 De-en pomon to kopomakoy
ni Abraham, id podmotallong sikandin to Monama. 23 Piru
inis kahi no, “id podmotallong si Abraham to Monama,” waa
id sulat atag da ki Abraham, 24 ko konna, atag en mandad
keta. Od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama, su
id pomakoy ki kandin no id badnow ki Disas Krays nod
Longaggon ta. 25 Oyyos id boggoy to Monama si Disas no od
patoy atag to mgo saa ta, woy id badnow sikandin amoy'd
komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong Monama.

5

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan diyon to Monama

1 De-en pomon to id podmotallong kid to Monama ukit
to keton kopomakoy, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan ta riyot
kandin ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta. 2 Woy ukit mandad ki Disas Krays nid pomokayan ta,
od pokoporani kid to Monama, woy od kotanggap tad iddos
kopiyannoy rin. De-en dakkoo kos kahaan ta ko-ungkay,
oyyos od imman ki nod kolonug ki taddot bantug to Monama
init od ingumon allow. 3 Konna ra idda, duwon mandad
kahaan ta riyot mgo kosupittan, su nokosaddoo ki no ukit
tadda, od kotuig ki nod ti-is. 4 Woy otid pokoti-is ki tadda,
od koposivonnalan no mooggot en kos keton kopomakoy.

* **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:5.

Na otik mooggot kos keton kopomakoy, dakkoo en kos ko-immanan ta no od tumanon din iddos puhawang din atag keta. 5 Woy dos od immanon ta, konna od povullug keta, oyyos nokosaddoo ki no id dokollan ki to Monama to ginawa ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin keta.

6 Poomdomma row man iddos kodginawa to Monama keta. Dangan, dii ki od pokogaha nod leggua pomon diyot mgo saa ta, piru riyot ollog no timpu nid aam to Monama, id patoy si Disas atag to mgo mosaasaa. 7 Tovo robbo ayu ko duwon minuvu no od aman nod patoy amoy id bullas kos umuu rin atag to motallong no minuvu. Duwon ta ra ayu minuvu no od aman nod patoy amoy id bullas kos umuu rin atag to moppiyon minuvu. 8 Piru iddos Monama, id pokita to dakkoon ginawa rin keta, su id patoy si Disas Krays atag keta to mgo mosaasaa ki pa. 9 Na, su id podmotallong kid man to Monama ukit to longossa ni Disas Krays, iyon ki pobbo diid polegguangon pomon taddot lampas no langot to Monama init morin allow. 10 Dangan, to mgo kuntra ki pa to Monama, nokod-uli kos koroniyan ta riyot kandin pomon to kopotayan taddot Anak din. Na, ko ungketen, lampas ki pe-en nikandin nod tobbuson pomon to no-uyag mandon si Disas Krays. 11 Konna ra idda, su duwon don kahaan ta ko-ungkay, pomon to nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan ta riyot Monama ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kopotayan ukit ki Adan, woy dos Umuu ukit ki Disas Krays

12 Na si Adan no unnon minuvu, id puung to saa woy idda en kos id pomonnan to saa ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Pomon to duwon don man saa, duwon don mandad kopotayan. De-en od patoy kos langun no minuvu su iddos langun, nokosaa man. 13 Dangan, to waa pa id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo Suhu riyot ki Moises, mosaasaa ron kos mgo minuvu. Piru pomon to waa pa me-en iddos mgo Suhu, waa poomdomma no nokosupak sikandan tadda. 14 Ahad ungketen, id patoy kos mgo minuvu pomon poron ki Adan taman ki Moises. Posivonnaa idda no nokosaa sikandan, ahad konna iling taddot nopuungan ni Adan no id supak to suhu nid pomon diyot bivig to Monama.

Na riyot id puungan ni Adan, duwon od pokod-iling taddot id tundug kandin no si Disas Krays, oyyos tapad duwon undahon tadda riyot langun no minuvu. 15 Piru duwon en ko-ossan taddot id puungan dan, oyyos pomon to saa to sokkad no minuvu, duwon don kopotayan to langun no minuvu. Piru lampas pe-en no moppiya iddos id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Disas Krays, oyya su ukit kandin, iddos langun

no minuvu, od pokotanggap to gasa to Monama no idda en so kopiyannoy rin. 16 Woy duwon pa ko-ossan taddot gasa to Monama woy dos undahon taddot saa to sokkad no minuvu. Dos undahon taddon saa, idda en so kodsilut to Monama to langun no minuvu. Piru pomon to gasa rin, od koposinsyan kos mo-uraan saa to mgo minuvu woy od komotallong sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama. 17 Bonnaa en no od patoy kos langun no minuvu pomon taddot saa to sokkad no minuvu no si Adan. Piru lampas pe-en iddos moppiyon undahon taddot id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit kandin, iddos langun no minuvu nid tanggap to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama, id podmotallong din woy idda en kos gasa rin kandan. Na od kotanggap dan kos umuun waad tomanon woy od kolonug dan diyot kodhari ni Disas Krays.

18 De-en pomon taddot sokkad da no saa ni Adan, od ingumannon to langun no minuvu iddos silut. Piru pomon taddot sokkad no motallong nid puungan ni Disas Krays, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama kos langun no minuvu, woy od boggayan din sikandan to umuun waad tomanon. 19 Oyyos pomon to kodsupak to sokkad no minuvu taddot suhu to Monama, novovallan no mosaasaa kos langun. Piru pomon to kodtuman to sokkad no minuvu taddot suhu to Monama, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din kos langun.

20 Id boggoy to Monama ki Moises iddos mgo Suhu amoy'd kosorollan to mgo minuvu no id ayas don kos saa ran. Piru ahad ungketen, id lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin diyot mgo mosaasaa. 21 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no no-iraom kos mgo minuvu riyot kotuusan to saa, de-en nokosaa kos langun woy'd patoy. Piru ko-ungkay, no-iraom kid diyot kotuusan to kopiyannoy to Monama, su id podmotallong kid nikandin, woy id boggayan ki to umuun waad tomanon ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

6

Nokolegguang Kid pomon diyot Ko-uripon to Saa

1 Na monnu, od ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa amoy'd lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy to Monama rinit keta? 2 Konna en! Oyya su timbang id patoy kid diyot kodpuung to saa, de-en momonnu pa man od puung to saa iddos id patoy ron? 3 Nosorollan dowd no iddot kodboutismu keta, nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, de-en timbang id patoy kid mandad duma kandin. 4 Purisu ukit kodboutismu keta, timbang id patoy kid duma ki Disas Krays woy id lobbong duma kandin,

su amoy od boggayan ki to lammin umuu, iling ki Disas no duwon lammin umuu riyot kodbadnow kandin ukit to mokososoobbun kotuusan to Monamon Amoy.

5 Su otik nosokkad kid diyot kopotayan din, timbang nosokkad kid mandad diyot kodbadnow kandin. 6 Nosorollan tad no iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, timbang id pakpak don diyon to krus duma ki Disas Krays, su amoy worad kotuusan to saa rinit keta woy dii kid od ko-uripon to saa. 7 Oyya su otid patoy ron kos minuvu, nokoleggua ron sikandin pomon diyot kotuusan to saa. 8 Woy pomon to id patoy kid man duma ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy ki nod ko-uyag ki mandad duma kandin. 9 Su nosorollan tad no novadnow si Disas Krays, woy konnad en sikandin od patoy mandon. Worad kotuusan to kopotayan diyot kandin. 10 Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy atag to saa to langun no minuvu. Na ko-ungkay, no-uyag sikandin atag to kodposivantug to Monama. 11 Iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan no nokota-aw riyot poomdom dow no timbang id patoy kowd diyot kodpuung to saa. Piru no-uyag kow amoy'd posivantug to Monama, oyyos nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays.

12 De-en yo kow'd aman nod hari koniyu iddos saa, su amoy dii kow od ikuu taddot morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row. 13 Yo row gomita kos ahad ondan no sakup to koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to morat. Iyon dow puungi, id boggoy row kos tivuk no lawa row riyot Monama amoy'd gomiton din diyot motallong no dontulon. Puungi row ini, su mgo minuvu kow man nid tobbus don pomon diyot kopotayan woy id boggayan to lammin umuu. 14 Purisu iddos saa, konnad od hari koniyu, oyyos waa kowd man id salig to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko konna, id salig kowd to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Dos Kodpo-uripon diyot Kodpuung to Motallong

15 Na saddook od poko-oseng kow no, “Na, ko ungketen, pomon to waa kid man no-iraom taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, no-iraom kid taddot kopiyannoy to Monama, od ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa?” Konna en! 16 Nosorollan dowd no otid po-uripon kow to sokkad no minuvu, sikandin kos amu row. De-en otid po-uripon kow to saa, amu rowd iddos saa woy iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan. Piru otid dumoruma kow to Monama, iyon od ingumannon tadda, od komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong din. 17 Dangan, no-uripon kow to saa. Piru solamat to Monama su ko-ungkay, id tuman dow riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos bonnaan nonaw no id nonaw koniyu. 18 Id polegguang kowd to Monama pomon

diyot kod-uripon to saa, woy ko-ungkay, novovallan kowd no uripon diyot kodpuung to motallong. 19 Id gamit ku iddos ponunggelengan moka-atag to uripon, su amoy moomok dow nod koovottan kos od osengon ku. Dangan, id po-uripon dow kos koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to molibmit, woy ayas kow pe-en id puung to ahad ondan no morat. Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan no id po-uripon dow kos koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to motallong, oyyos iyon od ingumannon tadda, od molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.

20 Iddot no-uripon kow pa to saa, worad en diyot poomdom dow iddos kodpuung to motallong. 21 Na, ko ungketen, ondan man kos kopiyannan no na-angoy row taddot kodpuung dow dangan to saa, no ko-ungkay id ko-ilow rowd? Waa en. Su iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. 22 Piru ko-ungkay, su nokolegguang kowd pomon diyot kotuusan to saa woy id po-uripon kowd to Monama, od kotanggap dowd iddos kopiyannan nod molinis kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so umuun waad tomanon. 23 Oyya su iddos bayad to saa, idda en so kopotayan. Piru iddos gasa to Monama, idda en so umuun waad tomanon pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

7

Worad No-iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos od Pompomakoy

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a nod koovottan dow inis od ikohiyon ku, su nokosaddoo kowd man taddot mgo Suhu. Nosorollan dowd no iddos minuvun no-uyag pa, no-iraom poron taddot mgo Suhu, piru kod patoy ron sikandin, nokolegguang don sikandin tadda. 2 Ponunggeleng, otid osowan kos sokkad no ba-ay, no-ikahi riyot bola-ud to kodpo-osoway, no iddos ba-ay noko-ikot poron diyot kandin no sawa laggun to no-uyag pa iddos sawa rin. Piru ko id patoy ron dos sawa rin, nokolegguang don sikandin taddon bola-ud woy od pokoosawa mandon. 3 De-en ko id duma sikandin to osson mama to no-uyag poron dos sawa rin, na od ko-oseng ta no nosaa sikandin. Piru ko id patoy ron iddos sawa rin, nokolegguang don sikandin taddot bola-ud to kodpo-osoway, woy dii ta od ko-oseng no nosaa sikandin kod osawa mandon.

4 Mgo suwod, iling mandad tadda, wora kowd no-iraom taddot kotungud to mgo Suhu, oyyos timbang id patoy kowd duma ki Disas Krays. Woy ko-ungkay, nosokkad kowd diyot kandin no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan, su amoy iddos pinuungan dow, id kahaa-i to Monama. 5 Dangan, to waa ki

pa mid pomakoy, no-iraom ki taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta. Na, to nosorollan tad iddos mgo Suhu, id ayas pe-en baling kos morat no ingowollon to lawa ta. De-en iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan. 6 Piru ko-ungkay, nokolegguang kid taddot mgo Suhu, oyyos timbang id patoy kid duma ki Disas Krays woy wora kid no-uripon taddon mgo Suhu. Purisu od puung ki atag to Monama, konnad ukit to kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu, ko konna, ukit don to lammin ko-ubpa no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu

7 Na, ko ungketen, saddook duwon od ikahi no, "Morat bos iddos mgo Suhu." Konna en! Oyya su otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa nanoy saddoo ta ko ondan kos saa. Ponunggeleng, otik waa no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu no, "Yo kod ko-ima," na waa nanoy saddoo ku no morat bos idda. 8 Piru to nosorollan ku ukit taddot mgo Suhu no morat bos iddos od ko-ima, na iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi, noko-iling to nosukaa baling, su id ayas pe-en moho kos ima ku. Dos kohulugan ku tadda, no otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa nanoy saddoo ku no nokosaa a. 9 Dangan, id oubpa a no waa pa sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu, woy kunan ku uvag ko moppiya a rad no minuvu woy waa saa ku. Piru to nosorollan kud iddos mgo Suhu, iling to nosukaa kos saa ku. 10 Woy noovottan ku no iyon od ingumannon ku, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Purisu iddos mgo Suhu no iyon dontulon, idda en so kodboggoy to umuun waad tomanon, idda en baling kos unayan no od ingumannon ku iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon. 11 Oyya su iddos saa, noko-iling to id aakaa koddi, su kunan ku kod pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon ukit to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Piru iyon bonnaa, id supak ku idda, de-en id silutan a to kopotayan no waad tomanon. 12 Purisu nosorollan ta no iddon mgo Suhu, id pomon to Monama woy dos langun nid nonaw rutun, ollog en, motallong woy moppiya.

13 Na saddook duwon od intud no, "Mambot iddos moppiyon mgo Suhu to Monama, od undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon?" Konna ungketen! Su iyon unayan nod silutan ki, pomon en to mgo saa ta. Woy dos saa, idda en kos unayan to keton kopotayan no waad tomanon, su amoy ukit taddot moppiyon mgo Suhu, oray'd kokita kos komorattoy to saa.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-it Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Poomdom

14 Nosorollan ta no iddos mgo Suhu, moppiya su id pomon man idda riyot Ispiritu to Monama. Piru siyak, minuvu a ra

no moomok nod pokopuung to saa. Noko-iling a to no-uripon to saa. 15 Od kosoobbuwan a moho taddot od puungan ku, su iddos moppiya no id kopi-i ku nanoy nod puungan, idda en baling kos dii kud kopuungan. Woy dos morat no dii ku id kopi-i nod puungan, idda en baling kos od kopuungan ku. 16 Na, otik dii ku id kopi-i iddos od puungan ku no morat, patow idda no id pongimbonnaa a no moppiya iddos mgo Suhu. 17 Purisu otid pokopuung a to morat, konna siyak kos id puung tadda, su iyon id inuruk koddi, iddos saa no tapoy ron dinit koddi. 18 Nokosaddoo a no waa en moppiya nid pomon to mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi. Oyyos ahad id kopi-i ku nanoy nod puung to moppiya, dii ku en od kopuungan. 19 Iddos moppiyon id kopi-i ku nod puungan, dii kud kopuungan. Piru iddos morat no dii ku id kopi-i nod puungan, idda en baling kos od kopuungan ku. 20 Na otik iyon ku od kopuungan iddos dii ku nanoy id kopi-i nod puungan, iddos kohulugan, konna siyak kos id puung tadda, su iyon id inuruk koddi, iddos saa no tapoy ron dinit koddi.

21 De-en ini kos notomanan ku. Otik id kopi-i ku nod puung to moppiya, iyon ku baling od kopuungan iddos morat no idda en kos od inuruk koddi. 22 Ka-ay't poomdom ku, oraroy a nod kahaa taddot mgo suhu to Monama. 23 Piru ka-ay't lawa ku, ossa kos od inuruk koddi no idda en so saa. Od pokodsupak iddos id kopi-it lawa ku taddot id kopi-i to poomdom ku. De-en no-uripon a taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi. 24 Okkoyoy, nomonnu ad man moho ini! Ondoy ayu kos od pokotavang koddi amoy'd pokolegguang a pomon diyot kod-uripon taddot morat nid kopi-i to lawa ku nod piyod koddi riyot kopotayan?

25 Wora ossa nod pokotavang koddi, idda ra en so Monama ukit tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays! Solamat to Monama!

Purisu ini kos koddin kotomanan. Inis poomdom ku, id tuman taddot mgo Suhu to Monama, piru pomon to mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi, no-uripon a poron to saa.

8

Dos Lammin Umuu no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 De-en siketa langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, konna kid en od silutan to Monama. 2 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, duwon don lammin umuu ta no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-en id polegguang ki pomon diyot kotuusan to saa no iyon od ingumannon, idda en so kopotayan. 3 Iddos mgo Suhu, konna od pokopolegguang keta riyot kotuusan to saa, oyyos pomon taddot mosaasaan

botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, konna ta od kotuman iddos mgo Suhu. Piru id puungan to Monama iddos dii ta od kogaha nod puungan. Id popiyod din iddos kandin no Anak no nominuvu iling keta, su amoy sikandin don kos od silutan to mgo saa ta. Woy idda en kos po-ukit to kod-awa to Monama taddot kotuusan to saa. 4 Id puungan to Monama idda amoy'd pokotuman ki taddot ollog no id popuungan keta riyot mgo Suhu. Oyya su otid pomakoy ki, wora kid id ikuu taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, ko konna, iddos id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu. 5-6 Iddos minuvu no no-iraom taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandin, wora osson od poomdommon din, idda ra en so morat no ingowollon din. Na iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru iddos minuvu no no-iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu, wora osson od poomdommon din, idda ra en so id kahaa-i to Uhis no Ispiritu. Na iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kosunayan woy umuun waad tomanon. 7 Su iddos minuvu no no-iraom poron kos poomdom din taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandin, id supak din kos Monama. Dii rin od tumanon kos mgo suhu to Monama, woy dii en sikandin od pokotuman tadda. 8 Na iddon minuvu, dii en od pokopahaa to Monama.

9 Piru sikiyu, pomon tid ubpa ron diyot ginawa row iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, sikandin don kos id tuman dow, konnad iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu. Poomdomma row no iddos minuvun waa riyot ginawa ran iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, konna sikandin sakup ni Disas Krays. 10 Piru ko id ubpa si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row, ahad od patoy kos koniyun lawa pomon to saa, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od boggoy koniyu to umuun waad tomanon, oyyos id podmotallong kowd man to Monama. 11 Ossa pa tadda, iddos Monama kos id badnow ki Disas Krays. De-en otik id ubpa ruwot koniyu iddos Ispiritu rin, sikandin mandad kos od boggoy to umuu ruwot lawa row no duwon kopotayan, oyyos no-iroomman kowd man to Uhis no Ispiritu.

12 Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan en nod dumoruma ki to Monama, konna riyot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta. 13 Oyya su otid tumanon ta iddon mosaasaan botasan, iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru otik ukit to tavang to Uhis no Ispiritu, od inoyyuhan tad iddos morat no pinuungan, duwon en umuu ta no waad tomanon.

14 Iddos langun no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, mgo anak sikandan to Monama. 15 Dangan, laggun to no-iraom ki to mgo Suhu, od kovaakkan ki to kodsilut to Monama. Piru ko-ungkay, konnad ko-ilangan nod kovaakkan

ki iling to uripon nod kovaakkan to amu rin. Oyya su id boggoy rin keta iddos Ispiritu rin amoy'd kovovallan ki no mgo anak din. De-en od kongoranan tad iddos Monama no, “Amoy ku.” 16 Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu ron en kos id posivonnaa rinit ginawa ta no mgo anak kid to Monama. 17 Woy pomon to mgo anak kid man nikandin, duwon od kotanggap ta init morin allow no id panoy rin atag to mgo anak din, su amoy od kolonug ki to langun nid boggoy rin taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Otid lonug ki to kosupittan duma kandin, od kolonug ki en mandad to kodposivantug kandin.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama no id Pokita Rin Init Morin Allow

18 Na otid popoomdom a taddot kosupittan no no-ukitan ta ko-ungkay, immat waa ron idda otid poomdommon ku iddos kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin keta init morin allow. 19 Konna ra siketa no mgo minuvu, ko konna, ahad iddos langun no binovallan to Monama, dakkoo kos ingowollon nod inguma ron iddos allow no id pokita to Monama kos mgo anak din. 20 Oyyos pomon poron to kodbovaa ka-ay't ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, dii ron od kotuman iddos dontulon atag kandan. Na iddon notomanan, konna pomon to kandan nid kopi-i, ko konna, puhawang en to Monama.* Piru ahad ungketen, duwon pe-en ko-immanan. 21 Oyya su puhawang to Monama no inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay no binovallan din, od polegguangon din pomon diyot kotuusan to kopotayan amoy konnad od patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, woy amoy od pokolonug dan diyot motoos no kotomanan taddot mgo anak din. 22 Nosorollan ta no inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay'n binovallan din, pomon poron dangan taman ko-ungkay, od dahong to kosokitoy iling to ba-ay nod sokalan. 23 Konna ra inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay no binovallan din kos id oilasoy, ko konna, ahad mandad siketa no nokotanggap to Uhis no Ispiritu no idda en so unnon gasa to Monama keta no od pompomakoy. Diyot daom to ginawa ta, iling tod dahong ki to kosokitoy laggun tod aangat ki taddot allow no id pokita to Monama no mgo anak ki en nikandin, woy od lommiyon din kos lawa ta amoy dii ron od patoy. 24 Na, ini en kos ko-immanan ta pomon poron to notobbus ki. Iddos ko-immanan, konnad od kongoranan no ko-immanan otik notuman don, oyyos waa en minuvu nod imman pa taddot

* **8:20** Moka-atag taddon notomanan, na-apii inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay riyot kodsilut to Monama to saa. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

notuman don. 25 Piru ko waa pa notuman iddos id immanan
ta, ko-ilangan no konna ki od ko-obbod nod aangat tadda.
26 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od
tavang keta riyot komoometan ta, oyyos waa saddoo ta ko
ondan kos ollog no dosalon ta. De-en iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kos od nganoy to Monama atag keta ko ondan kos dinit
ginawa ta no konna ta od ko-oseng. 27 Woy dos Monama
no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot ginawa ta, nokosaddoo
mandad ko ondan kos diyot poomdom to Uhis no Ispiritu. Su
iddos id dasaa to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot Monama atag keta no
mgo minuvu rin, od ikuu en idda to id kopi-it Monama.
28 Nosorollan ta no iddos langun no kotomanan, moppiya
man o morat, id puungan to Monama, su amoy od undag idda
to moppiya riyot id ginawa kandin no id aam din, su idda
me-en kos puhawang din. 29 Oyyos pomon poron dangan,
nosorollan don to Monama ko ondoy kos od kovovallan no
mgo anak din. Woy id ossa rin don tapoy no od poko-iling
sikandan taddot Anak din, su amoy sikandin kos ponganoy
to mo-uraan toosuwod. 30 Purisu iddos langun nid ossa tapoy
to Monama no od kovovallan no mgo anak din, id kobbit din
kos pusung dan amoy'd pomakoy. Woy dos id kobbit din kos
pusung, id podmotallong din woy id posivontuhan.

Waa en od Pokopodpitas Keta pomon diyot Ginawa to Monama

31 Na otid poomdommon ta idda langun, od kosorollan
ta no pomon tid poomig keta iddos Monama, waa en od
pokotalu keta. 32 Oyyos waa rin id loggod iddos kandin no
Anak, ko konna, id boggoy rin nod imotayan atag keta langun.
Na otik id boggoy rin atag keta iddos kandin don en no Anak,
iyon pobbo iddos langun no ko-ilonganon ta. 33 Siketa no
id aam to Monama, ondoy man kos od poko-uug keta no
nokopuung ki to saa? Waa en! Oyya su iddos Monama ron
en kos id podmallong keta. 34 Ondoy man kos od poko-ikahi
no ko-ilangan nod silutan ki to saa ta? Waa en! Oyyos si
Disas Krays don en kos id patoy atag keta. Konna ra idda, id
badnow sikandin woy ko-ungkay, diyon don sikandin lomig
to kowanan to Monama woy id dasaa atag keta. 35 De-en
ondoy man kos od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa
ni Disas Krays? Waa en! Oyya su ahad od ukit ki pe-en to
mgo kohirapoy, ahad od kotompoddan ki to puhawang, ahad
od posupittan ki, ahad waa koka-an ta o waa od umpakon
ta, ahad morat kos od kotomanan ta woy ahad pe-en od
imotayan ki, piru dii en od kopalin kos ginawa ni Disas Krays
keta. 36 Inin mgo kosupittan, iling en taddot no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Monama, pomon to konamin kopomakoy kikow, inaayun
koy od isau to kopotayan.
Id pod-iling koy to karnero nod sumboliyon."*
37 Piru ahad ungketen kos kotomanan ta, od ponalu ki en ukit
ki Disas Krays no id pokita to ginawa rin keta. 38 Su nosorollan
ku no waa en od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa to
Monama. Od patoy ki man o od ko-uyag, od ginowannon ki
en nikandin. Ahad iddos mgo ponolihan o mgo busow o iddos
ahad ondan no duwon kotuusan, dii en od pokopodpitas
keta pomon diyot ginawa rin. Ahad ondan pe-en kos od
kotomanan ko-ungkay o riyot od inguma pa, od ginowannon
ki en nikandin. 39 Woy dos ahad ondan no riyot ko-oowayan
o riyot kinoroomman to livuta o iddos ahad ondan no mgo
binovallan to Monama, dii en od pokopodpitas keta pomon
diyot ginawa to Monama no id pokita rin ukit ki Disas Krays
nod Longaggon ta.

9

Dos Kod-aam to Monama taddot mgo Sakup Din

1 Na, duwon pa ponudtulon ku koniyu woy bonnaa en ini.
Konna a en od ouhus, su nosokkad a riyot ki Disas Krays.
Molinis kos poomdom ku, oyyos no-iraom a to kodpomandu
to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa ka-ay. 2 Iyon id kopi-i
ku nod osengon no noponnu a to lanu, woy diid ka-awa kos
mosakit to ginawa ku taddot iling ku no mgo Judio, oyyos dii
ran od pomakoy ki Disas Krays. 3 Otid kopakoy ra en nanoy,
od podsuwomihon kud no siyak don kos od posahapan to
Monama woy od tompoddon kos koroniyan ku riyot ki Disas
Krays amoy'd pokolegguang dan da en pomon diyot kodsilut
to Monama. 4 Mo-uraa kos kopiyannan no id boggoy to
Monama kandan. Oyyos sikandan kos koubbaran ni Israel
no id aam to Monama amoy od kovovallan no mgo anak
din. Sikandan kos id pokitannan din to se-aa to kotuusan
din. Kopila id potonduwoy kos Monama duma kandan, woy
riyon din en to kandan id boggoy iddos mgo Suhu. Sikandan
mandad kos id nonawwan din to ollog no po-ukit to kodsimba
kandin. Mo-uraa kos mgo tandu rin nod tovangan din en
sikandan. 5 Koubbaran sikandan taddot nongovantug no
kovuyyahan doy. Woy dos Mesiyas no si Disas Krays, lubbad
dan mandad, su nominuvu sikandin no sokkad no Judio.
Iddos Monama no id hari to langun, ollog nod doongon to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

6 Na, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no waa tumana to Monama
iddos tandu rin diyot koubbaran ni Israel? Konna en! Su

* **8:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 44:22.

konna langun to koubbaran ni Israel, mooggot no minuvu
to Monama. 7 Woy konna langun to koubbaran ni Abraham,
mooggot no lubbad din, su id ikahi to Monama ki Abraham
no,
"Iyon da od ngoranan ku no mooggot no koubbaran du, idda
en so lubbad to anak du no si Isaac."*
8 Dos kohulugan tadda, no konna langun taddot koubbaran
ni Abraham, od ngoranan to Monama no mgo anak din, ko
konna, idda ra en so id tobbow ukit to tandu to Monama ki
Abraham. 9 Su id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham moka-
atag ki Isaac, kahi rin to,
"Init so-op no lahun, od livod a ka-ay, woy od tobbawan don
kos sawa ru no si Sara to anak no mama."*
10 Woy konna ra idda, od kokita ta mandad iddos po-ukit to
kod-aam to Monama. Oyyos si Isaac no kovuyyahan ta woy
si Rebecca no sawa rin, id anak to sopping no idda en si Esau
woy si Jacob. 11-12 Su iddot waa pa id tobbow iddos sopping,
mid ikahi kos Monama ki Rebecca to,
"Iddos ari, od hari sikandin taddot kakoy."*
Id ikahi to Monama idda to waa pa nokopuung iddos sopping
to moppiya o morat, su id kopi-i rin nid nonaw no otid aam
sikandin to minuvu, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan,
ko konna, ukit to id kopi-it Monama. 13 Ini en mandad kos
kohulugan taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
"Id ginowannan ku iddos ari no si Jacob, piru id kolingasa-i
ku iddos kakoy no si Esau."*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no duwon od
podmusingon to Monama? Konna en! 15 Su mid ikahi iddos
Monama ki Moises to,
"Siyak kos od pokita to eru taddot id kopi-i ku nod pokitannan
to eru."*
16 De-en ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kod-aam
to Monama, konna ukit to id kopi-it minuvu woy kod-oiluggat
dan, ko konna, ukit en to eru rin. 17 Oyya su riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama, id osengan din iddos harit Ehipto no,
"Id bovallan ku sikkow no hari, su amoy ukit kikow, id
pokopokita ku kos koddin kotuusan woy od koposivon-
tuhan kos ngaran ku to intirut ingod."*
18 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos Monama
kos id aam ko ondoy kos id kopi-i rin nod pokitannan to eru,

* **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:12. * **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:10. * **9:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:23. * **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 1:2-3. * **9:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 33:19. * **9:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 9:16.

woy sikandin kos od potoggas to uu taddot minuvu no id kopi-i rin nod potoggason kos uu.

19 Na, saddook duwon sokkad koniyu nod ikahi no, “Ko ungketen, mambo man tod uuhon to Monama no nokosaa kos minuvu, oyyos waa me-en od pokosupak to kandin nid kopi-i?” 20 Piru iyon id pokotavak ku tadda, minuvu ka ra. Na, ondoy ka man nod sawoy to Monama? Od koponunggelengan ku kos kuron. Waa kuron no od pokosawoy taddot tohodbovaa kandin nod ikahi to, “Te, mambo moho to id ungketen a nikkow tid bovaa?” 21 Su iddos tohodbovaa to kuron, sikandin kos duwon kotungud ko ondan kos id kopi-i rin nod bovallan. Ponunggeleng, dos sokkad no ba-ad to basak, od bovallan din to kuron no mahaa woy motoos atag to duwon koru-anon no mgo dontulon, woy dos sokkad, atag to ahad ondan don.

22 Ungketen en mandad kos Monama. Duwon kotungud din nod puung to ahad ondan no id kopi-i rin. Kotungud din en iddos kodpokita to kandin no kotuusan woy langot taddot mgo mosaasaa no ollog en nod silutan. Piru id poowwet din kos posinsya rin kandan. 23 Id puungan din ini, su amoy id pokopokita rin iddos mokososoobbun kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo minuvu no id ko-eru-i rin, woy id panoy rin tapoy sikandan no od ubpa riyot motoos no bonuwa rin. 24 Solamat su apii ki taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama, konna ra sikami no mgo Judio, ko konna, sikiyu en mandad no konna mgo Judio. 25 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki Oseas no mid ungketen to,

“Iddos konna ku mgo minuvu dangan, od ngoranan kud
sikandan no koddin mgo minuvu. Woy dos mgo min-
uvu no waa ku pa ginowanni, ko-ungkay od ginowan-
non kud sikandan.*
26 Woy riyon da en no ingod to id ikohiyan ku kandan no
konna ku mgo minuvu, diyon ku en mandad sikandan
od ngoranan no mgo anak to ma-antoy'n Monama.”*

27 Ini en mandad kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki Isaias moka-atag to koubbaran ni Israel no mid ungketen to,

“Ahad iling ko-uralloy to paok to dahat kos koubbaran ni
Israel, piru disok da kos od kotobbus kandan.
28 Oyyos od silutan en to Monama kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, woy go-os din don idda od puungan.”*

29 Mid ikahi mandad si Isaias no,

---

* **9:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 2:23. * **9:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:10.
* **9:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 10:22-23.

"Siketa no koubbaran ni Israel, otik waa pa no-eru-i keta
kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to langun,
waad en nanoy ahad sokkad keta nod kosama, su od
poko-iling ki taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho
Gomora no id ipannas din."*

Waa id Salig ki Disas iddos mgo Judio amoy'd Komotallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

30 Na, ko ungketen, ondan bo kos od ko-oseng ta kaay? Od ko-oseng ta no iddos konna mgo Judio, waa ran id nokkaanokkaa amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru sikandan dad en kos id podmotallong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy ran. 31 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no id nokkaanokkaa nod tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, waa ran en naapput iddos puhawang dan. 32 Mambo man to ungketen? Su iddos koubbaran ni Israel, id salig dan moho to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Waa ran id salig ki Disas Krays amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na pomon kaay, noko-iling sikandan to minuvu no nokosi-ud taddot od pokoposi-ud to batu no idda en si Disas Krays.* 33 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Pomotawi row! Od ta-aw a to batu riyot Sion* no od
pokoposi-ud woy od pokopiloy to mgo minuvu. Piru
dii en od pokodsondit iddos minuvu nod pomakoy
kandin."*

10

1 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos ingowollon ku nod kotobbus iddos iling ku no mgo Judio, woy ini en kos dosalon ku riyon to Monama. 2 Od pokoposivonnaa a no mohi-od dan nod puung atag to Monama, piru iddos kodpuung dan, waa noko-ikuu taddot bonnaan nonaw. 3 Su id podtohon dan iddos po-ukit to Monama nod podmotallong to minuvu. Iyon dan baling noonokkali tid ikuu iddos kandan dad no po-ukit nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, woy waa ran id po-iraom taddot po-ukit to Monama. 4 Oyyos notuman diyot ki Disas Krays iddos dontulon to kodboggoy taddot mgo Suhu, amoy iddos langun nod pomakoy kandin, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

Dos Langun nod Nganoy tod Longaggon, od Kotobbus en

* **9:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-25; Isaias 1:9. * **9:32** Si Disas Krays, noko-iling to batu nod pokoposi-ud, su diid pokotanggap iddos mgo Judio no Anak sikandin to Monama no id popiyod amoy'd tobbus kandan. * **9:33** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **9:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14; 28:16.

5 Na, ini en kos id sulat ni Moises moka-atag to minuvu nod
tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Kahi rin to,
"Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotang-
gap to umuun waad tomanon."*
6 Piru moka-atag to po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu
riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy, duwon
mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Yo kowd poomdomma no, gali ra od komotallong kos
minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama otik duwon od
undiyot datas to langit amoy'd angoy ki Disas Krays.
7 "Yo kow mandad od poomdomma no, ko-ilangan pa no
duwon od undiyot daom to lugaa tid poomatoy amoy'd
badnow ki Disas Krays.
8 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos kahi to Monama, diyon don to koniyu. Diyon don idda
to bivig dow woy riyot ginawa row."*
Idda en kos kahit Monama no id ponudtuu roy moka-atag to
kopomakoy, 9 no otik id ponudtuu row riyot duma no si Disas
Krays kos od Longaggon, woy od pomakoy kow riyot ginawa
row no id badnow sikandin to Monama, na od kotobbus kow
en. 10 Su otid pomakoy ki to bonnaavonnaa, od komotallong
ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy pomon to id ponudtuu
ta riyot duma kos kopomakoy ta, od kotobbus ki. 11 Oyya su
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokodson-
dit."*
12 Inin tandu, atag to langun, Judio man o konna, oyyos
sokkad da man kos od Longaggon ta no od busbus to kopiyan-
nan diyot langun nod nganoy kandin. 13 Su no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos langun nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotobbus en."*
14 Piru momonnu ran man od nganoy kandin otik waa
pa sikandan id pomakoy? Woy momonnu ran od pomakoy
kandin otik waa pa sikandan nokorinog moka-atag kandin?
Momonnu ran mandad od pokorinog otik waa od ponudtuu
kandan? 15 Woy momonnu ran mandad od koponudtulan
otik waa od popiyod amoy'd ponudtuu kandan? Iling taddot
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Oraroy ki en nod kahaa otik duwon od inguma nod ponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan."*

* **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 30:12-14. * **10:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **10:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:7.

16 Piru simbokkad da kos id tanggap to Moppiyon Dinoggan,
su no-ikahi ni Isaias no,
"Longaggon, pilopila ra kos id pomakoy to ponudtulon doy."*
17 Piru ahad ungketen, bonnaa en no iddos kopomakoy to
minuvu, id pomon to kodpominog dan to ponudtulon moka-
atag ki Disas Krays. 18 Piru duwon intud ku. Waa vo noko-
rinog kos mgo Judio moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no idda en kos
unayan no waa ran id pomakoy? Nokorinog en sikandan, su
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Dos kahit Monama, norinog to langun no minuvu
woy nokoso-ob don to intirut ingod."*
19 Na, duwon mandon intud ku. Ondan, waa vo nokaabbot
iddos mgo Judio taddot norinog dan? Nokaabbot en sikan-
dan. Su id oseng kos Monama riyot mgo Judio ukit taddot id
posulat din ki Moises. Kahi rin to,
"Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu nid
kolingasa-i row amoy od kosina kow kandan.
Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu no waa
sinorollan moka-atag koddi amoy id kolingasa-i row
sikandan."*
20 Mid ikahi mandad kos Monama kandan ukit ki Isaias,
woy to waa kod-aang-aang, mid ungketen si Isaias to,
"Nokita a taddot mgo minuvu no waa id nangkap koddi. Id
pokilaa a riyot waa id intud-intud moka-atag koddi."*
21 Piru moka-atag taddot mgo Judio, mid ikahi kos Monama
to,
"Nouhoy ad mid umow nod porani koddi iddos mgo minuvu
no diid pominog woy mgo motoggas kos uu."*

11

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot mgo Judio

1 Na, ko ungketen, id inoyyug bo iddos Monama taddot mgo
minuvu rin no Judio? Waa en! Oyya su ahad siyak, Judio a
man no lubbad ni Abraham woy lubbad ni Benjamin, waa
a en inoyyuhi to Monama. 2 Od uliton ku tod oseng, no waa
en inoyyuhi to Monama iddos mgo minuvu rin no id aam
din tapoy. Poomdomma row man iddos diyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama moka-atag ki Elias. Mid nganoy sikandin to
Monama pomon taddot id puungan to iling din no mgo Judio,
kahi rin to,
3 "Longaggon, id imotayan dan iddos mgo propeta nid
popiyod du.

* **10:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1. * **10:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 19:4.
* **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:1. * **10:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:2.

Id gobba ran kos mgo buwisanan du.
Siyak dobbo kos nosama, woy id kopi-i ran pe-en nod imotayan a.”*
4 Piru mid tavak kos Monama kandin, kahi rin to,
“Konna ra sikkow kos nosama, su duwon pa pittun maan (7,000) no minuvu no id ossa ku atag koddi, woy waa ran id simba taddot konna bonnaan monama nod ngoranan ki Baal.”*
5 Na ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay, su duwon pa nosama no mgo Judio no id aam to Monama pomon to kopiyannoy rin. 6 Iddos kod-aam din kandan, konna pomon to moppiyon pinuungan, ko konna, pomon en to kopiyannoy rin. Oyya su otik pomon pa idda to pinuungan dan, konnad idda od kongoranan no kopiyannoy to Monama.
7 Na iddos kohulugan ka-ay, no ahad id nokkaanokkaa kos ko-urallan to mgo Judio to kodnangkap to po-ukit amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, waa ran en na-apput iddos puhawang dan. Iyon da noka-apput tadda, iddos mgo Judio no id aam to Monama, piru iddos duma, id potoggas to Monama kos uu ran. 8 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Iling to id potinuhon to Monama kos poomdom dan amoy diid pokaabbot. Su taman ko-ungkay,
ahad duwon mata ran, dii ran en od pokokita woy
ahad duwon tolinga ran, dii ran en od pokorinog.”*
9 Na duwon mandad id sulat ni David no mid ungketen to,
“Muopa nod kotigkawan sikandan, woy od ka-ammot pomon to kahaan dan diyot kodka-an iling to manuk nod sahad to lettag o saarong nod kosuhiyang, su ollog en sikandan nod silutan.
10 Muopa nod mosukirom kos poomdom dan amoy dii ran od pokaabbot to kovonnaan.
Woy muopa no od posupittan sikandan to waad tomanon, iling to minuvu nod kovokkut pomon to kovoggatoy to binovan din.”*
11 Na, ko ungketen, od intud a mandon. Ondan man kos od kotomanan taddot mgo Judio? Id inoyyuhan bo sikandan to Monama taman to waad tomanon, oyyos waa ran mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays? Waa en! Piru pomon tid inoyyuhan dan kos Monama, id inguma iddos kodtobbus diyot konna mgo Judio. Ukit ka-ay, od kosina kandan iddos mgo Judio woy id kopi-i ran don mandad nod kotobbus. 12 Od poomdommon

* **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:10, 14. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:18. * **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 29:4; Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:22-23.

ta ini. Otik lampas kos kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin diyot konna mgo Judio pomon taddot saa to mgo Judio, iyon pobbo kod livod iddos mgo Judio riyon to Monama.

13 Na, duwon od osengon ku koniyu no konna mgo Judio. Id aam a to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles su amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. De-en id boggayan ku to dakkoon koru-anon inis pinuungan no id sanna rin koddi. 14 Su id imman a no duwon iling ku no mgo Judio nod kosina koniyu, amoy duwon duma kandan no od kopiyod ku nod pomakoy woy'd kotobbus. 15 Oyyos pomon tid inoyyuhan to Monama iddos mgo Judio, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod diyon to Monama. De-en otid tonggapon mandon to Monama iddos mgo Judio, lampas pe-en no moppiya kos od kotomanan dan. Oyyos timbang id patoy ron sikandan, piru no-uyag mandon.

16 Na, si Abraham kos id pomonnan to mgo Judio woy dos Monama kos komunoy kandin. Woy dos koubbaran din, Monama en mandad kos komunoy. Dos od koponunggelengan to mgo Judio, iling ka-ay. Otik id boggoy iddos unnon toppik to paan diyot Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy taddot tivuk no paan. Ossa pa tadda, otik id boggoy iddos dalig to kayu riyot Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy to mgo panga tadda.

17 Iddos mgo Judio, od poko-iling to mgo panga to kayu no olibo no id pomuwa, woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, noko-iling kow to mgo panga to kayu no olibo nid tuvu riyot movonnos. Na iyon id puungan to Monama, id ponompoddan din iddos dumon panga taddot kayu nid pomuwa, woy id suppay rin iddos panga taddot kayu no olibo no id tuvu riyot movonnos diyot lawa taddot id pomuwa. De-en od pokolonug kow to koomboggan taddon kayu no idda en so kopiyannoy to Monama. 18 Piru sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, yo kow'd popoomdom no moppiya kow pa taddot mgo Judio no noko-iling tid ponampod no mgo panga. Woy yo row kolingawi no konna sikiyu kos od uyag to mgo dalig, ko konna, iddos mgo dalig kos od uyag koniyu.

19 Na saddook od ikahi kow no, “Moppiya koy en, su id ponampod iddos mooggot no mgo panga amoy sikami kos od suvaa kandan.” 20 Bonnaa en, piru iyon unayan no id ponampod sikandan, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy, woy id suvaa kow kandan pomon da en to koniyun kopomakoy. Purisu yo kow'd pobporoong, ko konna, kovaakki row iddos Monama. 21 Su otik id ponampod man to Monama iddos mooggot no mgo panga no idda en so mgo Judio, sikiyu pobbo kos diid ponompoddon. 22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od

kosorollan no eeruwon kos Monama, piru od kotuig mandad sikandin nod silut. Su od silutan din iddos diid pomakoy, piru sikiyu, od pokitannan din to eru otid ponayun kow nod pomakoy. Piru ko dii kow od ponayun, od ponompoddon kow mandad nikandin. 23 Woy ahad iddos mgo Judio, otik dii ron sikandan od potoggas to uu woy'd pomakoy ran, od tonggapon en mandon sikandan to Monama. Iling to mgo panga, id suppay rin mandon sikandan taddot kayu, su od kopuungan din en idda. 24 Oyyos sikiyu no noko-iling to mgo panga to kayu no olibo nid tuvu riyot movonnos, otik id suppay kow to Monama riyot pinomuwon olibo no konna mooggot nid pomonnan dow, lampas pe-en no moomok no id suppay rin mandon iddos id ponampod no mgo panga to kayu no olibo riyot mooggot no id pomonnan dan.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot Langun no Minuvu

25 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos kovonnaan no waa pa id posaddoo taman ko-ungkay, su amoy dii kow'd pobporoong no moppiya kow pa taddot mgo Judio. Iddos kodpotoggas to uu taddot mgo Judio, duwon en sipangngan. Od kotaman da ini otik ollog don kos ko-uralloy to konna mgo Judio nod kotobbus. 26 Kopongnga, od kotobbus iddos koubbaran ni Israel iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

“Dos Tohodtobbus, od pomon diyot bonuwa to Sion.
Od owan din iddos kororattan taddot koubbaran ni Jacob.”*
27 “Od inguma kos allow nod posinsyan ku kos mgo saa ran
iling taddot kodpotonduwoy ku kandan.”*

28 Na moka-atag taddot dumon Judio, mgo kuntra sikandan to Monama, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy pomon to waa ran id pomakoy, id undag idda to kopiyannan dow. Piru pomon to id aam dan tapoy to Monama, id dokollan din dad sikandan to ginawa pomon taddot tandu rin dangan diyot kovuyyahan dan. 29 Su otid aam kos Monama to mgo minuvu woy'd boggoy to kopiyannan, konnad en idda od kopalin. 30 Dangan, sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, waa kow id pomakoy to Monama. Piru pomon tid inoyyuhan to mgo Judio kos Monama, sikiyu ron ko-ungkay kos nokotanggap to eru rin. 31 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo Judio, ahad waa ran id pomakoy to Monama ko-ungkay, piru pomon tid pokita rin kos eru rin koniyu, duwon allow no id pokita rin mandad kos eru rin kandan. 32 Oyyos noko-iling tid podtohon to Monama nod ko-uripon to saa iddos langun

* **11:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:20. * **11:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 27:9.

no minuvu, su amoy ukit ka-ay, id pokopokita rin kos eru rin kandan.
33 Waa en od pokotoppong to kopiyannoy to Monama!
Oray'n moraom kos koovottan woy sinorollan din.
Konna od ka-apput to koovottan iddos puhawang woy pinuungan din.
34 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Waa minuvun nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama woy
waa en od pomandu to puungan din."*
35 "Waa mandad minuvu nod boggoy to ahad ondan
diyot Monama, amoy duwon od kosukut to minuvu
kandin."*
36 Oyya su iddos Monama kos mid bovaa to langun.
Sikandin kos id hari to langun woy ukit to langun no binovallan, od koroong sikandin. Muopa nod posivontuhan sikandin taman to waad tomanon! Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

12

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to eru to Monama keta,
od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no boggoy row kos koniyun ko-
ugolingun diyot Monama timbang ma-antoy'n buwis, waa
id pokosawoy woy id kahaa-i rin, oyya su ungketen en kos
ollog no kodsimba kandin. 2 Yo kow'd ikuu to kodbovotasan
to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, polammi
row to Monama kos koniyun poomdom amoy'd kosorollan
dow iddos id kopi-i rin atag koniyu. Iyon din id kopi-i, idda
en so moppiya, dos od pokopahaa kandin woy dos waa id
pokosawoy.
3 Na, pomon to kotungud no id boggoy to Monama koddi,
duwon od osengon ku riyot ipat sokkad koniyu. Ko ondan
man kos kovonnaan moka-atag to ko-ugolingun dow, yo
kow'd popoomdom no lampas kow pa ka-ay. Su otik ingkon
taman kos kogahan nid boggoy to Monama pomon to kopo-
makoy row, diyon da en mandad taman kos kodpopoomdom
dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun. 4 Ponunggeleng, inis lawa ta,
sokkad da ini, piru mo-uraa kos sakup, woy dos ipat sakup
nokod-osso-ossa kos od kopuungan. 5 Na ungketen dad en
mandad keta nod pompomakoy, su ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang
sokkad ki ra no lawa pomon to nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas
Krays. Woy siketa langun, timbang nokodsuppaysuppay.
6 Pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama keta, id boggayan ki
nikandin to nokod-osso-osson kogahan, de-en ko-ilangan nod
gomiton ta ini. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod posaddoo taddot

* **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 41:11.

id poponudtuu to Monama keta, ko-ilangan nid posaddoo ta
idda loppa taddot nonaw no id pomokayan ta. 7 Otik duwon
kogahan ta nod tavang to duma, ko-ilangan nod tovangan
ta sikandan. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod nonaw to kahit
Monama, ko-ilangan nod nonaw ki. 8 Otik duwon kogahan
ta nod ponokkaa to kopomakoy to duma, idda en kos ko-
ilangan nod puungan ta. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod boggoy
to duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, ko-ilangan no movoggoyvoggoy
ki. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod ponguu, ko-ilangan nod
oiluggat ki nod ponguu. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod pokita
to eru riyot od pongkosupittan, ko-ilangan nod kahaa ki nod
tavang kandan.
9 Ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa kos ginawa row riyot duma.
Kolingasa-i row iddos langun no morat, woy dokolli row
to ginawa iddos moppiya. 10 Pohinowannoy kow iling to
tootampod to pusod. Pokita row no mowwet kos kod-ontong
dow to duma no lampas pa taddot kod-ontong dan koniyu.
11 Yo kow'd popopogguu, ko konna, mohi-od kow riyot kodpu-
ung atag tod Longaggon. 12 Kahaa kow inaayun pomon to ko-
immanan dow riyot Monama. Ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan,
woy yo kow'd ko-obbod nod dasaa. 13 Tovangi row iddos
mgo minuvu to Monama no duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, woy
tuhonula row iddos ahad ondoy nod unduwon to baoy row.
14 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to
kopiyannoy rin taddot od posuppit koniyu. Yo row buyuwa
nod silutan sikandan to Monama. 15 Duma kow to kahaan
taddot nahaa, woy duma kow to lanu taddot naanu. 16 Oubpa
kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyon to ipat sokkad. Yo
kow'd poratasdatas, ko konna, lommung kow taddot mgo
minuvun waa novantug. Woy yo kow'd popoomdom nod
kotuig kowd en to langun.
17 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus,
ko konna, puungi row kos langun no moppiya amoy dii kow'd
kosawoy to mgo minuvu. 18 Taman tod kogaha row, ooyyari
row kos koniyun koroniyan diyot langun no minuvu. 19 Id
ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd balus, ko konna,
boggoy row to Monama iddos kodbalus atag koniyu. Oyyos
duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut
taddot od puung to morat kikow."*
20 Piru puungi row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Otid gutasan kos kuntra ru, pokannow sikandin.
Otid kotokkangan, boggayiu sikandin to oweg.

* **12:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35.

Su otik ungketen kod puungan du, od ko-ilow en
sikandin."*
21 Yo kow'd potalu taddot pinuungan no morat, ko konna,
toluwa row iddos morat ukit to kodpuung to moppiya.

13

Dos Kodpo-iraom diyon to Guberno
(Tito 3:1-2; 1 Pedro 2:13-18)

1 Na siketa langun no minuvu, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom
ki to kodponguu taddot duwon kotungud diyon to guberno.
Oyya su iddos kotungud to kodponguu, id pomon to id kopi-it
Monama woy sikandin kos id boggoy taddon kotungud diyot
guberno. 2 De-en iddos minuvu nod supak to guberno, id
supak din kos Monama, oyya su iddos Monama kos id ta-aw
to kotundanan dan. Woy dos od supak kandan, od silutan en.
3 Dos id puung to moppiya, waa ollog nid kovaakki rin taddot
mgo ponguu, piru iddos id puung to morat, od kovaakkan en.
Purisu otik dii kow'd kopiyan nod kovaakkan taddot duwon
mgo kotungud, puungi row iddos moppiya woy od doongon
kow en nikandan. 4 Su iddos mgo ponguu, sikandan kos
sudsuhuwon to Monama atag to kopiyannan dow. Piru ko
nokopuung kow to morat, ollog en nod kovaakkan kow, oyyos
duwon en kotungud dan nod silut koniyu. Mgo sudsuhuwon
sikandan to Monama amoy'd po-uma to langot din taddot
langun nod puung to morat. 5 De-en ko-ilangan no od po-
iraom kow to guberno, konna ra pomon to duwon allak dow
nod silutan, ko konna, pomon to nokosaddoo kow no ini en
kos ollog nod puungan.
6 Ini en mandad kos unayan nod bayad kow to buhis, su id-
dos mgo ponguu to guberno, sikandan kos mgo sudsuhuwon
to Monama no id tuman taddot kotundanan dan. 7 Purisu
boyari row ko ondan kos ollog nod boyaran, dos buhis to
livuta o iddos ahad ondan no buhis. Rispitu-i row woy
posivontuhi row iddos duwon mgo kotungud.

Dos Kodtuman to Langun no Suhu Ukit to Ginawa

8 Otik duwon utang dow, yo row ini kouhayya tod bayad.
Iyon da moppiya nod kouhayyon, idda ra en so utang to
kodpohinowannoy. Su iddos minuvu nod ginawa to duma,
id tuman din iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises. 9 Dos mgo Suhu no
mid ungketen to, "Yo kow'd loivug, yo kow'd imatoy, yo kow'd
ponakow, yo kow'd ko-ima" woy dos duma pa, nosokkad da
ka-ay't suhu nid ungketen to, "Ginowanni row kos duma iling
to kodginawa row to koniyun ko-ugolingun."* 10 Su otik id

* **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 25:21-22. * **13:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13, 17; Deuteronomio 5:17-19, 21; Levitico 19:18.

ginowannan ta kos duma, konna ki en od puung to morat kandan. Purisu iddos kodginawa, idda en kos kodtuman to langun no Suhu.

11 Ko-ilangan nod puungan dow ini, labbi ron to nosorollan
dow no timpu ron to kodgimata, oyyos konnad od kouhoy, od
livod don si Disas Krays. Diyot kodtigkanoy to kopomakoy ta,
moriyu pa iddos allow to kodtobbus, piru ko-ungkay, morani
ron. 12 Inis ko-ubpa ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, asow ron od
kotaman iling to bulli no asow ron od ka-allow, su konnad od
kouhoy, od livod don si Disas. De-en ko-ilangan nod tonanan
ta iddos kodpuung to morat, no idda en so pinuungan diyot
mosukirom. Iyon ta od puungan, iddos moppiya, su idda
en kos timbang putow'n umpak nid sukub ta no pongallang
taddot pinuungan ni Moivuyan. 13 Ko-ilangan no iddos ko-
ubpa ta, moppiya iling taddot mgo minuvu nod ubpa riyot ko-
owangan. De-en konna ki od lonug to pinuungan to minuvu
no waa kodtohoo to ivog to lawa. Konna ki od hubughubug
woy'd puung to mgo molibmit woy moko-ilow'n pinuun-
gan. Konna ki mandad od po-im-imotayoy woy'd posiisinay.
14 Iyon ta od puungan, od ikulon ta iddos ko-ubpa tod Lon-
gaggon ta no si Disas Krays no timbang id sukub ta sikandin.
Woy moka-atag taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit
keta, dii ki od boggoy to lugaa nod pokopoomdom ki nod
dumoruma taddot morat no mgo ingowollon ta.

14

Yo Kow'd Hukum to Duma Row nod Pompomakoy
(1 Corinto 8:1-13; 10:23-33)

1 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Otik duwon sokkad
no duma row no moomet diyot kopomakoy, tonggapa row
sikandin woy yo row sowaya ko nokod-ossa kow to poom-
dom. 2 Ponunggeleng, iddos minuvu no mosalig kos kopo-
makoy, diyot poomdom din no waa koka-an no id diiyan, de-
en od ka-an sikandin to ahad ondan. Piru iddos minuvun
moomet kos kopomakoy, diyot poomdom din, id diiyan iddos
kodka-an to karni, purisu idda ra en so gulay kos od kannon
din. 3 Dos minuvu nod ka-an to karni, ko-ilangan no konna
sikandin od lommot taddot minuvu no diid ka-an tadda. Na
iling mandad tadda, iddos minuvu no diid ka-an to karni, ko-
ilangan no konna od hukum taddot minuvu nod ka-an tadda,
oyyos id tanggap sikandan to Monama. 4 Ondoy kow man nod
hukum to sudsuhuwon to duma? Konna sikiyu kos amu rin,
purisu idda ra en so amu rin kos od poko-oseng no ollog o
konna iddos pinuungan din. Woy od kopuungan din en kos
ollog, su iddos od Longaggon kos od tavang kandin.

5 Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no atag kandan, dos sokkad
no allow, dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot dumon mgo allow.
Woy duwon mandad duma nod popoomdom no nokod-iling
da en kos koru-anon to mgo allow. Na moka-atag ka-ay, ko-
ilangan no waa kodduworuwa to ipat sokkad no ollog iddos
id puungan din. 6 Dos minuvu nod dokollan din to koru-anon
kos sokkad no allow, od puungan din ini atag to kodposivan-
tug tod Longaggon. Ungketen dad en mandad diyot minuvu
nod ka-an to karni. Od ka-an sikandin atag to kodposivantug
tod Longaggon, oyyos id posolamat man sikandin to Monama
taddot koka-an. Idda mandad so minuvu no diid ka-an to
karni, od posivantug mandad sikandin tod Longaggon. Idda
en kos unayan no dii sikandin od ka-an to karni woy id
posolamat sikandin to Monama. 7 Oyyos siketa langun nod
pompomakoy, no-uyag ki man o id patoy, konna iddos keton
bantug kos od ingowollon ta. 8 Oyyos laggun to no-uyag ki
pa, id oubpa ki atag to bantug tod Longaggon. Woy iyon
ingowollon ta no od kovantug iddos od Longaggon ahad diyot
kopotayan ta. De-en no-uyag ki man o id patoy, iddos od
Longaggon kos id pongomunoy keta. 9 Su iddos unayan no id
patoy si Disas Krays woy no-uyag mandon, amoy sikandin kos
od Longaggon taddot nongo-uyag woy taddot id poomatoy
ron. 10 De-en mambo man tod hukuman dow iddos mgo
suwod dow to kopomakoy? Mambo man tod lomottan dow
sikandan? Poomdomma row no siketa langun, od isau to
Monama amoy'd hukuman. 11 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

“Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos
allow no iddos langun no minuvu, od lingko-od diyot
isowwan ku, woy dos langun od oseng no siyak en kos
Monama.”*

12 Na, to iddon allow, iddos ipat sokkad keta, od isau to
Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to langun no nopuungan ta ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.

13 De-en konna ki od hukum to ipat sokkad, ko konna, od
olihuwan ta kos kodpuung to ahad ondan no unayan nod
pokorellos kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. 14 Na siyak,
pomon to nosokkad ad diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays, waa nosorollan ku no koka-an no id diiyan. Piru ko
duwon man minuvu nod ikahi no duwon mgo koka-an no id
diiyan, atag kandin, id diiyan en moho idda. 15 Otid komorat
kos suwod du riyot kopomakoy pomon to koka-an no id ka-
an du, iyon kohulugan tadda, no waa ginawa ru kandin.
De-en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa od korattan no kopomakoy

* **14:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 45:23.

to duma pomon da en to koka-an, oyya su id patoy man mandad si Disas Krays atag kandan. 16 Ahad nosorollan du no moppiya rad kos id puungan du, piru morat idda riyot suwod du to kopomakoy, yo ru baling puungi idda, su amoy iddos moppiya nod puungan du, dii ran od podmoratton. 17 Oyya su iddos kodharit Monama, konna iddos koka-an woy inommon kos id dokollan to koru-anon, ko konna, idda en so kodpuung to motallong, moppiyon koroniyan woy dos kahaan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu. 18 Na, ko ungketen kos kodpuung ta atag ki Disas Krays, od kahaa kos Monama keta woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu.

19 Purisu od nokkaanokkaa ki nod puung taddot od poko-moppiya to koroniyan ta, woy od potovangoy ki nod mosalig kos kopomakoy to ipat sokkad keta. 20 Konna ta od dorattan kos kopomakoy to dumon minuvu pomon taddot toonaw koka-an. Bonnaa en no waa id diiyan no koka-an diyot kod-ontong to Monama, piru konna moppiya no od ka-an ki to ahad ondan, unayan nod pokorellos to saa kos duma. 21 Moppiya pa baling no konna ki od ka-an to karni, od oinom woy'd puung to ahad ondan otik unayan da en idda no od pokorellos kos suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. 22 Ko ondan man kos poomdom du moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan no sikkow ra en woy dos Monama kos nokosaddoo. Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun nokosaddoo no ollog kos id puungan din. 23 Piru otid duworuwa kos minuvu moka-atag to kodka-an to karni, woy id ka-an dad sikandin tadda, nokosaa sikandin su iddos id puungan din, id suwoy taddot poomdom din. Oyya su iddos ahad ondan nod puungan ta, otid duworuwa ki no saddook konna idda moppiya nod puungan, piru od puungan ta rad, nokosaa ki.

15

Od Tovangan Ta iddos Duma nod Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy (Galacia 6:1-5)

1 Na siketa no mosalig kos kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no mowwet kos posinsya ta taddot mgo minuvu no moomet pa riyot kopomakoy. Konna no iyon ta ra en od poomdommon iddos od pokopahaa to keton ko-ugolingun. 2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad keta, od puung taddot od pokopahaa to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy atag to kopiyannan dan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. 3 Oyya su ahad si Disas Krays, waa rin poomdomma iddos od pokopahaa to ko-ugolingun din. Su duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Monama, iddos kodsumpalit to mgo minuvu kikow, nokosumpalit mandad koddi."*
4 Iddos langun no no-ikahi dangan diyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, id sulat amoy'd nonaw keta nod ti-is ki to mgo
kosupittan woy amoy od ko-inniyat kos ginawa ta. Woy ukit
ka-ay, ponayun ki nod imman taddot mgo tandu to Monama.
5 Dos Monama kos id pomonnan taddot botasan no od
kotuig nod ti-is, woy sikandin mandad kos id inniyat to ginawa ta. Muopa nod tovangan kow nikandin no od moppiya
kos koroniyan dow riyot ipat sokkad ukit to kod-ikuu to
kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays. 6 Su otid puungan dow idda,
od kosokkad kow riyot koddoong to Monama no Amoy woy
Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
7 De-en tonggapa row iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, iling to
kodtanggap ni Disas Krays koniyu amoy od koposivontuhan
kos Monama. 8 Poomdomma row no mid undini si Disas
Krays nod tavang to mgo Judio, su amoy od pokita nod
kosolihan iddos Monama to kodtuman to mgo tandu rin diyot
kovuyyahan dan. 9 Woy sokkad pa no unayan nid undini si
Disas Krays, su amoy iddos konna mgo Judio, od posivantug
to Monama pomon to eru rin kandan. Su ini en kos no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od doong a kikow duma to konna mgo Judio. Od kanta a atag
to kodposivantug to kikow'n ngaran."*
10 Duwon mandad nosulat no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, kahaa kow duma taddot mgo
minuvu nid aam to Monama."*
11 Na duwon pa mandad no-ikahi no,
"Sikiyu langun no konna mgo Judio, doonga row iddos
Monama nod Longaggon.
Langun no tribu, doonga row sikandin."*
12 Duwon mandad id sulat ni Isaias no mid ungketen to,
"Init od ingumon mgo allow, duwon od tobbow no lubbad
ni Isai.* Sikandin kos od hari taddot konna mgo Judio
woy sikandin kos od immanon dan."*
13 Muopa no iddos Monama nid pomonnan to ko-immanan
ta, od boggoy koniyu to dakkoon kahaan woy kosunayan
pomon to kopomakoy row kandin. Na ukit ka-ay, od kotimulan pe-en kos ko-immanan dow riyot Monama ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.

---

* **15:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9. * **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 18:49.
* **15:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **15:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Si Isai, amoy ni David no novantug no hari to mgo Judio.
* **15:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 11:10.

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay't Sulat ni Pablo

14 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no moppiya kow no
mgo minuvu, ollog kos koovottan dow moka-atag to Monama
woy od pokononaw kowd to ipat sokkad koniyu. 15 Piru
ahad ungketen, ka-ay't sulat ku, dii ad od aang-aang su
duwon id nonaw ku no dii kud id kopi-i nod kolingawan
dow. Dos unayan no dii a od aang-aang, oyya su id boggayan
a to Monama to kotungud pomon to kopiyannoy rin koddi.
16 Sudsuhuwon a ni Disas Krays diyot kodnonaw to konna
mgo Judio. Su noko-iling a to tohodbuwis nod ponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan, amoy duwon konna mgo Judio no
id boggoy ku timbang buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i
rin woy id podmolinis diyot kod-ontong din ukit to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
17 Na pomon to nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays, id
pokopobporoong kud iddos pinuungan ku atag to Monama.
18 Waa osson id pokopobporoong ku, idda ra en so id puungan
ni Disas Krays ukit koddi, no nopiyod ku iddos konna mgo
Judio no od pomakoy woy'd dumoruma kandin to norinog
dan iddos osengan ku woy nokita ran iddos pinuungan ku.
19 Ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu, id
puungan ku iddos mgo mokososoobbu. De-en ahad ingkon a
od isau, id ponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
ki Disas Krays pomon diyot Jerusalem taman diyot prubinsya
to Ilirico. 20 Oyyos waa osson ingowollon ku, idda ra en
so kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo lugaa no
waa poron nokorinog moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Otik id
ponunggeleng ku riyot kamot, dii a od kopiyan nod kokamot
diyot id komottan don to duma. 21 Iddos od puungan ku,
iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,

"Dos waa poron nokorinog moka-atag kandin, od pokokita
ran kandin, woy dos waa poron noponudtulan moka-
atag kandin, od pokaabbot en."*

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo nod Undiyon to Roma
(1 Corinto 16:1-4; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

22 Na pomon to pinuungan ku to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, idda en kos unayan no taman ko-ungkay, waa a
noko-unduwon to koniyu. 23 Piru ko-ungkay, su nopongnga
kud kos pinuungan ku ka-ay'n mgo lugaa, saddook od poko-
unduwon ad en to koniyu. Oyyos nouhoy kud en id kopi-i nod
lowwi koniyu. 24 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a ruwot koniyu
to kod-undiyon ku to Espanya. Oraroy a nod kahaa otid

* **15:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:15.

pokodkita ki ahad daom da to pilon allow. Kopongnga tadda,
od pokotavang kow koddi no od pokoponayun a to iponawon
ku. 25 Piru ko-ungkay, od undiyon a pa to Jerusalem, su od
piyoddan ku to tavang iddos mgo minuvu to Monama rutun.
26 Su iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Macedonia
woy riyot Acaya, mahan to ginawa ran nod boggoy to tavang
atag taddot od pompomakoy no worowora riyot Jerusalem.
27 Dakkoo kos kahaan dan nod tavang woy ollog en idda.
Oyyos noko-iling to id balus dan nid tavang, su ukit taddot od
pompomakoy no mgo Judio riyot Jerusalem, nokorinog iddos
konna mgo Judio to kahit Monama. Purisu ko-ilangan en
nod tovangan to konna mgo Judio iddos mgo toho Jerusalem
taddot mgo ko-ilonganon dan. 28 Na otik id poko-atod kud
inin tavang, od tuuy a ruwot koniyu to dii a pa od tollus diyon
to Espanya. 29 Nokosaddoo a no otid poko-inguma a ruwon,
lampas no kopiyannan kos od kotanggap ta riyot ki Disas
Krays pomon to kopomakoy ta.

30 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ukit ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta woy ukit to kodginawa nid boggoy
to Uhis no Ispiritu, lonug kow no monit diyot koddasaa atag
koddi. 31 Dasaa kow no dii a od monnuwon taddot mgo min-
uvu no diid pompomakoy riyot Judea. Dasaa kow mandad no
iddos mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem, od kahaa nod
tanggap taddot tavang nod piyoddon ku kandan. 32 Purisu od
loglohottan ku sikiyu, no dosali row ini, su amoy otik id kopi-
it Monama, od poko-unduwon a to koniyu no duwon kahaan,
woy od monokkaa kos keton ginawa riyot kodporumannoy
ta. 33 Muopa no iddos Monama nid boggoy to kosunayan, od
duma koniyu langun. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

16

Dos mgo Kodpongumusta ni Pablo

1 Na, duwon id pokilaa ku koniyu no sokkad no tobboy
ta riyot kopomakoy no tohodtavang to od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy riyot bonuwa to Cencrea. Iddos ngaran din, si
Febe. 2 Otid inguma sikandin duwon, tonggapa row pomon
to nosokkad sikandin diyon tod Longaggon, oyyos ini en kos
ollog nod puungan to mgo minuvu to Monama. Tovangi row
sikandin otik duwon mgo ko-ilonganon din, su mo-uraa kos
id tovangan din, sokkad ad en tadda.

3 Na, id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Priscila
woy ki Aquila. Sikandan kos mgo duma ku riyot pinuungan
atag ki Disas Krays.* 4 Od podsuwomihon dan nod patoy

* **16:3** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

amoy'd tavang da en koddi, de-en dakkoo kos kodposolamat ku kandan. Woy konna ra siyak, id posolamat mandad kandan iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio. 5 Id pongumusta a mandad to langun nod pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot baoy ran.

Duwon pa mo-uraa no id kopi-i ku tod pongumusta. Sokkad don en iddos id ginowannan ku no oukuy no si Epeneto. Sikandin kos unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays diyot prubinsya to Asia. 6 Id pongumusta a ki Maria no oray'n id oiluggat atag koniyu. 7 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Andronico woy ki Junias. Sikandan kos iling ku no mgo Judio woy duma ku no noprisu dangan. Novantug sikandan no mgo apostoles, woy unna pe-en sikandan koddi no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

8 Id pongumusta a ki Ampliato no id ginowannan ku no oukuy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. 9 Id pongumusta a ki Urbano no duma ta riyot pinuungan atag ki Disas Krays woy ki Estaquis no id ginowannan ku no oukuy. 10 Id pongumusta a mandad ki Apeles. Dos langun no minuvu, od poko-oseng no morumoruma sikandin to mgo suhu ni Disas Krays. Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot pomilya ni Aristobulo. 11 Id pongumusta a ki Herodion no iling ku no Judio, woy taddot mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no sakup to pomilya ni Narciso.

12 Id po-uma ku kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Trifena woy ki Trifosa. Inin mgo ba-ay, oray'n id oiluggat diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Id pongumusta a mandad ki Persida no id ginowannan ku no oukuy. Oray mandad sikandin id oiluggat diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. 13 Id po-uma ku mandad kos pongumusta ku riyot ki Rufo woy riyot inoy rin. Novantug si Rufo riyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Woy dos inoy rin, id po-iling a nikandin to kandin don en no anak. 14 Id pongumusta a mandad ongki Asincrito, ki Flegonte, ki Hermes, ki Patrobas, ki Hermas woy taddot langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no mgo duma ran. 15 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku ongki Filologo, ki Julia, ki Nereo woy dos tobboy rin, woy ki Olimpas woy taddot langun no duma ran no mgo minuvu to Monama.

16 Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohinowannoy kow.* Iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays, id po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.

---

* **16:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, od pongumusta duma to kod-arok, oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

17 Na mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no bantoy kow
taddot mgo minuvu nod podsuwoy koniyu riyot kodposokad-
doy row, oyya su iddos nonaw ran, supak taddot id nonaw
ron koniyu dangan. De-en poriyu kow kandan. 18 Su iddos
mgo minuvu nod puung to ungketen, waa ran idda puungi
atag tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, ko konna, atag da en
to kandan nid kopi-i. Ukit to moppiyon kod-ooseng dan woy
motoos no mgo kahi no uvag kun tod doongon, id okalan dan
iddos mgo minuvu no moobbava kos sinorollan. 19 Novantug
iddos kodtuman dow to nonaw ni Disas Krays, de-en oraroy a
no nahaa koniyu. Iyon id kopi-i ku no moraom kos koovottan
dow moka-atag to kodpuung to moppiya, woy waa sinorollan
taddot kodpuung to morat. 20 Na konnod kouhoy, iddos
Monama no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od tavang koniyu
amoy'd kotalu row si Moivuyan iling tod geeheddan dow
sikandin.

Muopa no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, od pokita to
kopiyannoy rin diyot koniyu langun.

21 Na, si Timoteo no duma ku riyot pinuungan atag to
Monama, id po-uma sikandin to kodpongumusta ruwot
koniyu. Onsi Lucio mandad, si Jason woy si Sosipatro no iling
ku no mgo Judio, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.

22 Si Tercio no timbang bollad ku to kodsulat ka-ay, id
po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta rin koniyu. Sokkad
sikandin no duma ta nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays.

23 Id pongumusta mandad si Gayo ruwot koniyu. Sikandin
kos komunoy to baoy nid oubpan ku, woy ka-ay en od lolivu-
ung kos od pompomakoy. Id pongumusta mandad koniyu si
Erasto no tohodsomad to soopi to guberno ka-ay'n ingod, woy
si Quartus no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

24 [Na muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od
pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyon to koniyu langun. Oyya, od
kotuman en ini.]

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

25 Od doongon ta iddos Monama nod pokomosalig to
koniyun kopomakoy ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponud-
tuu ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Inin Moppiyon Dinoggan,
waa pa id posaddoo dangan. 26 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo
ron ini to Monama ukit taddot id posulat din dangan to mgo
propeta. Iddos Monama no waa tigkonayan woy waa kotom-
pusan, id suhu rin no id posaddoo inin Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot langun no minuvu, su amoy od dumoruma woy'd po-
makoy ran kandin. 27 Monama ra en kos duwon moraom no

koovottan to langun, woy od doongon ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon ukit ki Disas Krays. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Corinto, oray'n dakkoo woy novantug no bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Acaya no od ngoranan ko-ungkay no Grecia. Nokota-aw kos Corinto riyot ibpit to dahat, de-en novantug ini pomon to nigusyu. Piru inin bonuwa, noponnut kororattan, su oray'n molibmit kos pinuungan to ko-urallan to mgo minuvu nid oubpa rutun.

Na si Pablo, id oubpa rutun daom to sokkad woy tongngot lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy mo-uraa kos id pomakoy (Pinuungan 18:1-28). Nopongnga, id tanan si Pablo riyot Corinto woy id undiyon sikandin to Efeso. Woy iddon timpu, id inguma riyot Corinto iddos sokkad no to-hodponudtuu to kahit Monama no id ngoranan ki Apolos (Pinuungan 18:24-19:1). Oray sikandin od kotuig nod nonaw, woy sikandin kos id ponayun nid nonaw rutun (1 Corinto 3:6). Na, id mo-uraa pe-en kos id pomakoy riyot Corinto, piru duwon mgo kodpo-opuloy to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. De-en nokotanggap si Pablo to sulat no od buyu to pomandu rin moka-atag taddot mgo opulanan dan (7:1).

Na, ka-ay't unnon sulat ni Pablo tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, id pomonduwan din sikandan no od soro ron taddot kodpo-opuloy ran. Woy moka-atag taddot sakup dan no nokosaa, id posampot din kandan no duwon kotungud dan nod pa-awa kandin. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud dan moka-atag to kodpo-osoway, woy dos ollog nod puungan to mgo bau woy taddot waa mgo sawa. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. Woy id nonaw rin mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan diyot kodlolivuung dan, dos moka-atag to nokod-osso-osson kogahan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu woy dos ollog no kodgamit tadda. Id nonaw rin no iddos langun no kogahan nid boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu, waa koru-anon otik waa kodginawa (13:1-13). Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58).

Inin sulat, dakkoo kos koru-anon dinit keta, oyyos ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no iddos mgo samuk no id isau taddot lammin od pompomakoy, iling en mandad tadda kos id isau tod pompomakoy ahad ko-ungkay'n timpu. Woy ka-ay

ta en pantok od kosorollan ko ondak tavak to Monama moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo samuk.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy kodposolamat ni Pablo (1:1-9)
Dos kodpo-opuloy tod pompomakoy moka-atag to mgo ponguu ran (1:10 taman to 4:21)
Dos moka-atag to minuvu no molibmit kos pinuungan woy dos kod-usoy to ukahan (5:1 taman to 6:20)
Dos moka-atag to kod-osawa woy taddot konna od osawa (7:1-40)
Dos moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama (8:1 taman to 11:1)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy (11:2 taman to 14:40)
Dos moka-atag to kodbadnow ki Disas woy taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58)
Dos moka-atag to tavang atag to mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem (16:1-4)
Dos puhawang ni Pablo woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (16:5-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan
no apostoles din, su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Duma ku
nid sulat ka-ay, si Sostenes no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
2 Id sulat doy ini koniyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id
lolivuung duwot bonuwa to Corinto. Id aam kow to Monama
amoy id ossa atag kandin pomon to nosokkad kow riyot ki
Disas Krays. Woy ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan
din atag to langun no minuvu riyot ahad ingkon no mgo lugaa
nid simba ki Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin kos od Longaggon
dan woy keta mandad.
3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Corinto

4 Inaayun a od posolamat to Monama taddot kopiyannoy no
id pokita rin koniyu pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas
Krays. 5 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot kandin, no-
ratu kow riyot langun, iling taddot koovottan dow to kovon-
naan woy riyot kotuihan dow to kod-ooseng. 6 Na pomon
ka-ay, noposivonnalan dow no bonnaa en iddos ponudtulon
doy koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 7 De-en waa kulang
dow to ahad ondan no kogahan no id boggoy to Monama

koniyu laggun tod aangat kow to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 8 Sikandin kos od ponokkaa to kopomakoy row taman to kotompusan, su amoy waa en id pokosawoy koniyu riyot allow to kodlivod din. 9 Oyyos od kosolihan en kos Monama nod puung ka-ay, su sikandin man kos id aam koniyu no od kosokkad taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy tod Pompomakoy Moka-atag to mgo Ponguu Ran

10 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no pooblovottoy kow. Yo kow'd po-oo-ossay, ko konna, sokadda row kos koniyun poomdom woy dontulon. 11 Id pomandu ku ini koniyu, su duwon sakup to pomilya ni Cloe no nokoponudtuu koddi no id po-op-opuloy kow kun. 12 Iyon kohulugan ku no nokod-osso-ossa kos osengan taddot duma koniyu. Duwon od oseng no, "Sakup koy ni Pablo." Dos duma od oseng no, "Sakup koy ni Apolos," dos duma od oseng no, "Sakup koy ni Pedro," woy duwon mandad od oseng no, "Sakup koy ni Disas Krays." 13 Konna idda moppiya! Noko-iling don moho to nova-ad si Disas Krays. Mambo, siyak bo kos id patoy riyon to krus atag koniyu? Id boutismuwan kow vo ukit to ngaran ku, patow no mgo tinodduwan ku sikiyu?

14 Od posolamat a no si Crispo woy si Gayo ra kos id boutismuwan ku ruwot koniyu. 15 De-en waa sokkad koniyu nod poko-oseng no id boutismuwan ku sikiyu amoy'd kovovallan kow no tinodduwan ku. 16 Oyya vos en, duwon pobbos onsi Estefanas woy dos pomilya rin no noboutismuwan ku. Ossa pa kandan, worad dumon nosompottan ku. 17 Waa a id popiyod ni Disas Krays amoy'd boutismu, ko konna, amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy riyot kodpuung ku tadda, waa a mid gamit to motoos no mgo osengan, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod koworan to koru-anon iddos nonaw moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.

Dos Kotuusan woy Moraom no Koovottan to Monama, od Kokita riyot ki Disas Krays

18 Na, atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon od ingumannon iddos silut to Monama, ko-ongollan iddos nonaw moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Piru atag keta no id tobbus, inin nonaw, oray'd kokita iddos kotuusan to Monama. 19 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Od worannon ku iddos koovottan taddot moraom kos
koovottan, woy

id pokita ku no waa koru-anon taddot kopondayan to
mgo mopandoy.”*
20 Na, ko ungketen, ondan pobbo kos koru-anon taddot mgo
minuvun moraom kos koovottan? Ondan pobbo kos koru-
anon taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises? Ondan
pobbo kos koru-anon taddot od pongkotuig nod ooseng ka-
ay to ampow't ingod? Worad en koru-anon! Su id posaddoo
ron to Monama no ko-ongollan da iddos mgo moraom no
koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
21 Oyyos pomon to moraom no koovottan to Monama,
id puhawang din no konna od pokokilaa kandin kos mgo
minuvu ukit to koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Su iyon
puhawang din no od tobbuson din iddos id pomakoy to
Moppiyon Dinoggan nid ponudtuu roy, ahad od tommanon
taddot diid pomakoy no ko-ongollan da idda. 22 Na iddos
mgo Judio, dii ran od pomakoy otik waa mokososoobbu
nod posivonnaa taddot norinog dan. Idda mandad so mgo
Griego,* iyon od nongkapon dan iddos moraom no koovottan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 23 Piru sikami, id ponudtuu roy
iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays no id pakpak diyon to krus.
Inin ponudtulon, dii en od kotanggap taddot mgo Judio.
Woy idda mandad so mgo Griego, od tommanon dan no
ko-ongollan idda. 24 Piru atag keta no id aam to Monama,
Judio man o Griego, nosorollan ta no riyot ki Disas Krays,
oray'd kokita iddos kotuusan woy moraom no koovottan to
Monama. 25 Su ahad od tommanon to mgo minuvu no ko-
ongollan da iddos id puungan to Monama to kodtobbus keta,
piru iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama, lampas en to
langun no koovottan to minuvu. Woy ahad od tommanon to
mgo minuvu no moomet kos kotuusan to Monama, piru waa
en ahad sokkad no minuvu nod pokolampas to kotuusan din.
26 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ko ondan kow dangan
to waa kow pa id aam to Monama. Simbokkad da koniyu kos
duwon moraom no koovottan diyot kod-ontong to minuvu.
Disok da koniyu kos duwon mowwet no kotundanan, woy
pilopila ra kos mgo anak to datu. 27 Piru iyon id aam to
Monama, iddos mgo minuvu nod tommanon to duma no waa
koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy od po-ilawan
iddos duwon moraom no koovottan. Id aam din mandad
iddos mgo minuvu nod tommanon to duma no moomet ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy od po-ilawan iddos duwon
konokkaan. 28 Id aam to Monama iddos od ko-ooyuwan woy
dos id poddisokkan to kod-ontong to mgo minuvu ka-ay to

* **1:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:14. * **1:22** Sikandan iddos konna mgo Judio.

ampow't ingod, woy idda mandad so waa koru-anon, su amoy id pokita rin to mgo minuvu no iddos duwon koru-anon diyot kod-ontong dan, waa koru-anon tadda riyot kod-ontong to Monama. 29 Id puungan din idda, amoy waa minuvu nod pokopobporoong diyot isowwan to Monama. 30 Su iddos Monama kos id podsokkad keta riyot ki Disas Krays, woy si Disas kos id pomonnan to moraom no koovottan ta. Woy ukit kandin, id podmotallong ki to Monama, molinis ki riyot kod-ontong din woy id polegguang ki riyot kod-uripon to mgo saa. 31 De-en od puungan ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Dos minuvu nod kopiyan od pobporoong, iyon din da id pobporoong, iddos id puungan tod Longaggon."*

2

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

1 Na siyak, mgo suwod, iddot kod-unduwon ku to koniyu amoy'd ponudtuu taddot waa id posaddoo dangan to Monama, waa a mid gamit to kopondayan to kod-ooseng woy moraom no koovottan. 2 Su iddot duwon a pa to koniyu, nopuhawang kud no waa ossa nid ponudtuu ku, idda ra en so moka-atag ki Disas Krays woy dos kopotayan din diyon to krus. 3 To ruwon a pa duma koniyu, id moomet woy id kookoo a, oyyos od kovaakkan a no saddook dii ku od kogaha tod tuman iddos id popuungan to Monama koddi. 4 Woy riyot kodnonaw ku, waa a mid gamit to moraom no koovottan ukit to motoos no kod-ooseng amoy'd kopiyod ku sikiyu. Su iyon nokopiyod koniyu nid pomakoy, idda en so kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa taddot id ponudtuu ku. 5 Id ungketen ku idda, su amoy iddos po-unsaran to kopomakoy row, konna riyot moraom no koovottan to minuvu, ko konna, diyon en to kotuusan to Monama.

Dos Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

6 Piru duwon en moraom no koovottan no id nonaw roy taddot mgo minuvu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, piru konna iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy konna mandad iddos koovottan taddot mgo ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Oyyos konnod kouhoy, od kowora ron iddos kotungud dan to kodhari. 7 Piru iddos koovottan no id nonaw roy, idda en so puhawang to Monama to waa rin pa novovalli inis ingod amoy'd kolonug ki riyot kodposivantug kandin. Piru iddon puhawang, waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan. 8 Iddos mgo ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa

* **1:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

nokaabbot taddon puhawang to Monama, su otik nokaabbot pa sikandan tadda, waa ran nanoy id pakpak diyon to krus iddos od Longaggon no motuus to langun. 9 Piru iddon puhawang to Monama, no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahi rin no mid ungketen to,

"Waa en minuvun nokokita, nokorinog woy nokopoomdom tat id panoy to Monama atag taddot id ginawa kandin."*

10 Piru id posaddoo ini keta ukit to Ispiritu to Monama. Su iddos Ispiritu, nokosaddoo to langun, ahad taddot kinoroomman no poomdom to Monama. 11 Otid ponunggelengan ta kos minuvu, waa saddoo to duma taddot kandin no poomdom, ko konna, idda ra en so ko-ugolingun din. Ungketen dad en mandad kos Monama, waa en nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot poomdom din, ko konna, idda ra en so Ispiritu to Monama. 12 Na siketa nod pompomakoy, iddos poomdom no notanggap ta, waa id pomon to poomdom to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama no id po-ubpa rin dinit keta amoy'd koovottan ta iddos langun nid boggoy rin keta.

13 De-en diyot kodponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag to Monama, waa koy id gamit to mgo kahi no id pomon to koovottan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, idda en so mgo kahi no id pomon to koovottan to Ispiritu to Monama. Woy dos bonnaan nonaw no id pomon kandin, idda en kos id ponudtuu roy riyot mgo minuvu no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama. 14 Dos minuvu no waa riyot kandin iddos Ispiritu to Monama, dii rin od tonggapon iddos mgo nonaw no id pomon to Ispiritu, su atag kandin, ko-ongollan idda. Woy dii rin mandad od koovottan idda, otik dii pa sikandin unna od ko-iroomman taddon Ispiritu. 15 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, od koovottan din kos koru-anon tadda langun. Piru dii sikandin od koovottan to duma. 16 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Waa ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama, woy waa en od pokopomandu to ollog nod puungan din."*

Piru siketa, id boggayan ki to Monama to poomdom no od poko-iling to poomdom ni Disas Krays.

3

Dos Kodposokaddoy to Kodpuung atag to Monama

* **2:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 64:4. * **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13.

1 Na mgo suwod, to ruwon a pa to koniyu, waa a
nokononaw koniyu to mgo moraom iling taddot id nonaw
ku riyot mgo buyyag don to kopomakoy no no-iroomman to
Ispiritu to Monama. Id nonaw a koniyu no timbang mgo
anak pa riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id ikuu kow poron taddot
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron duwot koniyu. 2 Iddos
disok no anak nod susu poron, konna moppiya nod boggayan
to mokoggaan koka-an. Ungketen dad en mandad koniyu,
iddos id nonaw ku, ollog en taddot mgo minuvu no anak
pa riyot kopomakoy. Waa ku id nonaw koniyu iddos ollog
taddot minuvu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, woy ahad
ko-ungkay, dii kow pe-en od pokaabbot tadda. 3 Oyya su id
ikuu kow poron to morat no ingowollon dow. Id ikahi ku ini,
su duwon duma koniyu nod posiisinay woy dos duma, od po-
op-opuloy. Inis id puungan dow, patow no id ikuu kow poron
taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron duwot koniyu, woy
id ikuu kow taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
waa allak to Monama. 4 Su otik duwon od oseng no, “Siyak,
sakup a ni Pablo,” woy dos duma od oseng no, “Sakup a ni
Apolos,” na noko-iling kowd taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no waa allak to Monama.

5 Na poomdomma row ini. Ondoy man si Apolos? Woy
ondoy a man nod ponguuwon dow? Sikami, mgo sudsuhu-
won koy ra to Monama, woy id gamit koy ra nikandin amoy'd
piyod koniyu riyot kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra od puungan,
iddos id sanna to Monama to ipat sokkad konami. 6 Otik id
ponunggeleng ku sikiyu to kamot, siyak kos id pomuwa woy
si Apolos kos id bisbis, piru iddos Monama kos id potuvu
taddot pinomuwa. 7 De-en iddos id pomuwa woy dos id
bisbis, konna ollog nod doongon, ko konna, idda ra en so
Monama, oyyos sikandin man kos id potuvu tadda. 8 Sokkad
da en kos dontulon taddot id pomuwa woy dos id bisbis.
Woy od pokotanggap to ganti iddos ipat sokkad kandan loppa
taddot nopuungan dan. 9 Siyak woy si Apolos, duma koy riyot
pinuungan atag to Monama woy sikiyu, noko-iling to kamot
to Monama no id puungan doy.

Noko-iling kow mandad to baoy't Monama.

10 Na ukit to kotuihan no id boggoy to Monama koddi, noko-
iling a taddot mopandoy no tohodbovaoy no id ta-aw to po-
unsaran. Iyon kohulugan tadda no siyak kos unnon id ponud-
tuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Iddos duma mandad,
id ponayun dan nid poohinat diyot po-unsaran no id ta-aw
ku. Piru iddos od poohinat tadda, ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran
dan iddos od puungan dan. 11 Oyyos waa ahad ondoy nod
pokovullas taddot nokota-aw ron no po-unsaran, no idda en

si Disas Krays. Iyon kohulugan tadda, sikandin da en kos od pomokayan ta. 12 Na, iddos ahad ondoy no moppiya kos pinuungan atag to Monama, noko-iling to id gamit sikandan to mgo motoggas nod korattan, iling to mgo buawan, mgo plata woy mahaa no mgo batu riyot kodbovaoy. Dos duma mandad, noko-iling to id gamit sikandan to mgo moomok nod korottan, iling to mgo kayu, aggi woy lokkoy. 13 De-en otid koloow iddos baoy, od kosorollan ko motoggas o moomok nod korattan iddos id gamit taddon baoy. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos pinuungan to ipat sokkad no id puung atag tod Longaggon, od kosorollan diyot allow to kodlivod din, oyya su od geddaman iddos langun ukit to apuy. 14 Otik diid kotutung to apuy iddos id poohinat diyot po-unsaran no idda en so pinuungan to minuvu, na od pokotanggap en sikandin to ganti pomon to Monama. 15 Piru otid kotutung idda, waa en od kotanggap din. Od kotobbus man sikandin, piru noko-iling dobbo sikandin to minuvun nokopaahuy pomon diyot baoy rin no notirukkan.

16 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no noko-iling kow to templo to Monama, woy id ubpa iddos Ispiritu to Monama riyot koniyu? 17 De-en otik duwon minuvu nod gobba to templo to Monama, od silutan en sikandin to Monama. Oyya su iddon templo, id ossa atag kandin woy sikiyu en iddon templo.

18 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow. Otik duwon minuvu ruwot koniyu no riyot poomdom din, moraom kos kandin no koovottan iling to koovottan taddot diid pompomakoy, iyon moppiya nod owan din idda, su amoy duwon moraom no koovottan din pomon to Monama. 19 Su iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko-ongollan da idda riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

“Dos kopondayan to minuvu nod aakaa, idda rad en mandad
kos id lettag to Monama kandin.”*

20 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

“Nokosaddoo kos od Longaggon no iddos poomdom to min-
uvu no moraom kos koovottan, waa en koru-anon
tadda.”*

21 Purisu konna ollog no id pobporoong dow kos sokkad no minuvu. Su iddos langun, id boggoy to Monama koniyu atag to kopiyannan dow. 22 Sikami ki Apolos woy si Pedro, id aam koy to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sudsuhuwon atag to kopiyannan dow. Ahad inis ingod, inis kotomanan ko-ungkay woy iddos od inguma pon mgo allow, dos umuu woy

* **3:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 5:13. * **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 94:11.

kopotayan dow, id boggoy to Monama atag to kopiyannan dow. 23 Na sikiyu, mgo sakup kow ni Disas Krays, woy si Disas Krays mandad, sakup sikandin to Monama.

4

Dos Pinuungan to mgo Apostoles

1 De-en poomdomma row no mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra ni Disas Krays. Id sonnan koy to Monama riyot kodpaabbot-labbot to mgo nonaw no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan. 2 Na iddos minuvu nod sonnan to pinuungan, ko-ilangan nod kosolihan.

3 Atag koddi, immat waa ron man diyot koddi ko ondak kod-ontong dow o kod-ontong to dumon minuvu taddot pinuungan ku ko moppiya vo o dii. Ahad siyak, konna a man od poko-oseng ko moppiya vo o dii kos pinuungan ku. 4 Molinis kos poomdom ku, piru konna kohulugan no waa saa ku. Idda ra en so od Longaggon kos od pokohukum koddi. 5 De-en yo kow'd aawang od hukum to duma, ko konna, angat kow to ollog no timpu no od livod iddos od Longaggon, oyyos sikandin kos od hukum. Id posaddoo rin iddos langun no noko-ollos no pinuungan to mgo minuvu, woy od ukalon din iddos dontulon to ginawa ran. Woy iddon timpu, od doongon to Monama iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu taddot moppiyon pinuungan dan.

6 Mgo suwod, id ponunggelengan ku si Apolos woy siyak, su amoy od pokopohinonaw kow to kohulugan taddot osengan no mid ungketen to, "Yo row poompasi ko ondan kos nosulat diyon to Kahit Monama." Na otid ikulon dow idda, konna row id pobporoong kos sokkad no minuvu woy dos sokkad, od poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong. 7 Mambo man tod ikahi kow no moppiya kow pa taddot duma? Konna vo iddos Monama man kos id boggoy koniyu to langun? Na, ko ungketen, mambo man to id pobporoong dow no iling tid oiluggatan dow idda? Su iyon bonnaa, id boggoy ra idda to Monama koniyu.

8 Ooy koniyu no mgo toho Corinto! Kunan dow ayu ko dii rowd od ko-ilonganon kos Monama, su riyon don to koniyu kos langun. Id popoomdom kow ayu no id tigkanoy kowd nod ponguu riyon to kodharit Monama, piru sikami moho no mgo apostoles, waa poron. Moppiya en ko id ponguu kowd, su amoy od ponguu koy mandad duma koniyu. 9 No-ikahi ku idda su riyot koddin poomdom, sikami no mgo apostoles, id poobbava koy to Monama riyot langun no minuvu. Iling koy taddot id hukuman nod imotayan diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu laggun tod tongtongngan to intirut ingod

ahad taddot mgo ponolihan. 10 Sikamin mgo apostoles, od
pongko-ongoo koy kun pomon to koddumoruma roy ki Disas
Krays. Piru sikiyu, moraom kun kos koovottan dow pomon
to nosokkad kowd diyot kandin. Sikami, moomet kun diyot
kopomakoy, piru sikiyu, mosalig kun. Sikiyu, od doongon
kow to mgo minuvu, piru sikami, od poddisokkan to kod-
ontong. 11 Ahad taman ko-ungkay, id gutas woy notokkangan
koy woy morat dobbo kos umpak doy. Id ti-is koy to mgo
kodpomadas woy waa noto-oo nod oubpan doy. 12 Id potaddu
koy to ating amoy'd ko-uyag. Otid momorattan koy to mgo
minuvu, od dasaa koy no od ko-eruwan kos Monama kandan.
Woy otid ooyuwon koy, od ti-ison doy idda. 13 Otid podmorat-
ton koy, od momoppiyannan doy sikandan. Piru taman ko-
ungkay, id poddisokkan koy to kod-ontong no id po-iling koy
robbo taddot putput.

14 Waa a mid sulat ka-ay amoy'd po-ilow koniyu, ko konna,
amoy od pomonduwan ku sikiyu timbang mgo anak ku nid
dokollan ku to ginawa. 15 Su ahad mo-uraa kos id inahak
koniyu riyot ki Disas Krays, siyak da en kos amoy row riyot
kopomakoy pomon to nosokkad kow ki Disas Krays. Oyyos
siyak man kos unna no id ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan. 16 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ikula row kos
kodbovotasan ku. 17 Ini en kos unayan no id popiyod ku si
Timoteo ruwot koniyu, su amoy od ikuu kow to kodbovotasan
ku. Iling to anak ku sikandin no id dokollan ku to ginawa,
woy od kosolihan mandad sikandin diyot pinuungan atag tod
Longaggon. Id posampot din koniyu iddos kodbovotasan no
id ikuu ku pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays, woy idda
en no kodbovotasan kos id nonaw ku riyot od ponlolivuung
nod pompomakoy ahad ingkon a od isau.

18 Na, duwon kun duma koniyu no od poratasdatas don,
su kunan dan ko dii ad od unduwot koniyu. 19 Piru dii en
od kouhoy, od unduwon a to koniyu otik id kopi-it Monama.
Od kosorollan ku ko iddon od poratasdatas no mgo minuvu,
id dumannan bo taddot kotuusan to Monama iddos osengan
dan o taman da to bivig. 20 Oyyos od kokilaa iddos minuvu
no id horiyan to Monama, konna ukit to mgo osengan din,
ko konna, ukit to kotuusan to Monama no od kokita riyot
moppiyon pinuungan din. 21 Na, ingkon kos od aamon
dow? Otik dii kow od tanan to morat no pinuungan dow, od
unduwon a nod pokita to langot koniyu. Piru ko moppiya kos
pinuungan dow, id pokita ku koniyu kos koddin kodginawa
woy mosunay no pusung.

5

Dos Kodpotullid tod Pompomakoy no Molibmit kos Pinuungan

1 Na nokorinog a no duwon kun duwot koniyu no molibmit
kos pinuungan, su id unoy rin tid osawa kos ina-ina rin.
Te, ahad moho iddos diid pomakoy to Monama, dii man od
puung to ungketen! 2 Woy id pobporoong dow baling iddos
id puungan din. Iyon nanoy ollog no mopet kos kodlanu
row pomon tadda, woy od po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos
minuvu no id puung to ungketen. 3 Ahad waa a ruwon, iddos
poomdom ku inaayun duwot koniyu. Na, ukit to kotungud no
id boggoy ni Disas Krays koddi, id hukuman kud iddos min-
uvu nid puung tadda timbang duwon a rad to koniyu. 4 De-en
ini vo kos ko-ilangan nod puungan dow. Lolivuung kow woy
id po-iling dow no duwon a rad to koniyu. Woy poomdomma
row no duwon mandad to koniyu iddos kotungud taddot od
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 5 Na ukit ka-ay'n kotungud,
boggoy row iddon minuvu riyot bollad ni Moivuyan amoy'd
silutan kos lawa rin, su amoy od kotobbus kos gimukud din
diyot allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon.

6 Konna ollog nod pobporoong kow! Nokosaddoo kowd
man taddot osengan no mid ungketen to, “Otik id sambut
iddos disok no potuvu riyot horina nod bovallan no paan,
od tuvu en iddos tivuk no horina.” Na, iddos morat no
pinuungan, od poko-iling en taddot potuvu, su ahad sokkad
da kos od puung to morat, mo-uraa en kos od ko-okoy. 7 De-
en ko-ilangan nod owan dowd iddos tapoy'n potuvu, no idda
en so morat no pinuungan dow amoy worad morat duwon
to koniyu. Su otid puungan dow idda, od poko-iling kow
to lammin horina no waa potuvu. Nokosaddoo a no iling
kowd en ka-ay, su id pomakoy kowd man. Oyyos id patoy
si Disas Krays amoy'd awa to mgo saa ta, woy sikandin kos
timbang karnero no id sumbali to mgo Judio riyot timpu to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.* 8 De-en diyot kodlonug ta
taddon pista, dii ki od ka-an taddot paan no duwon potuvu.
Iyon kohulugan ku, no riyot ko-ubpa ta nod pompomakoy,
dii ki od ikuu taddot morat no kodbovotasan woy mosaasaan
pinuungan, ko konna, iyon ta od ikulon iddos moppiyon
pinuungan woy dos bonnaan nonaw.

9 Diyot sulat no id popiyod ku dangan koniyu, id ikahi a
no konna kow od lommung taddot mgo minuvu no molibmit
kos pinuungan. 10 Piru iddos kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku,
konna moka-atag taddot konnod pompomakoy. Su otik idda

* **5:7** Otid pista ron kos mgo Judio taddot pista nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, od owan dan iddos potuvu to horina riyot baoy ran. Dos id puung to morat, id pod-iling ni Pablo taddot potuvu to horina no ko-ilangan nod owan pomon diyot kandan.

pa nanoy kos kohulugan ku, na ko-ilangan en nod awa kowd
ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoporiyu kow taddot od
laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos oray'd akon-akon, dos mgo
tokawon woy dos od simba to konna bonnaan monama.
11 Iyon kohulugan ku no otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi, no
suwod dow sikandin diyot kopomakoy, piru id laayuk to
konna rin sawa, od akon-akon, od simba to konna bonnaan
monama, od doddora-at to duma, od hubughubug woy'd
ponakow, na yo kow ron en od lommung kandin ahad diyot
kodka-an. 12-13 Iddos mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy,
waa lavut ku nod hukum, su Monama ra en kos od hukum
kandan. Piru iddos mgo duma row ayon tod lolivuung nod
pompomakoy, duwon lavut dow nod hukum kandan. Oyyos
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Ko-ilangan nod po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos nokopu-
ung to morat."*

6

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-usoy to Ukahan

1 Na, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon ukahan diyot
iling din nod pompomakoy, mambot dii kow moho od ko-ilow
nod po-usoy riyot tohodhukum no konnod pompomakoy?
Iyon dow nanoy ollog nod poroniyan, iddos mgo minuvu
to Monama, su amoy sikandan kos od usoy. 2 Waa kow vo
nokosaddoo no siketa no mgo minuvu to Monama, od lonug
ki Disas Krays no od hukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod init morin allow? Na, ko ungketen, od kogaha row
en tod usoy iddos disok no mgo ukahan. 3 Waa kow vo
mandad nokosaddoo no ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, siketa
kos od hukum? Na otid kogaha row tod puung idda, iyon
pobbo iddos mgo ukahan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 4 De-en
otik duwon mgo ukahan dow no iling tadda, yo row id po-
usoy riyot mgo minuvu no waa lavut diyon tod lolivuung
nod pompomakoy. 5 Po-ilow-ilow kow ron! Waa vos ahad
sokkad koniyu no od kotuig nod usoy to ukahan dow nod
pompomakoy? 6 Su iyon dow moho od puungan, id popenek
kow to kasu to iling dow nod pompomakoy riyot mgo minuvu
no konnod pompomakoy.

7 Iddos kodpopenek dow to mgo kasu, patow idda no notalu
kow ni Moivuyan. Moppiya pa baling kod ti-is kow ra taddot
od puung to morat woy'd loimbung koniyu. 8 Piru sikiyu
baling kos od puung to morat woy'd loimbung taddot mgo
suwod dow to kopomakoy.

---

* **5:12-13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:7.

9 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos minuvu nod puung to
morat, konnod pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama? De-en
poomdomma row ini, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan. Oyya
su iddos od puung to molibmit, dos od laayuk to konna rin
sawa, dos od laayuk to iling din no mama o ba-ay woy dos
od simba to konna bonnaan mgo monama, konna en sikan-
dan od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama. 10 Ungketen
mandad iddos mgo tokawon, dos oray'd akon-akon, dos polo-
hubug, dos od doddora-at to duma woy dos od loimbung,
konna sikandan od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
11 Dangan, ungketen en mandad kos pinuungan taddot duma
koniyu, piru ko-ungkay, molinis kowd diyot kod-ontong to
Monama woy novovallan kowd no mgo minuvu rin. Woy
pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays, woy ukit to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama ta, id
podmotallong kowd nikandin.

Gomita Row kos Koniyun Lawa atag to Kodposivantug to Monama

12 Na moka-atag to mgo ingowollon to lawa, otik duwon
od ikahi no, “Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,”
bonnaa rad man idda, piru konna langun taddot id kopi-
i ta nod puungan, od pokomoppiya keta. Atag koddi, otid
ikahi a no, “Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,”
bonnaa man idda, piru konna a od kopiyan nod po-uripon
taddot od puungan ku. 13 Woy otik duwon od ikahi no, “Dos
dontulon to koka-an atag da en to gottok woy dos dontulon to
gottok atag da en to koka-an,” bonnaa rad man idda, piru od
inguma kos allow nod owan don to Monama iddos koru-anon
ka-ay't oruwa. Oyyos waa bovalli to Monama kos lawa ta
amoy'd puung to molibmit, ko konna, amoy od posivantug tod
Longaggon woy'd puung atag kandin. Na iddos od Longaggon
kos komunoy to lawa ta. 14 Woy ukit to kotuusan to Monama,
id badnow rin iddos od Longaggon woy iling mandad tadda,
od bodnawon din kos lawa ta init morin allow.

15 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no inis lawa ta nod pompo-
makoy, mgo sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays? Ollog bo no siketa
no mgo sakup taddot lawa ni Disas Krays, od laayuk to ba-
ay nod bovoligya to lawa rin? Konna en! 16 Waa kow vo
nokosaddoo no iddos mama nod laayuk to ba-ay no ungketen,
sokkad don sikandan no lawa? Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos oruwa, od kosokkad don.”*
17 Piru ko nosokkad ki riyon tod Longaggon, iddos ginawa ta
woy dos ginawa rin, nosokkad don.

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24.

18 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no poriyu kow to molibmit no pinuungan. Duwon dumon mgo saa no diid pokolibmit to lawa to minuvu, piru iddos minuvu nod puung to molibmit, nosaa sikandin taddot ko-ugolingun din no lawa.
19 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos lawa row, noko-iling to templo to Uhis no Ispiritu no id po-ubpa to Monama riyot koniyu? De-en konnad sikiyu kos komunoy to lawa row, ko konna, idda ron so Monama. 20 Oyya su id bayad sikandin to mahaa amoy'd kovovallan kow no mgo minuvu rin. Purisu gomita row kos koniyun lawa atag to kodposivantug to Monama.

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-osawa woy taddot Konna od Osawa

1 Na mgo suwod, od tovakon ku iddos mgo intud dow riyot sulat no id popiyod dow koddi moka-atag to kodpo-osoway. Moppiya en ko diid osawa kos minuvu. 2 Piru pomon to mouraa kos od kopiyod nod puung to molibmit, moppiya pa no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od osawa baling amoy'd pokoolihu kow tadda. 3 Na iddos mama, ko-ilangan nod tuman to id kopi-it sawa rin moka-atag to pinuungan to toosawa. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos ba-ay riyot sawa rin. 4 Su iddos ba-ay, konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin, ko konna, idda ron so sawa rin. Iddos mandad so mama, konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin, ko konna, idda ron so sawa rin. 5 De-en yo kow'd bolivad taddot id kopi-i to sawa row. Ollog dad man no dii kow pa od pooyukoy ahad daom to pilon allow, otik nokopuhawang kowd tapoy no iyon dow ra en od puungan, iddos koddasaa. Piru kopongnga tadda, pooyukoy kow rad mandon, su saddook dii kow'd pokotohoo to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy od kopiyod kow ni Moivuyan diyot kodpuung to saa.

6 Konna kohulugan nid ikahi ku ini no id suhu ku sikiyu nod osawa, ko konna, kodpomandu ku ra ini. 7 Id kopi-i ku nanoy nod poko-iling kow koddi no waa id osawa. Piru waa ki me-en nokod-iling, su duwon man id boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod osawa, woy duwon mandad duma no id boggayan din to kogahan no diid osawa.

8 Na sikiyu no waa pa sawa woy sikiyu no bau, ini kos od osengon ku koniyu. Iyon moppiya no ponayun kow no diid osawa iling koddi. 9 Piru ko dii row od kotoholan kos koniyun ko-ugolingun, na moppiya pa nod osawa kow, kuntra to dii kow'd pokoti-is to ingowollon to lawa row.

10 Sikiyu mandad no duwon don sawa, duwon od ikohiyon ku koniyu. Konna inin pomon koddi, ko konna, suhu pomon

tod Longaggon. Ko-ilangan no iddos ba-ay, diid suwoy to sawa rin. 11 Piru otik od suwoy man sikandin, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od uman od osawa. Otik konna, ko-ilangan nod po-uliyoy sikandan taddot sawa rin. Na riyon mandad to mama, ko-ilangan no dii rin od koddanan kos sawa rin.

12 Na riyot duma koniyu, duwon mandad od osengon ku woy inin osengan, waa id pomon tod Longaggon, ko konna, koddi ra. Ponunggeleng, duwon mama nod pompomakoy no iddos sawa rin, konnod pompomakoy. Otik id kopi-i taddot ba-ay no konnod pokodsuwoy tat sawa rin, ko-ilangan no iddos mama, dii rin od koddanan dos sawa rin. 13 Ungketen dad en mandad diyot ba-ay nod pompomakoy. Otik iddos sawa rin no konnod pompomakoy, id kopi-i rin no konna ran od pokodsuwoy, ko-ilangan no iddos ba-ay, dii rin od koddanan dos sawa rin. 14 Oyya su iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no konnod pompomakoy, id tanggap sikandin to Monama pomon to sawa rin nod pompomakoy. Su otik konna pa ungketen, dii mandad od tonggapon to Monama iddos mgo anak dan. Piru iyon bonnaa, id tanggap don sikandan to Monama.

15 Piru ponunggeleng ko iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no konnod pompomakoy, od kopiyan nod suwoy, na aman kow, oyyos waa kowd no-iraom taddot ikot to kodpo-osoway. Su iddos dontulon no id aam ki to Monama, amoy od oubpa ki no waa samuk. 16 Sikkow nod pompomakoy, waa saddoo ru no od kopiyod du kos sawa ru amoy'd kotobbus.

Dos Kodponayun to Koddumoruma tod Longaggon diyot Langun no Kotomanan

17 Na iddos ipat sokkad keta, duwon nokod-osso-osson kotomanan. Dos duma keta, waa sawa, dos duma, duwon sawa, dos duma, uripon woy dos duma, od koruwonnan. Deen ahad ondan kos kotomanan dow iddot timpu no id aam kow to Monama, ponayun kow dumoruma kandin. Ini en kos id nonaw ku riyot langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. 18 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon Judio no notupuwan don to waa pa sikandin id pomakoy, ko-ilangan no dii rin od bovaawan iddos patow no Judio sikandin. Woy dos minuvu no waa notupu-i to id pomakoy ron sikandin, konnad ko-ilangan nod potupu. 19 Su ahad notupuwan ki o wora, waa koruanon tadda riyon to Monama. Piru iyon duwon dakkoon koru-anon, iddos kodtuman ta taddot mgo suhu rin. 20 Deen ko ondan kos koniyun kotomanan iddot timpu nid aam kow to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od ponayun tadda.

21 Otik uripon ka iddot timpu no id aam ka to Monama, yo
kod kaanu tadda. Piru kod boggayan ka to kolegguangan,
na polimakut ka tadda. 22 Su iddos ahad ondoy no uripon
iddot timpu nid aam sikandin tod Longaggon, nokolegguang
don pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa. Na iling mandad tadda,
iddos ahad ondoy no konna uripon, novovallan don sikandin
no uripon ni Disas Krays iddot timpu nid pomakoy sikandin.
23 Mahaa kos id bayad to Monama to kodbolli rin koniyu. De-
en yo kow'd po-uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, po-uripon
kow riyon to Monama. 24 Purisu mgo suwod, od uliton ku tod
oseng, ko ondan man kos koniyun kotomanan iddot timpu
nid aam kow to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad
koniyu, od ponoyunon dow idda duma to tavang to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Waa Sawa woy taddot mgo Bau

25 Na moka-atag taddot waa sawa, waa suhu no id pokopo-
mandu ku koniyu nid pomon tod Longaggon. Piru pomon to
eru tod Longaggon, od kosolihan inis osengan no id po-uma
ku koniyu. 26 Atag koddi, moppiya pa no dii kow'd osawa,
su mo-uraa kos kosupittan to inin mgo timpu. 27 Sikkow no
mama, otik duwon man sawa ru, yo ru koddani. Woy otik
waa sawa ru, yo kad od nangkap tod osowan. 28 Piru kod
osawa ka me-en, konna saa idda. Ungketen dad en mandad
kikow no mongovay, konna saa kod osawa ka. Iyon unayan
no id ikahi ku no moppiya pa no diid osawa, su id kopi-
i ku nanoy no konna kow od poko-ukit to allow-allow no
kosupittan no no-ukitan taddot duwon sawa.

29 Mgo suwod, iyon id kopi-i ku no id paabbotlabbot koniyu,
no moobbava ron kos timpu nod pokopuung ki atag tod
Longaggon. De-en pomon ko-ungkay, iddos duwon sawa, ko-
ilangan no od iling dan to minuvu no waa sawa, amoy iyon
dan od dokollan to timpu, iddos kodpuung atag tod Longag-
gon. 30 Iling mandad tadda, iddos duwon lanu, ko-ilangan
no konna sikandin inaayun od popoomdom tadda. Woy dos
duwon kahaan, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin inaayun od
popoomdom tadda. Idda mandad so od bovolli, ko-ilangan
no konna sikandin od popoomdom no sikandin kos komunoy
taddot id bolli rin. 31 Ko-ilangan no iddos ahad ondan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, konna idda kos inaayun ta od poomdommon.
Su inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, od lihad da.

32 Id kopi-i ku no dii kow od ko-ikottan to mgo sasow. Dos
konakan, iyon din id kosasow, iddos mgo pinuungan atag tod
Longaggon woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa kandin. 33 Piru
iddos duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow, iddos ko-ubpa ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa atag to
sawa rin. 34 De-en od kova-ad kos ginawa rin. Ungketen dad

en mandad iddos mongovay woy dos ba-ay no worad sawa. Iyon dan id kosasow, iddos pinuungan atag tod Longaggon, oyyos waa osson dontulon din, idda ra en so kodboggoy to tivuk no konokkaan woy ginawa rin atag to Monama. Piru iddos ba-ay no duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow iddos ko-ubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa atag to sawa rin.

35 Id ikahi ku ini, konna amoy'd ikot koniyu no dii kow od osawa, ko konna, amoy od kotovangan kow no ollog iddos langun nod puungan dow, woy waa en od pokobaavag to kodpuung dow atag tod Longaggon.

36 Na, moka-atag mandad to mama no duwon don tongkoanan diyot sokkad no ba-ay. Otik noheddam taddot mama no konna rin don od kotoholan kos ingowollon to lawa rin woy id liharan don to mouhoy'n timpu, moppiya pa no od ponayun sikandin nod osawa. Konna saa idda. 37 Piru ko nopuhawang don taddot mama no dii en sikandin od osawa woy od pokotohoo sikandin to ingowollon to lawa rin, moppiya pa no dii en sikandin od osawa. 38 De-en iddos minuvu nod osawa, moppiya rad man idda, piru lampas pe-en no moppiya iddos diid osawa.

39 Na moka-atag to ba-ay no duwon don sawa, no-ikottan sikandin laggun to no-uyag pa iddos sawa rin. Otid patoy ron iddos mama, od poko-osawa mandon sikandin to ahad ondoy nid kopi-i rin. Piru ko-ilangan nod pomakoy iddos mama riyon tod Longaggon. 40 Piru atag koddi, moppiya pa kod kotomanan din otid ponayun sikandin no bau, woy id pomakoy a no id pomonduwan a to Ispiritu to Monama.

8

Dos Moka-atag to Koka-an no id Buwis diyot Konna Bonnaan mgo Monama

(Roma 14:13-23; 1 Corinto 10:23-30)

1 Na, ini kos tavak ku taddot intud dow moka-atag to kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. Mooggot en iddos od ikohiyon dow no siketa langun, nokosaddoo ki no waa kotuusan to konna bonnaan mgo monama. Dos sinorollan ta, od undag to kodpobporoong, piru iddos keton kodpokita to ginawa, od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma. 2 Dos minuvu no id ikahi no duwon sinorollan din, kilaannan idda no kulang pe-en kos kandin no sinorollan. 3 Piru iddos minuvu no id ginawa to Monama, idda en kos od kilaannon to Monama no sakup din.

4 Na, otik moka-atag to kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis
don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, nosoro-
llan ta no id buwis idda riyot konna mooggot no monama,
woy nosorollan ta no sokkad da en kos Monama. 5 Su ahad
duwon iddos od tommanon dan no mgo monama riyot datas
to langit o ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy duwon mo-uraan od
ngoranan dan no mgo monama woy mgo longaggon, 6 piru
atag keta, sokkad da en kos Monama. Sikandin kos Amoy ta
no mid bovaa to langun woy id boggoy keta to umuu amoy'd
posivontuhan ta sikandin. Woy sokkad da kos od Longaggon
ta, no idda en si Disas Krays. Ukit kandin, novovallan kos
langun woy ukit mandad kandin, duwon umuu ta.

7 Piru duwon mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no kulang
pa kos sinorollan moka-atag ka-ay, oyyos dangan, nooyami
ran nod simba taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama. De-
en ko-ungkay, otid ka-an sikandan to karni taddot id buwis
don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan monama, iyon dan od
kopoomdom no noko-iling to id lonug dan poron to kodsimba
taddot konna bonnaan monama. Na, noheddam dan no
nolibmitan sikandan, oyyos id popoomdom dan poron no
konna ollog nod ka-an tadda. 8 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no
konna iddos koka-an kos unayan no od kahaa kos Monama
keta. Otik id ka-an ki man taddot id buwis o wora, konna idda
od pokopalin to koroniyan ta riyot Monama.

9 Piru ahad od pokoka-an kow to ahad ondan, ayyad-
ayyad kow no konna idda od kovovallan no unayan nod ko-
uug diyot saa iddos duma no moomet pa riyot kopomakoy.
10 Ponunggeleng, sikkow no duwon sinorollan moka-atag ka-
ay, id ka-an ka to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot
templo to konna bonnaan monama. Woy rutun, nokita ka
taddot minuvu no moomet diyot kopomakoy, na saddook od
ko-okoy en sikandin nod ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot
konna bonnaan monama, ahad saa en idda riyot poomdom
din. 11 De-en pomon taddot sinorollan du, od korattan kos
kopomakoy to suwod du no moomet diyot kopomakoy, ahad
id patoy si Disas Krays atag kandin. 12 Pomon taddot id
puungan du, nokosaa ka riyot suwod du no moomet diyon to
kopomakoy, oyyos no-okoy ru man sikandin diyot pinuungan
no riyot poomdom din, saa en idda. Na, ko ungketen, nokosaa
ka riyot ki Disas Krays. 13 Purisu otik iddos koka-an kos
unayan no od ko-uug to saa iddos suwod ku riyot kopomakoy,
konna a en od ka-an to karni, su amoy konna od ko-uug to saa
iddos suwod ku.

9

Id Unna ni Pablo iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma
(2 Corinto 11:7-12; 1 Tesalonica 2:7-9)

1 Na siyak, duwon en kotungud ku nod puung to ahad
ondan nid kopi-i ku. Sokkad a no apostoles, woy matamata
ku ron en tid kita ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Konna
ra idda, sikiyu en kos undahon taddot pinuungan ku atag tod
Longaggon. 2 Ahad dii a od kilaannon to duma no sokkad
a no apostoles, piru sikiyu, waa en kodduworuwa row no
apostoles a pomon to sokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, woy
idda en kos posivonnaa no apostoles a nikandin.
3 Na, atag taddot diid pongimbonnaa no apostoles a, ini kos
tavak ku. 4 Siyak no sokkad no apostoles, waa vo kotungud ku
nod tanggap to koka-an pomon diyot mgo minuvu no id non-
awwan ku? 5 Otik duwon man sawa ku nod pompomakoy,
waa vo kotungud ku nod poruma kandin diyot iponawon ku
iling taddot id puungan ni Pedro woy dos dumon apostoles
woy dos mgo suwod tod Longaggon? 6 Ollog bo no sikami ra ki
Bernabe kos ko-ilangan nod oiluggat atag to ko-uyahan doy,
piru iddos duma, od boyaran dow?
7 Duwon bo sundau no sikandin kos od oiluggat, sikandin
mandad kos gastu? Duwon bo minuvu no id pomuwa no waa
kotungud nod ka-an to bunga taddot pinomuwa rin? Woy
duwon bo tohodtamong to karnero no waa kotungud din
nod inom to gatas taddot mgo karnero? 8 Inis mgo osengan
ku, konna ra ini kos ollog diyot kod-ontong to minuvu, ko
konna, ini en mandad kos id nonaw riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
9 Oyyos duwon nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no mid
ungketen to,
"Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy od
pokoka-an."*
Na ondan, baka ra vo kos id kosasow to Monama? 10 Konna
en, su id posulat din ini atag keta no mgo minuvu. Iddos id
oiluggat nid dadu woy dos id pongkottu, od imman dan nod
kotaaran taddot kinottuwan. 11 Na sikami, noko-iling koy to
id pomuwa to kahit Monama riyot koniyu. De-en ollog en
no od kottuwon doy iddos allow-allow nod ko-ilonganon doy
pomon koniyu. 12 Otik ollog man no duwon od kotanggap
taddot duma no id nonaw koniyu, lampas pe-en nanoy no
ollog koy nod boggayan.
Piru waa koy id bovuyu koniyu ahad duwon en kotungud
doy nod buyu. Id ti-is doy kos langun no kosupittan amoy waa
od pokobaavag to kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays. 13 Nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos
mgo tohodpuung diyot templo, dutun dan en mandad od

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4.

angoy to koka-an dan. Woy dos tohodbuwis to mgo oyama riyot buwisanan, dutun dan en mandad od angoy to taad dan. 14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo minuvu no id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Su id suhu man tod Longaggon, no iddos noponudtulan taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan, ko-ilangan nod boggayan atag to kandan no ko-uyahan.

15 Piru siyak, ahad duwon en kotungud ku, wora a id bovuyu to bayad diyot id nonawwan ku. Woy waa a mid sulat ka-ay no id imman a nod boggayan a nikiyu. Od podsuwomihon ku pa nod patoy to gutas kuntra tod buyu a koniyu. Su otik id povayad a pa nanoy koniyu, waa id pokopobporoong ku taddot kodnonaw ku ahad waa bayad no notanggap ku. 16 Piru konna a en od pokopobporoong taddot kodponudtuu ku to Moppiyon Dinoggan, oyyos id sanna ra man ini koddi no ko-ilangan en nod puungan ku. Moka-arat-arat kod kosahapan ku otik dii ku id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon Dinoggan. 17 Otik siyak pa kos id aam ka-ay'n pinuungan, na ollog en nanoy nod tanggap a to bayad. Piru pomon to Monama kos id sanna koddi ka-ay, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon ku ini. 18 Na, ondan man kos bayad koddi? Wora ossa, idda en so kahaan ku to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa id povayad, ahad duwon en nanoy kotungud ku nod buyu to ko-uyahan.

19 Na ahad konna a uripon to ahad ondoy, piru id poiling ku to uripon a to langun no minuvu amoy'd kopiyod ku kos ko-urallan diyot kopomakoy. 20 Ponunggeleng, otid pokolommung a riyot mgo Judio, od po-umid-umid a to mgo botasanon dan woy taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, su amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot kopomakoy, ahad waa a noiraom taddon mgo Suhu. 21 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan ku otid pokolommung a riyot konna mgo Judio no konnod ikuu to mgo Suhu to Judio. Konna a mandad od ikuu taddon mgo Suhu, amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot kopomakoy. Piru konna kohulugan ka-ay no od podworannon kud iddos mgo suhu to Monama, oyyos od tumanon ku en iddos mgo suhu ni Disas Krays. 22 Otid pokolommung a to mgo moomet pa riyot kopomakoy, od po-umid-umid a to botasanon dan amoy'd kopiyod ku sikandan nod mosalig diyon to kopomakoy. De-en diyot langun no minuvu no id ponudtulan ku to kahit Monama, od po-umid-umid a kandan amoy'd kopiyod ku iddos duma kandan diyon to kopomakoy. 23 Id puungan ku idda langun, su amoy od lapung kos od pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy amoy od kolonug a taddot kopiyannan no id tandu riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan.

24 Nosodsorollan dow no otik diyot lumba to kodlungkossu,
iddos langun nod lonug tadda, od nokkaanokkaa taman tod
kogaha ran, piru sokkad da en kos od ponalu woy'd boggayan
to ganti. Na sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan nod nokkaanokkaa
amoy'd kotanggap dow iddos ganti init morin allow. 25 Iddos
ipat sokkad nod lonug to lumba, od loyamon dan kos kandan
no lawa riyot kodtohoo to id kopi-it lawa ran. Od puungan
dan ini, su amoy od pokotanggap dan to kuruna no bino-
vallan pomot doro-unon no go-os od kaanos. Piru siketa
nod pompomakoy, od nokkaanokkaa ki amoy'd kotanggap ta
iddos ganti no od taman to waad tomanon. 26 De-en siyak, od
poko-iling a to minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu
no waa kodsorosoro taman diyot kotompusan. Woy riyot
kodnonaw ku to mgo minuvu, od poko-iling a to buksingero
no konnod aawang nod ponuntuk, su amoy iddos osengan ku,
inaayun od pokosuhat. 27 Id pohirapan ku inis koddin lawa,
su amoy dii ku od korumannan iddos morat no ingowollon
to lawa ku. Oyyos saddoo moho kod kopongnga ku tod
ponudtuu to kahit Monama iddos duma, siyak pe-en kangkan
kos diid pokotanggap to ganti.

10

Dos Notomanan taddot Koubbaran ni Israel

1 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos no-
tomanan to kovuyyahan ta no mgo Judio iddot id dumoruma
ran ki Moises. Langun dan, id torungngan to souhapun,
patow no id duma kandan kos Monama. Woy waa ran
nomonnu iddot id ukit dan diyot tongannan to dahat nod
ngoranan to Mollutun Dahat.* 2 Iddos kodtoddung kandan
taddot souhapun woy dos kod-ipanow ran diyot dahat, noko-
iling to id boutismuwan dan, patow no mgo tinodduwan
sikandan ni Moises. 3 Langun dan, id ka-an taddot koka-
an* nid boggoy to Monama. 4 Woy langun dan, id inom to
oweg nid pa-aus din pomon diyot Batu. Dos ponunggelengan
taddon Batu, idda en si Disas Krays no inaayun od duma
kandan.* 5 Piru ahad iling tadda kos kodtavang to Monama
kandan, waa nahaa kos Monama taddot pinuungan to ko-
urallan kandan. De-en id poomatoy ran no nokoso-ob kos
lawa ran diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.*

6 Na iddos notomanan dan, od pokononaw keta amoy od
ayyad-ayyad ki no dii ta od ingowollon iddos morat iling tad-
dot id puungan dan. 7 Woy konna ki od simba taddot konna

* **10:1** 10:1 Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:21; 14:22. * **10:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:1-35. * **10:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 17:6; Numeros 20:11. * **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:29.

bonnaan mgo monama iling taddot id puungan to duma
kandan. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos mgo minuvu, id ounsad amoy od ka-an woy'd oinom.
Kopongnga tadda, id sayow ran nod puung to molibmit
no pinuungan.”*
8 Woy id laayuk dan to konna ran sawa. De-en siketa, konna
ki od iling taddot id puungan to duma kandan, oyyos pomon
taddot id puungan dan, oruwompuu-otollun maan (23,000)
kos id poomatoy daom da to sokkad no allow.* 9 Konna ki
mandad od iling taddot duma kandan no id geddaman dan
kos posinsya tod Longaggon. Pomon tadda, id tuktuk sikan-
dan to mgo uwod woy id poomatoy.* 10 Konna ki mandad od
pommivig iling taddot id puungan to duma kandan, woy idda
en kos unayan no id popiyod kos Monama to ponolihan nid
imatoy kandan.*
11 Notomanan inis langun diyot kandan, su amoy od
kosorollan no iddon mgo pinuungan, konna id kahaa-i to
Monama. Woy nosulat en mandad ini, amoy od pokononaw
keta no konna ki od puung iling tadda. Oyyos konnod kouhoy,
od inguma en kos kotompusan to ingod.
12 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod popoomdom no mosalig
don kos kopomakoy rin, ko-ilangan nod ayyad-ayyad, su
saddook od ko-uug sikandin diyon to saa. 13 Dos langun no
kodgeddam no id inguma koniyu, id inguma en mandad diyot
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru od kosolihan kos
Monama taddot tandu rin no dii kow od geddaman taddot
dii row od kogaha. Woy otid inguma koniyu kos kodgeddam,
od boggayan kow nikandin to po-ukit amoy'd pokoti-is kow
tadda.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow od
simba to konna bonnaan mgo monama. 15 Id ikahi ku ini,
su od kotuig kow man nod popoomdom. De-en sikiyu ron
kos od podtiitimbang ka-ay't id ikahi ku. 16 Diyot keton
kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, od inom ki to kupa
no od posolomatan ta riyot Monama woy id ka-an ki to paan
no id toppiktoppik. Su riyot kodpuung ta ka-ay, id lonug ki to
kopiyannan no id pomon to longossa woy lawa ni Disas Krays.
17 Oyyos siketa langun, ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang sokkad ki
ra no lawa, su id lonug ki man nod ka-an taddot sokkad da no
paan.

---

* **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32:1-6. Iyon unayan no iddos mgo minuvu, id ka-an, id oinom woy id puung to molibmit, su idda en kos po-ukit to kodsimba to mgo monama ran. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 25:1-9. * **10:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9. * **10:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:41-50.

18 Poomdomma row man iddos koubbaran ni Israel. Id
ka-an sikandan taddot id buwis diyon to Monama, woy ukit
to kodka-an dan tadda, id pokita ran no id lonug sikandan
diyot kodsimba to Monama. 19 Na ondan man kos kohulugan
taddot osengan ku? Iyon bo kohulugan tadda no duwon koru-
anon taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama woy dos koka-
an no id buwis kandan? 20 Konna en! Iyon kohulugan ku
no iddos id buwis to mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy,
diyon dan idda id buwis to mgo busow, konna riyot Monama.
Woy dii a od kopiyan nod lonug kow taddot od ponsimba
to mgo busow. 21 Otid lolivuung kow no od ka-an woy'd
inom amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod Longaggon, konna
kow mandad od pokolonug nod ka-an woy od inom taddot
id buwis don diyot mgo busow. Su otik od ka-an kow tadda,
noko-iling tid lonug kow taddot mgo busow. 22 Ondan, od
kopi-i ta vo nod pongolikud kos Monama? Nokosaddoo kid
man no otid langot sikandin, konna ki en od poko-olihu to
silut din.

Od Poomdommon Ta iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma

23 Duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no, “Od pokopu-
ung ki to ahad ondan no id kopi-i ta.” Bonnaa man idda,
piru konna langun nod puungan ta, od pokomoppiya keta
woy od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma. 24 Ko-ilangan
no konna ki od poomdommon atag da to od pokomoppiya
keta, ko konna, od poomdommon ta mandad ko ondan kos
od pokomoppiya to duma.

25 Od pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan no karni no id boligya
riyot polingki, piru iyon moppiya no konna ki od ointud ko
id buwis bo idda riyot konna bonnaan monama o wora, su
amoy od lonna kos ginawa ta. 26 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no,

“Inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, dos Monama
nod Longaggon kos komunoy.”*

27 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu no konnod pompo-
makoy no id inggat koniyu nod ka-an woy od kopiyan kow
rad en nod duma kandin, na ka-an kow taddot ahad ondan no
id sondad koniyu. Piru yo kow'd ointud ko id buwis bo idda
riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama amoy'd lonna kos ginawa
row. 28-29 Piru otik duwon od ka-an duma koniyu nod ikahi
no, “Inin luddung, id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo
monama,” yo kowd baling od ka-an tadda. Su otid ka-an kow
tadda, konnod lonna kos ginawa rin, oyyos diyot poomdom
din, saa kos kodka-an tadda. Na saddook duwon od ikahi no,
“Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan no id kopi-i ku. Na, mambo

* **10:26** 10:26 Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 24:1.

moho tod kotoholan a taddot id kopi-i ku pomon da taddot poomdom to duma? 30 Otik id posolomatan ku to Monama iddos koka-an, mambot od podmoratton a, su id posolomatan kud man idda?"

31 Na ini kos tavak ku tadda. Diyot kodka-an woy kod-inom dow woy riyot ahad ondan nod puungan dow, ko-ilangan no od puungan dow idda atag to kodposivantug to Monama. 32 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan no unayan nod ko-uug diyot saa kos duma, Judio man o konna, ahad iddos duma ta no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama. 33 Ikula a nikiyu, su riyot ahad ondan nod puungan ku, id noonokkalan ku no od kahaa kos langun. Oyyos wora a mid poomdom taddot od pokomoppiya koddi, ko konna, iddos od pokomoppiya to ko-urallan amoy'd kotobbus sikandan.

11

1 Purisu mgo suwod, ikula a nikiyu iling taddot kod-ikuu ku ki Disas Krays.

Dos Ollog nod Puungan to mgo Ba-ay riyot Kodlolivuung tod Pompomakoy

2 Na id doong ku sikiyu, su inaayun kow'd sampot koddi woy id tuman dow iddos id nonaw ku koniyu. 3 Piru duwon pa id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow. Si Disas Krays kos timbang uu to langun no mama. Dos mgo mama mandad kos timbang uu taddot sawa ran, woy dos Monama kos timbang uu ni Disas Krays. 4 De-en diyot kodlolivuung dow, iddos mama nod dasaa o od ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, otik id totambun sikandin to uu rin, na id po-ilawan din si Disas Krays no timbang uu rin. 5 Piru iddos ba-ay nod dasaa o od ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, otik waa tambun to uu rin, na id po-ilawan din iddos kandin no sawa no timbang uu rin. Od poko-ilow idda no iling to ba-ay nid popogung. 6 Otik diid kopiyan iddos ba-ay nod totambun to uu rin, moppiya pa kod tompoddan din kos bowvuu rin iling to bowvuut mama. Piru pomon tod poko-ilow me-en iddos kodpotampod to bowvuu o kod-popogung, na ko-ilangan en nod totambun sikandin to uu rin. 7 Dos unayan no konna od totambun to uu iddos mama diyot timpu to kodsimba, su id bovallan to Monama kos mama iling kandin amoy id pokita iddos kotungud woy bantug din. Piru iddos ba-ay, id bovallan to Monama atag to kodposivantug to mama. 8 Su riyot tigkonayan to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, waa bovalli kos mama pomon diyot ba-ay, ko konna, iddos ba-ay kos id bovallan pomon diyot mama. 9 Woy waa bovalli kos mama atag to ba-ay, ko konna, id bovallan kos

ba-ay atag to mama. 10 Idda en kos unayan no iddos ba-ay,
ko-ilangan no od totambun to uu rin, su amoy ahad iddos
mgo ponolihan, od pokosaddoo no id po-iraom dos ba-ay to
kodponguu to sawa rin. 11 Piru poomdomma row no pomon
to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, konnod poko-oseng
dos ba-ay no dii rin od ko-ilonganon iddos mama. Woy konna
mandad od poko-oseng dos mama no dii rin od ko-ilonganon
iddos ba-ay. 12 Su ahad diyot tigkonayan, id bovallan dos ba-
ay pomon diyot mama, woy ko-ungkay, id tobbow kos mama
ukit to ba-ay. Piru iddos langun, id pomon en to Monama.

13 Na poomdomma row ini. Ollog bo no iddos ba-ay, od
dasaa riyot Monama to kodlolivuung dow no waa sikandin
id totambun to uu rin? Konna en. 14 Nooyami tad no pomon
poron, moobbava en kos bowvuut mama, oyyos od poko-
ilow man idda otik mowwet iling to bowvuut ba-ay. 15 Piru
iddos ba-ay no mowwet kos bowvuu, bantug din idda. Id
boggayan sikandin to mowwet no bowvuu no id tambun to
uu rin. 16 Otik duwon od kopiyan nod apuu moka-atag ka-ay,
ini ra kos od ko-oseng ku kandin. Ini en kos botasanon no id
ikuu roy no iddos mgo ba-ay, od totambun to uu ran, woy ini
en kos id ikuu taddot id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to
Monama.

Dos Kodsampot to Kopotayan tod Longaggon
(Mateo 26:26-29; Marcos 14:22-25; Lucas 22:14-20)

17 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu, woy ka-ay en pan-
tok no dii ku sikiyu od doongon. Oyya su riyot kodlolivuung
dow to kodsimba, konna moppiya kos undahon, ko konna,
nokodora-at baling. 18 Su unnot langun, nokorinog a no ipat
timpu nod lolivuung kow to kodsimba, od pokodba-adba-ad
kow, woy imman tod pokopongimbonnaa a no duwon dad
kovonnaan ka-ay. 19 Moppiya rad en ayu no od pokodba-
adba-ad kow, amoy od kosorollan ko ondoy koniyu kos moog-
got nod pompomakoy no id kahaa-i to Monama. 20 Diyot
kodlolivuung dow amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod Longag-
gon, moriyu vos to ginawa row iddos koru-anon tadda, su
konna man iddos kopotayan din kos diyot poomdom dow.
21 No-oseng ku ini, su idda kun so ipat sokkad koniyu, od
unno-unna nod ka-an no od ottu-ottu taddot tannow rin. De-
en duwon duma nid gutasan, woy duwon mandad duma no
nohubug. 22 Ooy koniyu! Waa vo baoy row nod kannan
woy'd inomman dow? Id poddisokkan dow moho to koru-
anon iddos id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, woy
id po-ilawan dow pe-en iddos duma no worowora. Ondan kos
od osengon ku koniyu? Od doongon ku vo sikiyu taddot id
puungan dow? Konna en!

23 Su id nonaw tod Longaggon koddi inis id nonaw kud
koniyu. Na si Disas Krays, iddot bulli to id boligya sikandin ni
Judas, mid angoy sikandin to paan, 24 woy id posolomatan din
idda riyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din iddos
paan woy kahi rin to, “Ini en kos lawa ku no id boggoy ku
atag koniyu. Puungi row ini atag to kodsampot koddi.” 25 Na
nopongnga ran mid ka-an, ungketen dad en mandad kos id
puungan din, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin to,
“Inis kupa, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy to Monama
no id posivonnalan ukit to longossa ku. Ipat timpu nod inom
kow ka-ay, puungi row ini to kodsampot koddi.” 26 Su ipat
timpu nod ka-an kow ka-ay't paan woy od inom kow ka-ay't
kupa, id ponudtuu row iddos moka-atag to kopotayan tod
Longaggon taman to kodlivod din.

27 Purisu iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to paan woy od inom
to kupa tod Longaggon no waa kod-anong-anong to ollog no
dontulon tadda, nokosaa iddon minuvu, su id poddisokkan
din to koru-anon iddos lawa woy longossa tod Longaggon.
28 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad, od poomdommon
din pa unna ko ollog bo sikandin no od lonug nod ka-an to
paan woy od inom to kupa riyot kodsampot to kopotayan tod
Longaggon. 29 Su otid ka-an sikandin to paan woy'd inom to
kupa no waa rin oonongnga iddos kohulugan woy koru-anon
to lawa tod Longaggon, na iling to id buyu rin kos silut to
Monama riyot kandin no ko-ugolingun. 30 Idda en kos unayan
no mo-uraa koniyu kos moomet woy'd pongkovohokan woy
dos duma, id poomatoy. 31 Piru kod poomdommon ta pa unna
ko ondan kos nopuungan ta, konna ki od silutan to Monama.
32 Piru kod pipitan ki tod Longaggon ukit to kodposuppit keta,
po-ukit din ini nod potullid keta, su amoy konna ki od silutan
duma to mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy.

33 Purisu mgo suwod, diyot kodlolivuung dow nod ka-an
amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod Longaggon, yo kow'd unno-
unna. 34 Otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod gutasan, ko-ilangan
no unna pa sikandin od ka-an diyot baoy rin, amoy konnod
undag diyot kodsilut to Monama iddos kodlolivuung dow.
Na, moka-atag taddot duma pon pomandu ku, ini kud to kod-
unduwon ku.

12

Dos mgo Kogahan no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu
(Efeso 4:7-13)

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to mgo kogahan no id bog-
goy to Uhis no Ispiritu, id kopi-i ku no ollog kos koovottan

dow tadda. 2 Nosorollan dow no iddot waa kow pa id pomakoy, nopiyod kow to kodsimba taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama no diid poko-ooseng. 3 Piru ko-ungkay, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa minuvu nod pokosumpalit ki Disas Krays, otik no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy waa minuvu nod poko-ikahi no si Disas kos od Longaggon, otik waa sikandin no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu.

4 Na nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan ta, piru sokkad da kos id pomonnan tadda no idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu. 5 Nokod-osso-ossa kos pinuungan ta riyot kodtavang to duma, piru sokkad da kos od tumanon ta no idda en so od Longaggon. 6 Nokod-osso-ossa kos id popuungan to Monama keta, piru sokkad da kos Monama no id puung ukit keta. 7 Dos ipat sokkad keta, id boggayan to kogahan, patow no no-iroomman ki to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy od pokotavang ki to mgo duma ta nod pompomakoy. 8 Iddos duma, id boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu to kogahan nod ponudtuu to moraom no koovottan to Monama, woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot moka-atag to Monama. 9 Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to iddon Ispiritu to mosalig no kopomakoy, woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. 10 Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod puung to mokososoobbu. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandan to Monama, woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod kilaa ko iddos osengan, id pomon bo riyot Monama o wora. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot to kohulugan taddon mgo kinohiyan. 11 Na langun ka-ay'n kogahan, idda ra en no Ispiritu to Monama kos id pomonnan, woy sikandin kos id puhawang ko ondan no kogahan kos id boggoy rin diyon to ipat sokkad.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Lawa no Mo-uraa kos Sakup

(Efeso 4:15-16)

12 Dos keton lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru sokkad da en no lawa. Na, ungketen dad en mandad keta langun nod pompomakoy, ahad nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan no id boggoy riyon to ipat sokkad, piru timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa riyot ki Disas Krays. 13 Oyyos siketa langun, Judio man o konna, mgo uripon o konna, id boutismuwan ki to idda ra en no Ispiritu amoy'd kosokkad ki riyot sokkad da no lawa, woy idda rad en no Ispiritu kos id oubpa riyot keta langun.

14 Dos keton lawa, konna ra sokkad kos sakup, ko konna,
mo-uraa. 15 Ponunggeleng, od ikahi kos pa-a no, “Konna
a sakup ka-ay'n lawa su konna a man bollad,” piru ahad
ungketen kos od ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan no konnad
sikandin sakup taddon lawa. 16 Woy otid ikahi kos tolinga no,
“Siyak, konna a sakup ka-ay'n lawa su konna a man mata,”
piru ahad ungketen kos od ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan
no konnad sikandin sakup taddon lawa. 17 Otik iddos tivuk
no lawa paanan da en mata, na momonnu man idda od
pokorinog? Woy otik iddos tivuk no lawa paanan da en
tolinga, momonnu man idda od poko-arok otik waa irung?
18 Piru konna ungketen kos kodbovaa to Monama taddot
lawa, su id tapid din iddos ipat sokkad no sakup to lawa riyot
ollog no lugaa no id kopi-i rin nod kotawwan. 19 Otik iddos
lawa duwon sokkad da no sakup, konna idda od kongoranan
no lawa. 20 Oyya su iddos lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru
sokkad da no lawa.

21 De-en diid poko-oseng kos mata riyot bollad no, “Sikkow
no bollad, konna ku sikkow od ko-ilonganon!” Ungketen dad
en mandad iddos uu, konna idda od poko-oseng diyot pa-a no,
“Sikkow no pa-a, konna ku sikkow od ko-ilonganon!” 22 Su
iddos mgo sakup to lawa no kunan ta ko waa koru-anon, idda
en baling kos oraroy ta nod ko-ilonganon. 23 Iddos mgo sakup
to lawa no id poddisokkan ta to koru-anon, idda en baling kos
od ooyyaran ta tod okudi. Woy dos mgo sakup no konna ollog
nod kokita, idda en baling kos od ooyyaran ta tod umpak.
24 Piru iddos mgo sakup no moppiya nod tongtongngan,
konnad ko-ilangan nod okudiyon to iling tadda. Iyon unayan
no id tapid to Monama kos mgo sakup to lawa ta, amoy od
ooyyaran ta tod okudi woy koddoong iddos mgo sakup no
id poddisokkan ta to koru-anon. 25 Id ungketen to Monama
iddos mgo sakup to lawa ta, amoy waa kodposupakoy woy
amoy od pokodtavang. 26 Otid kosokitan kos sokkad no sakup
to lawa, od kosokitan en mandad iddos langun. Iling mandad
tadda, otid doongon kos sokkad no sakup to lawa, od kahaa en
mandad dos langun.

27 Iyon kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku, no siketa nod pom-
pomakoy, noko-iling to lawa ni Disas Krays woy ipat sokkad
keta, sakup en tadda. 28 Na, id boggayan to Monama to nokod-
osso-osson pinuungan iddos mgo sakup to id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Unna, iddos mgo apostoles. Iko-oruwa, iddos
mgo propeta. Iko-otollu, iddos mgo tohodnonaw to kahit
Monama. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod puung
to mgo mokososoobbu. Dos duma, id boggayan to koga-
han nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. Woy dos duma, id

boggayan to kogahan nod tavang to dumon minuvu. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod piyod to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi. 29 Nosorollan dow no konna langun mgo apostoles. Konna mandad langun mgo propeta. Konna langun mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Konna mandad langun nod pokopuung to mgo mokososoobbu. 30 Konna langun duwon kogahan nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. Konna langun od poko-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy konna langun od pokopaabbotlabbot to kohulugan tadda. 31 De-en ingowolla row iddos mgo kogahan no oray'd pokotavang to duma. Piru ko-ungkay, duwon id posaddoo ku koniyu no lampas pa no moppiya taddot langun.

13

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa

1 Ahad od poko-ooseng a to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan kaay to ampow't ingod, ahad iddos kinohiyan to mgo ponolihan, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-anon. Oyyos od poko-iling a ra en tod poko-ulingoo no ahung o maadting no kulintang no awang don toptapa. 2 Ahad duwon kogahan ku nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama koddi, ahad nosorollan ku kos langun no kotuihan woy iddos waa id posaddoo to Monama riyot duma, woy ahad oray'n mosalig kos kopomakoy ku no od pokopa-alin to buvungan, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-anon ku. 3 Ahad id boggoy ku pa kos langun no korotuwan ku riyot worowora, woy ahad id boggoy ku kos koddin lawa amoy'd loowon, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-anon to kodpuung ku tadda.

4 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, mowwet kos posinsya woy eeruwon. Konna sikandin od kosina, konnod pobporoong woy konnod poratasdatas. 5 Konna mandad morat kos botasan din woy konnod pomohos to kandin nid kopi-i. Konna monit kos uu woy konnod tota-aw to morat no ginawa. 6 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, konnod kahaa to morat no pinuungan, ko konna, iyon din id kahaa-i iddos motallong no pinuungan. 7 Dos mohingginawon minuvu, moti-isti-is to langun no kosupittan. Dii sikandin od koworan to kodsalig, woy dii mandad od koworan to ko-immanan diyot mgo duma rin, woy konnod ko-obbod diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan.

8 Iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama, woy dos kogahan to kod-ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi to minuvu, duwon

od tomanan. Iling dad en mandad tadda iddos sinorollan, duwon od tomanan. Piru iddos kodginawa, waa en od tomanan.
9 Su iddos sinorollan ta ko-ungkay, duwon pe-en kulang. Woy
dos kodponudtuu ta taddot id poposaddoo to Monama keta,
duwon pe-en mandad kulang. 10 Piru kod inguma ron kos
allow no od kotuman don kos langun, od kowora ron iddos
langun no kogahan no duwon kulang.
11 Dangan to anak a pa, iddos kodpopoomdom ku, iling
to anak woy dos kod-ooseng ku, iling mandad to anak, woy
dos kodpomuhawang ku, iling en to anak. Piru ko-ungkay
to buyyag ad, id tonanan kud iddos botasan to ko-onakoy
ku. 12 Ungketen dad en mandad keta nod pompomakoy, ko-
ungkay iddos sinorollan ta moka-atag to Monama, duwon pe-
en kulang. Oyyos noko-iling idda to kod-ontong diyot oungan
no dii oray'd kokilaa. Piru init morin allow, matamata tad en
tod kita kandin. Ko-ungkay, kulang pe-en kos sinorollan ku
to Monama, piru init morin allow, od kosodsorollan kud en
sikandin, iling taddot sinorollan din koddi.
13 Na, duwon inis otollu no od ponayun taman to waad
tomanon. Idda en so kopomakoy, dos ko-immanan taddot id
tandu to Monama woy dos kodginawa. Piru iddos lampas to
langun ka-ay't otollu, idda en so kodginawa.

14

*Dos Moka-atag to Kod-ooseng to Kinohiyan no Waa Nopo-
hinonawwi*
1 Na mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod dokollan dow to koru-
anon iddos kodginawa riyot duma. Woy ingowolla row man-
dad no od pokotanggap kow to mgo kogahan no id pomon
to Uhis no Ispiritu, labbi ron iddos kogahan to kodponud-
tuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama. 2 Su iddos minuvu
nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa rin nopohinonawwi,
iyon din id tongko iddos Monama, konna iddos mgo min-
uvu, oyyos dii ran me-en od koovottan iddos osengan din.
Dos Ispiritu to Monama kos id po-oseng kandin taddot diid
koovottan to mgo minuvu, de-en noko-ollos iddos kohulu-
gan tadda. 3 Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo kandin to Monama, iyon din id tongko, iddos
mgo minuvu, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, od
ko-inniyat sikandan woy duwon kahaan diyot timpu to mgo
kosupittan. 4 De-en iddos minuvu nod ooseng to mgo kino-
hiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, idda ra en so kandin no kopo-
makoy kos od mosalig. Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu
taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, od pokomosalig to
kopomakoy to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. 5 Id

kopi-i ku en no od poko-ooseng kow to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi. Piru moppiya pa no duwon kogahan dow nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama. Su iddos od ponudtuu tadda, dakkoo pa kos koru-anon din taddot od ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi. Moppiya rad man idda, otik id pokopaabbotlabbot din mandad kos kohulugan tadda amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

6 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ini. Otid unduwon a
to koniyu nod ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi,
duwon bo od ka-angoy row tadda? Waa en. Piru kod
ponudtuu a koniyu moka-atag taddot id pokita to Monama,
o moka-atag to sinorollan din, o taddot id poposaddoo rin o
od nonaw a koniyu, na duwon en od ka-angoy row.

7 Ahad iddos mgo porohingon no waa umuu iling to lantuy
o kuglung, otik dii idda od ko-ooyyaran tod oppad, dii en
od koovottan ko ondak doweton tadda. 8 Ungketen dad en
mandad iddos trumpeta nod porohingon to sundau amoy'd
kolimud kos mgo duma rin atag to kodpo-imotayoy. Otik dii
idda od ko-ooyyaran tod irup, waa en od panoy atag to kodpo-
imotayoy. 9 Ungketen en mandad koniyu. Otid ooseng kow to
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, na waa en od pokaabbot
koniyu. Oyya su iddos osengan dow, od poko-iling da en to
kaamag. 10 Duwon mo-uraan nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ipat kinohiyan, duwon en ko-
hulugan. 11 Piru ko dii ku od koovottan iddos kinohiyan to
sokkad no minuvu, na atag koddi, noko-iling sikandin to id
pomon diyot moriyun ingod woy atag kandin, noko-iling a
mandad to id pomon diyot moriyun ingod. 12 Na sikiyu mgo
suwod, su oraroy row man id kopi-i nod pokotanggap to mgo
kogahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, noonokkali row
nod kotanggap dow iddos mgo kogahan no od pokomosalig
to kopomakoy to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

13 De-en iddos minuvu nod poko-ooseng to kinohiyan no
waa nopohinonawwi, ko-ilangan nod dasaa no od boggayan
mandad sikandin to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot to kohulu-
gan tadda. 14 Su otid dasaa a to kinohiyan no waa nopohinon-
awwi, ahad id dasaa a riyot ginawa ku, piru iddos osengan
to bivig ku, waa noko-usok diyot poomdom ku. 15 Na, ko
ungketen, iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku. Od dasaa woy'd
kanta kos ginawa ku riyot kinohiyan no waa nopohinon-
awwi, piru od dasaa a woy od kanta riyot kinohiyan nod
koovottan mandad to poomdom ku. 16 Su otik od posola-
mat to Monama kos ginawa row ukit to kinohiyan no waa
nopohinonawwi, na momonnu od poko-oseng iddos duma

no “Oyya” taddot kodposolamat dow to Monama no waa ran
man nokaabbot? 17 Ahad motoos kos kodposolamat dow
to Monama, konna en idda od pokotavang nod mosalig kos
kopomakoy to duma.
18 Id posolamat a to Monama no od poko-ooseng a to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi no lampas pa koniyu
langun. 19 Piru otik diyon a tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy,
moppiya pa no od ooseng a to ahad limma ra no kahi nod
koovottan amoy'd nonaw to duma, kuntra tod ooseng a to
maanmaan no kahi riyot kinohiyan no diid koovottan.
20 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kodpopoom-
dom moka-atag ka-ay, konna od poko-iling to kodpopoom-
dom to mgo anak. Iyon da moppiya nod ikulon diyot mgo
anak, iddos waa kinonuwan dan to morat no pinuungan.
Piru riyot kodpopoomdom dow moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan
nod poko-iling kow to buyyag don. 21 Sompotta row iddos no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Od ooseng a ukit to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan to mgo
minuvu no id pomon diyot moriyun ingod.
Piru ahad ungketen, dii en od pominog koddi inis mgo min-
uvu no id aam ku.”*
22 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kogahan
to kod-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, id
boggoy idda to Monama no kilaannan atag taddot konnod
pompomakoy, konna atag taddot od pompomakoy. Piru
iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to
Monama, id boggoy idda to Monama, kilaannan atag taddot
od pompomakoy, konna atag taddot konnod pompomakoy.
23 De-en otik langun dow nod pompomakoy, od lolivuung
woy'd ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi,
woy duwon dumon minuvu no id lonug o mgo minuvu no
konnod pompomakoy, na saddook od poko-oseng dan no
od pombusawon kow! 24 Piru ko langun dow, od ponud-
tuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama koniyu, woy duwon
minuvu nid lonug o minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, ukit
taddot norinog din diyon to ipat sokkad koniyu, od kopokes
kos poomdom din no mosaasaa sikandin woy ollog en nod
silutan. 25 Od kosorollan iddos noko-ollos diyot ginawa rin.
Na od lingko-od sikandin woy'd simba to Monama, woy od
ikahi sikandin no, “Bonnaa en no iddos Monama, ka-ay en
duma koniyu!”

*Dos Ollog no Po-ukit to Kodpiyod to od Lolivuung nod Pom-
pomakoy*

* **14:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:11.

26 Na mgo suwod, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot langun
nid oseng ku? Iyon kohulugan ku no riyot kodlolivuung
dow, duwon od kanta atag to koddoong to Monama, duwon
od nonaw to kahi rin woy duwon od posaddoo taddot id
pokita kandin to Monama. Duwon mandad od ooseng to
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, woy duwon od paabbot-
labbot tadda. Puungi row ini langun amoy'd mosalig kos
koniyun kopomakoy. 27 Otik duwon od ooseng to kinohiyan
no waa nopohinonawwi, ko-ilangan no oruwa o otollu ra kos
od ooseng woy konnod porongnganoy. Woy ko-ilangan no
duwon od paabbotlabbot taddot mgo osengan dan. 28 Piru
ko waa od kotuig nod paabbotlabbot, ko-ilangan no konna
sikandan od ooseng diyot kodlolivuung dow, ko konna, diyon
da to ginawa rin woy riyon to Monama. 29 Iyon moppiya no
oruwa o otollu kos od posudsuvaloy nod ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo to Monama. Woy dos duma, od podtiitimbang ko
iddos osengan dan, id pomon be-en diyot Monama o wora.
30 Woy otik sokkad taddot id pompominog, duwon id sollat
din no id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, ko-ilangan nod po-
onong-onong iddos id ooseng amoy'd poko-ooseng mandad
iddon minuvu. 31 Su otik ungketen kos od puungan dow, od
posudsuvaloy kow langun nod ponudtuu taddot id poposad-
doo to Monama koniyu amoy langun dow, od kononawwan
woy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy. 32 Iddos id ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo kandin to Monama, od pokotohoo ko ondan kos
od osengon din. 33 Oyya su iddos Monama, konnod kopiyan
to samuk, ko konna, iddos moppiyon kodporumannoy.

Woy ini en kos ollog nod puungan dow riyot timpu nod
lolivuung kow, iling taddot id puungan to langun no id
lolivuung no mgo minuvu to Monama. 34 Iddos mgo ba-
ay, ko-ilangan no od po-onong-onong diyot kodlolivuung tod
pompomakoy, oyyos konna ollog nod ooseng sikandan. Ko-
ilangan no od po-iraom dan to kodponguu to mgo mama
iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu. 35 Otik duwon mgo
intud dan, iyon moppiya no riyon don sikandan to baoy od
ointud to sawa ran, su moko-ilow to ba-ay nod ooseng diyot
kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy.

36 Na, saddook dii kow od pongimbonnaa ka-ay't id ikahi
ku. Mambo, id pomon bo riyot koniyu iddos kahit Monama?
Saddook id popoomdom kow no sikiyu ra kos nokotanggap
tadda. 37 Otik duwon diyot koniyu nod ikahi no id boggayan
sikandin to kogahan nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama, o id boggayan sikandin to dumon ko-
gahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, na ko-ilangan nod
pongimbonnaa sikandin no inis id sulat ku koniyu, suhu en

tod Longaggon. 38 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod podtohon ka-
ay't osengan ku, od podtohonon mandad sikandin.
39 Purisu mgo suwod, ingowolla row iddos kogahan to
kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama. Piru yo kow
mandad od elle taddot kod-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa
nopohinonawwi. 40 Piru riyot langun nod puungan dow to
kodlolivuung amoy'd simba, ko-ilangan nod puungan dow
idda riyot ollog woy moppiyon po-ukit.

15

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow ki Disas

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku no id posampot koniyu iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan nid ponudtuu kud koniyu. Id tanggap
dow idda woy taman ko-ungkay, idda en kos mosalig nid
lohinatan dow. 2 Ukit ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan no id
ponudtuu ku koniyu, od kotobbus kow otid noonokkalan dow
ini tod ikuu. Su otid podtohonon dow ini, waa en koru-anon
taddot kodpomakoy row.
3 Iddos nonaw no dakkoo kos koru-anon to langun no
notanggap ku no id nonaw ku mandad koniyu, idda en so
id patoy si Disas Krays amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta
iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. 4 Id
lobbong sikandin woy novadnow riyot iko-otollun allow il-
ing taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. 5 Id
pokita sikandin ki Pedro woy nopongnga, id pokita mandad
sikandin diyot langun no apostoles din. 6 Nopongnga idda, id
pokita sikandin diyot lampas to limmon gatus no nolivuung
no mgo suwod to kopomakoy. Dos ko-urallan kandan, no-
uyag poron taman ko-ungkay to kodsulat ku ka-ay, piru iddos
duma, id poomatoy ron. 7 Na id pokita mandad sikandin
ki Santiago woy nopongnga, diyon mandon to langun no
apostoles.
8 Diyot mori, id pokita mandad sikandin koddi. Novovallan
a no apostoles diyot timpu no konna pa nanoy ollog iling to
anak no id tobbow riyot konna pa ollog no buwan. 9 Id ikahi
ku ini, oyyos siyak kos moobbava to langun no apostoles, woy
konna a en ollog nod ngoranan no apostoles, su id posupittan
ku man iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.
10 Piru pomon to eru to Monama, ko-ungkay sokkad ad no
apostoles, woy moppiya en kos undahon taddot eru rin koddi.
Oyya su riyot langun no apostoles, lampas a pe-en nid oilug-
gat diyon to pinuungan. Piru konna idda ukit konokkaan ku,
ko konna, ukit en to eru to Monama koddi. 11 Woy otik siyak
o sikandan man kos od ponudtuu to kahit Monama, waa en

ko-ossan su nokod-iling da en iddos ponudtulon doy woy ini en kos id pomokayan dow.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron

12 Na iyon ponudtulon doy koniyu, no novadnow si Disas
Krays pomon diyot kopotayan. Na, ko ungketen, mambo
man tod ikahi kos duma koniyu no konnod bodnawon iddos
id poomatoy ron? 13 Su otik bonnaa pa idda, waa mandad
nanoy novadnow si Disas Krays. 14 Woy otik waa novadnow
si Disas Krays, na waa koru-anon taddot kodponudtuu roy to
kahit Monama, woy waa mandad koru-anon taddot koniyun
kopomakoy. 15 Konna ra idda, su iling don to uhus iddos
osengan doy moka-atag to Monama, su id oseng doy man no
id badnow rin si Disas Krays. 16 Piru otik konnod bodnawon
to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron, dos kohulugan, waa man-
dad novadnow si Disas Krays. 17 Woy otik waa novadnow
si Disas Krays, na waa en koru-anon to koniyun kopomakoy
woy waa poron nanoy noposinsyan kos mgo saa row. 18 Iyon
mandad kohulugan tadda, no iddos od pompomakoy ki Disas
Krays nid poomatoy ron, od silutan diyon to linow't apuy.
19 Su otik iddos ko-immanan ta ki Disas Krays taman da en to
umuu ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, siketa en kos moko-eru-eru
to langun.

20 Piru iddos kovonnaan, novadnow en si Disas Krays.
Sikandin kos unnon novadnow, woy ini en kos posivonnaa
no od bodnawon en to Monama iddos langun nid poomatoy.
21 Oyyos pomon taddot id puungan to sokkad no minuvu
no si Adan, od poomatoy kos langun no minuvu. Iling
mandad tadda, pomon to id puungan to sokkad no minuvu
no si Disas Krays, od kovadnow iddos langun nid poomatoy.
22 Dos langun no minuvu, od poomatoy pomon to koubbaran
sikandan ni Adan. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos langun no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, od kovadnow en. 23 Dos unnon
novadnow, si Disas Krays woy idda mandad so mgo sakup
din, od kovadnow init kodlivod din. 24 Kopongnga tadda, od
inguma ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Od toluwon ni Disas
Krays iddos langun nod kuntra kandin, ahad ondan pa iddos
kotungud dan woy kotuusan to kodhari. Woy kopongnga,
id boggoy rin iddos kandin no kotungud to kodhari riyot
Monamon Amoy. 25 Oyyos ko-ilangan no od hari pa si Disas
Krays taman to iddos langun nod kuntra kandin, od toluwon
din amoy id po-iraom diyot kandin no kodponguu. 26 Na
iddos mori nod toluwon din, idda en so kopotayan. 27 Su no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Iddos Monama, id boggoy kandin to kotungud diyon to langun amoy id po-iraom diyot kandin no kodponguu."*
Piru oray'd koovottan no waa apii to kodponguu ni Disas Krays iddos Monama no id boggoy kandin taddon kotungud.
28 Otik no-iraom don iddos langun diyot kodponguu ni Disas Krays no Anak to Monama, od po-iraom mandad sikandin diyot kodponguu to Monama no id boggoy kandin to kotungud to langun, amoy iddos Monama kos mowwet nod hari to langun.
29 Od livoddon ku mandon iddos moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron. Duwon botasanon to dumon minuvu no od poboutismu sikandan timbang lawa taddot id poomatoy ron. Na, otik konna od bodnawon iddos id poomatoy ron, waa en koru-anon taddot id puungan dan.
30 Woy sikami, otik konnod bodnawon iddos id poomatoy, mambo man tod ti-is koy pa taddot waa soroan no kod-isau to kopotayan? 31 Mgo suwod, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa allow no dii a od isau to kopotayan. Bonnaa ini iling to kovonnaloy to kahaan ku pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. 32 Mosuppit kos notomanan ku ka-ay't Efeso, oyyos id otuwan ku iddos od pongkuntra koddi no iling to movuut no mgo monnanap to puaason. Deen ondan man kos od ka-angoy ku to kodti-is tadda? Su otik mooggot no konnod bodnawon iddos id poomatoy ron, moppiya pa baling kod ikulon ta iddos osengan to duma no mid ungketen to,
"Od ka-an ki robbo moho woy'd oinom, su od patoy ki rad man simag."*
33 Piru yo kow'd pa-akaa iddon osengan. Iyon dow pomokaya iddos osengan no mid ungketen to, "Otid dumoruma ka to morat no mgo minuvu, od korattan kos moppiyon botasan du." 34 Na, gimata kowd woy soro kowd nod puung to saa. Oyyos duwon duma koniyu no waa nongnong moka-atag to Monama. Id ikahi ku ini, su nanoy od ko-ilow kow ka-ay.

Dos Moka-atag to Lawa no Novadnow Ron
(2 Corinto 5:1-5)

35 Na saddook duwon od intud to, "Momonnu man od kovadnow iddos id poomatoy ron? Ondan don ayu kos boyo to lawa ran?" 36 Iddos minuvu nod intud to ungketen, waa utok! Poomdomma row man iddos bonni no id pomuwa. Gali idda od tuvu ko unna pa od ko-obbuu. 37 Otid pomuwa ka to ommoy o dumon bonni, konna iddos tigkan no lawa kos id pomuwa ru, ko konna, idda ra en so bonni. 38 Na iddos

* **15:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:6. * **15:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:13; 56:12.

Monama, nopuhawang din don tapoy ko ondan kos boyo
taddot pinomuwa nod lottob diyot bonni. Diyot nokod-osso-
osson bonni, od lottob iddos nokod-osso-osson lawa.
39 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos lawa taddot langun no
duwon songnga, oyyos waa nokod-iling kos mgo lawa tadda.
Ossa kos lawa to minuvu taddot lawa to mgo oyama. Ossa
mandad kos lawa to mgo manuk taddot lawa to mgo ngaap.*
40 Nokod-osso-ossa kos binovallan to Monama ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit, piru waa nokod-iling
kos kogolingoy tadda langun. Iddos kogolingoy taddot diyot
datas to langit, ossa taddot ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 41 Diyot
datas to langit, nokod-osso-ossa kos kogolingoy to mgo se-aa.
Ossa kos kogolingoy to se-aa to woy ossa iddos kogolingoy
to se-aa to buwan. Ossa mandad iddos kogolingoy to se-aa
to mgo bitu-on no duwon nokod-osso-osson kogolingoy to
kodsella ran. 42 Na ungketen dad en mandad ka-ay't lawa
ta ko-ungkay, ossa ini taddot lawa to minuvu nod bodnawon
don to Monama. Su otik id lobbong don kos lawa to minuvu,
od ko-obbuu idda, piru kod bodnawon don idda to Monama,
konnad en od patoy. 43 Woy inis lawa ta otik id lobbong
don, morat nod tongtongngan woy worad konokkaan. Piru
kod bodnawon don ini, motoos don nod tongtongngan woy
monokkaa ron. 44 Inis lawa ta ko-ungkay, ollog atag ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, woy otid bodnawon don ini, ollog en ini
atag diyot datas to langit. Na, pomon to duwon man lawa no
ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, duwon en mandad lawa
no ollog atag diyot datas to langit. 45 Nosorollan ta ini, su no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

“Si Adan no unnon minuvu, id boggayan to umuu amoy'd
poko-oubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”*

Piru si Disas Krays nod ngoranan no kotompusan no Adan,
sikandin kos id boggoy to umuun waad tomanon amoy od
poko-ubpa ki riyot datas to langit. 46 Piru iyon unna nid
boggoy keta, iddos lawa no ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
idda pa iddos lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit. 47 Si
Adan no unnon minuvu, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
oyyos binovallan man sikandin pomon diyot boubbuk to
livuta. Piru si Disas Krays no iko-oruwon Adan, id pomon
diyot datas to langit. 48 Na siketa mandad no koubbaran ni
Adan, noko-iling ki kandin no id pomon diyot boubbuk to
livuta. Piru siketa langun no nosokkad taddot id pomon diyot
datas to langit no idda en si Disas Krays, od poko-iling ki
mandad kandin init morin allow. 49 Ka-ay to ampow't ingod,

* **15:39** Otik diyot Cebuano, isda. * **15:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7.

inis lawa ta, noko-iling to lawa ni Adan no id bovallan pomon diyot boubbuk to livuta. Iling mandad tadda, otik diyon kid to langit, od poko-iling kid ki Disas Krays no id pomon diyot datas to langit.

50 Mgo suwod, iyon kohulugan ku tadda, no inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, ko-oilangan nod lommiyon pa amoy'd kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama. Su iddos lawa no duwon kopotayan, konna ollog diyot datas to langit, oyyos worad en kopotayan dutun.

51 Na pominog kow. Duwon od osengon ku koniyu no puhawang to Monama no waa rin id posaddoo dangan. Siketa nod pompomakoy, konna langun keta od poomatoy, piru od lommiyon din kos lawa ta. 52 Tigkow ini nod kotomanan to songo-kodpollokpollok da. Na idda ron en, duwon dahing to trumpeta, woy od kovadnow iddos id poomatoy ron woy'd boggayan sikandan to lawa no konnad en od patoy. Woy siketa no no-uyag poron, od lommiyon kos lawa ta. 53 Oyya su inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, koilangan nod buwassan to lawa no konnad en od patoy woy konnad od ko-obbuu. 54 Na otik inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, od buwassan don to lawa no konnad od patoy woy konnad od ko-obbuu, od kotuman don iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Worad en kopotayan su id talu ron idda to Monama."*

55 "Oh kopotayan, ingkon don kos koponoluwan du? Ingkon
don kos laas du?"*

56 Iddos laas, idda en so kodpuung to saa nod undag to kopotayan, woy dos kodsupak ta taddot mgo suhu to Monama, idda en kos id uripon keta riyot kodpuung to saa. 57 Piru solamat to Monama, su id boggayan ki nikandin to koponoluwan pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

58 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig woy konnod kowaong diyot koniyun kopomakoy. Nokkaanokkaa kow riyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon, oyyos nosorollan dow no duwon en koru-anon taddot langun no kod-oiluggat dow atag kandin.

16

Dos Moka-atag to Tavang Atag to mgo Minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem
(Roma 15:22-29; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

* **15:54** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 25:8. * **15:55** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 13:14.

1 Na, moka-atag to soopi no id limud dow amoy id tavang
to mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem, iyon moppiya
nod puungan dow, iddos iling to id pomandu ku taddot od
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Galacia. 2 Ipat allow'n
Linggu, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od ossa tapoy
to soopi ko ondan kos od kogaha row. Na limura row vo
idda, su amoy kod inguma a ruwon, nopanoy ron kos tavang
dow. 3 Na otid inguma ad duwon, od po-undiyonnon kud
to Jerusalem iddos mgo minuvu no id aam dow nod piyod
taddon tavang. Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to sulat no
od pokilaa ko ondoy sikandan. 4 Piru otik ko-ilangan en
nod undiyon a mandad to Jerusalem, od dumannan ku rad
sikandan.

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo
(2 Corinto 1:15-24)

5 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a pa riyot Macedonia, idda
pa od unduwon a to koniyu. 6 Na, saddook od kouhoy a pa
ruwon duma koniyu o od poliharon ku pa kos timmohonnow,
su amoy od kotovangan a pa nikiyu to mgo ko-ilonganon ku
riyot koddin iponawon ko ingkon a man od isau. 7 Oyyos dii a
od kopiyan nod unduwon to koniyu no od poko-iling to kilat
no sinahaw ra. Id kopi-i ku no od kouhoy ruwot koniyu otik
tongga-ad to Monama.
8 Piru ko-ungkay, od oubpa a pa rinit Efeso taman to od
inguma iddos pista nod ngoranan no pista to Pentecostes,
idda pa od unduwon a. 9 Ahad mo-uraa kos od supak koddi,
od polimakut a nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama, su mo-
uraan minuvu ka-ay nod kopiyan od pominog woy duwon en
moppiyon undahon.
10 Na otid inguma si Timoteo ruwon, tuhonula row vo
amoy'd lonna kos ginawa rin, su iling mandad sikandin koddi
no id puung atag to Monama. 11 Yo row sikandin poddisokki
to kod-ontong, ko konna, tovangi row sikandin to kodlivod
din dinit koddi amoy moppiya kos kod-ipanow rin, oyyos od
aangat a to kod-inguma rin dini duma taddot dumon mgo
suwod ta.
12 Na moka-atag to suwod ta no si Apolos, id loglohottan ku
en sikandin no od lowwi koniyu duma to mgo suwod ta. Piru
dii pa sikandin od kopiyan nod unduwon ko-ungkay. Otid
pokosakat don kun sikandin, od unduwon dad en.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

13 Na bantoy kow inaayun, lohinati row kos koniyun kopo-
makoy, ponokkala row kos koniyun ginawa woy pomosoliha
row kos koniyun kopomakoy. 14 Diyot langun nod puungan
dow, puungi row idda duma to kodginawa.

15 Na mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no si Estefanas
woy dos pomilya rin kos unna no nopiyod to kopomakoy
riyot Acaya. Woy taman ko-ungkay, id boggoy ran kos tivuk
no ginawa ran atag to kodtavang to dumon mgo minuvu to
Monama. 16 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no po-iraom kow to
kodponguu to mgo minuvu no iling kandan, woy taddot mgo
duma ran no id oiluggat atag to pinuungan tod Longaggon.
17 Na oraroy a no nahaa to kod-inguma onni Estefanas,
Fortunato woy Acaico, su noliiliyaman uvag kos kovuha* ku
koniyu. 18 Oyyos sikandan kos nokopahaa koddi, iling taddot
kodpahaa ran koniyu. Ollog en nod rispituwon iddos mgo
minuvu no iling kandan.
19 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos id ponlolivuung nod
pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Asia. Si Aquila mandad
woy si Priscila duma taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung
diyot baoy ran, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu no
id pomon to pusung dan su nosokkad kow man diyon tod
Longaggon. 20 Dos langun no suwod ta ka-ay, id po-uma
mandad to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.
Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita to koniyun kodpo-
hinowannoy.
21 Inis kodpongumusta ku ka-ay't kotompusan to sulat ku,
siyak si Pablo, bollad kud en kos mid sulat ka-ay. Kumusta
kowd langun duwon.
22 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa ginawa riyon tod Longaggon,
od kosahapan din en kos silut to Monama. Longaggon, yo rud
kouhayya kos kodlivod du!
23 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Lon-
gaggon no si Disas. 24 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu langun no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **16:17** Diyot dumon Monuvuwon, pingowpingow.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, nosulat iddot timpu no konna moppiya kos koroniyan din kandan. Dos duma kandan, id doddora-at ki Pablo, piru id pokita rin iddos dakkoon ingowollon din no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan dan, woy id pokita rin mandad iddos dakkoon kahaan din to notuman don iddon ingowollon.

Diyot unnon mgo kopitulu ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos koroniyan din diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy id paabbotlabbot din iddos unayan no waa kod-aang-aang din to kodtavak taddot mgo minuvu nid doddora-at woy id supak kandin. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad iddos kahaan din taddot moppiyon undahon to waa kod-aang-aang no kodtavak din, oyya su id sondit woy id tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dan. Woy ka-ay'n libru, id buyu rin diyon tod pompomakoy to Corinto, iddos tavang dan atag taddot worowora nod pompomakoy riyot Judea.

Diyot morin mgo kopitulu, id lohinatan din iddos kotungud din no apostoles kuntra taddot mgo minuvu riyot Corinto no id po-uvag-uvag no sikandan kos mooggot no mgo apostoles, konna kun si Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kod-uus to Monama to ginawa ta riyot timpu to kosupittan (1:3-11)
Dos kodbovotasan to mooggot no apostoles woy dos nonaw ran (1:12 taman to 7:16)
Dos kodpotovangoy tod pompomakoy (8:1 taman to 9:15)
Id lohinatan ni Pablo iddos kotungud din no apostoles (10:1 taman to 13:10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (13:11-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan
no apostoles din, su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Iyon
duma ku to kodsulat ka-ay, si Timoteo no suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy. Ini kos sulat doy atag koniyu no id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy to Monama ruwot Corinto woy atag to mgo

minuvu to Monama no id pon-ubpa ruwot intirut prubinsya to Acaya.

2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy woy tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays.

*Dos Kod-uus to Monama to Ginawa Ta riyot Timpu to Ko-
supittan*

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin
kos Amoy ta no eeruwon woy id pomonnan to langun no
tavang woy'd uus to ginawa. 4 Su od uus sikandin to keton
ginawa riyot langun no kosupittan ta amoy siketa, od kotuig
mandad nod uus to ginawa to duma iling taddot kod-uus to
Monama to ginawa ta. 5 Oyyos ahad mo-uraa kos kosupittan
nid ti-is ta atag ki Disas Krays, lampas pe-en kos kod-uus
to Monama to ginawa ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki
Disas Krays. 6 Na otik noko-ukit koy man to kosupittan, atag
idda to kodponokkaa to ginawa row woy amoy od kotobbus
kow. Woy otik id uus man to Monama kos ginawa roy, na
sikami mandad, od poko-uus koy to koniyun ginawa. Su
otik ungketen, od koti-is dow mandad iddos kosupittan no
iling taddot no-ukitan doy. 7 De-en pomon ka-ay, dakkoo
kos kodsalig doy koniyu, oyyos nosorollan doy no ahad od
ukit kow mandad to kosupittan iling taddot id ti-is doy, iddos
Monama kos od uus to koniyun ginawa, iling taddot kod-uus
din to ginawa roy.

8 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos mo-
suppit no no-ukitan doy riyot Asia. Su noompasan iddos
kosupittan no no-ukitan doy, woy iling to nohipis koy tadda
taman to dii royd asow od kogaha woy noworan koyd to
ko-immanan nod ko-uyag pa. 9 Kunan doy ko kotompusan
doyd idda. Piru notomanan idda, amoy konna koy od salig
to ko-ugolingun doy, ko konna, diyon da en to Monama no
od pokovadnow taddot id poomatoy ron. 10 Iddon timpu, id
tovangan koy en to Monama pomon diyot moka-arat-arat no
kotomanan woy od tovangan koy pe-en mandon nikandin.
Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no ponayun en sikandin nod
tavang. 11 Woy ko-ilangan nod tavang kow konami ukit
to koniyun koddasaa. Su otik mo-uraa kos od dasaa atag
konami, mo-uraa mandad kos od posolamat kandin pomon
to kodtavak din to dosalon dow.

*Dos Unayan no Nopalin kos Puhawang ni Pablo
(1 Corinto 16:5-9)*

12 Mgo suwod, iyon doy id pobporoong no sikami, moppiya
kos kodbovotasan doy riyot langun no minuvu, woy bon-
naavonnaa kos konamin dontulon no waa en id ollos, labbi
ron diyot koniyu. Oyyos iyon doy id puungan, iddos id kopi-
it Monama. Waa koy id salig taddot moraom no koovottan
to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, id salig
koy to tavang to Monama. 13 Iddos langun no id sulat doy
koniyu, waa noko-ollos kos kohulugan, ko konna, moomok da
nod bosan woy'd koovottan. Muopa no ahad duwon pa dii
row oray'd koovottan 14 moka-atag to konamin pinuungan,
od koovottan dowd en idda, su amoy riyot allow to kodlivod
ni Disas Krays, od pokopobporoong kow konami woy sikami
mandad, od pokopobporoong koniyu.

15 Na pomon to dakkoon kodsalig ku koniyu, nokop-
uhawang a nod lowwi koniyu to ko-oruwa, amoy ko-oruwa
ku mandad sikiyu od kotovangan. 16 Oyyos nokopuhawang
a nod tuuy ruwot koniyu to kod-undiyon ku to Macedonia,
woy od tuuy a mandon duwot koniyu to kodlivod ku amoy'd
kotovangan a nikiyu to kod-undiyon ku to Judea. 17 Na pomon
to waa notuman dos puhawang ku, kunan dow ayu kod
kopalinpalin kos poomdom ku. Konna a od pomuhawang
iling to dumon mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod nod ikahi
to, “Oyya,” piru iddos diyot ginawa ran, “Konna vos.” 18 Piru
sikami, konna koy ungketen. Iling to Monama nod kosolihan,
od kosolihan koy mandad nikiyu, su otik od ikahi koy to,
“Oyya,” oyya en idda. 19 Oyyos siyak si Pablo, si Silas woy
si Timoteo, id ponudtulan doy sikiyu moka-atag to Anak to
Monama no idda en si Disas Krays. Woy nosorollan dow no
od kosolihan kos osengan din, woy od tumanon din en kos
langun nid tandu rin. 20 Oyya su ukit kandin, od kotuman
iddos langun no tandu to Monama. Woy ini en kos unayan
no pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, od poko-
oseng ki no, “Oyya, od kotuman en ini.” Na pomon ka-ay, od
koposivontuhan kos Monama. 21 Iddos Monama kos id oggot
to koroniyan ta riyot ki Disas Krays, woy sikandin mandad
kos id aam keta amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sakup din. 22 Id
po-ubpa rin dinit keta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu timbang patow
no siketa kos mgo minuvu rin, woy idda en kos posivonnaa
no od tumanon din iddos langun nid tandu rin keta.

23 Od pokosahap a to Monama otik konna bonnaa inis osen-
gan ku. Iyon unayan no waa a mid unduwon to koniyu, oyyos
dii a od kopiyan nod langot koniyu. 24 Konna kohulugan
no id kopi-i roy nod pohos koniyu ko ondan kos koniyun
kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra id kopi-i no od tavang koy koniyu
amoy'd koponnu kow to kahaan, su nosorollan doy no id

lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopomakoy.

2

1 De-en nopuhawang ku no konna a pa od unduwon to
koniyu otid mosakit da en mandon kos ginawa row. 2 Su
ondoy man kos od pokopahaa koddi, ko konna, sikiyu en.
Woy momonnu kow man od pokopahaa koddi otik siyak kos
unayan no nosokitan kow? 3 Ini en kos unayan no id sulat
a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od tuliddon dow kos koniyun
pinuungan. Woy ukit tadda, to kod-unduwon ku, konna a od
lanu taddot mgo minuvu no idda en nanoy kos od pokopahaa
koddi. Oyyos nosorollan ku no otik od kahaa a, od kahaa kow
en mandad. 4 Purisu iddot id sulat a koniyu, movoggat en kos
ginawa ku woy id taddu kos dayas ku pomon to lampas no
lanu. Piru id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa a mid sulat
amoy'd posakit to ginawa row, ko konna, amoy id pokita ku
no id dokollan ku en sikiyu to ginawa.

Od Posinsyan iddos Nosaa

5 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu ruwot koniyu no nosaa,
konna a od posubra to osengan, no konna ra siyak kos id
boggayan din to lanu, ko konna, ahad sikiyu langun. 6 Ollog
don iddos silut kandin to ko-urallan koniyu. 7 De-en iyon
moppiya nod puungan dow, posinsya-i row sikandin woy
inniyata row kos ginawa rin, su amoy konnod pokodlun-
tudluntud iddos lanu rin unayan nod kotalu kos kandin no
kopomakoy. 8 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row
mandon kos kodginawa row kandin. 9 Su iyon unayan no
id sulat a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od geddaman ku kod
tumanon dow ve-en iddos mgo suhu ku koniyu. 10 Na ko-
ungkay, nosorollan ku no id tuman dow iddos id oseng ku.
De-en otik id posinsyan dowd sikandin, id posinsyan kud
en mandad sikandin. Otik duwon man od posinsyan ku, od
posinsyan ku idda atag to kopiyannan dow riyot isowwan
ni Disas Krays. 11 Ollog en nod puungan ta idda, su amoy
konna ki od kotalu ni Moivuyan, oyyos nokosaddoo kid man
to morat no mgo dontulon din.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Troas

12 Na, to kod-inguma ku riyot Troas amoy'd ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, nokita ku no
id panoy ron to Monama iddon lugaa amoy od pokoponayun
a to pinuungan ku rutun atag kandin. 13 Piru diid lonna kos
ginawa ku, oyyos waa man id inguma si Tito no suwod ta
pomon duwot koniyu. De-en id obisu a taddot mgo suwod ta
rutun woy id ponayun a nid undiyon to Macedonia.

Dos Kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan

14 Piru solamat to Monama no pomon to nosokkad koy riyot
ki Disas Krays, noko-iling koy to pinirisu rin no id pokita rin
diyot langun. Woy ukit konami, id poso-ob din diyot ahad
ingkon iddos ponudtulon moka-atag kandin iling to id poso-
ob no mammut no insenso.* 15 Oyyos sikami, noko-iling koy
to mammut no insenso no id buwis diyon to Monama. Su
iddos ponudtulon doy moka-atag ki Disas Krays, noko-iling
to mammut no id poso-ob diyot mgo minuvu no notobbus
don woy riyon mandad to waa notobbus. 16 Na atag taddot
mgo minuvu no waa notobbus, iddos ponudtulon doy, noko-
iling to ngarog to bangkoy nod pokopatoy kandan, su iddos
od ingumannon dan, idda en so linow't apuy. Piru atag taddot
notobbus don, noko-iling idda to mammut no od pokovoggoy
kandan to umuun waad tomanon. Na, ko ungketen, waa
minuvu no ollog nod boggayan tod puungan no od ponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan. 17 Piru id popiyod koy to Monama,
woy dos langun nod oseng doy riyot isowwan din, id pomon
en to tivuk no ginawa roy, oyya su nosokkad koy riyot ki Disas
Krays. Konna koy iling to duma no od ponudtuu to kahit
Monama amoy'd ponoopi.

3

Lampas pa iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy to Monama

1 Na, saddook id popoomdom kow no id pobporoong koy
to ko-ugolingun doy amoy'd tonggapon koy nikiyu. Piru
konna. Oyyos konna koy iling to duma no ko-ilangan pa od
piyod to mgo sulat amoy'd kokilaa riyot koniyu, woy konnad
ko-ilangan nod buyu koy pa to mgo sulat pomon koniyu
amoy id pokopokita riyot dumon lugaa nod undiyonnan doy.
2 Oyyos sikiyu ron en kos noko-iling to sulat doy to kodpokilaa
konami no nokosulat don ka-ay't konamin pusung. Su ukit
to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, iling tod kovasa idda to
langun no minuvu woy od kosorollan dan no moppiya kos
konamin pinuungan. 3 Oray'd kokita riyot koniyun ko-ubpa
no si Disas Krays en kos mid sulat ka-ay ukit konami, piru
konna tinta kos id gamit to kodsulat tadda, ko konna, idda en
so Ispiritu to ma-antoy'n Monama. Waa mandad idda id sulat
riyot moumpepen mgo batu iling taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises,
ko konna, diyon en to pusung to mgo minuvu.

4 Iyon unayan no noko-oseng koy to ungketen, su iddos
Monama kos id solihan doy nod tavang konami ukit ki Disas

* **2:14** Id ponunggeleng ni Pablo ini taddot id puungan dangan to mgo ayon to Roma. Otid ponalu sikandan to kodpo-imotayoy, od loow ran to mammut no insenso laggun tod ipanow ran nod uli.

Krays. 5 Otik sikami ra, konna koy en od pokogaha nod
puung ka-ay'n pinuungan. Piru iddos konamin kogahan,
id pomon en to Monama. 6 Oyyos sikandin kos id boggoy
konami to kogahan amoy id pokopaabbotlabbot doy iddos
lammin kodpotonduwoy. Woy waa idda id boggoy keta ukit
taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu. Su otik iddos kodtuman taddot langun no
nosulat diyot mgo Suhu kos od solihan ta, od undag en idda to
kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru ko iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kos od solihan ta, od undag en idda to umuun waad tomanon.
7 Na, iddot id sulat dangan to Monama iddos mgo Suhu
riyot moumpepen mgo batu, nose-alan si Moises to oray'n
mosella no se-aa to kotuusan to Monama. Woy pomon tadda,
konnad od pokotongtong iddos koubbaran ni Israel taddot
bonnong din, ahad enot-enot don no na-awa iddos se-aa.* Na
otik lampas no se-aa to kotuusan kos id pokita to Monama
iddot timpu to kodboggoy rin taddot mgo Suhu nod undag to
kodsilut no waad tomanon, 8 lampas pe-en iddos kodboggoy
rin taddot kandin no Ispiritu. 9 Su otik lampas iddos se-
aa to kotuusan to Monama to kodboggoy rin taddot mgo
Suhu no od undag to kodsilut, lampas pe-en iddos lammin
kodpotonduwoy amoy'd komotallong kos mgo minuvu riyot
kod-ontong to Monama. 10 Na iddos mgo Suhu no lampas kos
kotuusan dangan, ko-ungkay iling to noworan don to kotuu-
san, oyyos id buwassan don idda to lammin kodpotonduwoy
no lampas pe-en kos kotuusan. 11 Su otik duwon man se-aa
to kotuusan to Monama to kodpokita rin taddot mgo Suhu
nod lihad da, lampas pe-en inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no
od taman to waad tomanon.
12 Purisu pomon to idda en kos dakkoon ko-immanan doy,
waa kod-aang-aang doy to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.
13 Konna koy iling ki Moises no id totambun to bonnong
din, amoy konnod kokita taddot koubbaran ni Israel iddos
se-aa no enot-enot od kowora. 14 Piru iling to notombunan
kos poomdom dan, oyyos waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan
taddot notomanan ni Moises. Su ahad ko-ungkay, iling to
notombunan poron kos poomdom dan diyot kodbasa ran
taddot tapoy'n kodpotonduwoy, oyyos konna ran od pokaab-
bot to ollog no kohulugan tadda. Woy od ka-awa ra iddon
tambun otid kosokkad sikandan diyot ki Disas Krays. 15 Oyya
su taman ko-ungkay, ipat timpu nod basa ran taddot id sulat
ni Moises, dii rad en sikandan od pokaabbot, su iling to
waa poron nopokes kos poomdom dan. 16 Piru iddos min-
uvu nod pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon, na-awa ron iddos

* **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:29-35.

nokotambun to poomdom din. 17 Na iddos od Longaggon
nod tommanon ku ka-ay, idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy
dos ahad ondoy no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, duwon
don kolegguangan pomon diyot kod-uripon to mgo Suhu ni
Moises. 18 De-en mgo suwod, siketa langun no id pomakoy
ron, worad tambun to bonnong ta woy ukit keta, od kokita
ron iddos se-aa to kotuusan tod Longaggon, oyyos iling ki to
aung tadda. Woy od enot-enot od kopalin kos kodbovotasan
ta taman to od poko-iling kid kandin. Od kotuman idda rinit
keta, ukit taddot od Longaggon no idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu.

4

Dos Ko-owangan, od Kokita riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan

1 Na pomon to eru to Monama, id sanna rin konami iddos
pinuungan no idda en so kodpaabbotlabbot taddot lammin
kodpotonduwoy. De-en waa koy en no-obbod. 2 Id inoyyuhan
doy iddos ahad ondan nod poko-ilow no pinuungan, woy
waa koy id aakaa to ahad ondoy. Waa roy mandad bovaawi
kos kahit Monama, ko konna, id paabbotlabbot doy en iddos
kovonnaan amoy od kokita to langun no minuvu no waa en
id ollos doy, oyyos ini langun, id puungan doy riyot isowwan
to Monama. 3 Piru ko duwon mgo minuvu no waa poron
nopokes kos poomdom dan pomon to dii ran od pokaabbot
taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu roy, iyon dan
od ingumannon, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
4 Dii ran od pomokayon iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Oyyos si
Moivuyan no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id sobpongn-
gan din kos mata ran amoy dii ran don od kokita iddos ko-
owangan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays no
id posivontuhan, woy waa en ko-ossan din to Monama.

5 Su iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu, konna moka-atag to ko-
ugolingun doy, ko konna, moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Sikandin
kos od Longaggon to langun woy sikami no mgo uripon din,
od tavang koniyu atag da en kandin. 6 Oyya su iddot id
bovallan to Monama inis ingod, mid ikahi sikandin to,
"Od se-aa kos ko-owangan pomon diyot mosukirom."*
Na ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din dinit
konami. Su id pose-aa rin kos ko-owangan dinit konamin
poomdom, amoy od koovottan doy iddos kodposivantug to
Monama no od kokita riyot ki Disas Krays.

7 Piru sikami, noko-iling koy to waa koru-anon no kuron no
duwon id ta-aw no dakkoo kos koru-anon, oyya su id sanna
to Monama rinit konami iddos kahi rin no dakkoo kos koru-
anon no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id puungan idda to

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:3.

Monama, amoy id pokita riyot langun no iddos waa toppong no kotuusan din, waa id pomon konami, ko konna, id pomon en diyot Monama. 8 Oyyos ahad diyon koy inaayun to tongannan to kosupittan, piru waa notalu kos kopomakoy roy. Duwon timpu no notompoddan koyd to puhawang, piru waa koy noworan to ko-immanan. 9 Inaayun koy id posupittan to mgo minuvu, piru waa koy podtohona to Monama. Duwon timpu no id pomodasan koy nikandan taman to nongopiloy, piru waa koy en id poomatoy. 10 Ahad ingkon koy od isau, woy riyot langun no kosupittan no no-ukitan doy, iling to od kokita iddos kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyot konamin lawa. Iyon unayan no notomanan ini, amoy od kokita rinit konami no no-uyag en mandon sikandin, su inaayun man sikandin od tavang konami. 11 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay koy pa to ampow't ingod, inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan pomon da en to koddumoruma roy ki Disas Krays. Piru sikandin kos od tavang konami, amoy od kokita to langun no minuvu no no-uyag en sikandin. Woy od kokita ran iddos kotuusan din ka-ay't konamin lawa no duwon komoometan woy kopotayan. 12 De-en ahad inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan, piru atag ini to koniyun kopiyannan su od undag en ini to umuun waad tomanon.

13 Duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to, “Id pomakoy a to Monama, de-en id ponudtuu ku ini.” Na iling en mandad tadda kos id puungan doy, su id ponudtuu roy iddos id pomokayan doy. 14 Oyyos nosorollan doy no id badnow to Monama iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy od bodnawon koy nikandin pomon to nosokkad koy riyot kandin. Woy ungketen dad en mandad koniyu, od bodnawon kow nikandin woy'd piyoddon diyot isowwan din. 15 Dos langun no kosupittan nid ti-is doy, atag idda to koniyun kopiyannan, amoy od lapung iddos mgo minuvu nod tanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama. Su otik mo-uraa ron sikandan, od lampas mandad kos kodposolamat diyot Monama woy od koroong pe-en sikandin.

16 Na idda en kos unayan no waa koy id obbod-obbod. Su ahad od kovuyyag don woy'd moomet kos lawa roy, piru iddos ka-ay't daom to ginawa roy, id lammi ipat allow. 17 Oyya su iddos kodposuppit nid ti-is doy, od lihad da, woy immat waa ron idda konami otid poomdommon doy iddos diid kotoppong no kopiyannan no od kotanggap doy init morin allow, su od taman en idda to waad tomanon. 18 Purisu konna iddos od kokita ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos od dokollan doy to ginawa, ko konna, idda en so konna pa od kokita no riyot datas to langit. Su iddos od kokita ka-ay't ingod, od kowora, piru iddos konna pa od kokita, od taman en idda to waad

tomanon.

5

Dos Lammin Lawa

1 Na nokosaddoo ki no inis keton lawa, noko-iling to baoy
no id oubpan ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod. Woy
otid gobban don ini no iddos kohulugan, od patoy kid, od
boggayan ki to Monama to baoy riyot datas to langit no idda
en so lammin lawa no od taman to waad tomanon. Konna
idda binovallan to minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.
2 Ko-ungkay laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, iling to od
pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to dakkoo kos ingowollon
ta no od kotanggap tad iddos lammin lawa no ollog atag
diyot datas to langit, 3 su amoy duwon od ko-ubpan to keton
gimukud. 4 Su laggun to no-uyag ki pa ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, iling tod pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to mgo
kovoggatoy no id ti-is to keton lawa. Piru konna kohulugan
no id kopi-i tad nod patoy, ko konna, od ingowollon ta no od
kotanggap tad ko-ungkay iddos lammin lawa amoy inis lawa
nod patoy, od kovuwassan don to lawa no konnad od patoy.
5 Dos Monama kos id panoy keta amoy'd kotanggap ta iddon
lammin lawa. Woy id boggayan ki nikandin to Ispiritu rin,
posivonnaa no od tumanon din en idda.

6 De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ta, ahad nosorollan ta no
laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, waa ki poron diyot
id ubpan tod Longaggon. 7 Su laggun to id oubpa ki pa ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, dos po-unsaran to keton ko-ontayan, idda
en so kopomakoy, konna iddos od kokita. 8 Oyya, dakkoo en
kos kodsalig ta, woy od podsuwomihon ta nod tanan ka-ay't
lawa ta amoy od poko-ubpa kid duma tod Longaggon. 9 Piru
ahad ka-ay ki man to ampow't ingod o riyot datas to langit,
iyon dontulon ta, idda en so kodpahaa kandin. 10 Oyyos
siketa langun, ko-ilangan en nod isau ki Disas Krays amoy'd
hukuman ki nikandin, su amoy iddos ipat sokkad keta, od
pokotanggap to loppa taddot moppiya o morat no pinuungan
ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod.

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan ukit ki Disas Krays
(Roma 5:9-11; Colosas 1:19-22)

11 Na, pomon to nosorollan ta no moka-arat-arat kos
kodhukum tod Longaggon, de-en id noonokkalan doy nod
kopiyod kos mgo minuvu riyot kopomakoy. Nokosaddoo kos
Monama no bonnaavonnaa kos dontulon doy, woy muopa
no nokosaddoo kow mandad tadda. 12 Konna idda kodpob-
poroong to ko-ugolingun doy riyot koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-
i roy ra no od boggayan kow to unayan amoy id pobporoong

koy nikiyu, woy amoy duwon id pokotavak dow taddot mgo minuvu nod pobporoong taddot od kokita, konna iddos diyot ginawa. 13 Otid tommanon to duma no od busawon koyd, tohondin su atag man idda to kodposivantug to Monama. Woy otid tommanon man to duma no motallong kos poomdom doy, na atag me-en idda to kopiyannan dow. 14 Su iddos kodginawa ni Disas Krays kos id inuruk konami riyot langun nod puungan doy. Oyyos nosodsorollan doy no id patoy sikandin atag to langun, de-en od ko-ikahi ta no iling to id patoy mandad kos langun no minuvu. 15 Id patoy sikandin atag to langun, su amoy siketa ko-ungkay no nongo-uyag, konnad od ikuu to id kopi-i ta, ko konna, idda en so id kopi-i ni Disas Krays no id patoy woy novadnow atag keta.

16 De-en pomon ko-ungkay, konna koyd od popoomdom to ahad ondoy iling taddot kodpopoomdom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Dangan, ungketen dad en mandad kos kodpopoomdom doy ki Disas Krays, su kunan doy ko minuvu ra sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, konnad ungketen kos kodpopoomdom doy. 17 Su iddos ahad ondoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, id lammi ron sikandin to Monama. Dos tapoy'n kodbovotasan woy pinuungan din, id lihad don woy ko-ungkay, novuwassan don to lammi. 18 Ini langun, iddos Monama kos id puung, su id pod-uli rin kos koroniyan ta riyot kandin ukit ki Disas Krays. Woy id sanna to Monama rinit konami iddos pinuungan no idda en so kodpod-uli to koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin. 19 Iyon kohulugan tadda, no id pod-uli to Monama kos koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Worad sikandan sukuti to Monama taddot mgo saa ran. Woy dos kodposo-ob to ponudtulon moka-atag to kodpod-uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot Monama, id sanna rin idda konami.

20 Purisu timbang bivig koy ni Disas, no iling to iddos Monama kos id oseng koniyu ukit to ponudtulon doy. Ukit ki Disas Krays, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no pod-uliya row kos koroniyan dow riyon to Monama. 21 Waa en saa ni Disas Krays, piru sikandin kos id silutan to Monama atag to mgo saa ta, su amoy ukit kandin, od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.

6

1 Na pomon to duma koy to Monama riyot pinuungan, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no yo row podworanni to koru-anon iddos eru no notanggap dow pomon diyot Monama. 2 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,

“Diyot ollog no timpu no id pokita ku kos eru kikow, id
pominog ku kos dosalon du.

Woy riyot ollog no timpu to kodtobbus, id tovangan ku
sikkow."*
De-en mgo suwod, pominog kow. Ko-ungkay ron en kos ollog
no timpu. Ko-ungkay ron en kos allow to kodtobbus.

Dos Kosupittan to mgo Uripon to Monama

3 Id ooyyaran doy no waa koy id puung to ahad ondan
no unayan no od ko-uug to saa kos ahad ondoy, amoy waa
id pokosawoy to pinuungan doy atag to Monama. 4 Diyot
langun nod puungan doy, id pokita roy no mgo uripon koy
en to Monama. Oyya su id ti-is koy to ahad ondan no mgo
kodposuppit, mgo koosayan woy morat no mgo kotomanan.
5 Noko-ukit koy no id pomodasan, id prisu woy id pomilit
to mgo minuvu no id bovaat samuk. Duwon timpu no
noompasan koyd no novolloy to kodpuung dobbo en, woy
duwon timpu no waa tinuhon doy woy waa mandad koka-
an. 6 Id pokita roy no mooggot koy no uripon to Monama
ukit to molinis no pinuungan doy, ukit to sinorollan doy to
bonnaan nonaw, ukit to mowwet no posinsya roy woy ukit
to eru riyot duma. Id pokita roy mandad no iddos Uhis no
Ispiritu kos id potuntuu konami, woy bonnaavonnaa en kos
kodginawa roy riyot duma. 7 Bonnaa mandad kos nonaw
roy woy id dumannan koy to kotuusan to Monama. Dos mo-
tallong no kodbovotasan doy no id pomon to Monama, iling
idda to polihuma atag to kodpo-imotayoy woy kaasag atag
to kodpongallang. 8 Diyot kodpuung doy atag to Monama,
duwon iddos mowwet kos kod-ontong konami woy duwon en
mandad iddos id poddisokkan koy to kod-ontong. Duwon id
doong konami woy duwon mandad id doddora-at moka-atag
konami. Mgo bouhuson koy kun, piru bonnaa iddos langun
no osengan doy. 9 Novantug koy en, piru waa koy loompiya.
Inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan, piru no-uyag koy rad en.
Id posupittan koy to Monama amoy'd kotullid, piru waa koy
imotayi. 10 Ahad diyon koy to lanu, piru duwon inaayun
kahaan doy. Ahad worowora koy, piru ukit to kodnonaw roy,
iling to mo-uraa kos id poratu roy taddot korotuwan no od
taman to waad tomanon. Waa ahad ondan no koruwonnan
doy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, piru sikami kos komunoy to
langun.

11 Mgo suwod doy ruwot Corinto, id amin-amin doyd tid
ponudtuu iddos langun no rinit ginawa roy. Id dokollan
doy sikiyu to ginawa. 12 Otik duwon man kodginawa nid
disok, konna iddos konamin kodginawa, ko konna, idda en
so kodginawa row konami. 13 Id oseng ku ini koniyu, no

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:8.

iling to mgo anak ku sikiyu. De-en pokita row mandad kos kodginawa row konami.

Konna en od Pokodsokkad iddos od Pompomakoy taddot Konnod Pompomakoy

14 Mgo suwod, yo kow ron en od pokidsokkad diyot konnod pompomakoy, oyyos konna od pokodduma iddos moppiya woy morat. Iling mandad tadda, dos ma-awang woy mo-sukirom, konna en od pokodduma. 15 Dii en od pokod-sokkad kos puhawang ni Disas Krays woy dos puhawang ni Moivuyan. Iling mandad tadda, iddos od pompomakoy woy konnod pompomakoy, konna en od pokodsokkad. 16 Konna mandad ollog no id lommung iddos konna bonnaan mgo monama riyot templo. Na ungketen dad en mandad keta, oyyos noko-iling ki to templo to ma-antoy'n Monama. Su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,

"Od ubpa a woy'd duma kandan. Siyak kos Monama ran woy
sikandan kos mgo minuvu ku."*

17 Woy id ikahi pe-en iddos Monama to,

"De-en awa kow pomon diyot morat no mgo minuvu woy ossa
kow pomon kandan.
Yo kow ron en od lonug to ahad ondan no molibmit diyot
koddin kod-ontong woy, od tonggapon ku sikiyu.*
18 Siyak, od ka-amoy rowd woy sikiyu, od ka-anak kud.
Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun."*

7

1 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pomon to id tandu man to Monama keta ini langun, ko-ilangan no od tonanan tad iddos langun nod pokolibmit keta, no idda en so morat no pinuungan woy poomdom. Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan ta nod oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to duwon allak ta kandin.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo taddot mgo Toho Corinto

2 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row kos kodginawa row konami. Waa man ahad sokkad koniyu no nopuungan doy to morat, woy waa koy mandad ahad sokkad koniyu no id okoy roy nod puung to morat. Waa koy mandad id loimbung to ahad ondoy koniyu. 3 Inis osengan ku, konna kodsawoy koniyu, su od uliton ku iddos id oseng kud iddot id lihad, no id dokollan doy en sikiyu to ginawa. Diyot ahad ondan no kotomanan, od ko-uyag ki man o od patoy, inaayun kow rinit pusung doy. 4 Dakkoo kos kodsalig ku koniyu

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 26:12; Jeremias 32:38; Ezequiel 37:27. * **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:11. * **6:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14.

woy id pokopobporoong ku oraroy sikiyu riyot duma, de-en noponnu a to kahaan. Woy pomon tadda, lampas pe-en kos kahaan doy ahad mo-uraa kos kosupittan no no-ukitan doy.

5 Su ahad diyot kod-inguma roy to Macedonia, waa en imolloy roy su ahad ingkon, nolingkus koy inaayun to mgo kosupittan. Oyyos duwon id supak konami, woy duwon mandad mgo lanu to ginawa roy. 6 Piru iddos Monama no od uus to ginawa taddot duwon mgo lanu, sikandin kos id uus to ginawa roy ukit to kod-inguma ni Tito. 7 Konna ra iddos kod-inguma rin kos nokopahaa konami, ko konna, idda mandad so ponudtulon din moka-atag to kod-uus dow to ginawa rin. Id ponudtulan koy nikandin no novuhan kowd koddi, woy dakkoo kos kodsondit dow taddot morat no pinuungan dow. Nopanoy kow kun mandad nod ponavang koddi, de-en oraroy a pe-en no nahaa.

8 Su ahad id mosakit kos ginawa row taddot sulat ku koniyu, waa a mid sondit no id sulat ku idda. Bonnaa en no riyot unna, id sondit a en to norinog ku no id mosakit kos ginawa row, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod ko-ungketen kow ahad sinahaw ra. 9 Piru ko-ungkay, nahaa a no id popiyod ku iddon sulat. Konna kohulugan no nahaa a su id mosakit kos ginawa row, ko konna, pomon to iddos mosakit no ginawa row, id undag to kodsondit woy kodtanan dow to koniyun saa. Dos mosakit no ginawa row, tongga-ad to Monama amoy konnod korattan kos koniyun kopomakoy. 10 Su iddos mosakit no ginawa no id pomon to Monama, od undag idda to kodsondit to minuvu woy kodtanan to saa rin amoy'd kotobbus. Woy konna morat iddos kodmosakit to ginawa, oyya su od undag idda to umuun waad tomanon. Piru iddos mosakit no ginawa to minuvu atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od undag en idda to kopotayan no waad tomanon. 11 Poomdomma row iddos moppiyon id puungan to Monama ukit taddot mosakit no ginawa row. Su ukit tadda, id noonokkalan dowd no mo-tallong kos pinuungan dow. Id noonokkalan dow mandad no id posaddoo koddi no waa en lavut dow taddot morat no pinuungan, woy id kolingasa-i row iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan. Novaakkan kow mandad no saddook od ka-apii kow to kodsilut to Monama. Woy oraroy kowd kun no novuhan koddi woy mohi-od kow nod tuman taddot mgo suhu ku koniyu. Konna ra idda, go-os dow id silutan iddos minuvu no nosaa. Na pomon ka-ay't langun nid puungan dow, id pokita row no waa en lavut dow taddot saa rin.

12 De-en iddos sulat ku, konna ra atag taddot minuvun nokopuung to saa o atag to minuvu no nopuungan din to saa, ko konna, id sulat ku ini amoy od koovottan dow no

riyot isowwan to Monama, bonnaavonnaa en kos ginawa row konami. 13 Pomon tadda, nahaa kos ginawa roy.

Woy konna ra idda, nahaa koy pe-en to nokita roy no nahaa si Tito pomon to id lonna ron kos ginawa rin moka-atag koniyu. 14 Su iddot id lihad, id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyot ki Tito woy waa koy en nikiyu po-ilawi, de-en noposivonnalan din no bonnaa en iddos osengan doy kandin, oyyos kovonnaan me-en inaayun kos langun nod osengon doy. 15 Na ko-ungkay, id dokollan kow pe-en ni Tito to ginawa, su od kosompottan din no nahaa kow nod tuman taddot langun no pomandu rin, woy moppiya mandad kos kodtanggap dow kandin ahad duwon allak dow no saddook konna sikandin od kahaa koniyu. 16 Pomon ka-ay, dakkoo kos kahaan ku, oyyos nokosaddoo a no od kosolihan kowd en.

8

Dos Kodpotovangoy tod Pompomakoy

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos moppiyon undahon taddot kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin diyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ka-ay't prubinsya to Macedonia. 2 Su ahad nohipis dan to movoggat no mgo kodposuppit, piru noponnu rad en sikandan to kahaan. Pomon to dakkoon kahaan dan, ahad worowora sikandan, piru movoggoyvoggoy ran no od tavang diyot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy. 3 Od pokoposivonnaa a koniyu no iddos kodboggoy ran, konna ra taman tod kogaha ran, ko konna, ahad lampas pe-en tadda. Waa id pohos kandan, oyyos id pomon en idda riyot mahan no ginawa ran. 4 Su id po-eru-eru ran konami no od apii ran mandad diyot kodtavang taddot od pongkohirapan no mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem. 5 Woy dos id puungan dan, lampas pa taddot id imman doy. Su unnot langun, id boggoy ran iddos ko-ugolingun dan diyon tod Longaggon, woy pomon tid ikuu sikandan to id kopi-it Monama, id po-iraom dan mandad kos ko-ugolingun dan ka-ay't konami. 6 Na pomon taddot id puungan to mgo toho Macedonia, idda en kos unayan no id suhu roy si Tito nod polivoddon duwot koniyu. Oyyos sikandin me-en kos id tigkanoy no id tavang koniyu nid loimud taddot id boggoy row. De-en ko-ilangan mandad no od tavang sikandin nod ipongnga taddot pinuungan dow to kodpokita to koniyun eru. 7 Nokosaddoo a no noratu kow riyot langun no moppiyon pinuungan. Noratu kow riyot kopomakoy, diyot kotuihan to kod-ooseng, diyot sinorollan, diyot kodpotovangoy woy riyon to ginawa row konami. De-en iyon ingowollon doy no od koratu kow mandad diyot kodpokita to eru ukit to kodtavang dow to duma.

8 Konna ini kodsuhu koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-i ku ra no od
kosorollan dow iddos kodginawa to dumon od pompomakoy
riyot kodtavang dan to duma. Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu,
amoy otik od ikulon dow sikandan, od kosorollan ku no
bonnaavonnaa en kos kodginawa row to duma. 9 Nosorollan
dow iddos lampas no eru ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta. Ahad dakkoo kos korotuwan din diyot datas to langit,
piru id tonanan din idda pomon to eru rin keta. Oyya su
iddot nominuvu sikandin, novovallan sikandin no worowora
amoy od koratu ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Ini kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag tadda. Iyon moppiya,
no ipongnga-a row iddos notigkonayan dowd iddot id lihad
no lahun, oyyos sikiyu man kos unna no nokopuhawang
to kodboggoy, woy sikiyu mandad kos unna nid loimud to
tavang. 11 Purisu puungi row ini amoy iddos kahaan dow
riyot kodpomuhawang, ungketen dad en mandad kos kahaan
dow riyot kod-ipongnga tadda taman tod kogaha row. 12 Su
otik mahan kos ginawa ta nod tavang woy od boggoy ki
ko ondan kos diyot keta, na od kahaa en kos Monama nod
tanggap tadda. Dii sikandin od buyu taddot konna ta od
kogaha nid boggoy.
13 Konna kohulugan no od kopiyan a no iddos duma,
od koratu pomon to kodboggoy row woy sikiyu, od ko-
hirapan. 14 Piru pomon to noruwonnan kow man ko-
ungkay, iyon moppiya no od tovangan dow iddos duwon
mgo ko-ilonganon, su otik sikiyu ron mandon kos duwon ko-
ilonganon, sikandan no noruwonnan kos od tavang koniyu.
Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, nokod-iling kowd no
nokodtovangoy. 15 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
“Iddos minuvu no id loimud to dakkoo, waa subra
woy dos id loimud to disok, waa mandad kulang.”*

Dos Puhawang to Kod-atod onni Tito taddot Tavang atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

16 Id posolamat a to Monama, su id boggoy rin ki Tito iddos
dakkoon ginawa no od tavang koniyu iling to ginawa roy
koniyu. 17 Su iddot id suhu roy si Tito nod livod duwot koniyu,
nahaa sikandin taddon puhawang. Iddos kovonnaan tadda,
ginawa rin don en moho tapoy nod unduwon to koniyu.
18 Na, od porumannan doy sikandin to sokkad no suwod ta
no oray'n novantug diyot langun no od lolivuung nod pom-
pomakoy pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
19 Konna ra idda, sikandin en mandad kos id aam to od
lolivuung nod pompomakoy no od duma konami to kod-atod

* **8:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:18.

to tavang no id limud dow atag to mgo suwod ta no duwon ko-ilonganon. Od puungan doy ini amoy'd koposivontuhan kos Monama, woy amoy id pokopokita roy no bonnaavonnaa koy en nod tavang. 20 Od porumannon doy sikandin ki Tito, oyyos od ooyyaran doy no waa en unayan nod kosawoy kos po-ukit to kodsomad doy taddot dakkoon tavang. 21 Su id kopi-i roy no motallong kos pinuungan doy, konna ra riyot kod-ontong tod Longaggon, ko konna, diyon mandad to kod-ontong to mgo minuvu.

22 Duwon pa sokkad no suwod ta no od porumannon doy ongki Tito. Inin suwod ta, komo-uraa rin id pokita konami no mohi-od sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama. Woy labbi ron en ko-ungkay, su oraroy rin id kopi-i nod duma pomon to dakkoo kos kodsalig din koniyu. 23 Na moka-atag ki Tito, duma ku sikandin diyot pinuungan to kodtavang koniyu. Woy idda mandad so oruwon suwod ta nod duma kandin, id popiyod sikandan taddot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Iddos kandan no pinuungan, od posivantug ki Disas Krays. 24 Na otid inguma ran don duwot koniyu, pokita row kos kodginawa row kandan amoy od koposivonnalan no bonnaa en iddos kodpobporoong doy moka-atag koniyu. Woy ukit kandan, od kosorollan mandad ini taddot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.

9

Id Ginowannan to Monama iddos Duwon Kahaan nod Boggoy

1 Na, nokosaddoo a no konnad ko-ilangan no od sulatan ku pa sikiyu moka-atag taddot tavang no id popiyod dow riyot duma ta no mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem. 2 Oyyos nokosaddoo a no oraroy row id kopi-i nod tavang, woy ini en kos id pobporoong ku to mgo minuvu ka-ay't Macedonia. Id osengan ku sikandan no sikiyu ruwot Acaya, nopanoy kowd nod tavang pomon poron iddot id lihad no lahun. De-en to norinog dan idda, dos ko-urallan kandan, no-inniyat nod tavang. 3 Na ko-ungkay, id po-unna ku ruwon iddos mgo suwod ta no onsi Tito no od tavang koniyu, amoy od kosorollan to mgo minuvu no bonnaa en kos id pobporoong doy koniyu, woy nopanoy kowd en nod boggoy to tavang iling taddot no-ikahi kud. 4 Su saddook duwon mgo toho Macedonia no od duma koddi to kod-unduwon ku, woy od kokita ran no waa kow pobbos nokopanoy to tavang dow, na od ko-ilawan koy en. Piru lampas kow pe-en nod ko-ilawan, su id pobporoong doyd sikiyu no nopanoy ron kos tavang dow. 5 Purisu nopuhawang ku no ko-ilangan no od po-unnan kud inis mgo suwod ta, amoy od kolimud dowd tapoy iddos

tavang no id tandu row to dii a pa od inguma ruwon. Na, ko
ungketen kos od puungan dow, od kokita no iddos kodboggoy
row, konna pomon to nopohos kow, ko konna, pomon to
mahan kos ginawa row nod tavang.
6 Na poomdomma row ini. Dos od pomuwa to disok, disok
mandad kos od kokottu. Piru iddos od pomuwa to dakkoo,
dakkoo en mandad kos od kokottu. 7 De-en iddos ipat sokkad,
ko-ilangan no nokopuhawang don tapoy ko pila kos id boggoy
rin, konna no nopohos da sikandin o movoggat diyot ginawa
rin. Oyya su id ginowannan to Monama iddos minuvu no
duwon kahaan nod boggoy. 8 Woy dos Monama, od pokovog-
goy en koniyu to langun no kopiyannan no lampas pa taddot
od ko-ilonganon dow, amoy waa kulang diyot koniyu woy
od pokotavang kow pe-en taddot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.
9 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin diyot mgo worowora,
purisu dii en od kolingawan iddos kopiyannoy rin taman
to waad tomanon."*
10 Iddos Monama kos id boggoy to bonni riyot tohodpuung
to livuta, woy sikandin kos id boggoy to koka-an diyot mgo
minuvu. Na iling mandad tadda, sikandin kos id boggoy to
langun no ko-ilonganon dow, su amoy od pokotavang kow
to duma. Noko-iling idda to bonni, woy dos Monama kos
od potuvu taddot moppiyon pinuungan dow no noko-iling
to dakkoon kinottu. 11 Od busbus kos Monama to langun
no kopiyannan duwot koniyu, amoy inaayun kow movog-
goyvoggoy riyot ahad ondoy no duwon ko-ilonganon. Woy
ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa kos od posolamat to Monama pomon to
tavang no id popiyod dow ukit konami. 12 Su iddos kodboggoy
row, konna ra no notovangan dow iddos mgo minuvu to
Monama taddot ko-ilonganon dan, ko konna, daan ini no mo-
uraa pe-en kos od posolamat to Monama. 13 Woy pomon
to bonnaavonnaan kodtavang dow, od koposivonnalan no
mooggot en kos koniyun kopomakoy. Woy mo-uraa kos od
doong to Monama pomon to kodtuman dow taddot Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, oyyos movoggoyvoggoy
kow kandan woy riyot duma. 14 Na od dasaa pe-en sikandan
atag koniyu, su id dokollan kow man nikandan to ginawa
pomon taddot konnod kotoppong no kopiyannoy to Monama
koniyu. 15 Purisu od posolomatan ta kos Monama pomon
taddot konnod kotoppong no gasa no id boggoy rin keta.

10

Id Lohinatan ni Pablo iddos Kotungud Din no Apostoles

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 112:9.

1 Na duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no siyak, si
Pablo, taawon a otik duwon a to koniyu. Piru ko waa a ruwon
woy id po-ukit ku ra to sulat, waa kun kod-aang-aang ku nod
ooseng. 2 Piru ko-ungkay, duwon od buyuwon ku koniyu
ukit to mopoobbava woy mosunay no pusung iling ki Disas
Krays. Yo row pohosa no od pokorinog kow to waa kod-aang-
aang no kod-ooseng ku otid inguma ad duwon. Oyyos duwon
duma ruwon nod ikahi no iddos botasan doy, iling da en to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Na, ko ungketen kos
od osengon dan to kod-inguma ku ruwon, id porinog ku en
kandan kos waa kod-aang-aang no kod-ooseng ku. 3 Bonnaa
en no minuvu koy ra, piru waa koy id gamit to kotuihan to
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od supak taddot konna
bonnaan nonaw. 4 Oyyos konna iddos kotuihan to minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos id gamit doy, ko konna, idda en
so kotuihan no id pomon to Monama. Woy iddon kotuihan,
duwon kotuusan, de-en od kotalu roy iddos monokkaa nod
supak to bonnaan nonaw. 5 Id talu roy iddos langun no ebbaw
no kodpopoomdom taddot mgo minuvu nod poratasdatas, no
idda en kos od pokobaavag to kodkilaa ran to Monama. Id
puungan doy idda, su amoy od kopalin kos kodpopoomdom
dan, woy amoy od ikuu ran don taddot id kopi-i ni Disas
Krays. 6 Na ko-ungkay, to nokita royd no mooggot en no id
tuman kowd taddot mgo suhu rin, nopanoy koyd nod silut to
ahad ondoy no diid dumoruma kandin.

7 Poomdomma row ini. Sikiyu, ampow ra kos od ontongn-
gan dow to minuvu, konna iddos diyot ginawa rin. Oyyos
duwon duma ruwot koniyu no id ikahi no sikandan da kos
mgo uripon ni Disas Krays. Na, ko ungketen kos od osengon
dan, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dan no sikami mandad, mgo
uripon ni Disas Krays iling kandan. 8 Su ahad lampas don
boyow kos kod-ooseng doy moka-atag to kotungud no id
boggoy konami tod Longaggon, piru dii a en od ko-ilow, oyyos
konna man ini od pokodora-at to kopomakoy row, ko konna,
od pokomosalig en. 9 Dii a od kopiyan no od pongimallak
koniyu ukit to mgo sulat ku. 10 Su iddos duma ruwon, od
ikahi no riyon kun to mgo sulat ku, movuut woy movoggat
kun kos osengan ku. Piru otid isau a kun koniyu, taawon a
woy waa kun ta-aw to mgo osengan ku. 11 Iddon mgo minuvu,
ko-ilangan no od koovottan dan no iddos id ikahi roy riyot
konamin mgo sulat to waa koy ruwon, waa ko-ossan taddot
od puungan doy otid isau koy koniyu.

12 Konna koy od kopiyan no id pod-iling doy kos konamin
ko-ugolingun diyot dumon mgo minuvu ruwon no od bokkaa
kos atoy. Mgo bangog sikandan! Oyya su id popoomdom

dan no iddos kandan no botasan kos ollog nod ikulon. Id unoy ran tid doong kos kandan no ko-ugolingun, woy riyot ahad ondan nod puungan dan, moppiya en kun idda langun.
13 Piru sikami, dii roy od poompasan kos kodpobporoong doy, ko konna, taman da en diyot pinuungan no id sanna to Monama konami, ahad iddos pinuungan doy ruwot koniyu.
14 De-en pomon to na-apii kow man taddon pinuungan, waa nokolampas kos kotungud doy koniyu, oyyos sikami man kos unnon noko-unduwon no id nonaw to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 15 Purisu konna lampas kos kodpobporoong doy, oyyos waa roy man id pobporoong iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to duma. Piru laggun tod ponayun nod mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy, id imman koy no dakkoo pe-en kos pinuungan doy ruwot koniyu, su ini en kos od ikuu taddot pinuungan no id sanna to Monama konami. 16 Na ukit ka-ay, id pokoponudtuu roy iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo lugaa no moriyu pa ruwot koniyu no waa pa duma nid nonaw. Oyyos dii roy id kopi-i no id pobporoong iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to duma. 17 Od ikulon ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Dos minuvu no od kopiyan nod pobporoong, ko-ilangan no iyon din id pobporoong, iddos pinuungan tod Longaggon."*

18 Su iddos od tonggapon to Monama, konna iddos od pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din, ko konna, idda en so id pobporoong tod Longaggon.

11

Dos Ipong ni Pablo no od Ko-okalan taddot Konna Bonnaan Apostoles iddos od Pompomakoy

1 Muopa no konna kow od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi ahad nopoomdom dow no iddos mgo kodpobporoong ku, iling tod ko-ongoo a. Na od buyuwon ku koniyu, no ti-is kow koddi. 2 Su id pongolikud a koniyu iling to Monama no od pongolikud to mgo minuvu rin. Noko-iling kow to mongovay, woy siyak kos timbang melow no od pod-osawa koniyu riyot sokkad no mama no idda en si Disas Krays. De-en id kopi-i ku no id po-isau sikiyu no molinis nod osowan din. 3 Piru no-ipong a, su saddook od pokosuwoy kos poomdom dow woy od tanan kowd taddot bonnaavonnaan ginawa row ki Disas Krays. Woy saddook od poko-iling kow ki Eva no no-okalan tat uwod no od kotuigtuig nod ouhus. 4 Oyyos od tonggapon dow man iddos ahad ondoy nod unduwon to koniyu no od

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays, ahad ossa idda taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag kandin. Woy od tonggapon dow mandad iddos nonaw moka-atag to ispiritu no ossa taddot Uhis no Ispiritu, woy dos od tommanon dan no moppiyon dinoggan no ossa taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu.

5 Na pomon to id tanggap dow man sikandan, pominogga a mandad nikiyu, su riyot koddin poomdom, konna moobbava kos kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo minuvu no mowwet kun no apostoles. 6 Bonnaa man no waa kotuihan ku nod ooseng, piru nooblovottan ku en ko ondan kos bonnaan nonaw. Woy ini en kos nouhoy royd id nonaw koniyu riyot langun no timpu woy riyon to nokod-osso-osson po-ukit.

7 Diyot kodponudtuu ku to Moppiyon Dinoggan duwot koniyu, waa a mid povayad ahad songo-singkusing. Oyyos id poobbava ku kos koddin ko-ugolingun, su amoy sikiyu, id poowwet kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na ondan, morat bo iddos id puungan ku? 8 Dos kovonnaan tadda, noko-iling a to tokawon, oyya su laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu, id tanggap ku iddos tavang pomon diyot dumon od lolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy'd pokononaw koniyu. 9 Su ahad duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ku, waa a mid bovuyu riyot ahad ondoy, oyya su iddos mgo suwod ta nod pompomakoy no id pomon diyot Macedonia kos id piyod to mgo ko-ilonganon ku. Id olihuwan ku nod kovoggatan kow koddi, woy od ponoyunon ku en ini tod puung. 10 Konna od kotoholan kos kodpobporoong ku moka-atag ka-ay. Oyyos konna a en od buyu to tavang pomon duwot koniyu o pomon to dumon minuvu ruwot mgo bonuwa to Acaya. Bonnaa en inis osengan ku, oyyos dini man to koddi si Disas Krays. 11 Na ondan, id popoomdom kow no waa ku sikiyu ginowanni? Konna bonnaa ika. Nokosaddoo iddos Monama no id ginowannan ku en sikiyu. 12 Woy od ponoyunon ku no diid povayad koniyu, su amoy iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mowwet no mgo apostoles, konna ran od pokopobporoong no iddos pinuungan dan, nokod-iling da en taddot konamin pinuungan.

13 Su iddon mgo minuvu, konna sikandan bonnaan apostoles ni Disas Krays, ko konna, od po-uvag-uvag da sikandan woy od aakaa taddot id ponnonawwan dan. 14 Piru konna ki od kosoobbuwan tadda. Oyya su ahad si Moivuyan, od kovauy rin man kos boyo rin no iling to oray'n mose-aa no ponolihan to Monama. 15 Purisu konna ki mandad od kosoobbuwan no iddos mgo uripon din, od kotuig nod po-uvag-uvag no motallong sikandan no mgo uripon to Monama. Piru iyon od ingumannon dan, idda en so kodsilut no toppong taddot morat no pinuungan dan.

Dos mgo Kosupittan ni Pablo

16 Na od uliton ku tod oseng, yo row poomdomma nod ko-
ongoo a pomon to kodpobporoong ku to ko-ugolingun ku.
Piru ko ungketen me-en kos poomdom dow, na pominogga
a ka-ay't disok uvag no kodpobporoong ku. 17 Inin kodpob-
poroong, konna pomon tod Longaggon, ko konna, iling a
uvag taddot minuvu nod ko-ongoo. 18 Piru pomon to mo-
uraa man kos od pobporoong to pinuungan dan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, na od pobporoong a mandad. 19 Pomon to
oray'n moraom kos koovottan dow, od kotuig kow nod ti-
is to kodpominog taddot ko-ongollan to mgo minuvu woy
od kahaahaa kow pe-en tadda. 20 Id ti-is kow ra en ahad
id uripon kow nikandan. Ahad id amin-amin dan don kos
koniyun korotuwan, immat waa ron moho koniyu. Ahad id
poddisokkan kow nikandan to kod-ontong woy id po-ilawan
kow pe-en, moppiya rad moho idda riyot koniyu! 21 Piru
posinsya-i koy, oyyos waa kogahan doy nod puung to iling
tadda riyot koniyu.

Piru otid poko-aku man sikandan nod pobporoong, iyon
a pobbo, od pobporoong a en, su od ko-ongoo a me-en ayu.
22 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo Hebreo sikandan, na siyak
mandad, Hebreo a man. Tomman dan no lubbad sikandan ni
Israel, na siyak mandad, lubbad a man ni Israel. Tomman dan
no kovuyyahan dan si Abraham, na siyak, kovuyyahan ku
man mandad si Abraham. 23 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo
uripon sikandan ni Disas Krays, lampas a pa no moppiyon
uripon kuntra kandan. Nokosaddoo a no iling tod busawon
a to kod-oseng ku ka-ay, piru tohondin su iddos bonnaa,
lampas pe-en kos kod-oiluggat ku atag ki Disas Krays. Komo-
uraa a noprisu, konnad od ko-iyap kos kodbadas koddi woy
komo-uraa ad mid isau to kopotayan. 24 Kolimmon timpu
nid lompossan a to latigu taddot iling ku no mgo Judio to tin-
otollumpuu-siyow* no kodlampos. 25 Ko-otollun timpu nid
bodasan a to mgo sundau to Roma, woy kosokkad a lumbaha
to mgo batu. Ko-otollu a noko-ukit to noonnod kos barku
no id sokayan ku. Woy duwon timpu tadda no laroy't allow
woy bulli no id gampunggampung a riyot dahat. 26 Diyot mgo
iponawon ku, mo-uraa kos moka-arat-arat no no-ukitan ku.
Id batas a to dakkoon lanog woy id tulis a to mgo tulisan.
Noko-ukit a to moka-arat-arat no id puungan taddot iling ku

* **11:24** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, otik duwon od silutan to latigu, ko-ilan-
gan no konna od lampas to oppat-no-puu no kodlampos. Od kovasa ini riyot
Deuteronomio 25:1-3. Piru waa sikandan id lampas to otollumpuu-siyow, su
saddook soyup kos kod-iyap. Otid silutan kos minuvu to kopotayan, od lumbahan
sikandin to batu.

no mgo Judio, taddot konna mgo Judio woy dos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo suwod to kopomakoy. Noko-ukit a to moka-arat-arat no kotomanan diyot mgo bonuwa, diyot lumut woy riyot dahat. 27 Diyon to pinuungan ku atag tod Longaggon, id oiluggat a taman tod kogaha ku, woy kopila ron no timpu, waa tinuhon ku. Komo-uraa a notokkangan woy id gutasan pomon to waa koka-an. Id kookoo a to mohonnow su kulang kos umpak ku. 28 Konna ra idda, inaayun diid lonna kos ginawa ku pomon to ipong ku atag to langun no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. 29 Su otik duwon od moomet diyot kopomakoy, od geddamon ku kos lanu. Woy otik duwon no-uug diyon to saa, oray'd mosakit kos ginawa ku.

30 Konna a nanoy od pobporoong, piru otik ko-ilangan man nod puungan ku idda, iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos mgo no-ukitan ku no od pokita to koddin komoometan. 31 Iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, nokosaddoo no waa a mid ouhus. Ollog en sikandin nod doongon taman to waad tomanon. 32 Dangan, to riyon a pa to Damasco, duwon sokkad no gubernador no no-iraom to kotungud ni Harin Aretas. Iddon gubernador, id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau rin no od bantoy to sobbangan taddon bonuwa, su amoy kod leggua a, od omotton a nikandan. 33 Piru duwon mgo minuvu nid tavang koddi. Id posakoy a nikandan to bukag no id tuntun dan ukit diyot bintana taddot motikang no aavat no binovallan pomot batu no nokolingkus taddon bonuwa, de-en nokopaahuy a.

12

Dos id Pokita tod Longaggon ki Pablo woy dos Kosupittan no No-ukitan Din

1 De-en pomon to ko-ilangan en nod pobporoong a, od ovayon ku ron baling, ahad waa koru-anon tadda. Ko-ungkay, od itulon ku koniyu iddos id pokita tod Longaggon koddi no iling to mgo tohenoppon woy dos id posaddoo rin koddi. 2 Duwon id kilaa ku no sokkad no minuvu* no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Inin minuvu, novatun diyot datas to langit.* Notomanan ini iddot sopuu-oppat don no lahun kos mid lihad. Waa saddoo ku ko id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda ra en so ispiritu rin. Idda ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo tadda. 3 Piru nokosaddoo a no id batun sikandin

* **12:2** Dos od tommanon ni Pablo no minuvu, sikandin en idda. Id ungketen din idda tid ituu, oyyos dii sikandin od kopiyan nod pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din.

* **12:2** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, iko-otollun langit no iddos kohulugan, Paraiso no riyon en mid ubpa kos Monama.

diyot motoos no ingod* to Monama. Od uliton ku tod oseng,
waa saddoo ku ko id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda ra
en so ispiritu rin. Idda ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo.
4 Dutun, norinog din iddos mgo mokososoobbun kahi no
konnod ko-oseng to kinohiyan to minuvu, woy id diiyan idda
to Monama no id ponudtuu riyot mgo minuvu. 5 Na, ollog
en nid pobporoong ku iddon minuvu no id pokitannan to
Monama to iling tadda, piru konna a od pobporoong to ko-
ugolingun ku. Iyon ku id pobporoong, idda ra en so koddin
komoometan. 6 Ahad pe-en id kopi-i ku nod pobporoong
taddot id pokita to Monama koddi, konna a od ko-ongoo
nod puung tadda, oyyos bonnaa man kos id ikahi ku. Piru
od po-onong-onong a baling, su amoy konnod lampas kos
koddoong koddi to mgo minuvu. Su iyon ku id kopi-i, no iddos
poomdom dan koddi, od loppa ra taddot pinuungan no nokita
ran woy taddot osengan ku no norinog dan.

7 Na pomon to konna id kopi-it Monama no od pobporoong
a pomon taddot mgo mokososoobbu nid pokita rin koddi, id
aman sikandin nod po-umannan a ni Moivuyan to kosupittan
iling to duhi no inaayun od posuppit koddi amoy'd poobbava
a. 8 Ko-otollu a mid nganoy riyon tod Longaggon nod owan
din inin kosupittan. 9 Piru waa rin ini owa-a, ko konna, id
ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Iddos koddin tavang, inaayun ollog
atag taddot langun no no-ukitan du, su oray'd kokita kos kotu-
usan ku riyot komoometan du.” De-en pomon taddon tavak
tod Longaggon, konna a od ponayun nod nganoy no od owan
din idda, ko konna, nahaa a taddot komoometan ku, su amoy
oray'd kokita kos kotuusan ni Disas Krays dinit koddi. 10 Ini en
kos unayan no ahad od koheddam ku kos komoometan, ahad
od po-ilawan a, od poosayan, od posupittan woy ahad diyot
moka-arat-arat no kotomanan, od kahaa a, oyyos atag ini ki
Disas Krays. Langun ka-ay, od koti-is ku ukit kandin. Su otid
koheddam ku kos komoometan, od monokkaa a pomon to od
ponokkalon a nikandin.

11 Na ontongngi row! No-ongoo a nod pobporoong to ko-
ugolingun ku, piru sikiyu me-en kos unayan no nopohos a
nod puung tadda. Oyyos sikiyu nanoy kos ollog nod pob-
poroong moka-atag koddi. Su ahad waa koru-anon ku, piru
konna moobbava kos kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo min-
uvu no mowwet kun sikandan no apostoles. 12 Su nokita row
man no mooggot a no apostoles pomon to mgo mokososoob-
bun pinuungan no id posivonnaa to kotuusan to Monama.
Oyyos id ti-is ku en iddos kosupittan to kodpuung tadda

* **12:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Paraiso. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, od oubpan to Monama, taddot mgo ponolihan din woy taddot ispiritu to motallong no mgo minuvu no id poomatoy ron.

laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu. 13 Ondan man kos saa ku
koniyu? Iddos id puungan ku riyot dumon od lolivuung
nod pompomakoy, nokod-iling da en taddot id puungan ku
ruwot koniyu. Iyon ku ra waa nopuungi, idda ra en so waa
a mid bovuyu to tavang pomon koniyu, su amoy dii kow
od kovoggatan koddi. Na otik idda man kos koddin saa,
posinsya-i a nikiyu!

14 Ko-ungkay, nopanoy ad to iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku
to koniyu. Konna a rad en mandon od buyu to tavang koniyu
amoy dii kow'd kovoggatan. Oyyos konna man iddos koniyun
koruwonnan kos od ingowollon ku, ko konna, sikiyu en. Su
noko-iling kow to mgo anak ku, woy konna iddos mgo anak
kos od uyag to inoy woy amoy ran, ko konna, iddos amoy woy
inoy kos od uyag to mgo anak dan. 15 Id kahaa-i ku pe-en no
id amin ku atag koniyu kos langun no rinit koddi, woy ahad
pa inis umuu ku, otik ini en kos od pokotavang koniyu. Id
dokollan ku pe-en sikiyu to ginawa, piru imman to id dorisok
kos kodginawa row koddi.

16 Nokosaddoo kow man no waa a en mid bovuyu to tavang
koniyu. Piru duwon poron duma koniyu nod ikahi no id
ponoopi a ukit to kod-aakaa ku koniyu. 17 Piru momonnu
ku man idda od kopuungan? Na tovaka row ve-en. Su
nokosaddoo kow en no waa a mid ponoopi koniyu ukit taddot
mgo minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwon. 18 Id po-unduwon
ku to koniyu si Tito woy id porumannan ku to sokkad no
suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. Konna row en od ko-oseng no id
luku kow ni Tito amoy'd ponoopi koniyu, oyyos nokita rowd
man no nokod-iling no motallong kos konamin botasan woy
dontulon.

19 Saddook nopoomdom dow tapoy no id ikahi roy ini,
amoy id posaddoo koniyu no waa soyup nid puungan doy.
Piru konna idda kos dontulon doy. Oyya su inis langun nid
ikahi roy koniyu, id ikahi roy riyot isowwan to Monama, su
nosokkad koyd man diyot ki Disas Krays. Id ginowannan
ku no mgo suwod, waa osson dontulon taddot langun no id
puungan doy, idda ra en so kod-oggot to koniyun kopomakoy.
20 Od ko-ipong a, su saddoo moho kangkan kod inguma a
ruwon, od kokita ku no iddos botasan dow dii ku id kopi-
i. Woy ko ungketen, od kokita row mandad kos botasan
ku no dii row id kopi-i. Od kovaakkan a no saddook od
ingumannan ku sikiyu no od po-op-opuloy, od posiisinay,
od poloolongottoy, od poloolohoddoy, od po-uu-usihoy, od
posoosoupottoy, od poratasdatas woy'd kosamuk. 21 Od ko-
ipong a mandad no otik od inguma ad duwon, od ko-ilawan
a to Monama pomon koniyu. Saddook od kaanu a ra en

pomon to mo-uraa koniyu kos nosaa dangan no taman ko-ungkay, waa poron id sondit woy id tanan to molibmit no pinuungan dan, iling to kodpo-uu-unnay, kodlaayuk to konna ran sawa woy waa kodtohoo nod puung to od poko-ilow-ilow no pinuungan.

13

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu ni Pablo

1 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku to koniyu. No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Otik duwon od popenek to kasu, ko-ilangan no duwon
oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa tadda."*
2 Iddot iko-oruwon kod-unduwon ku to koniyu, id osengan kud iddos nokopuung to saa dangan woy dos duma koniyu ruwon, no waa en od poko-olihu to kodpotullid ku. Woy ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon idda tod oseng ahad waa a poron duwot koniyu. 3 Od puungan ku ini, su id nangkap kow to posivonnaa ko iddos langun nid pon-ikahi ku, id pomon be-en ki Disas Krays. Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan init kod-unduwon ku, woy od tuliddon ku iddos id puung to morat. Oyyos konna moomet si Disas Krays nod potullid koniyu, ko konna, id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan. 4 Su ahad iling to moomet sikandin diyot timpu no id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus, piru no-uyag sikandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama. Na iling ki Disas Krays, imman tod moomet koy mandad, piru no-uyag koy iling kandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama, de-en od kokita row iddos kandin no kotuusan diyot konami.

5 Oonongnga row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ko bon-naavonnaa kos kopomakoy row o konna. Waa row vo nosorolli no id ubpa man si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row? Na otik wora, iyon kohulugan no konna kow bonnaa nod pompomakoy. 6 Id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow, no sikami kos mooggot no apostoles ni Disas Krays. 7 Id dasaa koy riyot Monama no konna kow od puung to ahad ondan no morat. Waa roy dosala ini, amoy od kokita to mgo minuvu no id ikuu row iddos id nonaw roy koniyu. De-en ahad konna koy nikiyu od kilaannon no mgo apostoles ni Disas Krays, tohondin, su iyon doy id kopi-i no od puungan dow iddos moppiya. 8 Oyyos konna koy od pokopuung to ahad ondan no od supak to bonnaan nonaw, ko konna, idda ra en so od pokotavang koniyu nod ikuu tadda. 9 Od kahaa koy ahad moomet koy riyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu, su imman to waa kotungud doy nod hukum koniyu. Su iyon duwon

* **13:1** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

dakkoon koru-anon, no mosalig kos kopomakoy row. Woy od dasaa koy no od mosalig kow pe-en taman to worad id pokosawoy to kod-ikuu row kandin. 10 Purisu id sulat ku ini to waa a pa ruwon, su amoy otid poko-inguma ad, konnad ko-ilangan no id pokita ku kos kotungud ku ukit to mosakit no osengan nod potullid koniyu. Oyya su id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon inin kotungud, konna amoy od dora-at to koniyun kopomakoy, ko konna, amoy od mosalig pe-en idda.

11 Na mgo suwod, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku. Diyon to kotompusan, od buyuwon ku no ooyyari row kos koniyun kodbovotasan. Ikula row iddos mgo pomandu ku koniyu. Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyot duma. Su otik ungketen kos od puungan dow, inaayun od duma koniyu iddos Monama no id pomonnan to ginawa woy kosunayan.

12 Pokuukumustay kow no od pokita to kodpohinowannoy. Iddos langun no minuvu to Monama ka-ay, id pongumusta koniyu.

13 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy muopa no inaayun id pokita to Monama iddos ginawa rin koniyu. Woy muopa nod kosokkad kos ginawa row, oyya su no-iroomman kowd man to Uhis no Ispiritu.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
GALACIA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Galacia, sokkad no prubinsya no duwon mgo bonuwa no sakup, no idda en so Iconio, Listra, Derbe woy dos bonuwa to Antioquia no sakup mandad to Pisidia. Iddon mgo lugaa, id tuuyan onni Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 13:1 taman to 14:52). Iddos mgo toho Galacia, konna sikandan mgo Judio. Diyot unna, id simba ran to konna bonnaan mgo monama. Piru to id inguma onsi Pablo, mo-uraa kos id pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit taddot nonaw ran.

Piru to id uli ron onsi Pablo, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma no id supak to nonaw rin, de-en notaong kos poomdom taddot lammin od pompomakoy. Su id nonaw ran no dii en od tonggapon to Monama kos minuvu ukit da to kodsalig woy kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. Ko-ilangan kun en mandad no od ikuu taddot botasanon moka-atag to kodpotupu amoy'd kotobbus.

De-en to norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot bengkog no nonaw ran, id popiyod din inin sulat diyot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to Galacia, su amoy od kosorollan dan iddos kovonnaan pomon diyot Monama. Id posampot ni Pablo riyot kandan no waa osson od pokotobbus to minuvu, idda ra en so mooggot no kodsalig taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit taddot id puungan din, duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot kodsilut to Monama to keton mgo saa, ahad waa ta notuman iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises. Ini en kos id livodlivod ni Pablo tid oseng ka-ay'n sulat.

Diyot langun no sulat ni Pablo, ini en kos uu-unno-i nid sulat din. Id sulat din ini, mgo sopuu-pittun lahun nopongnga novatun si Disas.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-10)
Dos kodposivonnaa ni Pablo no sokkad sikandin no apostoles (1:11 taman to 2:21)
Id podmotallong to Monama kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:1 taman to 4:31)
Dos kolegguangan tod pompomakoy woy dos kodpo-iraom dan to Uhis no Ispiritu (5:1 taman to 6:10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (6:11-18)

Kodpokilaa

1-2 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay atag koniyu no od pon-
lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot mgo bonuwa no sakup to
prubinsya to Galacia. Siyak woy dos langun no suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy ka-ay, id po-uma to kodpongumusta koniyu.

Id posampot ku koniyu no inis kotundanan ku no apostoles,
konna minuvu kos id aam woy mid suhu koddi, ko konna,
si Disas Krays en woy dos Monamon Amoy no id badnow
kandin pomon diyot kopotayan. 3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow
iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon
Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, 4 no id boggoy
to kandin no umuu amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta. Id
puungan ni Disas Krays ini, oyyos id kopi-i to Monamon Amoy
no od pokolegguang ki pomon diyot kororattan no id hari ko-
ungkay rinit ampow't ingod. 5 Od doongon ta kos Monama
taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Sokkad da en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan

6 Mgo suwod, nosoobbuwan a moho oraroy koniyu, su
go-os kow id inoyyug to Monama no id aam koniyu ukit to
kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays. Id pomakoy kow kun to osson
nonaw no kunan dow ko moppiyon dinoggan. 7 Iyon bonnaa,
waa osson Moppiyon Dinoggan, ko konna, idda ra en so id
ponudtuu ku koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Piru duwon
mgo minuvu nid unduwon to koniyu no id ponudtuu to
osson nonaw, su id kopi-i ran nod bovaawan iddos Mop-
piyon Dinoggan. Pomon tadda, nongotaong kow. 8 Piru
poomdomma row ini. Otik duwon od ponudtuu koniyu
to ossa pa taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku
koniyu, ahad ponolihan pe-en sikandin pomon diyot datas
to langit o sikami vo, od pokosahap en taddot lampas no
silut to Monama. 9 Id ikahi royd dangan ini koniyu, piru od
uliton ku mandon, no otik duwon od ponudtuu koniyu to ossa
pa taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no notanggap dow pomon
konami, od pokosahap en taddot lampas no silut to Monama!

10 Yo kow'd popoomdom no iyon dontulon ka-ay't koddin
osengan no id kopi-i ku nod koroong a to mgo minuvu, su iyon
ku id kopi-i no od koroong a to Monama. Oyya su otik idda
pa so koddoong to minuvu kos od ingowollon ku, konna a en
mooggot no uripon ni Disas Krays.

Dos Kod-aam to Monama ki Pablo no od Kovovallan no Apostoles

11 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku koniyu, waa idda
bobbovalli to minuvu. 12 Waa ku mandad idda notanggap

pomon diyot mgo minuvu, woy waa id nonaw koddi tadda,
ko konna, si Disas Krays da en kos id posaddoo koddi.
13 Norinog dow iddos kodbovotasan ku dangan to oraroy a
pa nid ikuu to pomokayon to mgo Judio. Su iddos od ponlo-
livuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, id posupittan ku no
waad en ahad disok no eru ku kandan, woy id noonokkalan
ku no waa sokkad nod kosama riyot kodpomakoy ki Disas
Krays. 14 Otik moka-atag to kod-ikuu to pomokayon to mgo
Judio, waa od pokotoppong koddi to langun no iling to idad
ku. Oyyos oraroy a no mohi-od nod ikuu taddot botasanon to
kovuyyahan doy.
15 Piru id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin koddi, oyya
su iddot waa a pa id tobbow, id ossa ad tapoy nikandin woy
id aam nod kovovallan no uripon din. 16 Woy id inguma kos
timpu no id pokita to Monama koddi iddos Anak din no si
Disas Krays, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio. Iddon timpu, waa a mid
porani to ahad ondoy amoy'd buyu to mgo pomandu. 17 Waa
a mandad id undiyon to Jerusalem amoy'd buyu to mgo
pomandu taddot mgo apostoles no unna pa koddi, ko konna,
id tollus a riyot ingod to Arabia, woy kopongnga tadda, id
livod a riyot bonuwa to Damasco. 18 To id lihad kos otollun
lahun, idda pa id undiyon a to Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi ki
Pedro.* Na id oubpa a rutun duma kandin to mgo oruwon
simana. 19 To iddon timpu, waa dumon apostoles no nokita
ku, ko konna, si Pedro ra en woy si Santiago no suwod tod
Longaggon. 20 Bonnaa en inis id sulat ku, woy nokosaddoo
kos Monama no waa a mid ouhus.
21 Pomon diyot Jerusalem, id undiyon a to prubinsya to
Siria woy Cilicia. 22 Iddon timpu, waa a poron nokilaa taddot
od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays no id pon-
ubpa riyot prubinsya to Judea. 23 Iyon dan da nosorollan
moka-atag koddi, idda ra en so od osengon to duma no, “Iddos
minuvu nid posuppit keta dangan, ko-ungkay, id nonaw ron
moka-atag to kopomakoy no id noonokkalan din dangan tid
dora-at.” 24 De-en id doong dan kos Monama pomon to id
lammi a nikandin.

2

Dos Kodtanggap to Dumon Apostoles ki Pablo woy taddot Nonaw Rin

1 Na, to id lihad kos sopuu-oppat no lahun, id livod a
mandon diyot Jerusalem. Iddos duma ku, si Bernabe woy
id poruma ku mandad si Tito. 2 Id livod a rutun, su id

* **1:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Pedro, Cefas.

pokita to Monama koddi no ko-ilangan en nod undiyon a to
Jerusalem. To kod-inguma roy, id lolivuung koy duma taddot
novantug no mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy no siksikami
ra. Id paabbotlabbot ku kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
no noponudtuu kud diyot konna mgo Judio. Id puungan
ku idda, amoy od kosorollan taddot mgo ponguu no ollog
kos id nonaw ku, oyyos dii a od kopiyan no waa koru-anon
taddot kod-oiluggat ku dangan woy ko-ungkay. 3 Piru waa
kodsawoy ran taddot id ikahi ku, su iddos duma ku no si Tito,
ahad konna sikandin Judio, waa ran man sikandin pohosa
nod potupu, 4 ahad pa duwon dumon Judio rutun nod ikahi
no ko-ilangan en sikandin nod puung tadda. Iddon mgo
minuvu, id po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy no id ollos
nid lonug to konamin kolivuungan, su amoy od poni-id ko
id tuman ki taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Oyyos id kopi-i
ran no od ponoyunon ki to kod-uripon ukit to kodtuman ta
taddon mgo Suhu, ahad duwon don kolegguangan ta pomon
to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. 5 Piru waa koy ron en
moho id dumoruma taddot id kopi-i ran, su amoy od ponayun
kow nod pomakoy taddot bonnaan nonaw no idda en so
Moppiyon Dinoggan. 6 Woy dos novantug no mgo ponguu
tod pompomakoy, waa id pokosawoy ran taddot id nonaw
ku. (Ahad ondan kos kotundanan dan, piru immat waa ron
moho idda riyot koddi, oyyos nosorollan ku no waa en od
podmusingon to Monama.) 7 Wora id pokosawoy ran taddot
nonaw ku, oyyos nokaabbot don sikandan no id solihan a to
Monama to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna
mgo Judio, iling taddot kodsalig din ki Pedro to kodponudtuu
tadda riyot mgo Judio. 8 Su iddos Monama no id boggoy to
kogahan ki Pedro to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot mgo Judio, sikandin en mandad kos id boggoy koddi
to kogahan to kodponudtuu tadda riyot konna mgo Judio.
9 De-en si Santiago, si Pedro woy si Juan no novantug no mgo
ponguu tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, to noovottan dan
no id solihan a to Monama ka-ay'n pinuungan, siyak woy si
Bernabe, id tanggap koy nikandan no mgo duma ran diyot
kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Na, nopuhawang doyd
no od ponayun to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot
konna mgo Judio, woy sikandan mandad kos diyot mgo Judio.
10 Iyon da id buyu ran konami, no konna roy od kolingawan
tod tavang iddos mgo worowora nod pompomakoy riyot
Jerusalem, woy tapoy ron ini riyot ginawa ku nod puungan.

Id Sugga ni Pablo si Pedro riyot Antioquia

11 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lowwi si Pedro konami
riyot bonuwa to Antioquia. Sokkad no allow, id sugga ku

sikandin, oyyos duwon soyup nid puungan din. 12 Su iling
ka-ay kos notomanan. To lammi pa id inguma si Pedro,
ollog kos id puungan din, su id lommung sikandin nid ka-
an duma to konna mgo Judio nod pompomakoy. Piru to id
inguma iddos mgo Judio no id popiyod ni Santiago, id poriyu
ron moho si Pedro taddot konna mgo Judio woy worad id
lommung kandan nid ka-an. Oyyos od kovaakkan sikandin
kod sowayon taddot mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no dii en
od lommung nod ka-an duma to konna mgo Judio no diid
potupu. 13 Na, iddos dumon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy
riyot Antioquia, id iling don mandad taddot id puungan ni
Pedro, ahad nokosaddoo ran no konna soyup kos kodka-an
duma to konna mgo Judio. Woy ahad si Bernabe, nopiyod
don en mandad. 14 To nosorollan ku no iddos id puungan
dan, nokosuwoy to bonnaan nonaw no idda en so Moppiyon
Dinoggan, id sugga ku si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi
ku to, “Od kosoobbuwan a moho kikow, Pedro. Judio ka
man nanoy, piru waa ru ikula iddos dumon botasanon ta no
imman kad to konna Judio. De-en mambo man tod pohoson
du kos konna mgo Judio no od ikuu to botasanon ta no mgo
Judio?”

15 Na id osengan ku mandad sikandan langun, kahi ku to,
“Nominuvu koy no mgo Judio, woy ossa koy taddot konna
mgo Judio no od ikohiyon doy dangan no mgo mosaasaa,
oyyos dii ran od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises. 16 Piru ko-
ungkay, nosorollan doyd no id podmotallong to Monama kos
minuvu, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
ko konna, ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. De-en sikami
mandad no mgo Judio, id pomakoy koy kandin, su amoy
od komotallong koy riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to
kopomakoy ki Disas. Oyyos waa en minuvu nod komotallong
ukit to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu.

17 “Na sikami no mgo Judio, id pomakoy ki Disas Krays
amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru otid
ngoranan koy to dumon mgo Judio no sikami, mgo mosaasaa
pomon to waa koy id ikuu taddot konamin botasanon, iyon
bo kohulugan tadda no si Disas Krays kos id inuruk keta nod
puung to saa? Konna en! 18 Piru otid livoddon ku mandon
to kodtuman iddos mgo Suhu nid tonanan kud, na nokosaa
a en. 19 Dangan, oraroy a nid oiluggat to kodtuman taddon
mgo Suhu, piru ko-ungkay, noovottan kud no konna a od
komotallong ukit to kodtuman tadda. De-en id inoyyuhan
kud idda, su amoy iyon kud od tumanon iddos id kopi-it
Monama. Pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays, timbang
id pakpak a duma kandin diyon to krus. 20 Woy ko-ungkay,

timbang id patoy ad, piru no-uyag a mandon, oyyos si Disas
Krays don kos id ubpa rinit koddi. Laggun tid oubpa a ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, od ponayun a nod pomakoy riyot Anak
to Monama no id ginawa koddi, woy id boggoy to umuu rin
atag koddi. 21 Konna ku en od inoyyuhan kos kopiyannoy to
Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu. Su otid komotallong
pa nanoy kos sokkad no minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama
ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa en koru-anon taddot
kopotayan ni Disas Krays."

3

Od Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama ukit to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays
(Roma 4:1-3)

1 Kuu, koniyu no mgo toho Galacia! Waa mgo utok dow!
Mambo moho tid pominog kow taddot mgo minuvu nod
aakaa koniyu no ko-ilangan en no od tumanon dow iddos
mgo Suhu ni Moises? Su id ooyyaran kud man nanoy tid
paabbotlabbot koniyu iddos moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas
Krays diyon to krus. 2 Na od intud a koniyu, ukit bo taddot
kodtuman dow to mgo Suhu no nokotanggap kow to Uhis no
Ispiritu? Waa en! Su id tanggap dow iddos Uhis no Ispir-
itu ukit to kodpominog woy kodpomakoy row to Moppiyon
Dinoggan. 3 Mgo bangog kow en! Id tigkonayan dow kos
koniyun kopomakoy ukit to tavang to Ispiritu to Monama.
De-en ko-ungkay, mambo man tod oiluggat kow nod tuman
to mgo Suhu ni Moises amoy od komotallong kow riyot kod-
ontong to Monama? 4 Ondan, waa vo koru-anon taddot
langun no no-ukitan dow pomon to koniyun kopomakoy ki
Disas Krays? Duwon en koru-anon tadda. 5 Dos Monama,
id boggoy koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id puung to mgo
mokososoobbu riyot koniyu, konna pomon to kodtuman dow
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, pomon to id pominog woy
mid pomakoy kow taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan.

6 Poomdomma row man si Abraham. Su iling taddot no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy sikandin to Monama,
de-en id podmotallong din sikandin."*
7 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod pomakoy to Monama, od kongoranan no bon-
naan koubbaran ni Abraham. 8 Woy pomon poron dan-
gan, nopuhawang don to Monama no od komotallong diyot
kod-ontong din iddos konna mgo Judio ukit to kandan no

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6.

kopomakoy. Oyya su ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu rin tapoy ki Abraham. Kahi rin to,

"Ukit kikow, id pokita ku kos koddin kopiyannoy riyot langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod."*

9 De-en od pokita kos Monama to kopiyannoy rin diyot ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, iling taddot kodpokita rin to kopiyannoy ki Abraham.

10 Piru iddos langun no minuvu no iyon dan od solihan iddos kodtuman to mgo Suhu, no-iraom da en baling sikandan to kodsilut din. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Od silutan en to Monama iddos ahad ondoy no diid pokotuman to langun no Suhu no id sulat ni Moises."*

11 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no waa minuvu nod komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Ukit to kopomakoy, od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy duwon umuun waad tomanon."*

12 Piru otik duwon pa nanoy minuvu nod pokotuman to langun no Suhu, konnad ko-ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin amoy'd kotanggap din kos uumu waad tomanon. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon."*

13 Na pomon to dii ta me-en od kogaha tod tuman kos langun no Suhu, ollog en nod silutan ki. Piru solamat, su id tobbus ki ni Disas Krays ukit to kodsuvaa rin keta taddot silut no atag nanoy keta. Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Iddos ahad ondoy nid pakpak diyon to krus, id pokita no id silutan en sikandin to Monama."*

14 Ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin, ahad diyot konna mgo Judio iling taddot id tandu rin ki Abraham. Woy pomon tadda, ukit to keton kopomakoy, od kotanggap ta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu to Monama.

Konna en od Kopalin kos Tandu to Monama

---

* **3:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18. * **3:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 27:26. * **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4. * **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 21:23.

15 Mgo suwod, duwon ponunggelengan ku koniyu. Otik
duwon kodpotonduwoy to oruwon minuvu no id posivon-
nalan dan ukit to kodperma, dii ron en idda od podworannon
to ahad ondoy woy konnad mandad od kovovaawan. 16 Na,
iling mandad tadda kos mgo tandu to Monama ki Abraham
woy riyot lubbad din.* Waa no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no "koubbaran du," no iddos kohulugan, mo-uraan
lubbad, ko konna, no-ikahi no "lubbad du." Dos kohulugan
tadda, sokkad da no lubbad no idda en si Disas Krays. 17 Iyon
kohulugan ku, duwon id tandu to Monama ki Abraham woy
tapoy rin don posivonnali iddon tandu. Woy id boggoy idda
to Monama to waa poron id inguma iddos mgo Suhu, oyya
su oppat no gatus woy otollumpuun (430) lahun kos mid
lihad, idda pa id posulat to Monama ki Moises iddos mgo
Suhu. Piru ahad duwon don iddon mgo Suhu, waa en nowora
kos tandu rin ki Abraham woy notuman en idda. 18 Su otid
kotanggap ta pa nanoy iddos kopiyannoy to Monama ukit
to keton kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa koru-anon taddot
tandu to Monama. Piru iddos notanggap ni Abraham, id
boggoy idda to Monama pomon to id tandu rin en idda.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu no id Boggoy to Monama ki Moises

19 Na, ko ungketen, ondak koru-anon to kodboggoy to
Monama taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises? Id boggoy idda to
Monama idda, amoy od pokosaddoo kos mgo minuvu no
mosaasaa sikandan. Piru taman da idda to kod-inguma
taddot lubbad ni Abraham no si Disas no id tonduwan to
Monama. Id suhu to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din no od
boggoy taddon mgo Suhu riyot ki Moises no tohodpotongnga
nod ponudtuu tadda riyot mgo Judio. 20 Piru iddos tandu,
konna iling taddon po-ukit. Oyyos waa id boggoy to Monama
iddos tandu ki Abraham ukit to tohodpotongnga, ko konna,
sikandin don en kos id ponudtuu tadda.

21 Na iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no iddos mgo Suhu, su-
pak taddot mgo tandu to Monama? Konna en. Su otik
duwon pa nanoy mgo Suhu no od pokovoggoy keta to umuun
waad tomanon, od komotallong ki nanoy riyot kod-ontong
to Monama ukit to kodtuman tadda. 22 Piru no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos langun no minuvu, no-
uripon to saa. De-en iyon da od pokotanggap taddot tandu
rin, idda ra en so minuvu nod pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

23 Dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy ki Disas Krays, tim-
bang noprisu ki woy id tomongngan to mgo Suhu ni Moises
taman tid poleggua ki ukit to kod-inguma ni Disas no id

* **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 13:16.

pomokayan ta. 24 Iddos mgo Suhu, noko-iling mandad to
tohodpotuntuu keta taman to kod-inguma ni Disas Krays
amoy od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to
keton kopomakoy. 25 Piru ko-ungkay, su id inguma ron man si
Disas woy sikandin kos id pomokayan ta, wora kid no-iraom
to mgo Suhu.

26 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays,
nosokkad kowd diyot kandin woy langun dow, mgo anak
don to Monama. 27 Su langun dow no noboutismuwan don,
kilaannan no nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, no iling
sikandin to umpak no id sukub dow, oyyos od kokita riyot
koniyu iddos kandin no kodbovotasan. 28 Purisu riyot kod-
ontong to Monama, worad ko-ossan taddot Judio o konna
Judio, uripon o konna uripon, mama o ba-ay, su nokodsokkad
kowd langun pomon to nosokkad kowd man diyot ki Disas
Krays. 29 Woy pomon to mgo sakup kowd nikandin, timbang
mgo lubbad kowd ni Abraham, woy od kotanggap dow en
mandad iddos langun nid tandu to Monama kandin.

4

1 Na, duwon pa osson ponunggelengan moka-atag taddot
id ikahi ku. Duwon sokkad no anak no id tuwossan to amoy
rin to langun no korotuwan, piru konna pa ongngad kos idad
din. De-en ahad sikandin kos id pongomunoy taddot langun
no korotuwan, noko-iling da sikandin to uripon. 2 Oyya su no-
iraom poron sikandin taddot od okudi kandin woy taddot id
solihan to korotuwan din taman to od inguma iddos timpu
nid puhawang to amoy rin no duwon don kogahan din nod
okudi tadda. 3 Na dangan, to waa ki pa mid pomakoy, od
poko-iling ki en mandad taddon anak, su no-uripon ki poron
taddot mgo nonaw to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 4 Piru
to id inguma ron iddos ollog no timpu no tapoy id puhawang
to Monama, id po-undini rin kos kandin no Anak. Nominuvu
sikandin woy no-iraom to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
5 su amoy od pokolegguang ki pomon to kod-uripon to mgo
Suhu, woy amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo anak din.

6 Na, su mgo anak kowd man to Monama, id popiyod din
iddos Ispiritu to kandin no Anak, su amoy id po-ubpa rin diyot
ginawa row. Woy pomon to ka-ay ron sikandin to ginawa ta,
od poko-umow kid to Monama no, “Amoy ku.” 7 Purisu konna
kowd mgo uripon, ko konna, mgo anak kowd to Monama.
Woy pomon to mgo anak kowd man nikandin, od kokomunoy
rowd iddos langun no id panoy rin atag koniyu.

Dos Laggow ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Galacia

8 Dangan, to waa kow pa nokokilaa to Monama, no-uripon
kow to konna bonnaan mgo monama. 9 Piru ko-ungkay, su
nokokilaa kowd man to Monama no unnon id kilaa koniyu,
mambo man to id kopi-i row pa nod livoddan iddos mgo
pomokayon ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa kotuusan woy
waa koru-anon? Iyon dow ayu id kopi-i no od po-uripon
mandon tadda. 10 Id oseng ku ini, su oraroy kow nod ikuu
to botasanon to mgo Judio moka-atag to mgo allow, mgo
buwan, mgo lahun woy nokod-osso-osson timpu no duwon
koru-anon atag kandan. 11 Dakkoo kos laggow ku, su saddook
iddos langun no kod-oiluggat ku atag koniyu, od undag to waa
koru-anon.

12 Mgo suwod, kolimulimu, ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos ahad
sokkad a no Judio, piru iling a mandad koniyu no konna mgo
Judio, su wora ad no-iraom to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu ni
Moises. Waa saa no nopuungan dow koddi to riyon a pa to
koniyu. 13 Nosorollan dow no riyot unnon kod-undiyon ku
to koniyu, novohokan a. De-en id oubpa a riyot koniyu woy
nokoponudtuu a to Moppiyon Dinoggan. 14 Ahad nohirapan
kow pomon to koddin bohok, piru waa kow id lommot koddi
woy waa kow nolibmit, ko konna, id tanggap a en nikiyu iling
to ponolihan to Monama woy iling ki Disas Krays.

15 Oraroy kow man nanoy nod kahaa dangan to nokod-
duma ki pa, piru nomonnu kowd man ko-ungkay? Su siyak,
od poko-ikahi a en no otid kopakoy pa nanoy, od kooton dow
kos mata row amoy id boggoy koddi. 16 Na monnu, kuntra
ad bo nikiyu ko-ungkay pomon to id ponudtuu ku koniyu kos
kovonnaan?

17 Iddon mgo minuvu nod nonaw koniyu to konna bonnaa,
id pokitakita no oraroy ran uvag nod kosowkuu koniyu,
piru konna moppiya kos dontulon dan. Oyya su iddon mgo
minuvu, iyon dan id kopi-i nod kotobbangan kow koddi, su
amoy diyon kowd to kandan od poomig. 18 Moppiya man
iddos sowkuu to sokkad no minuvu riyot duma, otik moppiya
mandad kos dontulon din iling taddot id pokita row koddi.
Piru ko-ilangan nod puungan dow inaayun idda, ahad waa
a ruwon to koniyu. 19 Oh mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy no
id dokollan ku to ginawa! Oray'n mosuppit kos no-ukitan
ku dangan no od poko-oseng kow no timbang id sokalan
a, amoy id potobbow iddos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays.
Woy ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay, konnod lonna kos
ginawa ku taman to iddos kodbovotasan dow, od poko-iling
don to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays. 20 Iyon nanoy id kopi-i
ku no od pokodduma ki ini ron en, su amoy od ko-ooyyaran
ku kos kod-ooseng ku koniyu. Piru pomon to nokoddiyu ki

me-en, waa saddoo ku ko ondak od puungan ku moka-atag koniyu.

Dos Kolegguangan ukit ki Disas Krays

21 Na sikiyu no mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod po-iraom to
mgo Suhu ni Moises, poomdomma row iddos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama. 22 Oyyos no-ikahi rutun iddos
moka-atag to oruwon anak ni Abraham. Dos sokkad, anak
din taddot uripon din no si Agar. Na idda mandad so sokkad,
anak din taddot sawa rin no konna uripon. 23 Dos anak din
taddot uripon, id tobbow ukit da to puhawang to minuvu.
Piru iddos anak taddot sawa rin no konna uripon, id tobbow
ukit en to puhawang to Monama no id tandu rin ki Abraham.*
24 Inis oruwon ba-ay no si Agar woy si Sara, id ponunggelengan ku to oruwon kodpotonduwoy to Monama riyot
mgo minuvu. Si Agar, noko-iling taddot kodpotonduwoy to
Monama iddot timpu no id boggoy rin kos mgo Suhu riyot
buvungan to Sinai, woy dos langun no minuvu no no-iraom
taddon mgo Suhu, noko-iling sikandan to mgo uripon, iling
ki Agar woy taddot anak din. 25 Si Agar, noko-iling mandad
taddot buvungan to Sinai no riyot Arabia, woy noko-iling
mandad sikandin to Jerusalem. Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu
to Jerusalem, no-uripon to mgo Suhu. 26 Piru si Sara, konna
sikandin uripon, woy sikandin kos id ponunggelengan ku to
Jerusalem no riyot datas to langit. Timbang inoy ta sikandin,
oyyos nokolegguang kid man pomon diyot kod-uripon to mgo
Suhu ni Moises. 27 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,

“Sikkow, ba-ay no diid poko-anak, kahaa ka.
Ahad waa ka poron nokovaya nid sokalan, pehes ka to
kahaan!
Su ahad id tonanan ka to sawa ru, od livoddan ka
nikandin, woy lampas pa no mo-uraa kos anak du
taddot ba-ay no waa tonanit sawa.”*

28 Na mgo suwod, siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki
taddot anak ni Sara no si Isaac no id tobbow ukit to kodtuman
taddot tandu to Monama ki Abraham. 29 To iddon timpu,
iddos anak no id tobbow ukit da to puhawang to minuvu, id
posupittan din iddos ari rin no si Isaac no id tobbow ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. Na ungketen dad en mandad
keta ko-ungkay, od posupittan ki taddot mgo minuvu no no-
uripon to mgo Suhu. 30 Piru ondan kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama? Nosulat dutun no,

“Po-owa-aw kos uripon woy kos anak din, su iddos anak to
uripon, waa en od kotanggap no taad pomon diyot

* **4:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 16; 21:1-6. * **4:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:1.

korotuwan no id tuwos du atag taddot anak to konna uripon."*
31 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kid mgo anak taddot ba-ay
no uripon, ko konna, mgo anak kid taddot ba-ay no konna
uripon, oyyos duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises.

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas

1 Na id polegguang ki ni Disas Krays, amoy dii kid od
ko-uripon to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. De-
en lohinati row kos koniyun kolegguangan amoy dii kowd
mandon od ko-ikottan taddot kod-uripon tadda.
2 Pominog kow ka-ay't od osengon ku. Siyak, si Pablo kos
id ikahi ka-ay riyot koniyu, no otik iyon dow od solihan
iddos mgo Suhu iling to botasanon to kodpotupu amoy od
komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, na waa en
koru-anon atag koniyu iddos kopotayan ni Disas Krays. 3 Od
uliton ku mandon tod oseng, otik duwon minuvu nod salig
to botasanon to kodpotupu amoy od komotallong sikandin
diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan nod tumanon din
iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises. 4 Sikiyu no mid oiluggat
to kodtuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-
ontong to Monama, id inoyyuhan dow en si Disas Krays woy
nokosuwoy kow riyot kopiyannoy to Monama. 5 Piru sikami,
dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no od inguma kos allow nod komo-
tallong koy riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy ukit to konamin kopomakoy. 6 Oyya su
otik nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, nokod-iling ki ra en
diyot isowwan to Monama ahad id tupuwan ki o wora. Su
iyon da duwon dakkoon koru-anon, iddos kopomakoy nod
kokita ukit to kodginawa ta riyot duma.
7 Moppiya ron man nanoy dangan iddos kod-ikuu row to
bonnaan nonaw, piru ondoy man kos id baavag koniyu no
waa kow id ponayun? 8 Konna en ini pinuungan to Monama,
su sikandin man kos id aam koniyu. 9 Bantoy kow taddon mgo
minuvu nod posuwoy koniyu, su iddos nonaw ran no konna
bonnaa, noko-iling taddot disok da no potuvu no id bukbuk
diyot horina nod bovallan no paan no od pokoposo-ob en
tadda langun. 10 Piru ahad iling tadda, dakkoo kos kodsalig
ku riyon tod Longaggon, no iyon dow od ikulon iddos id
nonaw ku koniyu. Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id
taong koniyu, od kosahapan dan en kos silut to Monama ahad
ondoy pe-en sikandan.

* **4:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:10.

11 Mgo suwod, duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no id pon-
ayun a kun id nonaw no ko-ilangan ki od potupu, amoy od
komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru yo kow'd
pomakoy tadda, su otik bonnaa pa idda, mambot ponayun
poron kos kodposuppit to mgo Judio koddi? Su otik id nonaw
a pa no ko-ilangan en nod potupu, dii nanoy od kolingasa
koddi iddos mgo Judio taddot id ponudtuu ku moka-atag to
kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. 12 Na moka-atag
taddot mgo minuvu no id taong koniyu, iyon moppiya no
konna ra sikandan od potupu, ko konna, od potampod don
en moho baling!
13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, id aam kow to Monama amoy
duwon kolegguangan dow. Piru ahad ungketen, yo row
ini bovalli no daan no od pokopuung kowd to ahad ondan
nid kopi-i row. Iyon moppiya nod puungan, potovangoy
kow ukit to kodpohinowannoy. 14 Su iddos langun no Suhu
ni Moises, nosokkad da ka-ay't nonaw no mid ungketen to,
“Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to kikow'n
ko-ugolingun.”* 15 Piru ko inaayun kow od po-im-imotayoy
iling to mgo tuyyang nod povutongngoy, na bantoy kow, su
od korattan en kos koniyun kodposokaddoy riyot duma row
nod pompomakoy.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-i to Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu

16 Mgo suwod, iyon pomandu ku koniyu no po-iraom kow
to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy yo kow'd dumoruma to mgo morat
no id kopi-i to lawa row. 17 Oyya su iddos id kopi-i to lawa,
supak taddot id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu. Ungketen dad en
mandad iddos id kopi-i to Ispiritu, supak idda taddot id kopi-
i to lawa. Su inis oruwa, od pokodsupak, de-en dii row od
kopuungan iddos id kopi-i row nanoy nod puungan. 18 Piru
ko id dumoruma kow to Ispiritu to Monama, waa kowd no-
iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
19 Moomok nod kokilaa iddos pinuungan to mgo min-
uvu no od dumoruma to morat nid kopi-i to lawa, iling
to kod-aalig, molibmit no poomdom, moko-ilow-ilow no
pinuungan, 20 kodsimba to konna bonnaan mgo monama,
kodlaambus, kodpo-im-imotayoy, kodpo-op-opuloy, kodpon-
golikud, kodpolongottoy, kodporatasdatas, kodpo-oo-ossay,
21 kodposiisinay, kodhubughubug, lampas no kahaan no waa
kodtohoo to morat no ingowollon to lawa woy duma pon
morat no pinuungan. Id ikohiyan kud tapoy sikiyu woy
od uliton kud mandon tod oseng, no iddos mgo minuvu

* **5:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

nod puung tadda, konna en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
22 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iraom to Ispiritu to Monama,
mohingginawa, duwon kahaan, mosunay, mowwet kos
posinsya, moppiya kos botasan, movoggoyvoggoy, od kosolihan, 23 mommay woy od kotuig nod tohoo ko-ugolingun.
Na otid puungan ta ini, dii ki en od pokolempas to suhu to
Monama. 24 Siketa no id aam ni Disas Krays, timbang id
pakpak tad diyon to krus iddos mgo morat no id kopi-i to lawa
ta, oyya su id inoyyuhan tad man iddos langun no morat no
ingowollon to lawa ta.
25 Na, su id boggayan kid man to Uhis no Ispiritu to lammin
umuu, ko-ilangan mandad no sikandin kos od potuntuu keta
riyot langun nod puungan ta. 26 Otid po-iraom ki kandin, ko-
ilangan no konna ki od pobporoong, konna ki od puung tod
pokopolangot to duma woy konna ki od kosina.

6

Ko-ilangan nod Potovangoy Ki
(Roma 15:1-2)

1 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no nokosa-
had diyot kodpuung to morat, ko-ilangan no sikiyu no no-
iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, noonokkali row no od
pokolivod sikandin diyot Monama. Piru ko-ilangan nod
upiyannan dow sikandin duma to mosunay no pusung,
woy bantoy kow su saddook od kopiyod kow mandad ni
Moivuyan. 2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, pinu-
ungan ko moppiya vo idda o morat to mgo kosupittan. Su
otid puungan dow ini, od kotuman dow iddos suhu ni Disas
Krays.* 3 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tavang su kunan din ko
moppiya pa sikandin to duma, id okalan din kos ko-ugolingun
din. 4 Iyon moppiya no ipat sokkad keta, od anong-anong to
keton pinuungan ko moppiya vo o morat. Na otik moppiya
kos pinuungan ta, od kahaa ki, piru dii ta od pod-ilingon
iddos nopuungan ta taddot nopuungan to duma. 5 Oyya su
ipat sokkad keta, ko-ilangan nod isau to ko-ugolingun no
pinuungan ta.
6 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu no id nonawwan to kahit
Monama, ko-ilangan nod tavang sikandin woy'd boggoy to
mgo kopiyannan diyot id nonaw kandin.
7 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow ukit to kodpopoom-
dom no od ko-okalan kos Monama. Waa en minuvu nod poko-
aakaa to Monama. Su otik ondan kos id pomuwa to minuvu,
idda en mandad kos od kottuwon din. 8 Su iddos minuvu

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34; 15:12.

no iyon din id pomuwa, iddos morat nid kopi-i to lawa rin, od kokottu rin en iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru iddos minuvu no iyon din id pomuwa, iddos id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu, od kokottu rin en iddos umuun waad tomanon.
9 De-en konna ki od ko-obbod nod puung to moppiya, su otid ponayun ki, od inguma en kos ollog no timpu nod pokokottu ki.
10 Purisu laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, od polimakut ki nod puung to moppiya riyot langun no minuvu, labbi ron en to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Na ka-ay't kotompusan, siyak don en kos id unoy-unoy nid sulat, oyyos od kokita row no doorakkoo kos kodsulat ku ka-ay.
12 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no od pomohos koniyu nod potupu kow, id kopi-i ran da nod pokitakita no moppiya sikandan, su id ikuu ran to botasanon to kodpotupu. Iyon unayan nid puungan dan idda, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan nod posupittan to duma ran no mgo Judio, otik id nonaw ran no duwon kolegguangan ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.
13 Ahad iddos mgo notupuwan don, waa ran man id tuman to langun no Suhu ni Moises. Piru id kopi-i ran nod potupu kow, amoy od pokopobporoong dan diyot duma no id ikuu kow to botasanon dan to kodpotupu.
14 Piru atag koddi, iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos kopotayan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays diyon to krus. Oyya su ukit tadda, id podworan kud to koru-anon iddos duwon koru-anon atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy siyak mandad, id podworan ad to koru-anon to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
15 Oyyos waa koru-anon ko notupuwan kos minuvu o wora. Iyon duwon dakkoo kos koru-anon, iddos id lammi kid to Monama.
16 Muopa no iddos langun no id tuman to mgo nonaw ku ka-ay'n sulat, od pokotanggap to kosunayan woy eru to Monama, su sikandan en kos mooggot no mgo minuvu rin.
17 Na pomon ko-ungkay, muopa no worad od pokosamuk koddi, oyyos mo-uraa kos no-ukitan ku no kodposuppit, de-en paanan dobbo toak kos lawa ku, patow nid lohinatan ku iddos bonnaan nonaw no id sanna ni Disas Krays koddi.
18 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, inaayun od pokita to kopiyannoy rin koniyu. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
EFESO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Efeso, sakup to prubinsya to Asia no no-iraom to guberno to Roma. Iddot unnon timpu, mo-uraan minuvu no id oubpa riyot Efeso, woy oray'n novantug inin lugaa pomon to od koruwonnan sikandan woy pomon taddot konna bonnaan monama ran no si Diana.

Na si Pablo, mid oubpa taddon bonuwa daom to mgo otollun lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (Pinuungan 19:1-41; 20:17-38). Iddot timpu nid sulat ni Pablo ini, noprisu sikandin diyot Roma pomon da en to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag tadda.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od paabbotlabbot moka-atag to puhawang to Monama “no od podsokaddon iddos diyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas Krays” (1:10). De-en id nonaw mandad ni Pablo riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod loppa iddos kodbovotasan dan taddot kod-aam to Monama kandan (4:1).

Mo-uraa kos ponunggelengan no id gamit ni Pablo amoy id pokita iddos kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays. Dos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to sokkad no lawa woy si Disas Krays kos timbang uu tadda (4:16). Id ikahi mandad si Pablo no iddos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to baoy (2:20-21) woy si Disas Krays kos timbang batu no po-unsaran tadda. Woy id ponunggelengan mandad ni Pablo iddos koroniyan to toosawa riyot ki Disas Krays woy riyon tod pompomakoy (5:32).

Duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta ka-ay moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo anak, amoy woy inoy, mgo uripon woy dos kandan no amu (6:1-9). Diyon to kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag taddot id boggoy to Monama timbang goggot no pongallang to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan (6:10-20).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)

Dos koroniyan tod pompomakoy riyot ki Disas Krays (1:3 taman to 3:21)

Dos kodposokaddoy woy ollog nod kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (4:1 taman to 6:9)

Dos timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama (6:10-20)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:21-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays
ukit to id kopi-it Monama. Id sulat a koniyu no mgo minuvu
to Monama ruwot bonuwa to Efeso no od pompomakoy no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kopiyannan no id Pomon to Ispiritu to Monama

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, oyyos id boggoy
rin keta kos langun no ispirituhanun no kopiyannan no id
pomon diyot datas to langit. Id puungan ini to Monama
pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. 4 To waa pa
novovalli inis ingod, id aam kid tapoy to Monama amoy'd
kosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. Id puungan din ini, su
amoy waa id pokosawoy keta woy molinis ki riyot kod-ontong
to Monama. 5 Pomon to ginawa to Monama keta, tapoy rin
don id puhawang nod bovallan ki no mgo anak din ukit ki
Disas Krays, su ini en kos kandin nid kopi-i woy id kahaa-i.
6 De-en od doongon ta kos Monama taddot waa toppong no
kopiyannoy rin no id pokita rin keta no nosokkad diyot Anak
din no id dokollan din to ginawa.
7 Na ukit to longossa ni Disas Krays no id tihis diyon to
krus, notobbus ki woy noposinsyan don kos mgo saa ta ukit
to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama. 8 Id busbus din
iddon kopiyannoy rinit keta duma to moraom no koovottan
woy sinorollan, 9 su amoy od koovottan ta iddos puhawang
din no waa rin id posaddoo dangan no iyon dontulon din no
od kotuman idda ukit ki Disas Krays. 10 Su iyon puhawang
din, no otid inguma ron kos ollog no timpu, od podsokaddon
din iddos langun no riyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to
ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas
Krays.
11 Na, id puungan to Monama kos langun ukit taddot
puhawang woy id kopi-i rin. De-en id aam koyd nikandin
tapoy amoy'd kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin ukit to kod-
sokkad ta ki Disas Krays. 12 Id puungan din ini, su amoy
ukit konami no mgo Judio no unnon mid salig ki Disas Krays,
od koposivontuhan kos Monama. 13 Woy sikiyu mandad, to
norinog dow iddos bonnaan kahi no idda en so Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag to kodtobbus, id pomakoy kow ki Disas
Krays. De-en id boggoy to Monama koniyu iddos Uhis no

Ispiritu no id tandu rin dangan, timbang id patow no mgo minuvu kowd nikandin. 14 Dos Uhis no Ispiritu, idda en kos od posivonnaa nod kotanggap ta iddos id tandu to Monama keta no mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos od inguma kos timpu no od ipongngan din iddos kodtobbus keta. Id puungan din ini amoy od doongon woy'd posivontuhan ta sikandin.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo

15 Na, norinog ku iddos moka-atag to koniyun kopomakoy riyot ki Disas nod Longaggon woy dos koniyun kodginawa atag to langun no minuvu to Monama. 16 De-en inaayun a od posolamat diyon to Monama atag koniyu, woy inaayun ku sikiyu od opilon diyot koddin dosalon. 17 Id dasaa a riyot od posivontuhon no Monama no Amoy ta woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, no od tovangan kow to Uhis no Ispiritu. Sikandin kos od boggoy koniyu to moraom no koovottan moka-atag to Monama amoy'd kokilaa row pe-en sikandin. 18 Id dasaa a mandad no od kopokes kos koniyun poomdom, su amoy od koovottan dow kos ko-immanan no idda en kos unayan no id aam kow to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mgo anak din. Id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow mandad iddos lampas no kopiyannan no id tandu rin atag keta no mgo minuvu rin. 19 Woy id dasaa a nod koovottan dow iddos waa toppong no kotuusan to Monama no od tavang dinit keta nod pompomakoy. Ini en no kotuusan kos 20 id badnow ki Disas Krays pomon diyot kopotayan woy id po-unsad kandin lomig to kowanan din diyot datas to langit. 21 Dutun, si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun no hari, taddot duwon mgo kotungud woy taddot duwon kotuusan, ahad iddos diid kokita no duwon mgo kotungud. Waa en od pokolampas kandin, konna ra ko-ungkay'n mgo timpu, ko konna, ahad init od inguma pa. 22 Id po-iraom to Monama kos langun diyot kotungud ni Disas Krays, woy id aam sikandin no timbang uu to langun nod pompomakoy. 23 Na iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin kos timbang lawa rin. Diyot kandan, nosokkad iddos langun no botasanon woy koovottan ni Disas Krays. Woy ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit, diyon en sikandin.

2

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Dangan to waa kow pa mid pomakoy, timbang id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to mgo saa row. 2 Iyon dow id ikuu, iddos morat no kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Id dumoruma kow ki Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo busow woy sikandin mandad

kos id ponguu taddot mgo minuvu no id supak to Monama.
3 Siketa langun, noko-iling kandan dangan, su iyon id duu-
rumannan ta, iddos morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa woy
poomdom ta. De-en waa ko-ossan ta taddot mgo minuvu no
ollog nod silutan pomon to langot to Monama.
4 Piru ahad iling tadda, oray'n eeruwon kos Monama woy id
dokollan ki nikandin to ginawa. 5 Su ahad timbang id patoy
kid diyot kod-ontong din pomon to mgo saa ta, id uyag ki
nikandin duma ki Disas Krays. Ukit da en to kopiyannoy to
Monama, notobbus ki. 6 Woy pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki
Disas Krays, timbang id badnow ki duma kandin woy id hari
ki duma kandin diyot datas to langit. 7 Id puungan idda to
Monama, su amoy riyot od inguma pon mgo allow, id pokita
rin keta iddos waa toppong no kopiyannoy woy eru rin ukit
ki Disas Krays. 8 Na pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy
to Monama, notobbus ki ukit to kopomakoy ta. Konna ini
pomon to keton pinuungan, ko konna, gasa to Monama keta.
9 Purisu waa en od pokopobporoong no od kotobbus sikandin
ukit to moppiyon pinuungan. 10 Su iddos Monama ra en kos
id lammi keta ukit to kodsokkad ta ki Disas Krays, amoy od
puungan ta iddos moppiya no tapoy rin id puhawang nid
popuungan keta.

Nosokkad iddos mgo Judio woy dos Konna mgo Judio ukit ki Disas Krays

11 Na sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, poomdomma row ko on-
dan kow dangan to waa kow pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
Id poddisokkan kow to kod-ontong to mgo Judio, su konna
kow od potupu. Sikandan kun kos bonnaan mgo minuvu to
Monama, su mid ikuu ran to botasanon to kodpotupu. Piru
iddon botasanon, pinuungan to minuvu riyon da to lawa.*
12 Poomdomma row mandad no dangan, waa en koroniyan
dow ki Disas Krays woy waa kow na-apii to koubbaran ni
Israel no id aam to Monama no mgo minuvu rin. Waa kow
mandad na-apii taddot tandu to Monama duma kandan. De-
en id oubpa kow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa od ko-
ongatan woy waa kow id kilaa to Monama. 13 Piru pomon
to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, ahad moriyu kow
dangan to Monama, ko-ungkay, morani ron ukit to longossa
rin no id tihis diyon to krus. 14 Dangan, sikami no mgo Judio
woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, oraroy ki nod pokodsupak.
Piru ko-ungkay, si Disas Krays kos id pod-uli to koroniyan ta
woy id podsokkad kid nikandin. Oyya su ukit to kopotayan

* **2:11** Dos kodpotupu no id kopi-it Monama, idda en so kodlammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to pusung to minuvu, konna iddos ampow ra. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 2:28-29.

din diyon to krus, id gobba rin iddos morat no ginawa no idda en kos allang no nokopoddiyu keta. 15 Dos allang no id gobba rin, idda en so kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, apii iddos mgo suhu moka-atag to botasanon to mgo Judio. Id puungan idda ni Disas Krays, su amoy sikami no mgo Judio woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kosokkad ukit to kodsokkad ta riyot kandin timbang sokkad no lawa. Woy ukit tadda, nokod-uli ron kos keton koroniyan. 16 Woy pomon to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id pod-uli rin kos koroniyan to mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio riyon to Monama timbang sokkad no lawa. Ukit tadda, id gobba rin don iddos morat no ginawa ta. 17 Mid undini si Disas Krays amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no od pod-uli to koroniyan ta riyon to Monama. Id ponudtuu rin idda koniyu no konna mgo Judio no moriyu dangan to Monama, woy riyon mandad to konami no mgo Judio no morani kandin. 18 Na siketa langun, mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio, notovangan ki to sokkad da en no Uhis no Ispiritu, su amoy od pokoporani ki to Monamon Amoy ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays.

19 De-en sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, konna kowd mgo moholiyug, ko konna, mohingod kowd no duma to mgo minuvu to Monama no id aam din tapoy woy na-apii kowd diyot mgo anak to Monama. 20 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki to baoy. Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos mgo propeta kos mgo tuddok, woy dos batu no po-unsaran ka-ay'n baoy, idda en si Disas Krays. 21 Ukit kandin, novagkos iddos langun no sakup diyot baoy amoy od mosalig taman tod kopoohinat don no templo atag tod Longaggon. 22 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, na-apii kowd mandad taddot langun nod pompomakoy no timbang id pod-ubpu-ubpu amoy od kopoohinat no baoy nod ubpan to Monama ukit to Ispiritu rin.

3

Dos Puhawang to Monama atag to Konna mgo Judio

1 Na, ini en kos unayan no id apii ku sikiyu to koddin dosalon. Siyak si Pablo, noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays atag koniyu no konna mgo Judio. 2 Nokorinog kowd man no ukit to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama, id salig din koddi inis pinuungan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy inin pinuungan, atag en to kopiyannan dow. 3 Su inin puhawang to Monama no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan, id posaddoo rin don koddi ko-ungkay. Nokosulat ad to moobbava moka-atag ka-ay. 4 Woy otid bosan dow ini, od kosorollan dow iddos koddin

noovottan taddon puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 5 Dangan, waa id posaddoo to Monama riyot mgo minuvu iddon puhawang din. Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda to Ispiritu to Monama riyot id aam din no mgo apostoles woy mgo propeta. 6 Iyon puhawang to Monama no id posaddoo rin konami, no ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kolonug kow taddot kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin konami no mgo Judio. De-en mgo sakup kowd taddot lawa ni Disas Krays no idda en so od pompomakoy. Woy od kolonug kowd mandad taddot tandu to Monama no id boggoy rin to langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

7 Pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama rinit koddi woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id solihan a nikandin to pinuungan no idda en so kodponudtuu taddon Moppiyon Dinoggan. 8 Siyak, moobbava a to langun diyot mgo minuvu to Monama, piru ahad iling tadda, id pokita rin iddos kandin no kopiyannoy ukit to kodboggoy rin koddi to pinuungan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio moka-atag taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays. 9 Woy id popiyod a nikandin, su amoy id paabbotlabbot ku riyot langun no minuvu iddos kodtuman to Monama taddot puhawang din. Oyya su iddos Monama no mid bovaa to langun, waa rin ini id posaddoo pomon poron to tigkonayan, 10 su amoy id posaddoo ini ukit keta no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Su otik iddos duwon mgo kotuusan woy duwon mgo kotungud no id pon-ubpa riyot ko-oowayan woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kokita iddos kodtuman to puhawang din, od kosorollan dan iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama riyot nokod-osso-osson po-ukit. 11 Tapoy ron ini nopuhawang to Monama pomon poron to tigkonayan, woy notuman ini ukit to kodpopiyod din ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. 12 Na, pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays woy pomon to id pomakoy kid kandin, konna kid od ka-aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos duwon don kodsalig ta no od pominoggon din kos keton dosalon. 13 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd kotompoddi to puhawang pomot koosayan no no-ukitan ku pomon to kodponudtuu ku koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, diyot koniyu, oyyos atag idda to kopiyannan dow.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

14 Na otid popoomdom a taddot puhawang to Monama, od lingko-od a riyot isowwan to Monamon Amoy ta. 15 Id ngoranan sikandin no Amoy, oyyos sikandin kos id pomonnan to nokod-osso-osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy

taddot mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit. 16 Od dasaa a
no pomon taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy woy kotuu-
san din, od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row ukit to Ispiritu
rin. 17 Woy od dasaa a no od oubpa si Disas Krays duwot
koniyun ginawa ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, woy od
doralig pe-en kos kodginawa row atag to Monama woy riyot
duma. 18 Od dasaa a mandad no sikiyu, duma taddot langun
no minuvu to Monama, od kosorollan dow iddos lampas
woy waa toppong no kodginawa ni Disas Krays atag keta.
19 Ahad konna row oray'd koovottan iddos kodginawa ni
Disas Krays, piru od dasaa a nod koponnu kow to koovottan,
amoy od pokoloppa kos koniyun kodbovotasan to langun no
botasanon to Monama.
20 Od doongon ta iddos Monamon motuus to langun, su
od pokopuung sikandin dinit keta to lampas pe-en taddot
od buyuwon woy'd kopoomdomman ta. 21 Langun ta no od
lolivuung nod pompomakoy, od doongon ta iddos Monama
pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. Od doongon ta
en sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en
ini!

4

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy
(1 Corinto 12:1-31)

1 De-en siyak no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-
atag tod Longaggon, od buyuwon ku koniyu no iddos kod-
bovotasan dow, od loppa to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su
id aam kow nikandin no od kovovallan no mgo anak din.
2 Ko-ilangan nod poobbava kow inaayun, id pokita row no
mosunay kow woy poowetta row kos koniyun posinsya. Ko-
ilangan mandad no duwon kodti-is dow riyon to ipat sokkad
pomon to koniyun kodpohinowannoy. 3 Noonokkali row nod
ponayun kos koniyun kodposokaddoy no id boggoy to Uhis no
Ispiritu ukit to moppiyon koroniyan dow. 4 Oyya su langun ta
nod pompomakoy, timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa, sokkad da
no Ispiritu to Monama kos mid ubpa rinit keta woy sokkad da
kos ko-immanan ta pomon to id aam ki to Monama. 5 Sokkad
da kos od Longaggon, sokkad da no kopomakoy woy sokkad
da kos boutismu. 6 Duwon sokkad da en no Monama woy
sikandin kos Amoy ta. Sikandin kos od hari keta langun, woy
id puung ukit keta langun amoy'd kotuman kos id kopi-i rin
woy mid ubpa sikandin dinit keta langun.
7 Piru ahad sokkad ki ra no lawa, duwon nokod-osso-osson
kogahan no id boggoy ni Disas Krays diyon to ipat sokkad
keta ukit to kandin nid kopi-i. 8 Su iling taddot no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"To id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit,
id piyod din iddos mo-uraan notalu rin woy
duwon id pomboggoy rin diyot mgo minuvu rin."*
9 Na, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot osengan no, "Id batun
sikandin?" Iyon kohulugan tadda, no unna pa sikandin od
ponog ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 10 Woy sikandin no mid ponog
ka-ay't ingod, id batun mandad diyot datas to langit, su amoy
ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit,
sikandin kos od ponguu to langun. 11 Duwon mandad mgo
kogahan no id boggoy rin diyot mgo minuvu rin. Dos duma
id bovallan din no mgo apostoles, dos duma mgo propeta,
dos duma tohodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan, dos duma
mgo pastor woy mgo tohodnonaw tod pompomakoy. 12 Id
puungan din ini amoy iddos langun no minuvu to Monama,
od kononawwan woy od kopanoy nod puung atag kandin
woy atag to duma, su amoy siketa langun no timbang lawa
ni Disas Krays, od mosalig pe-en diyon to kopomakoy. 13 Ukit
ka-ay, od pokodsokkad ki riyot kopomakoy woy sinorollan
moka-atag ki Disas Krays no Anak to Monama taman tod
buyyag kid diyot kopomakoy, woy dos kodbovotasan ta, od
poko-iling don to langun no kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
14 Na, ko ungketen, dii kid od poko-iling to anak no moomok
nod kopiyod kos poomdom, su konna kid od kopiyod to ahad
ondan no nonaw to mgo minuvu no mopandoy nod aakaa.
Oyya su iddos minuvu no konna mosalig kos kopomakoy,
noko-iling to bollangay no od kopiyodpiyod ahad ingkon od
po-isau iddos mgo baud woy kaamag. 15 Piru siketa, diyot
ahad ondan nod osgenon woy'd puungan ta, ko-ilangan nod
ikulon ta kos bonnaan nonaw duma to kodginawa. Otid
puungan ta ini, od mosalig pe-en kos keton kopomakoy su
iddos langun no kodbovotasan woy kodpopoomdom ta, od
poko-iling don ki Disas Krays no timbang uu ta. 16 Pomon
tadda, sikandin en kos od pomandu keta no timbang lawa rin.
Otid ponunggelengan ta kos lawa to minuvu, nokod-ubpu-
ubpu kos langun no sakup tadda. Woy otid puung dos ipat
sakup to lawa taddot id popuungan kandan, od mosalig en
iddon lawa. Na iling mandad tadda, otik iddos ipat sokkad
keta no timbang sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays, od puung
taddot id popuungan din keta, od monokkaa woy'd mosalig
kos kopomakoy ta ukit to keton kodpohinowannoy.

Dos Lammin Kodbovotasan no Ollog nod Ikulon

17 De-en duwon suhu ku koniyu no id po-ikahi tod Longag-
gon koddi. Yo kow'd ikuu to kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 68:18.

no waa Monama, oyyos waa koru-anon taddot kodpopoomdom dan. 18 Noko-iling to mosukirom kos poomdom dan
woy nokoporiyu ran taddot umuu nid boggoy to Monama,
oyyos waa en sinorollan dan pomon to motoggas kos uu ran.
19 Pomon to dii ron sikandan od geddam to ilow, iyon dan da
en od puungan, iddos morat no ingowollon to lawa woy dii
ran od kotoholan dos kodpuung to ahad ondan no molibmit
no pinuungan.

20 Piru sikiyu, konna iling tadda kos nopohinonawwan dow
moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 21 Oyya su iyon norinog dow iddot
lammi kow pa mid pomakoy, idda en so bonnaan nonaw
moka-atag kandin. 22 Id nonawwan kowd no od owan dow
iddos tapoy'n kodbovotasan iling taddot kodlusut to molibmit
no umpak. Su iddos kodpuung to morat no mgo ingowollon
to lawa row, idda en kos od poko-aakaa woy'd pokodora-at
koniyu. 23 Ko-ilangan nod buyuwon dow riyon to Monama
no od kolammi kos koniyun ginawa woy poomdom. 24 Sukub
dow kos lammin kodbovotasan no id boggoy to Monama
koniyu. Na ukit ka-ay, od poko-iling kow kandin, oyyos mo-
tallong kowd en woy molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

25 De-en yo kowd ouhus, ko konna, iyon dow osenga riyot
duma iddos bonnaa, oyya su iddos ipat sokkad keta no tim-
bang sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays, nosokkad kid langun
diyot kandin. 26 Otid langot kow, bantoy kow no dii kow'd
pokopuung to saa pomon tadda, woy ko-ilangan no dii row
idda od posooppan to allow. 27 Yo row boggayit daan si
Moivuyan no ukit to koniyun kodlangot, od kolonuhan kow
nikandin taman tod pokopuung kowd to morat. 28 Iddos min-
uvu nod pomurut to konna kandin, ko-ilangan nod soroan
din idda woy od potallong baling nod oiluggat nod puung, su
amoy duwon id pokotavang din diyot mgo worowora. 29 Ko-
ilangan no konna kow'd ooseng to morat, ko konna, idda ra
en so moppiya woy'd pokotavang to duma, su amoy iddos
langun nod osengon dow, od poko-inniyat taddot od pominog
koniyu. 30 Yo row boggayi to lanu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu,
oyyos sikandin man kos id boggoy to Monama timbang id
patow no sikiyu en kos mgo minuvu rin. Woy ukit kandin,
od kosorollan dow no init morin allow, od kotobbus kow.
31 De-en owa-a rowd iddos kodtota-aw to langun no mosakit
no ginawa, lingasa woy langot. Yo kow'd popehesoy woy'd
ooseng to od pokodora-at to duma. Yo kow mandad od puung
to morat diyot duma. 32 Iyon dow puungi, pokita kow to
kopiyannoy woy eru riyon to ipat sokkad. Poposinsyay kow
iling to kodposinsya to Monama koniyu ukit ki Disas Krays.

5

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Ikulon

1 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama no id
dokollan din to ginawa, ko-ilangan nod ikulon dow iddos
kandin no kodbovotasan. 2 Ko-ilangan no id pokita row
inaayun iddos koniyun kodginawa riyot duma iling taddot
kodginawa ni Disas Krays keta, su id boggoy rin kos kandin
no umuu timbang mammut no buwis no oray'd pokopahaa
to Monama.
3 Pomon to mgo minuvu kowd man to Monama, yo kowd
od aalig, od po-uu-unnay, od puung to molibmit no pinu-
ungan woy yo kow'd looggod, ahad od oituu ra en moka-
atag tadda. 4 Konna mandad ollog koniyu iddos waa koru-
anon no mgo osengan woy molibmit no mgo kowoliyan. Iyon
moppiya, gomita row kos bivig dow riyot kodposolamat to
Monama. 5 Pomotawi row, konna en od kolonug diyon to
kodharit Monama woy riyot ki Disas Krays iddos minuvu
nod aalig, dos od po-uu-unnay, dos od puung to molibmit
no pinuungan woy dos od akon-akon, oyya su iddos kod-
akon-akon, nokod-iling da en idda to kodsimba to konna
bonnaan monama. 6 Yo kow'd pa-akaa taddot mgo minuvu
nod pon-ikahi no iddon pinuungan, konna morat. Oyyos
pomon taddon pinuungan, id po-uma en to Monama iddos
silut din pomon to langot din taddot diid dumoruma kandin.
7 Purisu yo kow'd lonug to pinuungan to iling ka-ay'n mgo
minuvu. 8 Su dangan, diyon kow pa to mosukirom, piru ko-
ungkay, diyon kowd to ma-awang pomon to nosokkad kowd
diyon tod Longaggon. De-en ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun
kodbovotasan, od loppa taddot mgo minuvu no riyot ko-
owangan. 9 Oyya su otik iddos minuvu no riyon don to ko-
owangan, iddos kodbovotasan din, moppiya, motallong woy
od ikuu to kovonnaan. 10 Noonokkali row to kodpohinonaw
ko ondan kos od pokopahaa tod Longaggon woy puungi row
ini. 11 Yo kow'd lonug taddot waa koru-anon no pinuungan
to mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom, ko konna, pokita row no
morat iddos id puungan dan. 12 Su iddos id ollos dan no pin-
uungan, od poko-ilow-ilow ahad iddos kod-oituu ra en tadda.
13 Piru pomon to moppiyon pinuungan dow, oray'd kokita no
morat bos iddos pinuungan dan. Oyya su iddos moppiyon
pinuungan, iling to suu nod pokotaddow kandan. 14 Su otid
kotorawwan iddos diyot mosukirom, od ma-awang en kos
langun. Idda en mandad kos kohulugan taddot osengon no
mid ungketen to,

“Sikkow no id tinuhon, gimata kad.
Sikkow nid patoy, onnow kad

su od torawwan ka ni Disas Krays."
15 De-en oupiya kow to koniyun kodbovotasan. Yo kow
od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan,
ko konna, iyon dow ikula iddos mgo minuvu no moraom
kos koovottan. 16 Polimakut kow to kodpuung to moppiya
laggun to duwon pa timpu, su inis ingod, noponnu ron to
kororattan. 17 Purisu yo kowd povovangog, ko konna, ooyyari
row tod labbotlabbot ko ondan kos id kopi-i tod Longaggon
nod puungan dow.
18 Yo kow'd po-iraom taddot od pokohubug no inommon
nod pokodora-at to koniyun ko-ubpa, ko konna, po-iraom
kow to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 19 Su otik sikandin kos
od potuntuu to koniyun poomdom, na iling en ka-ay kos od
puungan dow. Diyot kodpolivuungoy row, po-inniyatoy kow
ukit to kodkanta to mgo kanta atag to koddoong to Monama
woy duma pon mgo kanta nod pokomosalig to koniyun kopo-
makoy,* woy kanta kow no od pomon diyot pusung dow.
20 Woy riyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan dow, inaayun kow
posolamat diyon to Monamon Amoy pomon to nosokkad
kowd diyon tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 21 Ko-ilangan
mandad nod poobbava kow riyon to ipat sokkad koniyu
pomon to duwon allak dow ki Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Colosas 3:18-19; 1 Pedro 3:1-7)

22 Sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu to
koniyun sawa iling taddot kodpo-iraom dow to kodponguu
ni Disas Krays. 23 Su iddos mama kos timbang uu to kandin
no sawa, iling to si Disas Krays kos timbang uu to langun
nod pompomakoy. Woy sikandin kos id tobbus keta nod
pompomakoy no timbang lawa rin. 24 De-en iling keta nod
pompomakoy no id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas Krays,
ko-ilangan mandad no iddos mgo molitan, od po-iraom in-
aayun to kodponguu to kandan no sawa.
25 Na sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan
dow kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa ni Disas Krays to
langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Oyyos pomon to
kodginawa rin, id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu atag keta,
26 su amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo minuvu rin. Timbang id
unavan ki nikandin, woy id awa rin kos mgo saa ta amoy'd
molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kandin no
kahi. 27 Id puungan din ini, su amoy siketa nod pompo-
makoy, od kotanggap ki nikandin no timbang od osowan din
no oray'n molihonnoy riyot kod-ontong din, iling taddot od

* **5:19** Ini en kos mgo kanta no id sulat dangan ni David woy dumon mgo minuvu nod ngoranan no Salmo.

osawa no oray'd kahaa nod nod tanggap taddot od osowan din no waa ahad ondan no molibmit. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Disas Krays no molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy waa id pokosawoy keta. 28 Na iling mandad tadda, sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan dow kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa row to koniyun lawa. Su iddos mama nod ginawa to kandin no sawa, id ginawa mandad to kandin no lawa, oyya su iddos toosawa, nosokkad don man sikandan. 29 Waa minuvu no konnod ginawa to kandin no lawa, ko konna, od tuhonulon din ini. Iling en mandad ka-ay kos kodtuhanuu ni Disas Krays keta no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, 30 su timbang mgo sakup kid man to lawa rin.
31 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos mama, od tanan to amoy woy inoy rin woy'd poroomoy ron sikandan to sawa rin, su amoy iddos oruwa, od pokodsokkad don.”*
32 Na, duwon dakkoon koru-anon woy moraom no nonaw nod koovottan ta ka-ay. Woy riyot kodlabbotlabbot ku, iyon id ponunggelengan ku ka-ay, no iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy woy si Disas Krays, od pokodsokkad don.
33 Piru iddos movavow no kodlabbotlabbot ka-ay, idda en so moka-atag koniyun toosawa. De-en sikiyu no mgo mama, ginowanni row kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa row to koniyun lawa. Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo molitan, rispitu-i row kos koniyun sawa.

6

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Anak woy atag to mgo Amoy woy mgo Inoy

(Colosas 3:20-21)

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak, ko-ilangan no morumoruma kow to koniyun amoy woy inoy, su ini en kos ollog nod puungan to mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyon tod Longaggon. 2 Oyyos duwon suhu to Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Rispitu-iyu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.”
Ini en kos unnon suhu rin no duwon tandu.
3 “Na otid tumanon du ini, od moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru woy od lowwet kos kikow'n umuu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”*
4 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos koniyun mgo anak, su amoy diid mosakit kos songnga ran koniyu. Iyon moppiya no od nonawwan woy'd pomonduwan dow sikandan to ollog no kodbovotasan no id pomon diyon tod Longaggon.

* **5:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **6:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon woy mgo Amu
(Colosas 3:22-4:1; Tito 2:9-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20)

5 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to osengan
to koniyun amu, woy rispitu-i row sikandan no id pomon
diyot pusung dow timbang si Disas Krays kos koniyun amu.
6 Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-ayyad nod puung, otid
tongtong sikandan amoy'd koroong kow, ko konna, puung
kow no timbang uripon ni Disas Krays woy puungi row iddos
id kopi-it Monama pomon diyot tivuk no ginawa row. 7 De-
en puung kow no mahan diyot ginawa row, su iling to id
puungan dow ini atag tod Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu.
8 Su nosorollan dow no duwon en ganti no id boggoy tod Lon-
gaggon diyon to ipat sokkad pomon to moppiyon pinuungan
din, uripon man sikandin o konna.

9 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amu, ooyyari row kos koniyun
mgo uripon. Yo kow'd oivuut nod pokovoggoy to allak kan-
dan, oyya nosorollan dow no sikiyu woy dos koniyun mgo
uripon, nokod-iling da en diyot isowwan taddot Amu row no
riyot datas to langit, woy waa en od podmusingon din.

Dos Timbang Goggot woy Kaasag no id Boggoy to Monama

10 Na mgo suwod, ini robbo kos od osengon ku koniyu.
Ko-ilangan nod mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon tod
Longaggon ukit taddot waa toppong no kotuusan din no od
pokoponokkaa koniyu. 11 Gomita row kos langun no timbang
goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama koniyu, su amoy
dii kow od kotalu to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan. 12 Oyya
su iddos pongkuntra keta, konna iling keta, ko konna, iddos
morat no mgo ispiritu, dos mgo ponguu ran no duwon mgo
kotungud woy mgo kotuusan no mid ubpa riyot ko-oowayan
woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Sikandan kos od ponguu to mgo
minuvu no riyon poron to mosukirom. 13 De-en gomita row
kos langun no timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to
Monama koniyu, su amoy dii kow od komonnu, woy od poko-
atu kow taddot od pongkuntra koniyu ahad kannu sikandan
od inguma. Na ahad od monnuwon kow ni Moivuyan, konna
en sikandin od pokotalu koniyu. 14 De-en timbang mgo
sundau, panoypanoy kow. Dos timbang ollon dow, idda en so
oggot no kod-ikuu row to bonnaan nonaw, woy dos umpak no
putow no timbang pongallang to kabpa row, idda en so mo-
tallong no kodbovotasan no id pomon to Monama. 15 Na iddos
timbang sopatus dow no oray'd kabbang to livuta, idda en
so moppiyon dinoggan moka-atag to kodpod-uli to koroniyan
to minuvu riyot Monama. 16 Piipiyodda row inaayun iddos
timbang kaasag no idda en so kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays.
Gomita row idda, amoy diid poko-uddok kos kod-aakaa ni

Moivuyan no iling to golid loglog no id pana rin koniyu. 17 Id
sukub dow iddos timbang somboriru no putow no pongal-
lang to uu no idda en so dakkoon kodsalig nod kotobbus
kow. Woy ponlipi row mandad iddos timbang polihuma, no
idda en so kahit Monama no id boggoy rin koniyu ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu.* 18 Na riyot kodgamit dow langun ka-ay,
dasaa kow inaayun moka-atag taddot id posampot to Uhis
no Ispiritu koniyu riyot ahad ondan no kotomanan. Diyot
koddasaa row, yo kow'd popopogguu, ko konna, ponayun
kow dasaa atag to langun no minuvu to Monama. 19 Woy
opila a nikiyu riyot dosalon dow no od boggayan a to Monama
to kotuihan no id pokopaabbotlabbot ku to waa kod-aang-
aang iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa rin pa id posaddoo
dangan. 20 Su iyon unayan no novovallan a no uripon ni Disas
Krays, amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan.
Woy pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay, noprisu a ko-ungkay.
De-en tovangi a nikiyu tod dasaa amoy waa kod-aang-aang
ku to kodponudtuu to kahi rin, su ini en kos ko-ilangan nod
puungan ku.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

21 Na, si Tiquico no id ginowannan ta no suwod diyon
to kopomakoy woy morumorumon uripon tod Longaggon,
sikandin kos od posaddoo koniyu moka-atag to langun no ko-
tomanan woy pinuungan ku ka-ay. 22 Od po-unduwonnon ku
sikandin to koniyu, su amoy od kosorollan dow ko momonnu
koyd dini woy amoy od inniyat kow nikandin.

23 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy woy si
Disas Krays nod Longaggon, od boggoy koniyu to kosunayan.
Woy muopa mandad no od monit pe-en kos kodpohinowan-
noy row woy'd mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy. 24 Muopa
no sikiyu langun nod ginawa tod Longaggon ta no si Disas
Krays duma to kodginawa no od taman to waad tomanon, od
pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Hebreo 4:12.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho FILIPOS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Filipos, sakup to prubinsya to Macedonia no riyot ingod to Grecia. Dakkoo inin bonuwa woy mouraan toho Roma no id oubpa rutun. Dos mid sulat ka-ay, si Pablo. Id sulat din ini laggun to id prisu sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Diyot Pinuungan 16:6-40 od kovasa ta iddos moka-atag taddot unnon kod-inguma ni Pablo riyot Filipos, dos kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, dos no-ukitan din dutun woy dos moka-atag taddot unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od posolomatan din iddos mgo toho Filipos taddot tavang nid popiyod dan. Sokkad mandad no dontulon din, amoy od inniyat kandan no od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Ahad noprisu sikandin, sokkad taddot dakkoon nonaw rin ka-ay'n sulat, iddos moka-atag to kahaan.
Dos kahaan diyot kodsupittan (1:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kodpuung atag to Monama (2:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kopomakoy (3:1-21, 4:1) woy
Dos kahaan diyot kodboggoy (4:2-23).

Id nonaw rin mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kosunayan no id boggoy to Monama riyot minuvu nod dasaa, woy dos moka-atag to ganti no id boggoy to Monama init morin allow.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Filipos (1:3-11)
Dos kahaan ni Pablo to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays (1:12-30)
Od ikulon ta iddos kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays (2:1-18)
Dos koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito (2:19-30)
Dos bonnaan po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama (3:1-11)
Dos kodponayun nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd tuman to dontulon ni Disas Krays (3:12-21)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan woy kosunayan (4:1-9)
Dos kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot tavang to mgo toho Filipos (4:10-20)

Kodpongumusta (4:21-23)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo woy si Timoteo, mgo uripon koy ni Disas
Krays. Id sulat koy koniyu no toho Filipos no mgo minuvu
to Monama no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, duma to mgo
ponguu tod pompomakoy woy taddot mgo diyakono.*
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Filipos

3 Na ipat timpu nod pokopoomdom a koniyu, od posolamat
a to Monama ku, 4 woy inaayun a nod kahaa ipat timpu no od
dasaa a atag koniyu langun. 5 Oyyos pomon to kodtigkanoy
row to kodpomakoy ki Disas Krays taman ko-ungkay, id
tovangan a nikiyu to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku nod ponoyunon to Monama id-
dos moppiyon pinuungan no id tigkonayan din diyot ginawa
row taman tod kopongnga rin idda riyot allow to kodlivod
ni Disas Krays. 7 Ollog en no iling ka-ay kos od geddamon
ku atag koniyu langun, oyyos id dokollan ku man sikiyu to
ginawa. Su no-ukitan dow duma koddi iddos kopiyannoy to
Monama laggun to ka-ay a to prisuwan, woy riyot kodlohinat
to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. 8 Nosorollan to
Monama no oraroy a nod pingpingawon koniyu su iddos
kodginawa ku koniyu, iling taddot kodginawa ni Disas Krays.
9 Na, od dasaa a nod lampas pe-en kos kodginawa row.
Od dasaa a mandad no iddos kodginawa row, od dumannan
to sinorollan woy moraom no koovottan. 10 Ukit tadda, od
kosorollan dow ko ondan iddos lampas no moppiya nod
puungan, su amoy molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama,
woy worad en id pokosawoy koniyu riyot allow to kodlivod
ni Disas Krays. 11 Muopa no ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays,
inaayun motallong kos langun nod puungan dow amoy od
koroong woy'd koposivontuhan kos Monama.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo to Kodponudtuu Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

12 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos
koddin notomanan, nokotavang baling no od so-ob kos Mop-
piyon Dinoggan. 13 Oyyos nosorollan to langun no sundau
nid tamong to polasyu woy taddot dumon minuvu ka-ay't
bonuwa to Roma, no iyon unayan no id prisu a, pomon da en

* **1:1** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan.

to kodponudtuu ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 14 Woy pomon
tid prisu a, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy to ko-urallan to
mgo suwod ta, woy pomon tadda, waa kod-aang-aang dan
nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama.

15 Bonnaa en no duwon mgo minuvu no id ponudtuu
moka-atag ki Disas Krays pomon to nosina sikandan, su
id kopi-i ran nod lampas pa koddi. Piru duwon mandad
duma no moppiya kos dontulon dan. 16 Oyyos mid nonaw
sikandan pomon to ginawa ran koddi, su nokaabbot dan
no id boggayan a to Monama to pinuungan no idda en so
kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. 17 Piru
iddos nongosina koddi, id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag ki
Disas Krays, konna pomon to bonnaavonnaan ginawa ran, ko
konna, pomon to idda ra en so kandan no kopiyannan kos
od poomdommon dan. Oyya su kunan dan ko ukit taddot id
puungan dan, od pokodluntudluntud kos kosupittan ku ka-
ay't prisuwan.

18 Piru waa id mosakit kos ginawa ku tadda, su mooggot
man o konna kos dontulon dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, od kahaa a, oyyos id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-
atag ki Disas Krays.

Woy ponayun a nod kahaa, 19 su nosorollan ku en no ukit to
dosalon dow koddi woy ukit to kodtavang to Ispiritu ni Disas
Krays, od pokolegguang a ka-ay't prisuwan. 20 Dakkoo kos
ingowollon woy ko-immanan ku, no inaayun waa kod-aang-
aang ku to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, su amoy dii a od
ko-ilawan diyot isowwan to Monama ahad kannu. Oyyos od
ko-uyag a man o od patoy, id kopi-i ku nod koposivontuhan si
Disas Krays ukit koddi.

21 Su atag koddi, laggun to no-uyag a pa ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, waa osson dontulon ku, idda ra en so kodposivantug
ki Disas Krays. Piru otik od patoy a, lampas pa no moppiya
oyyos od duma ad kandin. 22 Piru otid ko-uyag a pa, duwon
od kopuungan ku no dakkoo kos koru-anon atag koddi. De-
en otik siyak kos od aam, waa ku nosorolli ko ingkon musing
ka-ay kos od aamon ku, od ko-uyag bo o od patoy. 23 Su
nova-ad kos ginawa ku, oyyos dakkoo kos ingowollon ku no
od tanan ad ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoruma ad ki
Disas Krays, su idda en kos lampas no moppiya. 24 Piru ko-
ilangan en nod ko-uyag a pa atag koniyu. 25 De-en dakkoo kos
kodsalig ku no dii a pa od patoy, su amoy od kotovangan ku
sikiyu nod udsuu pe-en diyot kopomakoy woy od koheddam
dow kos kahaan diyot ki Disas Krays. 26 Su otid pokolivod a
rad diyot koniyu, oraroy row no id pokoposivantug si Disas
Krays pomon tid puungan din atag koddi.

27 Ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ku, ko-ilangan no iddos
koniyun ko-ubpa, od poko-ikuu to nonaw riyot Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Su otik od poko-undiyon
a man to koniyu o dii, od korinog ku no nosokkad kos ginawa
woy poomdom dow to kodlohinat riyot kovonnaan atag to
Moppiyon Dinoggan. 28 Woy od kosorollan ku mandad no
waa kow novaakki taddot od supak koniyu, su ini en kos ki-
laannan nod silutan sikandan to Monama. Piru atag koniyu,
ini en kos kilaannan nod kotobbus kow, oyyos id pomon en
ini to Monama. 29 Su id boggayan kow to kopiyannan, konna
ra nod pomakoy ki Disas Krays, ko konna, od ti-is mandad to
kosupittan atag kandin. 30 Woy pomon tadda, od ko-ukitan
dowd mandad kos kodposuppit iling taddot nokita row no no-
ukitan ku dangan, woy nosorollan dow no taman ko-ungkay,
id ti-is a poron to kodposuppit.

2

Od Ikulon Ta iddos Kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays

1 Nosorollan ku no no-inniyat kow pomon to nosokkad
kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, woy nahaa kow su id dokollan kow
nikandin to ginawa. Nokodsokkad kow mandad ukit to Uhis
no Ispiritu, woy id pohinowannoy kow woy eeruwon diyot
ipat sokkad. 2 De-en od buyuwon ku koniyu, no iponnuwa a
nikiyu to kahaan ukit to kodpohinowannoy woy kodposokad-
doy row woy ukit to kodsokkad to koniyun poomdom woy
dontulon.
3 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan ukit to kodporatasdatas to
koniyun ko-ugolingun, ko konna, ko-ilangan nod poobbava
kow riyot duma, woy mowwet pa kos kod-ontong dow kan-
dan kuntra taddot kod-ontong dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun.
4 Konna ra iddos koniyun kopiyannan kos od poomdommon
dow, ko konna, idda mandad so kopiyannan to duma. 5 Ko-
ilangan no iyon dow od ikulon, iddos botasan ni Disas Krays.
6 Ahad Monama sikandin,
piru waa sikandin id popoomdom nod pokidtoppong to
Monamon Amoy rin ukit to kandin no konokkaan.
7 Waa rin gomita kos pogko-monama rin, woy nominuvu
sikandin iling keta
woy id bovotasan to botasan to uripon.
8 Id poobbava sikandin woy id tuman to langun no id kopi-it
Monama,
ahad pa taman to moko-ilow-ilow no kopotayan din
diyon to krus.
9 De-en id poratas sikandin to Monama ukit to waa toppong
no kodposivantug,

woy id boggayan din sikandin to ngaran no lampas to
langun no ngaran, no iddos kohulugan, motuus to
langun no motuus.
10 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy
iddos langun no id pon-oubpa riyot datas to langit,
woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
ahad pa iddos diyot daom to livuta,
od lingko-od diyot isowwan ni Disas Krays amoy'd simba
kandin.
11 Woy dos langun, od ikahi no si Disas Krays en kos od
Longaggon, woy ukit ka-ay,
od koposivontuhan kos Monamon Amoy.

Od Se-aa kos od Pompomakoy Iling to Suu

12 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, su inaayun kow man id tuman to nonaw ku to riyon a pa to koniyu, lampas pe-en ko-ungkay no wora ad duwot koniyu. Ko-ilangan no duwon allak dow to Monama, woy ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od nokkaanokkaa nod ipongnga taddot pinuungan no id tigkonayan to Monama riyot ginawa row iddot kodtobbus din koniyu. 13 Su iddos Monama, od boggoy koniyu to ingowollon woy kogahan no od puung to kandin nid kopi-i.

14 Na riyot langun nod puungan dow, puungi row idda no wora kodpommivig woy kodpo-op-opuloy, 15 su amoy waa id pokosawoy koniyu no mgo anak to Monama. Ko-ilangan no molinis kos ko-ubpa row, laggun tod oubpa kow duma to mgo ebbaw woy morat no mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Od poko-iling kow to mgo bitu-on diyot datas to langit no od pokotaddow kandan. 16 Ponudtuu row kandan iddos kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.* Na otik idda en kos od puungan dow, duwon id pokopobporoong ku riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos od kokita no waa nonuhuni iddos kod-oiluggat ku dangan to ruwon a pa to koniyu.

17 Dos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, idda en kos timbang buwis diyon to Monama. Woy otik od imotayan a, iddos longossa ku kos timbang buwis no id busbus diyot koniyun buwis. Na, ko ungketen, od kahaa woy'd lonug a to koniyun kahaan. 18 Sikiyu mandad, lonug to koddin kahaan.

Dos Koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito

19 Na otik id kopi-i tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, konnod kouhoy, od po-unduwonnon ku si Timoteo to koniyu, su amoy

* **2:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad iddos kohulugan, Yo row inoyyuhi iddos kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.

riyot kodlivod din ka-ay, od kosorollan ku ko momonnu kowd duwon woy od kahaa a mandad.

20 To langun no duma ku ka-ay, sikandin da en kos iling koddi no oray'd kosowkuu koniyu. 21 Su iddos duma, iyon dan da en od poomdommon, iddos kandan no kopiyannan. Konna ran oray id kosowkuu, dos id popuungan ni Disas Krays kandan. 22 Piru ini si Timoteo, nosorollan dowd no od kosolihan en sikandin, oyyos id tovangan a nikandin to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan iling to anak no id tavang to amoy rin. 23 De-en od po-unduwonnon ku sikandin to koniyu otid kosorollan kud kos od kotomanan ku ka-ay't prisuwan. 24 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays no konnod kouhoy, od poko-unduwon a mandad to koniyu.

25 Nopuhawang ku mandad no ko-ilangan od po-uliyon ku ruwot koniyu iddos suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no si Epafrodito no id suhu row amoy'd tavang koddi. Duma ku sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama woy riyot kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. 26 Od po-uliyon kud sikandin duwon, oyyos od pingpingawon don koniyu, woy dii ron sikandin od pokodto-ii to nosorollan din no norinoggan dow no id dorau sikandin ka-ay. 27 Bonnaa en no id dorau si Epafrodito woy disok-sama en sikandin id patoy, piru no-eruwan kos Monama kandin woy no-uliyan dad. Konna ra sikandin kos no-eru-i to Monama, ko konna, siyak mandad, oyya su otik id patoy pa sikandin, dii ku od kogaha kos lanu ku.

28 Purisu id kopi-i kud en nod po-uliyon sikandin amoy od kahaa kow mandon otid kokita rowd sikandin, woy amoy'd lonna uvag kos ginawa ku. 29 Diyot kod-inguma rin duwot koniyu, tonggapa row sikandin duma to dakkoon kahaan, oyyos suwod ta man sikandin to kopomakoy diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. Rispitu-i row sikandin woy dos duma no iling kandin. 30 Oyyos pomon to kodpuung din atag ki Disas Krays, disok-sama sikandin id patoy. Waa sikandin nonuhuni to umuu rin amoy'd kotovangan a ra en, su sikandin kos timbang lawa row no id tavang koddi.

3

Dos Bonnaan Po-ukit nod Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Kahaa kow oyyos nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon. Konna a od ko-obbod nod ulit taddot id ponudtuu kud dangan koniyu, su

atag man ini to kopiyannan dow amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy to kopomakoy.

2 Bantoy kow taddot mgo minuvu no noko-iling to mgo tuyyang nod busawon, oyyos morat kos pinuungan dan. Id nonaw ran no ko-ilangan en od potupu, su kilaannan kun idda no mgo minuvu ki to Monama. 3 Piru siketa kos duwon bonnaan kilaannan no mgo minuvu ki to Monama, oyyos id simba ki man kandin ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu woy od pobporoong ki moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Sokkad mandad no kilaannan no mgo minuvu kid to Monama, idda en so kodsalig ta no od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din ukit da en ki Disas Krays, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu.

4 Otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no od komotallong sikandin ukit to kod-oiluggat din to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, lampas a pa tadda. 5 Su iddot kodtobbow ku, id tupuwan a riyot iko-waun allow, oyyos idda me-en kos botasanon to mgo Judio, woy sokkad a taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin no anak ni Israel, de-en paong a en no Judio. Na, moka-atag mandad to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, id tuman ku idda langun su sakup a man to Pariseo. 6 Pomon to oraroy ku nid lohinatan iddon mgo Suhu, id posupittan ku iddos ahad ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Woy moka-atag to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu, wora en id pokosawoy koddi.

7 Piru pomon ki Disas Krays, iddos langun no duwon dakkoon koru-anon dangan atag koddi, ko-ungkay, nosorollan kud no waa vos koru-anon tadda. 8 Konna ra idda, iddos langun no duwon koru-anon dangan dinit koddi, nosorollan kud no waa en koru-anon. Su otid pod-ilingon ku idda, lampas pa kos koru-anon to kodkilaa ku ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ku. Oyyos pomon da en kandin, id tonanan kud iddos langun no timbang putput amoy'd kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays, 9 woy od kosokkad a riyot kandin. Waa a mid ikahi nod komotallong a riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit da en to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays. 10 Iyon ku id kopi-i, no od kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays, woy od ko-ukitan ku iddos kotuusan to kodbadnow kandin. Id kopi-i ku mandad no od pokolonug taddot koosayan nid ti-is din taman tod poko-iling a kandin ahad pa riyot kopotayan din. 11 Oyya su id imman a nod bodnawon a to Monama.

Dos Kodponayun nod Nokkaanokkaa amoy'd Tuman to Dontulon ni Disas Krays

12 Na, konna kohulugan no na-apput kud iddos langun woy worad id pokosawoy koddi, piru od ponayun a nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd ka-apput ku kos dontulon ni Disas

Krays to kod-aam koddi. 13 Mgo suwod, nosorollan ku no
waa ku pa na-apput iddos langun no dontulon ni Disas
Krays koddi. Piru iyon ku ra od puungan, no konna kud
en od loingayon iddos id lihad no pinuungan ku, ko konna,
diyon don to ko-unnan kos kod-ontong ku woy idda en kos
od noonokkalan ku. 14 Noko-iling a taddot minuvu no id
lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu po-undiyon tod tomanan
amoy od pokotanggap to ganti. Oyya su od ponayun a nod
nokkaanokkaa taman tod kotanggap ku iddos ganti no id
boggoy to Monama, su id umow a nikandin nod ubpa riyot
datas to langit pomon to nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays.
15 Siketa langun no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, ko-
ilangan en no iling mandad tadda kos od poomdommon ta.
Piru ko duwon duma koniyu no ossa kos poomdom, na iddos
Monama kos od paabbotlabbot kandan to kovonnaan. 16 Piru
ahad ondan kos od poomdommon to duma, ko-ilangan en no
od ponayun ki nod tuman taddot kovonnaan no id posaddoo
to Monama keta.
17 Mgo suwod, ponayun kow ikuu koddi riyot kodtuman to
id kopi-it Monama. Ikula row mandad iddos mgo minuvu
ruwon no iling konami kos kodbovotasan. 18 Oyyos duwon
mo-uraan minuvu no id poddisokkan dan to koru-anon iddos
kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus ukit to morat no
pinuungan dan. Komo-uraa kud ini id oseng koniyu, woy
ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon ini tod posampot koniyu
duma to kodsinoggow. 19 Iyon od ingumannon dan, idda en
so linow't apuy, oyya su iddos monama ran, idda en so langun
no id ko-ivoggi to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon
dan baling id pobporoong, iddos pinuungan nod poko-ilow
kandan woy iyon dan da en od poomdommon, iddos ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. 20 Piru siketa, iddos langit kos bonnaan
ingod ta ahad id oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy
pomon tadda, od aangat ki to kodlivod taddot Tohodtobbus
woy'd Longaggon no si Disas Krays. 21 Na riyot kodlivod din,
od lommiyon din kos lawa ta no duwon kopotayan, woy id po-
iling din to kandin no lawa no waa kopotayan. Od puungan
din ini, oyyos id po-iraom din kos langun ukit to kotuusan din
diyot kandin no kodhari.

4

*Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Moppiyon Koroniyan woy Ko-
sunayan*

1 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig kos kopomakoy
riyon tod Longaggon. Id dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa woy od
pingpingawon ad koniyu, oyyos sikiyu me-en kos kahaan ku
woy ganti to koddin pinuungan.

2 Sikiyu, Euodia woy Sintique, mambo man to dii kow
od pokod-uung? Kolimulimu, yo kow'd oungketen, oyyos
nosokkad kowd man diyon tod Longaggon. 3 Woy sikkow
mandad nod kosolihan no duma ku riyot pinuungan ni Disas
Krays, tovangiyu inin mgo molitan no od pokod-uli. Su oraroy
ran id oiluggat duma koddi riyot kodposo-ob to Moppiyon
Dinoggan duma mandad si Clemente woy dos langun nid
pontavang koddi. Iddos mgo ngaran dan, nokosulat don diyot
libru taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
4 Na kahaa kow langun, su nosokkad kowd man diyon tod
Longaggon. Od uliton ku tod oseng, kahaa kow.
5 Pokita row kos moppiyon kodbovotasan diyot langun
no minuvu, su asow ron od livod kos od Longaggon. 6 Yo
kow'd kaaggow to ahad ondan no kosupittan nod inguma
koniyu, ko konna, buyuwa row riyot Monama iddos mgo
ko-ilonganon dow ukit to koddasaa duma to kodposolamat.
7 Ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, od boggayan kow to
Monama to kosunayan no konnod ka-apput to koovottan to
minuvu. Woy inin kosunayan, od tavang nod lonna kos
ginawa woy poomdom dow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot
ki Disas Krays.
8 Na mgo suwod, ini kos mori nod osengon ku koniyu. Iyon
dow ra inaayun poomdomma, iddos ahad ondan no mooggot,
dos ollog nod rispituwon, dos motallong no pinuungan, dos
molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, dos mgo motoos, dos
ollog nod posivontuhon woy dos ahad ondan no moppiya.
Ini langun, ollog en nod poomdommon. 9 Dos langun no
nopohinonawwan dow no nokita woy norinog dow pomon
koddi, idda en kos inaayun dow puungi. Woy dos Monama
no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od duma koniyu.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot Tavang to mgo Toho Filipos

10 Oray'n dakkoo kos kahaan ku riyon tod Longaggon, su
id pokita row mandon koddi kos koniyun ginawa ukit to
tavang no notanggap ku. Nokosaddoo a no duwon ginawa
row nod tavang koddi, piru waa kow ra nokosakat. 11 Konna
kohulugan no id ikahi ku ini pomon to waa notommu kos mgo
ko-ilonganon ku, su ko-ungkay nopohinonawwan kud no od
ko-ongaddan to ahad ondan no ka-ay't koddi, ahad pa ondan
kos koddin ko-ubpa. 12 No-ukitan kud no waa notommu kos
mgo ko-ilonganon ku, woy no-ukitan kud mandad no noru-
wonnan a. Nopohinonawwan kud no od ko-ongaddan diyot
ahad ondan no kotomanan, ahad od kovuung a woy gutasan,
diyot timpu nod koruwonnan woy riyot timpu no worowora.
13 Od kopuungan ku iddos langun ukit ki Disas Krays no id

boggoy koddi to konokkaan. 14 Piru id posolomatan ku en
iddos koniyun kodtavang dow koddi riyot kohirapoy ku.
15 Oyyos sikiyu no toho Filipos, nokosaddoo kowd no id-
dot kodlogkiyat ku pomon diyot Macedonia to lammi ku pa
id ponudtuu koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, waa osson
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no id potommu to mgo ko-
ilonganon ku, sikiyu ra en. 16 Woy ahad iddot diyon a pa to
bonuwa to Tesalonica, konna a ra kosokkad nikiyu popiyoddi
to tavang. 17 Waa ku osenga ini nod aangat a to id boggoy row,
ko konna, id kopi-i ku no od boggayan kow pe-en to Monama
to ganti pomon to kodtavang dow koddi.
18 Ko-ungkay, notommu ron kos langun no ko-ilonganon
ku woy lampas pe-en, su notanggap ku iddos langun nid
popiyod dow no tavang ukit ki Epafrodito. Na inin tavang,
iling to mammut no buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i rin.
19 Woy dos Monama ku, od potommu mandad to langun
no ko-ilonganon dow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki
Disas Krays, oyyos konna en od kotoppong kos korotuwan to
Monama. 20 Od doongon ta kos Monamon Amoy ta taman to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kopongumusta

21 Na, po-uma row kos koddin kodpongumusta riyot langun
no minuvu to Monama no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
Woy inis mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no duma ku ka-
ay, od pongumusta mandad koniyu ko momonnu kow rad
duwon. 22 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu kos langun no
minuvu to Monama ka-ay, labbi ron iddos od pompomakoy
no id puung diyot polasyu to hari to Roma.
23 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, inaayun
od pokita to kopiyannoy rin koniyu.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
COLOSAS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Colosas, disok no bonuwa no sakup to Asia no riyon lomig tid tollak to Efeso. Konna si Pablo kos id tigkanoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy waa ran nokokita kandin (2:1), piru inaayun sikandin id dasaa atag kandan woy id dokollan din sikandan to ginawa. Dos id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot Colosas, si Epafras (1:7) no tapoy id nonawwan ni Pablo. Ukit taddot nonaw ni Epafras, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas, de-en duwon don id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id undiyon to Colosas woy id nonaw to konna bonnaa nod pokoposuwoy kandan pomon diyot ki Disas Krays no "lampas to langun" (1:15). Oyyos waa ran id pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama. Id nonaw ran no ko-ilangan nod ikuu to mo-uraan botasanon amoy'd ka-awa kos mgo saa ran, woy ko-ilangan nod simba to mgo ponolihan.

To norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, naaggow sikandin, de-en id sulat din ini. Iddon timpu, noprisu poron sikandin diyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, su amoy od kosorollan dan, no mooggot en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama woy nosokkad sikandin to Amoy rin diyot datas to langit. Woy id posivonnalan ni Pablo no si Disas Krays kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta, ahad iddos langun no duwon kotuusan (1:16). Konna ra idda, ukit to kopotayan din diyon to krus, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta woy duwon don lammin umuu ta riyot Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos dosalon woy kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Colosas (1:3-14)
Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun (1:15-23)
Dos kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy (1:24 taman to 2:5)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od mosalig diyot kopomakoy woy konna od posahad taddot konna bonnaan nonaw (2:6-23)
Dos tapoy woy lammin umuu (3:1 taman to 4:6)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (4:7-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays
ukit to id kopi-it Monama. Siyak woy si Timoteo no suwod
2 ta riyot kopomakoy, id pongumusta koniyu. Id sulat ku ini
atag koniyu no toho Colosas no mgo minuvu to Monama, woy
morumorumon mgo suwod doy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas
Krays.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta.

Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Colosas

3 Na ipat timpu nod dasaa koy atag koniyu, inaayun koy'd
posolamat to Monama no Amoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas
4 Krays. Oyya su norinog doy iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy
row ki Disas Krays woy dos kodginawa row to langun no
5 minuvu to Monama. Id puungan dow idda, su id imman
kow taddot id panoy atag koniyu riyot datas to langit. Inin
ko-immanan, tapoy rowd nosorolli iddot norinog dow kos
bonnaan nonaw no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan. 6 Woy
nokoso-ob don inin Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to intirut
ingod taman to mo-uraa kos id pomakoy, woy nopalin kos
kodbovotasan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan
diyot koniyu iddot norinog woy nooblovottan dowd iddos
moka-atag to kopiyannoy to Monama. 7 Na iyon mid nonaw
koniyu ka-ay, si Epafras no id dokollan doy to ginawa. Duma
roy sikandin no morumorumon uripon ni Disas Krays, woy
timbang bivig doy riyot kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.
8 Sikandin mandad kos id ponudtuu konami moka-atag to
kodginawa row no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu.

9 De-en pomon taddot allow no norinog doy iddos moka-
atag koniyu, id dasaa koy inaayun diyot Monama atag koniyu.
Id buyu roy no od iponnuwon kow to moraom no koovot-
tan nid pomon to Ispiritu rin, su amoy od kosorollan dow
iddos id kopi-i rin atag koniyu. 10 Oyya su ukit ka-ay, od
loppa iddos koniyun kodbovotasan taddot mgo minuvu nid
pomakoy tod Longaggon amoy od kopuungan dow inaayun
kos id kahaa-i rin. Od dasaa koy nod puungan dow iddos
langun no moppiya, woy od kotimulan pe-en kos sinorollan
dow moka-atag to Monama. 11 Muopa nod ponokkalon to
Monama kos koniyun ginawa ukit to lampas no kotuusan
din amoy mowwet kos posinsya row woy kodti-is to mgo
kosupittan. Woy ahad ungketen kos od kotomanan, duwon
en kahaan dow. 12 Od dasaa a mandad no od ponayun kow

nod posolamat to Monamon Amoy ta, oyyos ukit taddot id puungan din, ollog kow nod pokotanggap taddot id panoy rin atag to keta no mgo minuvu rin no od kolonug diyot maawang no kohoriyan din. 13 Oyya su id polegguang ki to Monama pomon diyot kotuusan ni Moivuyan no od hari riyot mosukirom, woy id alin ki nikandin diyot kohoriyan taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays no id dokollan din to ginawa. 14 Na ukit kandin, nokolegguang kid pomon diyot kod-uripon ni Moivuyan woy id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta.

Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun

15 Na riyot ki Disas Krays, od kokita ta iddos botasanon to
Monama no konnod kokita.
To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, duwon don tapoy si Disas
Krays woy lampas sikandin to langun.
16 Su ukit kandin, novovallan iddos langun no riyot datas to
langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
dos langun nod kokita woy dos konnod kokita, ahad
iddos nokod-osso-osson ispiritu no duwon kotuusan
woy kotungud.*
Langun ka-ay, novovallan ukit ki Disas Krays woy atag to
kodposivantug kandin.
17 To waa pa novovalli kos ahad ondan, duwon don tapoy
sikandin, woy
sikandin kos id tapid to langun no binovallan woy no-
iraom idda to kandin no kotungud.
18 Sikandin kos timbang uu to langun no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy no idda en kos timbang lawa rin.
Sikandin mandad kos id pomonnan to lammin umuu,
oyyos sikandin kos unnon novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan woy pomon ka-ay, lampas sikandin to lan-
gun.
19 Oyya su iyon id kopi-it Monama no iddos langun no pogko-
monama rin, od kokita riyot kandin no Anak.
20 Woy ukit kandin, id kopi-it Monama no od pokod-
uli riyot kandin iddos koroniyan to langun ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit.
Id puungan din idda ukit to kodtihis to longossa taddot
Anak din diyon to krus.
21 Na sikiyu dangan, moriyu kow to Monama woy kuntra
kow nikandin pomon to morat no poomdom woy pinuungan
dow. 22 Piru ko-ungkay, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dow

* **1:16** Konna kohulugan ka-ay no id bovallan ni Disas iddos mgo morat no ponolihan. Id bovallan din en kos langun no duwon kotungud woy kotuusan. Piru riyot mori, dos duma id supak to Monama, de-en novovallan no morat. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Pedro 2:4; Judas 6; Id Pokita 12:9.

kandin ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays. Pomon tadda, id po-isau kow to Monama no molinis diyot kod-ontong din woy worad id pokosawoy. 23 Piru ko-ilangan no od ponayun kow no mosalig woy diid ka-antog diyot koniyun kopomakoy. Ponayun kow mandad nod imman taddot langun no id tandu to Monama riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan no norinog dow no id ponudtuu riyon to intirut ingod. Woy siyak, si Pablo kos novovallan no sudsuhuwon amoy od ponudtuu ka-ay.

Dos Kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy

24 Ahad id ti-is a to kosupittan pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no atag to kopiyannan dow, od kahaa a. Oyya su inis kosupittan nod geddamon ku, ini en kos od ponayun taddot kosupittan no id ti-is ni Disas Krays atag to langun nod pompomakoy no timbang lawa rin. 25 Novovallan a no sudsuhuwon to Monama atag to langun nod pompomakoy, su id sanna rin koddi iddos pinuungan no idda en so kodponudtuu to langun no kahi rin diyot koniyu no konna mgo Judio. 26 Na iddon ponudtulon, waa pa id posaddoo to Monama pomon poron dangan, piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo rin don ini ka-ay't keta no mgo minuvu rin. 27 Oyya su id kopi-i rin nid posaddoo keta iddos oray'n moppiya woy mokososoobbun puhawang no id panoy rin atag to langun no minuvu ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Na, iddos puhawang no waa rin id posaddoo dangan, idda en si Disas Krays no id ubpa riyot ginawa row. Woy pomon ka-ay, duwon don dakkoon ko-immanan dow no od pokolonug taddot bantug to Monama riyot datas to langit init morin allow. 28 De-en id ponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays, woy inaayun koy od pomandu woy od nonaw riyot ahad ondoy ukit to langun no moraom no koovottan no id pomon kandin, su amoy id po-isau sikandan diyon to Monama no buyyag don diyot kodsokkad dan ki Disas Krays. 29 Ini en kos unayan no oraroy a nid oiluggat, su amoy od kotuman idda ukit to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no id boggoy rin koddi.

2

1 Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu, oyyos id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no oraroy a nid oiluggat amoy od kotovangan ku sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwon to Colosas woy ruwot Laodicea, ahad iddos langun no iling koniyu no waa pa nokokita koddi. 2 Id puungan ku ini, su amoy od ko-inniyat kow ukit to koniyun kodposokaddoy no no-oggot diyot kodpohinowannoy. Oyya su id kopi-i ku no oraroy row od koovottan iddos puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas Krays no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan. 3 Su riyot ki Disas

Krays iddos langun no moraom no koovottan woy sinorollan
to Monama. 4 Id ponudtulan ku sikiyu ka-ay, su amoy dii kow
od ko-okalan taddot konna bonnaan mgo nonaw no uvag kun
to ollog. 5 Su ahad waa a ruwon, inaayun a od popoomdom
koniyu. Woy oraroy a nod kahaa pomon to nosokkad kos
koniyun ginawa woy id mosalig kos kopomakoy row ki Disas
Krays.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy, woy Konna od Posahad taddot Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

6 Na, pomon to id tanggap dowd man si Disas Krays nod
Longaggon dow, ponoyuna row iddos koniyun kodbovotasan
no ollog en taddot minuvu no nosokkad diyot kandin. 7 Ko-
ilangan no iddos koniyun kopomakoy, od poko-iling to kayu
no noko-unsob kos dalig, woy od poko-iling to baoy no mos-
alig kos po-unsaran. Ohotta row kos koniyun kopomakoy
iling taddot id nonaw koniyu, woy inaayun kow posolamat
diyon to Monama.

8 Ooyyari row no dii kow od pokosahad taddot nonaw no
imman to bonnaa, piru uhus bos woy waa koru-anon. Iddon
mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko konna, id
pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy kodpopoom-
dom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.* 9 Su iddos
kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, nominuvu sikandin no
duwon lawa iling keta, piru riyot kandin iddos langun no
botasanon to Monama. 10 Woy sikiyu nod pomakoy kandin,
worad kulang pomon to nosokkad kowd man diyot kandin.
Lampas sikandin to langun no duwon kotuusan woy taddot
duwon kotungud no konnod kokita.

11 Pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, iling
to notupuwan kowd. Konna idda kodpotupu to lawa iling
tod puungan to minuvu, ko konna, idda en kos kod-awa rin
taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu. 12 Na
iddot kodboutismu koniyu, timbang id lobbong kow duma
ki Disas Krays. Woy timbang novadnow kowd diyot lammin
umuu duma kandin, oyya su id salig kowd man to kotuusan
to Monama no id badnow kandin.

13 Dangan, timbang id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to
Monama pomon to mgo saa row, oyyos sikiyu no konna mgo
Judio, konna kow pa mgo minuvu to Monama. Piru ko-
ungkay, id lonug kow taddot lammin umuu no id boggoy rin
ki Disas Krays, su id posinsyan din don kos langun no saa
ta. 14 Dos id puungan to Monama, iling ka-ay. Id piyod din

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, Iddon mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko konna, id pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy mgo ispiritu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

kos listahan to keton mgo saa pomon to kodsupak ta taddot mgo suhu rin, woy id pakpak din idda riyon to krus. Dos kohulugan, ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id awa rin kos mgo saa ta. De-en worad unayan nod silutan ki nikandin. 15 Ukit taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id awa rin iddos kotuusan taddot langun no morat no ispiritu woy dos duwon mgo kotungud. Id po-ilawan din sikandan diyot isowwan to langun, su id pokita rin no id ponalu sikandin.

16 De-en yo row pominogga iddos od ponsawoy koniyu pomon to waa kow id ikuu taddot id diiyan no koka-an woy inommon. Woy id sawoy ran koniyu pomon to waa kow id sampot to mgo pista ipat lahun, mgo pista to lammin buwan woy mgo allow to kod-imolloy. 17 Oyya su inin mgo botasanon to Judio, noko-iling to aung da taddot od inguma pa. Piru iyon bonnaa, id inguma ron iddos od oongatan dan no idda en si Disas Krays. 18 Yo kow od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu nod ikahi, no konna kow od kotobbus pomon to dii kow od simba to mgo ponolihan woy konna kow kun od poobbava iling kandan. Id ikahi ran no lampas sikandan koniyu, su mo-uraa kun kos id pokita to Monama kandan. Piru waa koru-anon tadda, oyyos inaayun dan od poratasdatas pomon to no-iraom poron sikandan taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandan. 19 Waa sikandan nokosuppay riyot ki Disas Krays no timbang uu tod pompomakoy. Sikandin kos id ponokkaa keta no mgo sakup to lawa rin, woy nosokkad ki langun iling taddot lawa to sokkad no minuvu no nokodsuppaysuppay ukit to mgo uhat woy mgo tullan. De-en od tuvu ki pomon taddot konokkaan no id boggoy to Monama keta.

20 Na pomon tod pompomakoy kowd man, timbang id patoy kow duma ki Disas Krays woy nokolegguang kowd pomon diyot mgo suhu no binovallan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. De-en mambot iyon dow poron od ikulon iddos mgo suhu nod ungketen to, 21 “Yo kowd gamit ka-ay, Yo kowd ka-an duwon, Yo kowd somad tadda.” 22 Na inis langun no id diiyan dan, iling da to koka-an no kopongnga od kahamit, od kowora. Woy inin mgo suhu no id nonaw ran, binovallan da to minuvu. 23 Otid poomdommon ta, imman to ollog iddos nonaw ran no ko-ilangan nod oiluggatan tod tuman iddos mgo botasanon no id bobbovallan dan. Woy id po-uvag-uvag dan nod poobbava ukit to kodposuppit to lawa ran. Piru idda langun, waa koru-anon, oyyos dii en idda od pokotavang to kodtohoo to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran.

3

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Na, pomon to timbang novadnow kowd duma ki Disas
Krays woy duwon don lammin umuu row, iyon dow inaayun
ingowolla, iddos diyot datas to langit, no riyon en mid unsad
si Disas Krays lomig to kowanan to Monama. 2 Inaayun dow
poomdomma iddos diyot datas to langit, konna iddos ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. 3 Oyyos timbang id patoy kowd, de-en worad
iddos ingowollon dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Ko-ungkay,
duwon don lammin umuu row no konna pa oraroy od kokita,
su riyon pa idda to bollad ni Disas Krays woy sikandin,
nosokkad diyon to Monama. 4 Na, to kodlivod ni Disas Krays
no iyon id pomonnan taddot lammin umuu row, od kolonug
kow mandad taddot kopiyannoy woy kodposivantug kandin.
5 De-en tonani rowd kos morat no mgo ingowollon ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, iling to kodloivug, molibmit no pinu-
ungan, morat no ivog to lawa, ahad iddos ginawa ra en to
kodpuung ka-ay. Yo kow mandad od akon-akon, su iddos
kodpuung to ungketen, noko-iling to idda ron kos id simba
row, konnad iddos Monama. 6 Na pomon ka-ay'n pinuungan,
od ingumannon dan en iddos lampas no langot to Monama
woy'd silutan din en sikandan, oyyos waa ran id dumoruma
kandin. 7 Iling en mandad ka-ay kos nooyami row dangan
nod puungan. 8 Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan nod tonanan dow
iddos morat no kodbovotasan, iling to loongotton, inaayun
od kolingasa, od tota-aw to morat no ginawa, od doddora-at
to duma woy od ikahi to molibmit no osengan. 9 Yo kow'd
po-uhusoy, su iddos tapoy'n kodbovotasan dow no iling to
tapoy'n umpak, id lusut dowd. 10 Ko-ungkay, id sukub dowd
kos lammin kodbovotasan. Woy inaayun ini id lammi to
Monama nid boggoy ka-ay amoy id po-iling din to kandin no
kodbovotasan, su iyon din id kopi-i no od kokilaa row pe-
en sikandin. 11 De-en siketa no id lammi ron to Monama,
worad ko-ossan, Judio man o konna, id tupuwan man o wora,
duwon kotuihan o wora, uripon man o konna. Oyyos si Disas
Krays kos lampas to langun woy id ubpa riyot langun nod
pompomakoy.
12 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow, motavangta-
vang, mopoobbava, mosunay woy mowwet kos kodti-is dow
riyot duma, oyya su id aam kow to Monama no mgo minuvu
rin woy id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa. 13 Ko-ilangan
nod poowetton dow kos koniyun posinsya riyon to ipat
sokkad, oyyos id posinsyan kowd man tod Longaggon. De-
en ko-ilangan nod posinsya kow mandad. 14 Na riyot langun
ka-ay'n kodbovotasan, id polampas dow iddos kodginawa, su

ini en kos timbang id bagkos amoy'd ko-oggot kos koniyun kodposokaddoy.

15 Pohoriya row riyot koniyun ginawa iddos moppiyon koroniyan no id boggoy ni Disas Krays, su id aam kow to Monama no od oubpa no moppiya kos koroniyan timbang sokkad da no lawa. Woy inaayun kow mandad posolamat diyot kandin. 16 Pomuwa row riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos nonaw ni Disas Krays. Pononawwoy kow woy popomonduwoy kow ukit to moraom no koovottan no id boggoy rin. Kanta kow to mgo kanta atag to koddoong* to Monama, woy taddot mgo kanta nod pokopahaa kandin duma to kodposolamat no id pomon diyot tivuk no pusung dow. 17 Ahad ondan kos od puungan woy'd osengon dow, poomdomma row no si Disas Krays kos od Longaggon dow, woy ukit kandin, posolamat kow riyot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Koroniyan to Ipat Sokkad
(Efeso 5:22-6:9; Tito 2:2-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20; 3:1-7)

18 Na sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu to koniyun sawa, su ini en kos ollog nod puungan dow nod pompomakoy.

19 Sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ginowanni row kos koniyun sawa woy yo row sikandan ooyuwa.

20 Woy sikiyu no mgo anak, dumoruma kow inaayun to mgo suhu to koniyun amoy woy inoy, oyyos ini en kos id kahaa-I tod Longaggon.

21 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos koniyun mgo anak, su saddook od ko-obbod sikandan to kodpuung to moppiya.

22 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to langun no osengan to koniyun amu. Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-ayyad nod puung otid tongtong sikandan amoy'd koroong kow. Puungi row ini no mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos duwon man allak dow tod Longaggon. 23 Ahad ondan kos od puungan dow, puungi row ini pomon diyot pusung dow, su iling to id puungan dow ini atag tod Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu. 24 Yo kow'd kolingow no duwon ganti nod kotanggap dow pomon tod Longaggon no id panoy rin atag to mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos si Disas Krays man kos bonnaan Amu row. 25 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to morat, od silutan to Monama loppa taddot morat no nopuungan din, su wora od podmusingon din.

* **3:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, mgo salmo.

4

1 Na sikiyu no mgo amu, ooyyari row to kodpiyod kos
koniyun mgo uripon woy boggoy row kos ollog atag kandan.
Poomdomma row no duwon mandad Amu row riyot datas to
langit.

Dos Duma pon mgo Pomandu

2 Na sikiyu langun, dasaa kow inaayun woy yo kow'd ko-
obbod, woy posolamat kow riyot Monama taddot kopiyannoy
rin koniyu. 3 Dasaa kow mandad atag konami no od boggayan
koy to Monama to timpu no id pokoponudtuu roy iddos
moka-atag ki Disas Krays no waa id posaddoo dangan to
Monama. Ini en kos unayan no noprisu a poron ko-ungkay
pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay. 4 Woy dasaa kow man-
dad no od ko-ooyyaran ku to kodponudtuu iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan amoy moomok nod koovottan, su idda en kos ollog
nod puungan ku.

5 Ooyyari row kos koniyun kodbovotasan diyot mgo min-
uvu no waa pa id pomakoy ki Disas, woy polimakuti row
kos timpu riyot kodponudtuu kandan to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan. 6 Ooyyari row mandad kos koniyun kod-ooseng amoy'd
kotoosan woy od ko-inniyat sikandan nod pominog koniyu.
Woy ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow nod tavak diyot ahad ondoy
nod intud koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

7 Na moka-atag to koddin kotomanan ka-ay, si Tiquico no id
ginowannan ta no suwod diyot kopomakoy kos od ponudtuu
koniyu. Od kosolihan sikandin no tohodponudtuu to kahit
Monama, woy duma ku sikandin no uripon tod Longaggon.
8 Iyon unayan no id po-unduwon ku sikandin to koniyu,
su amoy od kosorollan dow kos kotomanan doy rini woy
od inniyat sikandin koniyu. 9 Duma rin si Onesimo no od
kosolihan woy id ginowannan ta no suwod diyot kopomakoy.
Toho ruwon en sikandin to koniyu.* Sikandan no oruwa kos
od ponudtuu koniyu taddot langun no notomanan dini.

10 Inis duma ku ka-ay't prisuwan no si Aristarco, id intud ko
momonnu kowd duwon. Id pongumusta mandad si Marcos
no ig-agaw ni Bernabe. Na, id ponaannan kud sikiyu moka-
atag kandin, no otid inguma sikandin duwot koniyu, tong-
gapa row sikandin. 11 Si Josue no id ngoranan mandad ki
Justo, id pongumusta mandad koniyu. Sikandan da en no
otollu kos mgo Judio nod pompomakoy ka-ay kos id tavang
koddi to kodponudtuu moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Woy
oray'n nahaa kos ginawa ku pomon kandan.

* **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Filemon 10-20.

12 Id pongumusta si Epafras no toho ruwon en mandad to
koniyu. Sokkad mandad sikandin no uripon ni Disas Krays.
Oray sikandin no morasaarasaa atag koniyu amoy od lohinat
kow no waa kulang diyot kopomakoy woy bonnaavonnaa
kow nod puung to langun nid kopi-it Monama no waa kod-
duworuwa. 13 Od pokoposivonnaa a no si Epafras, oray nid
oiluggat atag koniyu woy taddot mgo suwod ta to kopomakoy
riyot Laodicea woy Hierapolis.
14 Si Lucas no id ginowannan ta no doktor woy si Demas, id
po-uma mandad to kandan no kodpongumusta koniyu.
15 Po-uma row mandad kos konamin kodpongumusta riyot
mgo suwod ta to kopomakoy no toho Laodicea woy riyon
mandad to tobboy ta no si Ninfa, woy riyon tod pompomakoy
no od lolivuung inaayun diyot baoy rin. 16 Otid kopongnga
rowd tod basa inin sulat, povasa row mandad ini riyot id
lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to Laodicea. Na, duwon
mandad sulat ku riyot kandan. Buyuwa row idda, su amoy
od kovasa row mandad.
17 Osengi row pobbo si Arquipo nod ipongngan din iddos
pinuungan no id salig kandin tod Longaggon.
18 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo
kos mid sulat ka-ay.* Yo kow vod kolingow no ka-ay a to
prisuwan. Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **4:18** To kodsulat ni Pablo ka-ay, duwon tohodsulat din. Piru riyot kotompusan, sikandin don en kos mid sulat amoy'd posivonnaa no sikandin kos id pomonnan ka-ay'n sulat.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Tesalonica, dakkoo to langun no bonuwa riyot Macedonia. Iddot timpu no id oubpa si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin no si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Tesalonica, id ponudtuu ran kos kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Pomon tadda, duwon don mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Na, duwon dumon mgo Judio no id supak ongki Pablo, woy id ukag dan iddos tivuk no bonuwa, de-en nopohos id awa onsi Pablo rutun (Pinuungan 17:1-10). Id undiyon sikandan to Berea woy nopongnga, diyon mandon to Atenas. Laggun to riyon don sikandan, norinog dan no id posupittan iddos od pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica. Purisu id popiyod ni Pablo si Timoteo, su amoy od inniyat kandan nod mosalig diyot kopomakoy. Na idda en mandad no timpu, id undiyon si Pablo to Corinto (Pinuungan 18:1). Laggun tid oubpa sikandin dutun, id inguma si Timoteo woy si Silas no id pomon diyot Macedonia, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy to mgo toho Tesalonica. De-en id popiyod si Pablo to sulat diyot kandan amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy woy kodginawa ran.

Diyot sulat din, id posolamat sikandin to Monama atag kandan. Id posampot din mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy dos od kotomanan tod pompomakoy no id poomatoy ron. Na pomon to duwon mgo minuvu riyot Tesalonica no id polinuhus dan iddos dontulon onni Pablo to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, id paabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n sulat iddos moka-atag to dontulon woy kodbovotasan dan to riyon pa sikandan to Tesalonica. Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa to mgo toho Tesalonica (1:2-10)
Dos kodbovotasan onni Pablo (2:1-12)
Dos kosupittan tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:13-16)
Dos kovuha onni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:17 taman to 3:13)
Dos ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama (4:1-12)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (4:13 taman to 5:11)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (5:12-28)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy
ki Timoteo. Id sulat doy ini atag koniyu no id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kandin no kopiyannoy woy
kosunayan.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Tesalonica

2 Inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama pomon koniyu
langun, woy dii koy en od kolingow nod apii koniyu riyot mgo
dosalon doy. 3 Inaayun doy od sompotton diyot Monamon
Amoy ta iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow no id pomon to
koniyun kopomakoy. Waa koy mandad nolingow taddot
kod-oiluggat dow no id pomon to koniyun kodginawa, woy
dos kodti-is dow pomon to mosalig no kod-imman dow to
kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.

4 Mgo suwod no id ginowannan to Monama, nokosaddoo
koy no id aam kow nikandin. 5 Oyya su iddot id nonaw koy
koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, konna ra no id oseng koy
koniyu, ko konna, iddos osengan doy, id dumannan to kotu-
usan to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy idda en kos id boggoy konami
to kodsalig no bonnaa en kos id nonaw roy. Nosorollan dow
man iddos kodbovotasan doy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu. Dos
langun nod puungan doy, atag da en to koniyun kopiyannan.
6 Id ikuu kow konami woy riyon tod Longaggon, oyya su
ahad diyot dakkoon kodposuppit, id tanggap dow kos kahit
Monama duma to kahaan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.
7 Purisu novovallan kow no moppiyon ponunggelengan to
langun nod pompomakoy ruwot prubinsya to Macedonia
woy ka-ay to Acaya. 8 Oyyos pomon koniyu, nokoso-ob kos
kahi tod Longaggon, konna ra riyot Macedonia woy Acaya, ko
konna, ahad ingkon norinog to mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag
to kopomakoy row to Monama. De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod
itulon doy pa ini, 9 su sikandan don en kos od ponudtuu moka-
atag taddot moppiyon kodtanggap dow konami iddot kod-
unduwon doy to koniyu. Id ponudtulan koy nikandan no id
tanan kowd taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama, amoy od
dumoruma kowd taddot mooggot woy ma-antoy'n Monama.
10 Woy id ponudtuu ran mandad no id aangat kow to kod-
inguma taddot Anak din no si Disas pomon diyot datas to
langit. Id badnow sikandin to Monama woy sikandin kos od

poleggua keta taddot od ingumon moka-arat-arat no kodsilut to Monama pomon to langot din.

2

Dos Kodbovotasan onni Pablo to riyon pa Sikandan to Tesalonica

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no waa en nonuhuni
iddos timpu to kod-unduwon doy to koniyu. 2 Nokosaddoo
kow mandad no to riyon koy pa to Filipos, id posupittan
woy id po-ilawan koy nikandan. Piru ahad iling tadda, id
ponokkaa to Monama kos ginawa roy to kodponudtuu koniyu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan ahad mo-uraa kos id supak. 3 Diyot
kod-inniyat doy nod tonggapon dow kos konamin ponudtu-
lon, waa koy id nonaw to uhus, waa molibmit no dontulon
doy woy waa koy mandad id aakaa koniyu. 4 Piru iddos
kovonnaan, pomon to nokita to Monama no od kosolihan koy
to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, id sanna rin dinit
konami inin pinuungan. De-en diyot kodponudtuu roy ka-ay,
waa dontulon doy nod pahaa to minuvu, ko konna, od pahaa
to Monama no iyon nokosaddoo ko ondan kos ka-ay't ginawa
roy. 5 Nokosaddoo kow no waa koy id gamit to motoos no
mgo osengan amoy uvag kun tod doongon kow, woy waa koy
mandad id po-uvag-uvag nod oukuy koniyu amoy'd ponoopi.
Dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa ka-ay. 6 Waa mandad
dontulon doy nod nangkap to koddoong to minuvu pomon
duwot koniyu o ahad ondoy pa.

7 Ollog en nanoy no kotungud doy nod doongon dow, su
mgo apostoles koy man ni Disas Krays. Piru konna koy
ungketen, ko konna id oupiyannan doy sikiyu iling to kod-
okudi to inoy riyot kandin no mgo anak. 8 Pomon to dakkoon
ginawa roy koniyu, duwon kahaan doy no id boggoy koniyu,
konna ra iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama, ko konna,
ahad pa inis umuu roy, oyyos id dokollan doy sikiyu to
ginawa. 9 Mgo suwod, nokosampot kow poron man taddot
konamin kod-oiluggat to ruwon koy pa to koniyu. Allow bulli,
id potaddu koy't ating atag to ko-uyahan doy, su amoy waa
ahad ondoy koniyu nod koudluran laggun to id ponudtuu roy
koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama.

10 Sikiyu woy dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa no moli-
nis koy riyot kod-ontong din, motallong woy waa id poko-
sawoy to kodbovotasan doy riyot koniyu nod pompomakoy.
11 Su nokosaddoo kow no iddos kodbovotasan doy riyon
to ipat sokkad koniyu, iling to kodbovotasan to amoy riyot
kandin no mgo anak. 12 Id inniyat woy id loglohottan doy
sikiyu, amoy iddos koniyun ko-ubpa, id kahaa-i to Monama

woy ollog en nod ngoranan no mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos sikandin man kos id aam koniyu amoy od kolonug diyot kodhari rin woy'd posivantug kandin.

Dos Kosupittan tod Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

13 Inaayun koy mandad od posolamat diyot Monama, oyya su iddot norinog dow konami iddos kandin no kahi, id pomakoy kow tadda, konna pomon to kahi idda to minuvu, ko konna, pomon to bonna en idda no kahit Monama. Woy od ponayun en idda nod undag to moppiya ruwot koniyu nod pompomakoy. 14 Su iddos notomanan dow, noko-iling to notomanan taddot od lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama riyot Judea no nosokkad ki Disas Krays. Oyya su id posupittan kow to iling dow ra en no konna mgo Judio, iling taddot od pompomakoy no toho Judea no id posupittan taddot iling dan da en no mgo Judio. 15 Na, idda en no mgo Judio kos id imatoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays woy taddot mgo propeta dangan. Sikandan en mandad kos id posuppit woy id pa-awa konami. De-en id supak dan to id kopi-it Monama woy kuntra ran to langun no minuvu. 16 Id boovahan koy nikandan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan riyot konna mgo Judio no idda en kos od pokotobbus kandan. Pomon tadda, ponayun pe-en nod mokodluntudluntud kos mgo saa ran woy od kosoutan en sikandan taddot langot to Monama.

Dos Kovuha onni Pablo to od Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

17 Piru sikami, mgo suwod, laggun to nokodpitas ki to moobbavon timpu, duwon da en inaayun to koniyu kos konamin poomdom. Oray koyd nod kovuhan koniyu, de-en id nokkaanokkaa koy nod pokolivod amoy'd pokodkita kid mandon. 18 Su dakkoo en kos ginawa roy no od livod duwot koniyu, labbi ron en siyak. Kopila ron no timpu nod unduwon koy nanoy, piru inaayun koy od boovahan ni Moivuyan. 19 Id kopi-i roy nod pokodkita ki mandon, oyyos sikiyu en kos unayan nod kahaa koy woy duwon ko-immanan doy. Sikiyu mandad kos id pokopobporoong doy to konamin koponoluwan diyot isowwan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays init kodlivod din. 20 Oyya, sikiyu en kos bantug woy kahaan doy.

3

1 Na, pomon to dii royd od koti-is kos kovuha roy koniyu, nopuhawang doy nod polintotuwos koy riyot bonuwa to Atenas, 2 woy si Timoteo kos id po-unduwon doy. Suwod ta sikandin diyot kopomakoy woy duma roy riyot pinuungan to Monama to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id popiyod doy sikandin amoy'd ponokkaa

to koniyun ginawa woy kopomakoy, 3 su amoy waa sokkad
koniyu nod ka-antog pomon to mgo kodposuppit no no-
ukitan dow. Nokosaddoo kowd man no nopuhawang don
idda tapoy to Monama. 4 Oyya su laggun to noruma roy
pa sikiyu, tapoy royd sikiyu id ikohiyan no od ti-is ki en to
mgo kodposuppit, woy nosodsorollan dowd no ini en kos
notomanan. 5 De-en pomon to dii kud od koti-is kos ipong ku
koniyu, id po-unduwon ku si Timoteo amoy'd kosorollan ko
momonnu ron kos kopomakoy row. Diid lonna kos ginawa
ku, su saddook od ko-okalan kow ni Moivuyan woy od ko-uug
no waa koru-anon to kod-oiluggat doy.

6 Na ko-ungkay, id livod don si Timoteo rini pomon du-
wot koniyu, woy moppiya kos ponudtulon din moka-atag to
kopomakoy woy kodginawa row. Id ponudtuu rin mandad
no inaayun kow od sampot konami, woy od ingowollon
dow no od kokita koy nikiyu iling to ingowollon doy nod
kokita roy mandad sikiyu. 7 De-en mgo suwod, ahad diyon
koy to mo-uraan koosayan woy mgo kodposuppit, no-inniyat
koy en pomon to kopomakoy row. 8 Woy od pokosongnga-
songnga koyd, su mosalig don kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon
tod Longaggon. 9 Waad kotawwan to kodposolamat doy to
Monama atag koniyu pomon taddot dakkoon kahaan doy
riyot isowwan to Monama. 10 Allow bulli, id dasaa koy en
no od kokita roy mandon sikiyu amoy'd pokotavang koy ko
ondan kos kulang to kopomakoy row.

11 Muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy ta woy si Disas nod Lon-
gaggon ta, od tavang konami amoy'd poko-unduwon koy to
koniyu. 12 Woy muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od tavang nod
monit pe-en kos kodpohinowannoy row woy idda mandad so
duma, iling to kodginawa roy koniyu. 13 Muopa mandad no
od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row amoy waa id pokosawoy
koniyu, woy od molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monamon
Amoy ta init allow to kodlivod ni Disas nod Longaggon ta
duma to langun no minuvu to Monama.

4

Dos Ko-ubpa no id Kahaa-it Monama

1 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, nokopohinonaw kowd en kon-
ami taddot ko-ubpa no id kahaa-it Monama, woy idda en kos
kodbovotasan dow pomon poron dangan. Ukit to kotungud
no id boggoy konami ni Disas nod Longaggon, od buyuwon
doy woy'd pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no od timulan dow pe-
en iddon kodbovotasan. 2 Oyyos nosorollan dowd man iddos
mgo suhu roy koniyu, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy konami
tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

3 Iyon id kopi-it Monama, no molinis kow riyot kod-ontong
din, de-en ko-ilangan nod poriyu kow to molibmit no pinu-
ungan. 4 Sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow
nod tohoo to ingowollon to koniyun lawa, su amoy molinis
kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy riyot kod-ontong to
mgo minuvu. 5 Yo kow'd iling taddot mgo minuvu no waa
Monama, su iyon dan da en od puungan, iddos kod-ikuu to
morat no ivog to lawa ran. 6 De-en yo kow'd puung to saa
riyot suwod dow to kopomakoy ukit to kod-ahaw to kandin
no sawa. Oyya su tapoy royd sikiyu id loglohottan tid oseng,
no od silutan en tod Longaggon iddos od puung to ungketen.
7 Su iddos Monama, id aam keta konna amoy od oubpa riyot
kolibmitoy to saa, ko konna, od oubpa no molinis diyot kod-
ontong din. 8 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod elle ka-ay'n nonaw,
konna minuvu kos id elleyan din, ko konna, iddos Monama
no id boggoy keta to Uhis no Ispiritu rin.

9 Na moka-atag to koniyun kodginawa atag to suwod
dow riyot kopomakoy, konnad ko-ilangan nod sulat koy pa
koniyu moka-atag ka-ay, oyya su id nonawwan kowd man to
Monama no od pohinowannoy kow. 10 Woy bonnaa en, su
id ginowannan dow iddos langun no suwod to kopomakoy
riyon to intirut Macedonia. Piru mgo suwod, od pomon-
duwan doy sikiyu, no od ohotton dow pe-en kos koniyun
kodpohinowannoy.

11 Iyon moppiya, no noonokkali row tod oubpa no waa
samuk woy yo kow'd ponginlavut to pinuungan to duma,
ko konna, puung kow ron mandad to koniyu iling taddot
no-oseng doyd tapoy koniyu. 12 Puungi row ini, amoy od
korispituwan kow to mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy,
woy amoy dii kowd od salig diyot ahad ondoy taddot mgo ko-
ilonganon dow.

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

13 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy no od kosorollan
dow en iddos kovonnaan moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy
nid poomatoy ron, amoy dii kow od kaanu iling taddot mgo
minuvu no waa ko-immanan. 14 Pomon to id pomakoy ki
man no id patoy si Disas woy novadnow, de-en id pomakoy
ki mandad no iddos od pompomakoy nid poomatoy ron,
od bodnawon woy'd porumannon to Monama ki Disas init
kodlivod din.

15 Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no id ponudtuu roy
koniyu, no siketa no no-uyag poron diyot kodlivod din, dii
ki od unna nod tommu kandin, ko konna, od porumannoy ki
taddot id poomatoy ron no novadnow. 16 To iddon timpu, od
ponog pomon diyot datas to langit iddos od Longaggon duma

to monokkaan bawos to kodsuhu. Woy od korinog ta iddos kod-umow to ponguu to mgo ponolihan woy dos dohingon to trumpeta to Monama. Na iddos id poomatoy ron no nosokkad ki Disas, unna nod kovadnow. 17 Kopongnga tadda, siketa mandad nod pompomakoy no no-uyag pa to iddon timpu, od botunon duma kandan diyon to souhapun amoy od tommu tod Longaggon diyot ko-oowayan. Na, od duma kid inaayun tod Longaggon. 18 De-en mgo suwod, po-inniyatoy kow ukit ka-ay'n mgo nonaw.

5

Dos Kodpanoypanoy atag to Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kouhayyoy woy ko kannu ini od kotomanan, konnad ko-ilangan nod sosulat koy pa koniyu. 2 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon, tigkow od inguma iling to tokawon diyot bulli. 3 Od pon-ikahi kos mgo minuvu no, "Waa samuk to ko-ubpa ta woy moriyu ki to kororattan." Piru tigkow od inguma kandan kos kororattan iling to ba-ay nod sokalan. Woy iddon timpu, waa en minuvu nod poko-olihu to silut to Monama.

4 Piru sikiyu mgo suwod, waa kowd diyot mosukirom, de-en otid inguma ron iddon allow no iling to tigkow no kod-inguma to tokawon, konna kow od kotigkawan. 5 Su langun dow, mgo minuvu ron man to ko-owangan woy allow. Waa kid diyon to mosukirom woy bulli. 6 De-en konna ki od tintinuhon to keton kopomakoy iling to duma, ko konna, ko-ilangan no nopanoy ki woy duwon kodtohoo ta to keton ko-ugolingun. 7 Oyyos bulli kos timpu to kodtinuhon to mgo minuvu, woy dos polohubug, bulli rad en mandad kos timpu nod kohubug. 8 Piru siketa, su riyon kid man to ko-owangan, ko-ilangan no od toholan ta kos keton ko-ugolingun. Ko-ilangan nod iling ki to sokkad no sundau no od sukub to putow no umpak, no idda en so keton kopomakoy woy kodginawa, woy id sukub ta mandad kos putow no somboriru, no idda en so mosalig no ko-immanan ta nod kotobbus ki. 9 Oyyos waa ki id aam to Monama amoy'd silutan, ko konna, amoy od kotobbus ukit tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 10 Id patoy sikandin atag keta, su amoy ahad id patoy kid o no-uyag poron diyot kodlivod din, od poko-ubpa ki duma kandin. 11 De-en ponayun kow po-inniyatoy woy potovangoy no od mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy, iling taddot id puungan dow ko-ungkay.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon doy koniyu, no od rispituwan dow iddos id oiluggat atag koniyu. Id aam

sikandan nod ponguu koniyu amoy od pomandu moka-atag
to kopomakoy row tod Longaggon. 13 De-en ginowanni row
woy rispitu-i row sikandan pomon taddot id puungan dan
atag koniyu. Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyon
to ipat sokkad. 14 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no
suhuwa row iddos mgo poggulon no ko-ilangan nod puung
sikandan. Inniyata row iddos mgo taawon, woy tovangi row
iddos mgo moomet diyon to kopomakoy. Woy poowetta row
kos posinsya row riyot langun no minuvu. 15 Noonokkali row
no waa sokkad koniyu nod puung to morat diyot id puung
to morat koniyu, ko konna, noonokkali row inaayun no od
puung to moppiya riyon tod pompomakoy woy riyot langun
no minuvu.
16 Kahaa kow inaayun, 17 woy inaayun kow dasaa. 18 Diyot
ahad ondan no kotomanan, posolamat kow inaayun, oyya su
ini en kos id kopi-it Monama taddot langun no nosokkad diyot
ki Disas Krays.
19 Yo row boovahi kos Uhis no Ispiritu, 20 woy yo row
poddisokki to koru-anon iddos osengan taddot minuvu no
duwon id poposaddoo to Monama kandin. 21 Oonongnga row
pa iddos langun no nonaw ko mooggot bo no id pomon to
Monama. Iyon dow ikula iddos moppiya, 22 woy poriyu kow
to ahad ondan no kororattan.
23 Muopa no iddos Monama no id boggoy to kosunayan,
od tavang koniyu amoy'd molinis kow riyot kod-ontong din.
Muopa no iddos tivuk no ispiritu row, gimukud woy lawa,
waa id pokosawoy riyon to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si
Disas Krays. 24 Dos Monama no id aam koniyu, od kosolihan
woy od puungan din en ini.
25 Mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami.
26 Po-uma row kos kodpongumusta roy riyot langun no
suwod ta riyot kopomakoy duma to kodginawa.* 27 Ukit to
kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon, od suhuwon ku
sikiyu, no bosa-a row inin sulat diyot langun no suwod ta to
kopomakoy.
28 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon ta no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:26** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, od pongumusta duma to kod-arok, oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Notanggap taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot Tesalonica iddos unnon sulat ni Pablo. Piru duwon poron kulang to kodlabbot dan moka-atag to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos nopiyod sikandan taddot osengan to duma no id livod don kun sikandin. Duwon mandad duma no id soro ron nid puung, su kunan dan ko asow ron iddos kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

De-en id popiyod ni Pablo inis iko-oruwon sulat din, amoy od inniyat kandan no konnod ka-antog kos kopomakoy ran. Id posaddoo rin mandad no unna pa od loppow iddos od supak to langun no suhu to Monama sasang to od ayas kos saa to mgo minuvu, idda pa od livod si Disas Krays. Id nonaw mandad ni Pablo kandan no ko-ilangan od ponayun dan nod pomakoy woy'd puung to moppiya, ahad id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy. Woy id pomandu rin mandad kandan no konna ran od popopogguu, ko konna, od oiluggat nod puung iling ongki Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa onni Pablo (1:3-12)
Dos kodloppow taddot od supak to langun no suhu to Monama (2:1-12)
Dos kod-inniyat no od mosalig diyot kopomakoy (2:13-17)
Dos buyuwon ni Pablo no od dosalan sikandin (3:1-5)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo poggulon (3:6-15)
Kodpongumusta (3:16-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy ki Timoteo. Na, id sulat doy ini atag koniyu no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to Monamon Amoy ta woy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Koddasaa onni Pablo

3 Mgo suwod, inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama atag
koniyu woy ollog en nod puungan doy ini, oyya su id mosalig
pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy woy id monit pe-en kos kodpo-
hinowannoy row. 4 De-en id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyon tod
lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama. Id pobporoong doy
iddos kodti-is dow woy mosalig no kopomakoy, ahad diyot
langun no kodposuppit woy koosayan dow.
5 Ini langun, od posivonnaa no motallong en kos kodhukum
to Monama. Oyya su amoy ukit to mgo kosupittan no id
ti-is dow, od kokita no ollog kow en nod lonug to kodhari
rin. 6 Motallong kos kodhukum to Monama, su iddos od
posuppit koniyu, od posupittan din mandad. 7 Woy sikiyu no
id posupittan, od po-imaayyon kow nikandin ahad mandad
sikami. Od puungan din idda init od kokita iddos kodlivod tod
Longaggon no si Disas Krays duma to motuus no mgo ponoli-
han din, 8 woy od kolingkus sikandin to apuy. Od silutan din
iddos waad pomakoy to Monama, woy dos waa id tanggap
to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas nod Longaggon
ta. 9 Od oilasoy sikandan to silut no waad tomanon woy od
po-owan diyot isowwan tod Longaggon, woy dii ran en od
kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. 10 Od kotuman ini langun
diyot kodlivod tod Longaggon, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu
to Monama, od doong woy'd posivantug kandin. Od kolonug
kow mandad to koddoong kandin, oyya su id pomakoy kow
man taddot id posivonnaa roy moka-atag kandin.
11 Ini en kos unayan no inaayun koy id dasaa atag koniyu,
no od tovangan kow to Monama ta, no iddos pinuungan
dow, od loppa taddot kod-aam din koniyu. Id dasaa koy
mandad no ukit to kotuusan din, od kotuman kos langun
no moppiyon puhawang woy pinuungan dow pomon to
koniyun kopomakoy. 12 Ini en kos dosalon doy, su amoy
od koposivontuhan iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays
ukit koniyu, woy od kovantug kow mandad ukit kandin. Od
kotuman ini langun pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama ta woy
taddot od Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

2

Dos Kodloppow taddot Minuvu nod Supak to Langun no Suhu to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta
no si Disas Krays woy dos kodtommu ta kandin, duwon po-
mandu roy koniyu. 2 Kolimulimu, yo kow vo go-os od kotaong
woy'd kosasow taddot od osengon to mgo minuvu waa no
id inguma ron kun iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon.
Yo kow'd pomakoy ahad od ikahi pe-en sikandan no idda

en kos id oseng kandan to Uhis no Ispiritu, o duwon kun ponudtulon o sulat pomon dinit konami. 3 Ahad ondan kos od osengon dan, yo kow ron en od pa-akaa. Oyyos to dii pa od inguma iddon allow, mo-uraa kos od pon-atu to Monama, idda pa od loppow iddos minuvu nod supak to langun no suhu to Monama. Dos silut nod ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy. 4 Od supakon din kos Monama, dos langun nod ngoranan to mgo minuvu no monama ran woy dos ahad ondan ondan nod ponsimba-anon dan, su amoy sikandin don kos od simba-anon. Od unsad pe-en sikandin diyot templo woy od ikahi no sikandin kun kos Monama.

5 Waa row pa ayu nolingawi inis langun, su inaayun ku man ini id ponudtuu to ruwon a pa to koniyu. 6 Woy nokosaddoo kowd ko ondan kos id baavag kandin, su amoy gali sikandin od loppow ko timpu rin don. 7 Oyya su iddon minuvu nod supak to langun no suhu to Monama, id waong don ko-ungkay, piru gali ra idda od kosorollan, otik od po-owan don iddos id baavag kandin. 8 Iddon timpu, od loppow ron iddos od supak to langun no suhu to Monama. Na, od imotayan ni Disas nod Longaggon iddon minuvu ukit da to kod-irup woy se-aa to kotuusan to kod-inguma rin. 9 Diyot timpu nod loppow iddon minuvu, od ko-iroomman sikandin to kotuusan ni Moivuyan, woy od pokita sikandin to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbun pinuungan amoy'd aakaa. 10 Od puungan din kos ahad ondan no morat amoy'd ko-okalan pe-en iddos mgo minuvu no iyon od ingumannon, iddos linow't apuy, oyyos waa ran tonggapa dos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas no idda en nanoy kos od pokotobbus kandan. 11 Pomon tadda, od aman kos Monama no od ko-okalan sikandan, su amoy od pomakoy ran to uhus. 12 Na, od silutan iddos langun no diid pomakoy to kovonnaan, su iyon dan da en id kahaa-i, iddos kodpuung to saa.

Dos Mosalig no Kodlohinat diyot Kopomakoy

13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod no id ginowannan tod Longaggon, inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama atag koniyu. Oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan, id aam kowd to Monama amoy'd kotobbus ukit to pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ossa koniyu atag to Monama, woy ukit to kopomakoy row to bonnaan nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays. 14 Id aam kow to Monama amoy'd kotobbus ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu roy koniyu, su amoy od kolonug kow to bantug tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 15 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopomakoy woy pomuwa row riyot pusung dow iddos id nonaw roy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu, woy dos diyon to sulat doy.

16 Od dasaa koy atag koniyu riyon tod Longaggon ta no
si Disas Krays woy riyot Monamon Amoy ta no id pokita to
ginawa rin keta. Pomon to eru rin, od ko-inniyat ki taman to
waad tomanon woy duwon mosalig no ko-immanan ta. 17 Od
dasaa koy no od ponokkalon din inaayun kos ginawa row, su
amoy moppiya kos od puungan woy'd osengon dow.

3

Dos Buyuwon ni Pablo no od Dosalan Sikandin

1 Na mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami, su amoy go-os od
pokoso-ob kos kahi tod Longaggon woy amoy iddos od poko-
rinog tadda, od dokollan dan idda to koru-anon iling taddot
id puungan dow. 2 Dasaa kow mandad nod tovangan koy to
Monama no dii koy od posupittan to morat no mgo minuvu,
oyyos konna langun od pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
3 Piru od kosolihan en kos od Longaggon. Sikandin kos od
tavang nod ponokkaa to koniyun ginawa, woy od tomongn-
gan kow nikandin amoy dii kow od komonnu ni Moivuyan.
4 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, duwon
dakkoon kodsalig doy no od tumanon dow iddos suhu roy
koniyu woy'd ponoyunon dow idda tod puung.
5 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od potuntuu koniyu no
iddos kodginawa row riyot duma, od poko-iling to kodginawa
to Monama woy dos kodti-is dow to kosupittan, od poko-iling
to kodti-is ni Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu Atag to mgo Poggulon

6 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy konami tod
Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od pomonduwan doy sikiyu,
no konna kow od lommung to duma row nod pompomakoy
no poggulon woy waa id tuman to nonaw no norinog dow
konami. 7 Oyyos sikiyu, nosorollan dow en no ollog nod
ikulon koy nikiyu, su iddot duwon koy pa to koniyu, waa koy
en id popopogguu. 8 Waa koy id aammok, ko konna, id bayad
koy en to koka-an doy. Allow bulli, id oiluggat koy, su amoy
waa sokkad koniyu nod koudluran to mgo ko-ilonganon doy.
9 Id puungan doy ini, konna pomon to waa kotungud doy nod
buyu to tavang koniyu, ko konna, id oiluggat koy, oyyos id
kopi-i roy nod ko-ilingan koy nikiyu. 10 Su iddot timpu no
ruwon koy pa to koniyu, id suhu roy sikiyu no iddos ahad
ondoy no diid puung, ko-ilangan no dii mandad od pokannon.
11 Id oseng doy ini, oyyos duwon kun duma koniyu no mgo
poggulon no iyon da en od puungan, iddos kodponginlavut
to pinuungan to duma. 12 De-en ukit to kotungud no id
pomon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od suhuwon woy'd

inniyaton doy iddon mgo minuvu no od potallong nod puung amoy od nangkap to kandan no ko-uyahan.

13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, yo kow'd ko-obbod nod puung to moppiya. 14 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tuman to id oseng doy ka-ay'n sulat, pomotawi row sikandin woy yo kow'd laampi kandin, su amoy od ko-ilawan sikandin taddot id puungan din. 15 Piru yo row poomdomma no kuntra row sikandin, ko konna, pomondu-i row sikandin timbang suwod dow riyot kopomakoy.

Kodpongumusta

16 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no id pomonnan to kosunayan, inaayun od boggoy koniyu to kosunayan to ahad kannu woy riyot ahad ondan no kotomanan. Muopa mandad no od dumannan kow langun tod Longaggon.

17 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay. Iling en ka-ay kos od puungan ku riyot kotompusan to langun no sulat ku, patow no id pomon en dinit koddi iddon mgo sulat.

18 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos unnon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo no sud-duwan pa no id pomon diyot Listra no sakup to prubinsya to Galacia. Iddos amoy rin, Griego woy dos inoy rin, Judio.

Si Timoteo, anak ni Pablo riyot kopomakoy (1:2,18). Mowwet kos sinorollan din to kahit Monama pomon to kod-dumoruma rin ki Pablo iddot iko-oruwon kod-undiyon din to id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Na, id po-ubpa ni Pablo si Timoteo riyot Efeso amoy'd nonaw taddot od pompomakoy rutun woy riyot mgo bonuwa no morani to Efeso.

Iyon dakkoon dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kod-inniyat din ki Timoteo no konna pa sikandin od tanan diyot Efeso amoy od suggan din iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3).

Ka-ay'n sulat, id pomandu rin ki Timoteo iddos moka-atag to koddasaa woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad ki Timoteo, no ko-ilangan moppiya sikandin no uripon to Monama, oyyos sikandin man kos od piyod tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3-20)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodsimba (2:1-15)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy (3:1-13)
Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Pablo (3:14-16)
Dos moka-atag to konna bonnaan nonaw (4:1-5)
Dos moppiyon uripon ni Disas Krays (4:6-16)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (5:1 taman to 6:2)
Dos mooggot no korotuwan (6:3-10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:11-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas
Krays pomon to suhu to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta woy ki
Disas Krays no id immanan ta. 2 Ini en kos sulat ku kikow,
Timoteo no mooggot no anak ku riyon to kopomakoy.

Muopa nod kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moka-atag taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

3 Na Timoteo, od uliton ku iddos id pomandu ku kikow
iddot timpu to kod-undiyon ku to Macedonia. Mandobbo,
oubpa ka pa ruwot Efeso, su ko-ilangan nod suggan du kos
mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to ossa taddot konamin nonaw.
4 Osengiyu sikandan no od soroan dan iddos kodpopoomdom
dobbo en moka-atag taddot binovallan no mgo itulon, woy
dos kod-uwak-uwak to timpu to kod-oituu moka-atag to mgo
ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan. Oyya su unayan
da en idda to kodpo-opuloy, woy konna idda od pokotavang
to kopomakoy ta amoy'd tuman to id kopi-it Monama. 5 Iyon
unayan no id ikahi ku ini, su amoy iddon mgo tohodnonaw,
od pokita to mooggot no kodpohinowannoy. Od kopuungan dan ini, otik molinis kos pusung dan woy nokosaddoo
sikandan no ollog kos pinuungan dan diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, woy bonnaavonnaa kos kandan no kopomakoy.
6 Duwon mgo tohodnonaw no worad mid ikuu ka-ay'n kod-
bovotasan, woy iyon dan moho od puungan, iddos waa koru-
anon no kodpo-opuloy. 7 Id kopi-i ran nod kilaannon no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, piru waa man koovottan dan
taddot id pon-ikahi ran woy taddot dontulon to mgo suhu no
id pomohos dan tid nonaw.

8 Na, moka-atag taddot suhu to Monama no id posulat
din ki Moises, nosorollan ta no moppiya idda otik ollog kos
kodgamit. 9 Nosorollan ta mandad no iddon suhu, waa
bovalli atag to motallong no mgo minuvu, ko konna, atag
taddot mid supak to suhu, taddot diid ikuu to nonaw, taddot
waa allak to Monama woy taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id bovallan
mandad idda atag taddot diid posivantug to Monama woy'd
sumpalit kandin, woy atag mandad taddot mgo mongimatoy
no ahad pe-en iddos amoy o inoy ran, od imotayan dan.
10 Iddon suhu, id bovallan mandad atag taddot od aalig,
taddot od laayuk to iling dan no mama o ba-ay, taddot od
pongammot to mgo minuvu amoy id boligya nod uriponnon,
taddot mgo bouhuson, taddot od posivonnaa to uhus woy tad-
dot ahad ondoy nod supak to ollog no nonaw. 11 Inin nonaw,
id pomon mandad diyot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki
Disas Krays, no id sanna koddi to Monama nod bontuhon woy
mowwet to langun.

Id Posolamat si Pablo taddot Eru tod Longaggon

12 Od posolamatan ku si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta
no id boggoy koddi to konokkaan amoy'd kopuungan ku
iddos id popuungan din koddi, su riyot kod-ontong din, od
kosolihan a en. Purisu id aam a nikandin amoy'd kovovallan
no sudsuhuwon din. 13 Id puungan din idda, ahad id sumpalit
ku sikandin dangan, id posupittan woy id po-ilawan ku id-
dos mid pomakoy kandin. Piru no-eruwan sikandin koddi,
oyya su iddon timpu, waa a pa mid pomakoy, de-en waa ku
nosorolli no morat bos iddos id puungan ku. 14 Id busbus tod
Longaggon ta iddos eru rin koddi, su id boggayan a nikandin
to kopomakoy woy kodginawa atag to duma. Woy ini en kos
notanggap to langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
15 Na, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to langun iddos
osengan, no si Disas Krays, mid undini to ingod amoy'd
tobbus to mgo mosaasaa. Woy nosorollan ku no siyak en kos
lampas no mosaasaa to langun. 16 Piru ahad ungketen, no-
eruwan kos Monama koddi woy id posinsyan a nikandin, su
amoy id pokita ni Disas Krays kos mowwet no posinsya rin.
Ukit ka-ay, novovallan a no ponunggelengan atag to langun
nid pomakoy kandin init od ingumon mgo allow woy od
kotanggap dan kos umuun waad tomanon. 17 Na, ollog en nod
posivontuhan woy'd doongon inaayun iddos Monamon Hari,
woy dos kodhari rin, od taman to waad tomanon. Sikandin
da kos Monama no waa kopotayan woy diid kokita. Oyya, od
kotuman en ini.
18 Na Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo ru vo
kolingawi inis pomandu ku kikow, su iyon id pomonnan ka-
ay, idda en so id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag kikow
dangan. De-en yo ru kolingawi ini, su amoy duwon kovuut
du nod lohinat to bonnaan nonaw iling to sundau nod kosoli-
han. 19 Ohottow kos kopomakoy ru, woy ayyad-ayyad ka
no iyon du od puungan, iddos nosorollan du no id kopi-it
Monama. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id puungan dan en
ahad iddos nosorollan dan no konna moppiya, woy pomon
tadda, norattan kos kopomakoy ran. 20 Dos oruwa taddot id
puung to ungketen, idda en si Himeneo woy si Alejandro. Od
podtohonon kud sikandan diyot bollad ni Moivuyan, su amoy
od poko-anong-anong dan no konna en ollog nod sumpalit to
Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Koddasaa

1 Na unnot langun, od inniyaton ku sikiyu, no ko-ilangan
od dasaa woy'd buyu ki riyot Monama to ahad ondan no
ko-ilonganon to langun no minuvu duma to kodposolamat.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no od dasaa ki atag to mgo hari woy

taddot langun no duwon kotungud, su amoy iddos keton
ko-ubpa, waa samuk laggun to id tuman ta iddos id kopi-
it Monama woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan. 3 Na otik il-
ing tadda kos dosalon ta, moppiya idda woy id kahaa-i to
Monama no Tohodtobbus ta. 4 Su id kopi-i rin no iddos langun
no minuvu, od kotobbus woy'd pokaabbot taddot bonnaan
nonaw. 5 Oyyos sokkad da en kos Monama woy sokkad da kos
tohodpotongnga no od pod-uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot
Monama. Sikandin en kos nominuvu no si Disas Krays. 6 Id
boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu amoy'd pokolegguang iddos
langun no no-uripon to saa. Nopuungan idda riyot ollog no
timpu nid aam to Monama, su amoy ukit ka-ay, id posivonnaa
rin iddos kandin nid kopi-i no od kotobbus kos langun no
minuvu. 7 Ini en kos unayan no id aam a no apostoles woy
tohodponudtuu to kahit Monama, su amoy id nonaw ku
riyot konna mgo Judio iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy woy
bonnaan nonaw. Ahad duwon diid pomakoy no apostoles a,
piru nokosaddoo a no mooggot en inis id ikahi ku woy waa ku
ini bobbovalli.
8 Na, id kopi-i ku no riyot ahad ingkon od lolivuung kos od
pompomakoy, iddos mgo mama kos od piyod to koddasaa.*
Piru ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, id kahaa-i to Monama,
waa id kolingasa-i woy waa kodpo-opuloy.
9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo ba-ay, id kopi-i ku no
konnod kosawoy kos kod-oumpak dan. Ko-ilangan no
konna lampas iddos kodpolihonnoy ran, iling to kodsaapid
to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo mahaa, iling to buawan,
perlas woy mahaa no mgo umpak. 10 Oyya su iyon ko-ilangan
nod puungan dan, konna iddos ampow ra no kodpolihonnoy,
ko konna, iddos moppiyon pinuungan no ollog en taddot
mgo ba-ay nod ikahi no mopompomakoy sikandan. 11 Ko-
ilangan no iddos mgo ba-ay, od po-onong-onong nod pominog
to nonaw riyot kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy duma to kod-
poobbava. 12 Dii a od aman no iddos mgo ba-ay kos od
nonaw woy'd ponguu to mgo mama. Ko-ilangan nod po-
onong-onong da sikandan. 13 Su riyot timpu no id bovallan
to Monama kos minuvu, si Adan kos unna, idda pa si Eva.*
14 Woy konna si Adan kos no-okalan ni Moivuyan, ko konna,
iddos ba-ay, woy sikandin kos unna nid supak to suhu to
Monama.* 15 Ini en kos unayan no od koosayan kos mgo ba-ay
riyot kodpototobbow ran. Piru ahad iling tadda, od kotobbus

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, od dasaa no od poratas to mgo bollad, oyya su ini en kos botasanon taddot unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy diyon to koddasaa. * **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7, 21-22. * **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:1-6.

dad sikandan otid ponayun dan nod pomakoy, od ginawa to duma, od poriyu taddot id kolingasa-i to Monama woy od oupiya to langun nod puungan dan.

3

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy

(Tito 1:6-9)

1 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no otik duwon od kopiyan nod
ponguu tod pompomakoy, od ingowollon din kos moppiya.
2 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ponguu tod pompomakoy, mama
sikandin no waa id pokosawoy, sokkad da kos sawa, od poko-
tohoo to ko-ugolingun, od kotuig nod podtiitimbang ko ondak
moppiya o morat, od korispituwan, moppiya kos kod-olit-
olit din woy od kotuig sikandin nod nonaw. 3 Ko-ilangan no
konna sikandin polohubug, konna monit kos uu woy konna
mahan kos bollad, ko konna, od pokita sikandin to moppiyon
kodbovotasan woy konna bonnong to soopi. 4 Ko-ilangan
no moppiya kos kodpiyod din to kandin no pomilya woy od
nonaw kandan, su amoy iddos mgo anak din, od dumoruma
woy'd rispitu kandin. 5 Su otik dii sikandin od kotuig nod
piyod to kandin no pomilya, na monnuwon din man tod
piyod iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama?
6 Ko-ilangan no konna sikandin lammin nopiyod diyon to
kopomakoy, su saddoo kangkan kod pobporoong sikandin
taddot kotundanan din, woy idda en kos unayan nod ko-uug
diyot kandin iddos silut to Monama iling taddot notomanan
ni Moivuyan. 7 Ko-ilangan mandad no moppiya sikandin
no minuvu riyot kod-ontong to konnod pompomakoy, su
otik duwon id pokosawoy ran kandin, saddook idda en kos
unayan nod sahad sikandin to lettag ni Moivuyan.

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Diyakono

8 Na, ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo diyakono,*
ko-ilangan no od korispituwan sikandan, od kosolihan kos
osengan, konna polohubug woy konna bonnong to soopi.
9 Ko-ilangan no oggot kos kopomakoy ran taddot bonnaan
nonaw no id posaddoo to Monama. Woy ko-ilangan mandad
no nosorollan dan no waa nopuungan dan no morat diyot
kod-ontong to Monama. 10 Na ini sikandan, ko-ilangan no
od geddaman pa kos kodbovotasan dan. Otid kokita no
waa id pokosawoy kandan, idda pa od kotoddu sikandan
no diyakono. 11 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos kandan

* **3:8** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan diyot amba-an.

no sawa,* ko-ilangan no od korispituwan sikandan, konna bousihon, od kotuig nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun woy od kosolihan to langun nod puungan dan. 12 Iddos mgo diyakono, ko-ilangan no sokkad da kos sawa, woy moppiya kos kodpiyod dan to kandan no mgo anak woy taddot langun no sakup diyot baoy ran.

13 Su otik moppiya kos pinuungan dan, od rispituwan en sikandan woy waa kodduworuwa ran nod ponudtuu moka-atag to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Dos Kovonnaan no id Posaddoo to Monama

14 Na Timoteo, id imman a nod poko-unduwon a to kikow to diid kouhoy. Piru id sulat ku rad en ini kikow, 15 su otid kolewang a man, inin sulat kos od nonaw kikow ko ondan kos ollog no kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy riyot pomilya to Monama. Siketa no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki to baoy to ma-antoy'n Monama. Noko-iling ki to tuddok woy po-unsaran taddon baoy, oyyos siketa kos od kosolihan din taddot bonnaan nonaw. 16 Nokosaddoo ki no dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot id pomokayan ta no waa pa id posaddoo dangan, piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda keta ukit ki Disas Krays.

Oyya su id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddot nominuvu sikandin woy id pakpak diyon to krus.
Id posivonnalan to Uhis no Ispiritu no Anak en sikandin to Monama.
Nokita mandad sikandin to mgo ponolihan.
Noponudtuu iddos moka-atag kandin diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
Id pomakoy kandin kos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut ingod.
Woy id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit amoy'd posivontuhan.

4

Dos Moka-atag to Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

1 Na, oraroy nod koovottan iddos id posaddoo to Uhis no Ispiritu, no init morin mgo allow, duwon mgo minuvu nod tanan to mooggot no kopomakoy, su iyon dan od pominoggon, iddos uhus no nonaw to morat no mgo ispiritu. 2 Iddon nonaw, id ponudtuu taddot mgo minuvu no uvag kun to mopompomakoy, piru bouhuson sikandan. Inin pinuungan dan, dii ron od pokomosakit to ginawa ran, oyyos naayam dan don nod ouhus. 3 Id diiyan dan kos minuvu nod po-osoway, woy duwon mandad mgo koka-an no id diiyan dan.

* **3:11** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, duwon oruwon kohulugan ka-ay'n kahi. Kopakoy no, mgo ba-ay o mgo diyakonisa.

Piru iddos Monama kos mid bovaa taddon mgo koka-an, su amoy siketa nod pompomakoy no nokosaddoo to bonnaan nonaw, od ka-an tadda duma to kodposolamat. 4 Su iddos langun no binovallan to Monama, moppiya. De-en ko-ilangan no waa od diiyan ta, ko konna, od tonggapon ta idda langun duma to kodposolamat. 5 Oyyos nosorollan ta no waa id diiyan no koka-an pomon to idda en kos id ikahi to Monama, woy pomon to id posolamatan tad idda.

Dos Moppiyon Uripon ni Disas Krays

6 Otik id nonaw ru inis pomandu ku kikow ruwot mgo suwod to kopomakoy, moppiya ka no uripon ni Disas Krays. Oyyos id ponayun ka nid labbotlabbot to kovonnaan mokaatag to keton kopomakoy, woy taddot bonnaan nonaw no id ikuu ru. 7 Yo kod pominog taddot binovallan no mgo itulon no waa koru-anon no konna pomon diyon to Monama. Loyamow baling kos ko-ugolingun du nod ikuu to id kopi-it Monama. 8 Duwon koru-anon to kodlayam to lawa amoy'd monokkaa. Piru lampas pa kos koru-anon to kodlayam ta riyot kod-ikuu to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su od undag ini to kopiyannan to lammin umuu ko-ungkay woy init morin allow.

9 Inin osengan, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to langun. 10 Ini en kos unayan no od oiluggat ki woy od nokkaanokkaa to kodponudtuu to Kahit Monama. Su iddos id immanan ta, idda en so ma-antoy'n Monama no Tohodtobbus to langun, labbi ron en keta nod pompomakoy.

11 Na Timoteo, inis langun no id nonaw ku ka-ay'n sulat, nonaw ru ruwon tod pompomakoy, su amoy od tumanon dan. 12 Ko-ilangan no dii ka od kosawoy to mgo minuvu pomon to anak ka pa. Pokita ru to langun no moppiya ka no ponunggelengan, ukit to kod-ooseng du, kodbovotasan, kodginawa, kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kodontong to Monama. 13 Na laggun to waa a pa ruwon, boggayiu to dakkoon timpu kos kodbasa to Kahit Monama, dos kodponudtuu woy kodnonaw tadda riyot ipat timpu no od lolivuung kow. 14 Gomitow kos kotuihan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu. Id boggoy idda kikow iddot timpu no duwon id poposaddoo to Monama ukit to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy timpu no id torungngan dan kos uu ru to bollad dan diyon to koddasaa.

15 Puungiyu riyot tivuk no ginawa ru iddos pomandu ku kikow, amoy od kokita to langun no id udsuu ka riyot kodtuman to id kopi-it Monama. 16 Ooyyariyu kos kodbovotasan du woy kodnonaw ru. Oyya su otid ponayun ka to kodtuman

tadda, od kotobbus ka woy idda mandad so od pominog kikow.

5

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Yo kod esa taddot buyyag pa kikow no mgo mama, ko konna, ooyyariyu sikandan tod pomandu iling to amoy ru. Na, idda mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo mama, po-iling du sikandan to mgo suwod du. 2 Dos buyyag pa kikow no mgo ba-ay, po-iling du sikandan to inoy ru. Woy idda mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo ba-ay, po-iling du sikandan to mgo tobboy ru no waa morat no ingowollon du.

3 Na moka-atag to mgo ba-ay'n bau, nonaw ru riyon tod pompomakoy no ko-ilangan nod rispituwan woy'd tovangan dan iddos mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan. 4 Piru ko duwon pa mgo anak woy mgo apu taddot bau, sikandan kos ollog nod tuhanuu kandin. Su otik mopompomakoy sikandan, ko-ilangan no iddos unnon od puungan dan, idda en so kodtuhanuu to mgo buyyag dan amoy'd balus kandan, oyya su idda en kos id kahaa-i to Monama.

5 Na, iddos ba-ay'n bau no worad en od ko-oputan, ko-ilangan no od tovangan sikandin tod pompomakoy, su worad ossa nod ko-immanan din, idda en so Monama. De-en pon-ayun sikandin od dasaa woy'd nganoy to Monama allow bulli. 6 Piru iddos ba-ay'n bau no iyon din da en ingowollon iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, timbang id patoy ron sikandin ahad no-uyag pa, oyyos waa riyot kandin kos umuun waad tomanon. 7 Nonaw ru inis mgo pomandu ku riyon tod pompomakoy amoy waa id pokosawoy kandan. 8 Su otik duwon od pompomakoy no diid tuhanuu to kandin no korumannan, labbi ron en to pomilya rin, id inoyyuhan din kos kandin no kopomakoy. Iddos iling taddon minuvu, lampas pa kos komorattoy rin taddot konnod pompomakoy.

9 De-en moka-atag taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau, lista ru iddos ollog nod tovangan. Ko-ilangan no lampas don to annom-no-puu kos idad woy waa sikandan id uman mid osawa. 10 Ko-ilangan no novantug sikandan diyot moppiyon pinuungan, iling to moppiyon kodpiyod to kandan no mgo anak, mo-olit-olit, od puung no duwon kodpoobbava atag to mgo minuvu to Monama, od tavang tod pongkohirapan, woy id boggoy ran kos tivuk no ginawa ran to kodpuung to ahad ondan no moppiya.

11 Piru iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau no anak poron, yo ru opila tod lista, su moomok nod kopalin kos poomdom dan. Oyya su otid inguma kos ingowollon dan nod uman od osawa, od inoyyuhan dan baling iddos ingowollon dan nod puung atag

ki Disas Krays. 12 Na, ko ungketen, od kosawoy sikandan,
oyyos waa ran man tumana iddos kandan no tandu iddot
novau sikandan, no dii ran od uman od osawa amoy'd puung
dan atag ki Disas Krays. 13 Ossa pa tadda, otid opilon iddon
mgo bau tod lista amoy'd tovangan, saddook od popopog-
guu ron sikandan woy iyon dan don od puungan, iddos
kodpongumballoy. Iyon pobbo en nokomorat tadda, su od
sosoupot dan woy'd ponginlavut to pinuungan to duma, woy
od osengon dan iddos konna nanoy ollog nod osengon. 14 De-
en atag koddi, moppiya pa ko iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau no anak
pa, od uman baling nod osawa, od anak woy od tuhanuu
to sakup dan diyot baoy. Na ukit ka-ay, iddos id supak to
kopomakoy, waa unayan dan nod oseng to morat moka-atag
keta. 15 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo bau no id suwoy ron
su iyon dan id ikuu, si Moivuyan.

16 Dos od pompomakoy no duwon korumannan no mgo
bau, sikandin don en kos od tavang kandan amoy diid kovog-
gatan iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, su amoy od
pokotuhanuu ran taddot mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan.

17 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy no
moppiya kos kodpiyod dan, ko-ilangan en nod rispituwan
woy od boggayan to ollog no daddas to buwoo, labbi ron en
iddos id oiluggat to kodponudtuu woy kodnonaw to kahit
Monama. 18 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,

“Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy'd
pokoka-an.”*

Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi no mid ungketen to,

“Iddos id puung, ollog en nod boyaran.”*

19 Otik duwon minuvu nod uug taddot mgo ponguu tod
pompomakoy no nokopuung sikandin to saa, yo ru idda
loompiya otik waa oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa tadda.
20 Piru ko bonnaa man no nokopuung sikandin to saa, sugga-
aw sikandin diyot isowwan to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
amoy'd sondit sikandin woy dos duma, od kovaakkan nod
iling kandin. 21 Na Timoteo, diyot isowwan to Monama woy
ni Disas Krays woy taddot mgo ponolihan no id aam din, od
suhuwon ku sikkow, no puungiyu inis pomandu ku kikow no
waa od poomihan du woy'd podmusingon.

22 Yo kod go-osgo-os nod aam ko ondoy kos od kilaannon
no ponguu tod pompomakoy, su saddook iyon du od ka-aam,
iddos minuvu no nokopuung to saa woy od kopoletan ka. De-
en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa id pokosawoy kikow.

* **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4. * **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:10; Lucas 10:7.

23 Na moka-atag tod geddamon du, ini kos pomandu ku
kikow. Yo kod inom to oweg da, ko konna, inom ka rad
mandad to disok uvag no binu amoy od kovowiyan kos gottok
du, su komo-uraa kad id dorau.
24 Woy yo ru kolingawi no duwon mgo minuvu no iddos saa
ran, oray'd kokita ahad waa pa id inguma iddos kodhukum.
Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no iddos saa ran, noko-ollos,
piru od kosorollan dad en idda riyot mori. 25 Na, iling dad
en mandad tadda iddos moppiyon pinuungan. Duwon mop-
piyon pinuungan no oray'd kokita, woy ahad iddos konna pa
oray'd kokita, od kosorollan en idda riyot mori.

6

1 Na moka-atag to langun no uripon nod pompomakoy, ko-
ilangan no dakkoo kos rispitu ran to kandan no amu, su amoy
waa'd sosumpalit to ngaran to Monama woy taddot id nonaw
ta. 2 Na atag taddot uripon no iddos amu rin od pompomakoy,
konna ollog nod poomdommon din no pomon to suwod
sikandan diyot kopomakoy, od pososalig don sikandin. Iyon
ko-ilangan no od upiyannan din pe-en kos kodpuung din, su
iddos notovangan din, duma rin man nod pompomakoy no id
ginowannan to Monama. Ini en kos id nonaw woy id inniyat
du tod pompomakoy ruwon no od tumanon dan en ini.

Dos Konna Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Mooggot no Koro-
tuwan
3 Otik duwon minuvu no ossa kos nonaw rin woy konnod
ikuu taddot nonaw tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays,
woy konna idda od potuntuu keta riyot ko-ubpa nid kahaa-
i to Monama, 4 iddon minuvu, oray'd poratasdatas woy waa
nongnong. Iyon din inaayun od ingowollon, iddos waa
koru-anon no kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to kohulugan to mgo
kahi. Na iyon od undahon tadda, idda en so kosina, ukahan,
morat no mgo osengan woy kod-ampoo to duma. 5 Inin
mgo minuvu, waa soroan dan nod pokid-apuu, su ebbaw kos
poomdom dan woy dii ran don od pokaabbot to bonnaan
nonaw. Woy id imman dan no od koratu ukit to kodnonaw
moka-atag to Monama.
6 Piru bonnaa rad en no iddos minuvun mopompomakoy,
lampas pa sikandin nod koratu otid ko-ongaddan sikandin
taddot ko-ubpa rin. 7 Su riyot kodtobbow ta ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, waa en nopiyod ta. Iling mandad tadda, riyot timpu
nod patoy kid, waa en mandad od kopiyod ta. 8 De-en otik
duwon od kannon woy'd umpakon ta, od ko-ongaddan kid.
9 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod koratu, moomok
nod ko-uug diyot saa. Iling to od sahad sikandan to lettag to
langun no ko-ongollan woy mokodora-at no ingowollon no

od lonnod kandan diyot kororattan. 10 Su iddos lampas no
kodginawa to soopi, idda en kos dalig to langun no morat no
pinuungan. Duwon mgo minuvu no pomon to ingowollon
dan to soopi, nokosuwoy baling sikandan diyot kopomakoy
woy pomon tadda, iling to no-unoy ran taddot kandan no
pana no idda en so mo-uraan laggow nod inguma kandan.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Piru sikkow Timoteo, pomon to minuvu ka man to
Monama, poriyu ka to langun no morat no pinuungan. Iyon
du puungi, noonokkaliyu iddos motallong no pinuungan, dos
id kopi-it Monama, dos kikow'n kopomakoy, dos kodginawa
to duma, dos kodti-is to kosupittan woy dos mowwet no
posinsya. 12 Nokkaanokkaa ka ponayun to kodpomakoy, iling
to minuvu nod lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu taman to
kotompusan. Ti-is ka amoy'd kotanggap du iddos umuun
waad tomanon no id tandu to Monama iddot id aam ka
nikandin to id punudtuu ru riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu
no id pomakoy kad ki Disas Krays. 13 Na, diyot isowwan
to Monama no id boggoy to songnga to langun, woy riyot
isowwan ni Disas Krays no id ponudtuu to kovonnaan no
waa kod-aang-aang diyot ki Poncio Pilato, duwon pomandu
ku kikow. 14 Ooyyariyu to kodtuman iddos langun no suhu
to Monama, su amoy waa morat nod pokosambut tadda woy
diid kosawoy. Puungiyu ini taman to kodlivod ni Disas Krays
nod Longaggon ta. 15 Na otid inguma ron kos ollog no timpu,
od polivoddon sikandin to Monama. Ollog en nod doongon
kos Monama woy sikandin da kos od ponguu to langun.
Sikandin kos Hari to langun no hari woy Longaggon to langun
nod longaggon. 16 Sikandin da kos waa kopotayan. Mid ubpa
sikandin diyot oray'n mosella no diid koporoniyan. Waa
minuvu no nokokita kandin woy waa en od pokokita kandin.
Od povontuhon ta iddos Monama no motuus taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

17 Na, moka-atag to mgo minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, pomondu-iyu sikandan no konna
ran od pobporoong woy konnod salig taddot korotuwan dan
nod lihad da. Iyon dan od solihan, iddos Monama nod busbus
to langun no ko-ilonganon ta amoy'd kahaa ki. 18 Pomondu-
iyu mandad sikandan no od puung to moppiya amoy od
koratu ran diyot moppiyon pinuungan. Woy ko-ilangan no
konna ran od koohoddan, ko konna, movoggoyvoggoy ran
diyot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon. 19 Otid puungan dan ini, id
loimud dan to korotuwan diyot datas to langit iling to mosalig
no po-unsaran no diid kowora. Woy ini en kos ko-immanan

dan init morin allow, amoy od kotanggap dan iddos bonnaan umuu no idda en so umuun waad tomanon.

20 Na Timoteo, ooyyariyu kos mgo nonaw no id sanna to Monama kikow amoy diid kovovaawan. Yo kod iling-iling taddot mgo osengan no waa koru-anon no dii id kahaa-i to Monama, ahad iddos kodpo-opuloy moka-atag taddot od tommanon to duma no mowwet kun no sinorollan, piru konna man. 21 Oyyos duwon duma nid ikahi, no riyot kandan iddos mowwet no sinorollan. Piru pomon tadda, nokosuwoy ran da en baling to bonnaan nonaw no id pomokayan ta.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo iddot noprisu sikandin to nouhoy'n timpu riyot Roma (1:8;16-18; 2:9). Woy ini en kos kotompusan to langun no sulat ni Pablo, oyyos waa nouhoy pomon tadda, od imotayan sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag ki Disas Krays (4:6). De-en iling to ponaantaan din ini ki Timoteo. Inin timpu, diyon pa si Timoteo to Efeso amoy od nonaw to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. Sokkad no dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kodpo-undiyon din ki Timoteo to Roma.

Ka-ay'n sulat, mo-uraa kos pomandu ni Pablo ki Timoteo amoy'd ponokkaa to ginawa rin. Id pomandu rin no od ponayun sikandin nod nonaw ahad duwon od supak kandin. Woy ko-ilangan nod puungan din iddos id sanna to Monama ahad duwon od posuppit kandin.

Id paabbotlabbot din ki Timoteo iddos morat no kod-bovotasan to mgo minuvu init morin mgo allow, woy id pomonduwan din sikandin no od poriyu pomon to mgo minuvu no iling tadda. Id pomonduwan din mandad si Timoteo no konnod lonug taddot waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-opuloy, ko konna, ko-ilangan no od ooyyaran din tod ikuu woy'd nonaw iddos bonnaan nonaw no id pomon to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo (1:3-18)
Dos pomandu ni Pablo to kodti-is to kosupittan (2:1-13)
Dos moppiyon uripon to Monama (2:14-26)
Dos kodbovotasan to minuvu init morin mgo allow (3:1-9)
Id loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od ponayun nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama (3:10 taman to 4:8)
Dos ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo (4:9-22)
Kodpongumusta (4:19-22)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas
Krays pomon to id kopi-it Monama. Id popiyod a nikandin
amoy'd ponudtuu moka-atag to umuun waad tomanon no
id tandu rin keta no nosokkad ki Disas Krays. 2 Id popiyod

ku inin sulat duwot kikow, Timoteo no timbang anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa. Muopa nod kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Na Timoteo, id posolamat a to Monama nod simba-anon
ku iling taddot id puungan to kovuyyahan ku, woy nosorollan
ku no iddos kodpuung ku atag to Monama, waa lomig diyon.
Allow bulli, waa ku sikkow lingawi riyot koddin dosalon.
4 Od pingpingawon a kikow to nosompottan ku iddos kikow'n
dayas iddot kodlogkiyat ku dangan, woy id kopi-i ku en nod
pokodkita ki mandon amoy'd kahaa kos ginawa ku. 5 Id
posolamat a, su nosorollan ku iddos bonnaavonnaan kopo-
makoy ru, iling taddot kopomakoy to apu ru no si Loida woy
taddot inoy ru no si Eunice no unna pa kikow nid pomakoy.
Nokosaddoo a no ungketen dad en mandad kos kopomakoy
ru. 6 Ini en kos unayan no id posampot ku kikow, no ko-
ilangan nod poogloggon du kos kotuihan no id boggoy to
Monama kikow iling to kod-uyag to baha. Notanggap du
iddon kotuihan iddot id torungngan ku to koddin bollad kos
uu ru. 7 Oyyos waa id boggoy to Monama iddos Ispiritu rin
amoy'd taawon ki, ko konna, amoy od mosalig kos ginawa ta,
od tavang keta nod mohingginawa ki riyot duma woy amoy
od kotuig ki nod tohoo to keton ko-ugolingun.

8 De-en yo kod ko-ilow nod posivonnaa moka-atag tod
Longaggon ta. Yo ru mandad id ko-ilow no noprisu a pomon
to kodpuung atag kandin, ko konna, ti-is ka duma koddi
riyon to mgo kosupittan no no-ukitan ta riyot kodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Ti-is ka, su iddos Monama kos od
boggoy to konokkaan. 9 Sikandin kos id tobbus keta woy id
aam ki nikandin, su amoy id po-ossa ki no mgo minuvu rin.
Id puungan din ini, konna pomon to pinuungan ta, su iddot
waa pa bovalli inis ingod, id puhawang din don tapoy no id
pokita kos eru rin keta ukit ki Disas Krays. 10 Na ko-ungkay,
id pokita rin don iddos eru rin keta ukit to kod-undini ni
Disas Krays no Tohodtobbus ta. Id talu rin kos kotuusan to
kopotayan, su amoy kod pomakoy ki to Moppiyon Dinoggan,
od pokotanggap ki to umuun waad tomanon. 11 Woy id
aam a no apostoles amoy od ponudtuu woy'd nonaw ka-ay'n
Moppiyon Dinoggan. 12 Woy ini en kos unayan no id ti-is a
to kosupittan dinit prisuwan. Piru konna ku ini id ko-ilow,
oyyos nokilaa ku iddos id solihan ku, woy nokosaddoo a no
od bontayan din en kos langun no id sanna rin koddi taman
to allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

13 Na Timoteo, ikulow iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog
du koddi. Ponayun ka riyot kopomakoy woy kodginawa ru
pomon to nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas Krays. 14 Woy ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ubpa rinit keta, bontayiu
iddos bonnaan nonaw no id sanna to Monama kikow amoy
diid kovovaawan.
15 Nosorollan du, no ko-urallan tod pompomakoy riyot
prubinsya to Asia, mid tanan don koddi, apii ron en si Figelo
woy si Hermogenes.
16 Piru si Onesiforo, waa mid tanan koddi. Muopa no
id pokita to Monama kos eru rin diyot langun no sakup to
pomilya rin, oyyos komo-uraa a nikandin id inniyat. Konna a
mandad nikandin id ko-ilow ahad noprisu a, 17 ko konna, to id
inguma sikandin ka-ay't Roma, id nangkap a nikandin taman
to nokita a. 18 Nokosaddoo ka mandad taddot dakkoon tavang
din to riyon a pa to Efeso. Muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od
pokita kandin to eru init allow to kodhukum.

2

Dos Pomandu ni Pablo to Kodti-is to Kosupittan

1 Na sikkow, Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy,
ponokkalow kos ginawa ru ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays.
2 Iddos nonaw no norinog du no id nonaw ku riyot mo-
uraan minuvu, nonaw ru mandad idda riyot od kosolihan
no mgo minuvu amoy id pokononaw ran mandad diyon to
duma. 3 Lonug ka riyot kodti-is to kosupittan timbang od
kosolihan no sundau ni Disas Krays. 4 Waa sundau nod
po-ikot taddot pinuungan to konna mgo sundau. Su iyon
dontulon din no od kahaa kos ponguu rin. 5 Na iling dad en
mandad taddot minuvu nod lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu,
waa en od kotanggap din no ganti otik dii rin od ikulon kos
mgo po-ukit to kodlumba. 6 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos
minuvu no id oiluggat to kodkamot, ollog en no sikandin kos
unna nod tanggap to taad taddot bunga to pinomuwa rin.
7 Poomdommow inis mgo osengan ku, su od tovangan ka tod
Longaggon amoy'd koovottan du ini langun.
8 Woy riyot kosupittan, poomdommow no si Disas Krays,
novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan woy lubbad ni Harin
David. Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku.
9 Pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan, id
ti-is a to kosupittan dinit prisuwan woy id baku a to kodina
iling to sokkad no kriminal. Piru ahad id baku a, iddos
kahit Monama, konna en od kovaku. 10 De-en od ti-ison ku
kos langun no kosupittan atag to mgo minuvu no id aam to
Monama, su amoy od kotobbus sikandan ukit to kopomakoy

ran ki Disas Krays, woy od kolonug dan to waad tomanon no
se-aa to kotuusan din. 11 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no mid
ungketen to,
"Otik id lonug ki to kopotayan ni Disas Krays,
od kolonug ki mandad duma kandin diyot lammin umuu
rin.*
12 Otid ponayun ki nod ti-is to kosupittan,
od hari ki mandad kangkan duma kandin.
Piru kod ikahi ki no waa ki id kilaa kandin,
od ikohiyon din mandad kangkan no waa sikandin id
kilaa keta.
13 Otik dii ki od kosolihan, ponayun en sikandin nod kosoli-
han,
oyyos od tumanon din en ko ondan kos id oseng din."

Dos Moppiyon Uripon to Monama

14 Na, posampot du ruwot od pompomakoy iddos mgo
osengan ku. Woy loglohottiyu sikandan diyot isowwan to
Monama, no konna ran od po-opuloy moka-atag to kohulu-
gan to mgo kahi, su iddon od kopuungan, waa koru-anon
woy od pokodora-at da en to kopomakoy taddot od pominog.
15 Noonokkaliyu tod tuman iddos id kopi-it Monama amoy'd
kahaa sikandin kikow. Na otik iling tadda kos od puungan
du, waa id ko-ilow ru, su ollog man iddos kodpaabbotlabbot
du taddot bonnaan nonaw. 16 Yo kod iling-iling taddot mgo
osengan no waa koru-anon no konna id kahaa-i to Monama,
su iddos od puung to iling tadda, od pokoriyu pe-en to
Monama. 17 Iddos nonaw ran, noko-iling to moka-arat-arat
no bohok no kanser no enot-enot od kotkot to tivuk no lawa.
Dos oruwa taddot od ponnonaw to ungketen, si Himeneo
woy si Fileto. 18 Id suwoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, oyyos
tomman dan no id lihad don kos kodbadnow, de-en worad
kun od ingumon kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron. Na
iddon nonaw, nokodora-at to kopomakoy to duma. 19 Piru
ahad ungketen, dii en od kovovaawan iddos bonnaan nonaw
to Monama iling to mosalig no batu no po-unsaran no diid
kowaong. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Nokilaa to Monama ko ondoy kos kandin no mgo minuvu."*
Duwon pe-en nokosulat dutun no,
"Iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi, no minuvu sikandan to
Monama, ko-ilangan nod tanan to langun no morat no
pinuungan."

---

* **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 6:1-11; 2 Corinto 5:17; 7:4-6; Colosas 2:12, 20; 3:13. * **2:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:5.

20 Na Timoteo, duwon ponunggelengan ku. Diyot dakkoon
baoy to minuvu nod koruwonnan, duwon mgo tootawwan
no binovallan pomot buawan woy plata no od gomiton atag
to kolivuungan no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Duwon mandad
mgo tootawwan no binovallan pomot kayu woy livuta no
iling to kuron atag to ahad ondan nod kohomitan. 21 Na
siketa nod pompomakoy, od poko-iling ki en mandad taddot
mgo binovallan no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Otid tonanan
ta kos langun no morat no pinuungan, dakkoo kos koru-
anon ta riyot kod-ontong to Monama, oyyos od kahamit ki
atag kandin woy nopanoy kid nod puung to ahad ondan no
moppiya.
22 Poriyu ka taddot nooyami no morat no ingowollon to
mgo sudduwan poron. Iyon du moho noonokkali iddos
motallong, woy ohottow kos kopomakoy ru. Noonokkaliyu
mandad iddos kodpokita to ginawa riyot duma, woy oubpa
ka no moppiya kos koroniyan du riyot mgo minuvu no
iddos kodnganoy ran to Monama, id pomon diyot molinis
no pusung. 23 Poriyu ka mandad taddot mgo ko-ongollan
woy waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-opuloy. Nokosaddoo kad
man no od undag da en idda to ukahan. 24 Dos uripon tod
Longaggon, ko-ilangan no konna boopulon, ko konna, mop-
piya sikandin diyot langun no minuvu. Ko-ilangan mandad
nod kotuig sikandin od nonaw woy mowwet kos posinsya.
25 Ko-ilangan no od oupiyannan din to kodpomandu duma to
mosunay no pusung iddos od supak to bonnaan nonaw. Su
saddook od boggayan sikandan to Monama to timpu no od
sondit to kodsupak dan amoy'd pokohimata ran taddot bon-
naan nonaw. 26 Na od kopokes don kos koovottan dan, woy
od pokolegguang sikandan pomon diyot lettag ni Moivuyan
nopongnga ran nokosahad to kodpuung tid kopi-i rin.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu init Morin mgo Allow

1 Na Timoteo, pomotawiyu inis od osengon ku. Init morin
mgo allow, oraroy ron no mosuppit kos kotomanan. 2 Oyya
su iyon od dokollan to mgo minuvu to ginawa, iddos kandan
no ko-ugolingun woy dos soopi. Oraroy ran nod pobporoong,
od poratasdatas, od doddora-at to duma, konnod dumoruma
to amoy woy inoy ran, konna od kotuig nod posolamat woy
waad en allak dan to Monama. 3 Waad en ginawa woy eru
ran diyot duma, konna ran od posinsya, od bovaavovaa ran
to uhus moka-atag to dumon minuvu woy waa kodtohoo
ran to ingowollon to ko-ugolingun. Konna ran od aang-
aang nod posakit to duma, woy od kolingasa ran to ahad

ondan no moppiya. 4 Oray sikandan nod aakaa to mgo oukuy ran, woy aawang don od puung to ahad ondan no waa kodpopoomdom. Lampas don kos kodpobporoong dan woy iyon dan od dokollan to ginawa, iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna iddos Monama. 5 Od po-uvag-uvag dan no mopompomakoy, piru id elleyan dan iddos kotuusan to Monama no od pokopalin to morat no kodbovotasan dan. Na Timoteo, poriyu ka to mgo minuvu no iling tadda.

6 Su iddos duma kandan, od kotuigtuig nod nangkap to po-ukit amoy'd poko-usok diyot mgo ubpan, oyyos od aakaa ran to mgo ba-ay no moomok nod kopiyod to nonaw ran. Iddon mgo ba-ay, noonnod don to saa woy no-uripon to morat no ingowollon. 7 Od pominog sikandan to ahad ondoy ron nod nonaw kandan, woy pomon tadda, dii ran don od kosorollan iddos bonnaan nonaw. 8 Iddon mgo tohodnonaw, od supak taddot bonnaan nonaw. Mgo ebbaw kos poomdom dan woy uhus kos kopomakoy ran. Noko-iling sikandan ki Jannes woy ki Jambres no mid supak dangan ki Moises.* 9 Piru iddos kopondayan dan nod aakaa, dii en od kouhoy, oyyos od kosorollan dad en to mgo minuvu kos ko-ongollan dan iling taddot notomanan onni Jannes woy Jambres.

Id Loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od Ponayun nod Ponudtuu to Kahit Monama

10 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, nosodsorollan du iddos nonaw ku, dos kodbovotasan woy dontulon ku. Nosorollan du mandad iddos kopomakoy ku, dos mowwet no posinsya, dos kodginawa ku to duma woy dos kodti-is ku to kosupittan. 11 Nosorollan du mandad iddos kodposuppit woy kod-oilasoy no no-ukitan ku riyon to Antioquia, Iconio woy riyot Listra. Piru id poleggua a tod Longaggon diyot langun no morat no puhawang dan atag koddi. 12 Oyya, bonnaa en no iddos langun no od kopiyan nod dumoruma to id kopi-it Monama pomon to nosokkad sikandan diyot ki Disas Krays, od ukit en to mgo kodposuppit. 13 Na, iddos morat no mgo minuvu woy dos od aakaa to duma, od morat pe-en iddos pinuungan dan. Od aakaa ran to duma woy'd ko-okalan mandad sikandan.

14 Piru sikkow, ponayun ka taddot langun no nopohinon-awwan woy id pomokayan du. Oyyos nokilaa ru man no iddos id ponnonaw kikow, od kosolihan en. 15 Pomon poron to ko-onakoy ru, nononawwan kad taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no idda en kos od pokovoggoy kikow to moraom no koovottan amoy'd kotobbus ka ukit to kopomakoy ru ki

* **3:8** Diyot itulan to mgo Judio, si Jannes woy si Jambres, oruwon mama no toho Ehipto no mgo tohodmadyik dangan to Harit Ehipto. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 7:11; 8:7, 18-19.

Disas Krays. 16 Dos langun no Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
idda en so Monama kos id pomonnan. Oray'n dakkoo kos
koru-anon tadda, su idda en kos od nonaw keta ko ondak
bonnaa, od sugga to kodpuung to saa, od potullid to morat no
kodbovotasan woy od nonaw keta to motallong no ko-ubpa.
17 Ukit to kodpohinonaw tadda, iddos minuvu no uripon to
Monama, worad en kulang to kodpuung din to langun no
moppiyon pinuungan.

4

1 Na Timoteo, od loglohottan ku sikkow tod pomandu ka-
ay't isowwan to Monama woy riyot ki Disas Krays no od
hukum to langun no minuvu no no-uyag woy taddot id
poomatoy ron. Woy pomon to od livod en sikandin amoy'd
hari, od pomonduwan ku sikkow, 2 no ko-ilangan id ponud-
tuu ru kos kahit Monama. Od kopiyan man kos mgo minuvu
nod pominog o dii, ahad ondan no timpu, ponudtuu ru en
idda. Potullid du sikandan, sugga-aw taddot morat no pin-
uungan dan, woy inniyatow sikandan duma to mowwet no
posinsya riyot kodnonaw ru. 3 Oyya su od inguma kos timpu
no iddos mgo minuvu, konnad od kopiyan nod pominog to
bonnaan nonaw. Iyon dan baling od puungan, od angoy ran
to mo-uraan minuvu nod nonaw taddot id kotoosi ran tod
pominog. 4 Od povovongoo ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, su
iyon dan od pominoggon, iddos binovallan no mgo itulon.
5 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, ko-ilangan no duwon kodtohoo ru
to kikow'n ko-ugolingun diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan.
Ti-is ka to mgo kosupittan, ponayun ka nod ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan woy puungiyu kos langun no id sanna
to Monama kikow.
6 Su moka-atag koddi, id inguma ron kos timpu no inis
umuu ku, iling to id buwis don diyot Monama, oyyos asow
ad od tanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 7 Noko-iling a to minuvu
no id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu, no noko-inguma ron
diyot kotompusan. Id noonokkalan ku mandad tid puung
iddos langun no id sanna to Monama koddi, woy waa a mid
suwoy to mooggot no kopomakoy. 8 Woy ko-ungkay, id panoy
koddi tod Longaggon iddos ganti, no idda en so kuruna to
kotoongngan no id boggoy rin diyot timpu nod hukuman
din kos langun no minuvu, woy dos kandin no kodhukum,
motallong. Konna ra siyak kos od pokotanggap to ganti, ko
konna, idda mandad so langun nod aangat to kodlivod din.

Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Noonokkaliyu no go-os ka od poko-undini. 10 Oyyos si
Demas, id tonanan ad nikandin, su iyon din id dokollan
to ginawa, iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy mid

undiyon don sikandin to Tesalonica. Na moka-atag ki Cresente, id undiyon sikandin to Galacia, woy si Tito, diyon mandad to Dalmacia. 11 Iyon ku robbo duma ka-ay, si Lucas. Otid undini ka, tuuyow vo si Marcos, su oray sikandin nod pokotavang to pinuungan ku. 12 Na moka-atag ki Tiquico, id po-undiyon ku sikandin to Efeso. 13 Init kod-undini ru, piyoddow iddos umpak ku no mowwet so bollad no id tuwos ku riyon to baoy ni Carpo no riyot bonuwa to Troas. Piyoddow mandad iddos mgo libru, labbi ron en iddos id luun no mgo sulat ku.

14 Na si Alejandro no tohodsayab, oray'n morat kos id puungan din koddi. Piru iddos Monama ron kos od kotuig taddot nopuungan din. 15 Bantoy ka, su oray sikandin nod supak to keton nonaw. 16 Iddot unnon timpu no id intudinturan a riyot hukumanan, waad en ahad sokkad nid lohinat to kodtavang koddi, ko konna, langun dan, mid tanan koddi. Muopa no dii sikandan od sukutan to Monama. 17 Piru ahad iling tadda, waa a en tonani tod Longaggon woy id boggayan a nikandin to konokkaan, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no konna mgo Judio. Id polegguang a nikandin pomon diyot bollad to mgo minuvu nod imatoy nanoy koddi. 18 Woy nosorollan ku nod tovangan a en tod Longaggon pomon diyot ahad ondan no kororattan, woy od piyoddon a nikandin diyot datas to langit no riyon en iddos kodhari rin. Od doongon sikandin to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kodpongumusta

19 Na, od pongumusta a ki Priscila woy ki Aquila* woy riyon mandad to pomilya ni Onesiforo. 20 Si Erasto, id polintotuwos diyot Corinto, woy moka-atag ki Trofimo, id tuwos ku sikandin diyot Mileto su novohokan. 21 Noonokkaliyu no od poko-undini ka, to dii pa od inguma kos timmohonnow. Na id pongumusta kikow onsi Eubulo, ahad si Pudente, si Lino, si Claudia woy dos langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

22 Muopa no inaayun od duma kikow iddos od Longaggon, woy od kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **4:19** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TITO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Pablo atag ki Tito no sokkad no Griego no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit to nonaw ni Pablo. Na ini si Tito, od kosolihan woy mohi-od nod puung atag to Monama. Nopongnga sikandin id dumoruma ki Pablo riyot nokod-osso-osson iponawon dan, id ponudtuu ran kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot isla to Creta, woy rutun, id tigkanoy iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Nopongnga idda, id tuwos sikandin ni Pablo rutun amoy od ponayun nod tuhanuu taddot lammin od pompomakoy.

Na id sulat ni Pablo ini, su amoy od posampot ki Tito taddot kodbovotasan no ko-ilonganon atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy, woy ko ondan kos id nonaw rin diyot anak pa woy buyyag don diyot kopomakoy. Id loglohottan din mandad si Tito no od poriyu taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy id sulat din mandad iddos moka-atag to bonnaan nonaw.

Sokkad no dakkoon nonaw no id livodlivod ni Pablo ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodpuung to moppiya. Id inniyat din si Tito no ko-ilangan no iddos kandin no ko-ubpa, moppiyon ponunggelengan no od ikulon taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Inin sulat ni Pablo ki Tito, duma taddot oruwon sulat din ki Timoteo, od ngoranan no ‘Sulat atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy,’ oyya su iddos oray'n id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo ka-ay't otollun sulat, idda en so ollog no kodbovotasan taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-4)
Dos ollog nod kodbovotasan taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy (1:5-16)
Dos mgo pomandu atag tod pompomakoy (2:1-15)
Dos kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (3:1-11)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (3:12-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy sokkad a no uripon to Monama woy apostoles ni Disas Krays. Id aam woy id popiyod a nikandin, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy to mgo minuvu no id aam din woy amoy od paabbotlabbot kandan taddot bonnaan nonaw no od undag to ko-ubpa nod ikuu

to id kopi-it Monama. 2 Woy pomon taddon bonnaan nonaw,
duwon dakkoon kodsalig dan nod pokotanggap to umuun
waad tomanon. Id tandu to Monama inin umuu pomon
poron to tigkonayan, woy nosorollan ta no dii en sikandin od
ouhus. 3 Woy riyot ollog no timpu no tapoy id puhawang din,
id posaddoo rin to mgo minuvu inin Moppiyon Dinoggan. De-
en id solihan a to kodponudtuu ka-ay ukit to suhu to Monama
no Tohodtobbus ta.
4 Na ini ve-en kos sulat ku kikow, Tito no timbang mooggot
no anak ku pomon to keton kopomakoy.
Muopa nod kotanggap du iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays
no Tohodtobbus ta.

*Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to od Pombuyyahon tod Pom-
pomakoy*
(1 Timoteo 3:1-10)
5 Na Tito, id posampot ku ra kikow, no id tuwos ku sikkow
riyot isla to Creta, su amoy od ipongngan du iddos waa
nopongnga no pinuungan ta, woy amoy od aam ka to od
pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyon to ipat bonuwa. Yo
ru kolingawi iddos pomandu ku kikow moka-atag taddot od
aamon du. 6 Iyon du aama, iddos mgo minuvu no waa id
pokosawoy woy sokkad da kos sawa. Ko-ilangan no iddos
mgo anak dan, od pompomakoy mandad woy waa novantug
no morat kos kodbovotasan woy konna motoggas kos uu.
7 Su iddos od pombuyyahon no sinolihan to pinuungan to
Monama, ko-ilangan no waa id pokosawoy. De-en ko-ilangan
no konna sikandan od pobporoong, konna moomok nod lan-
got, konna polohubug, konna mahan kos bollad woy konna
bonnong to soopi. 8 Ko-ilangan no iddos od pombuyyahon,
moppiya kos kod-olit-olit dan, woy iyon dan od dokollan to
ginawa iddos moppiya. Ko-ilangan no od kotuig sikandan
nod podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat, motallong
sikandan, od oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama
woy od kotuig nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan. 9 Woy ko-
ilangan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan nonaw no nopo-
hinonawwan dan, su amoy ukit to kodponudtuu ran tadda,
od mosalig kos kopomakoy to duma woy'd kosugga iddos od
ponsupak tadda.
10 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mo-uraan minuvu no od
supak to bonnaan nonaw woy id aakaa to duma ukit to
waa koru-anon no mgo osengan. Ko-urallan taddon mgo
minuvu, iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no mid nonaw,
no ko-ilangan od potupu amoy'd kotobbus. 11 Ko-ilangan
nod suggan du sikandan, su id samuk dan kos mo-uraan

pomilya ukit to kodnonaw ran to konna ollog. Iddon mgo
minuvu, kodponoopi ra en kos dontulon dan. 12 Ahad iddos
sokkad taddot mgo propeta ran no toho Creta, mid ikahi no,
“Iddos mgo toho Creta, mgo bouhuson. Noko-iling sikandan
to mgo movuut no monnanap woy mgo poggulon no iyon
da en od puungan, iddos kodka-an.” 13 Oyya, mooggot en
iddos id oseng din. De-en sugga-aw sikandan to waa kod-
aang-aang, su amoy od mosalig kos kodpomakoy ran taddot
bonnaan nonaw, 14 woy amoy konnad sikandan od pominog
taddot binovallan no mgo itulon to mgo Judio, woy taddot
mgo suhu no binovallan to minuvu nod elle to bonnaan
nonaw. 15 Su iddos mgo minuvu no id linisan don to Monama,
atag kandan, molinis iddos ahad ondan. Piru iddos mgo
minuvu no molibmit kos poomdom woy diid pomakoy, atag
kandan, molibmit iddos ahad ondan, oyyos molibmit man
kos poomdom dan, woy dii ron od kotuig nod podtiitimbang
ko ondak moppiya o morat. 16 Od ooseng sikandan no id kilaa
ran kun to Monama, piru ukit to pinuungan dan, od kokita
no waa ran id kilaa kandin. Oraroy ran id kolingasa-i to
Monama, konna ran morumoruma kandin woy waa kogahan
dan nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.

2

Dos mgo Pomandu atag tod Pompomakoy

1 Piru sikkow, Tito, iyon du id nonaw, iddos od ikuu
riyot bonnaan nonaw. 2 Nonawwow iddos buyyag no mgo
mama no ko-ilangan no od kotuig sikandan nod tohoo to ko-
ugolingun dan. Ko-ilangan nod korispituwan sikandan, woy
od kotuig nod podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat. Ko-
ilangan mandad no mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, mohing-
ginawa woy moti-isti-is to kosupittan. 3 Na, iling dad en
mandad tadda kos id nonaw ru taddot buyyag no mgo ba-
ay. Ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, od loppa taddot kod-
bovotasan tod pompomakoy. Ko-ilangan no konna sikandan
od doddora-at to duma woy konna polohubug. Ko-ilangan
no iyon dan id nonaw, iddos moppiya, 4 su amoy od konon-
awwan dan iddos sudduwan pa no mgo ba-ay to kodginawa
to sawa ran woy mgo anak dan. 5 Od nonawwan dan mandad
sikandan no ko-ilangan od kotuig dan nod podtiitimbang ko
ondan kos moppiya o morat woy'd oubpa no molinis diyot
kod-ontong to Monama. Woy od nonawwan dan sikandan no
ko-ilangan od kotuig dan nod tuhanuu riyot kandan no baoy,
moppiya kos botasan dan woy od po-iraom to kodponguu to
sawa ran. Oyya su ko ungketen kos od puungan dan, waa od
pokosumpalit to kahit Monama.

6 Na iling mandad tadda, nonawwow iddos mgo konakan,
no ko-ilangan od kotuig sikandan nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun
dan. 7 Sikkow mandad, Tito, id pokita ru no od kopo-
nunggelengan ka ukit to moppiyon pinuungan du. Woy riyot
kodnonaw ru, ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa idda, woy dos
kikow'n kodbovotasan, ko-ilangan nod loppa taddot kahit
Monama no id nonaw ru. 8 Ko-ilangan no bonnaa iddos
langun nod osengon du amoy diid kosawoy. Otik ungketen
kos od puungan du, od ko-ilawan iddos mgo minuvu no id
supak keta pomon to waa od ko-oseng dan no morat moka-
atag keta.
9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo uripon, nonawwow sikan-
dan, no ko-ilangan od po-iraom dan to kodponguu to kandan
no amu ukit to koddumoruma to mgo suhu amoy'd kahaa
kos amu ran. Ko-ilangan no dii ran od apuu, 10 woy konnod
aawang od pomurut, ko konna, id pokita ran nod kosolihan
en sikandan. Na riyot langun no pinuungan dan, od ko-
oseng to mgo minuvu, no moppiya en kos nonaw moka-atag
to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta.
11 Ko-ilangan mandad no id nonaw ru kandan iddos langun
nid pomandu ku, oyya su id pokita to Monama kos kopiyan-
noy rin amoy od kotobbus kos langun no minuvu. 12 Woy ukit
ka-ay'n kopiyannoy, id nonaw rin keta, no ko-ilangan nod
tonanan tad iddos ko-ubpa no konna id kahaa-i to Monama
ahad iddos morat no mgo ingowollon ta. Laggun to ka-ay ki
pa to ampow't ingod, ko-ilangan od kotuig ki nod tohoo to
keton ko-ugolingun, motallong ki woy dos pinuungan ta, id
kahaa-i to Monama. 13 Idda en kos od botasanon ta laggun
tod aangat ki taddot moppiya nod kotomanan ta init allow
no od kokita tad iddos se-aa to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no
Monamon motuus woy Tohodtobbus ta. 14 Id boggoy rin kos
kandin no lawa atag keta ukit to kopotayan din, su amoy od
kotobbus ki pomon diyot langun no saa ta. Woy nolinisan
ki amoy od kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin no dakkoo kos
ginawa nod puung to moppiya.
15 Na Tito, nonaw ru ini langun. Inniyatow sikandan nod
puung ka-ay, woy yo kod aang-aang nod sugga to morat no
pinuungan dan. Diyot kodpuung du tadda, pokita ru no
duwon kotungud du, amoy dii ka od kosawoy to dumon
minuvu.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Posampot du riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod
po-iraom sikandan to mgo ponguu woy taddot duwon kotun-
gud diyon to guberno. Ko-ilangan nod dumoruma sikandan

woy nopanoy inaayun nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no konna sikandan od doddora-at to
duma woy konnod po-opuloy, ko konna, id pokita ran no
mosunay sikandan woy bonnaavonnaa kos kodpoobbava
ran diyot langun no minuvu.

3 Su ahad siketa dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy, waa
nongnong ta to Monama woy konna ki morumoruma. Id
tarin ki woy id uripon to nokod-osso-osson ingowollon woy
kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Id oubpa ki nod posakit
to ginawa to duma woy od kosina. Id kolingasa-i ki to mgo
minuvu, woy id kolingasa-i ta mandad sikandan. 4 Piru
iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta, id pokita to kopiyan-
noy woy ginawa rin keta. 5 Id tobbus ki nikandin, konna
pomon to motallong no pinuungan ta, ko konna, pomon
to eru rin. Id tobbus ki nikandin ukit to kodlinis to Uhis
no Ispiritu amoy'd pokotanggap ki to lammin umuu woy
amoy od kolammi kid. 6 Waa kod-aang-aang no id boggoy
to Monama iddos Uhis no Ispiritu rin ukit ki Disas Krays no
Tohodtobbus ta. 7 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy ukit
to kopiyannoy rin keta, od komotallong ki woy od kotanggap
ta iddos umuun waad tomanon no id immanan ta. 8 Inis
id pon-ikahi ku, Tito, mooggot en. De-en id kopi-i ku no
id nonaw ru ini, su amoy iddos od pomakoy to Monama,
od boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodpuung to moppiya. Na
inin mgo nonaw, oray'n moppiya woy dakkoo kos koru-
anon atag to langun no minuvu. 9 Piru poriyu ka taddot
ko-ongollan no idda en so kodpo-opuloy, dos kodpo-ituloy
moka-atag to mgo ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan.
Poriyu ka mandad taddot kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to mgo
Suhu ni Moises, oyyos waa koru-anon taddon pinuungan woy
konnod pokotavang to keton kopomakoy. 10 Otik duwon mgo
duma ru nod gobba to kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy,
sugga-aw sikandan to kosokkad o ko-oruwa. Piru ko dii pe-en
sikandan od pominog, na podtohonow'd sikandan. 11 Oyyos
nokosaddoo ka no iddon mgo minuvu, ebbaw kos poomdom
woy mgo mosaasaa, su ahad nosorollan dan no morat iddos
id puungan dan, id ponayun dan pe-en nid puung tadda.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na, nopuhawang ku no od po-unduwonnon to kikow si
Artemas o si Tiquico. Otid inguma ron sikandin duwon, go-
os ka vo tommu koddi riyot Nicapolis, oyyos nokopuhawang
a nod ubpa pa tahad dutun to timmohonnow. 13 Loglohottiyu
tod tavang no od pokologkiyat don si Zenas no obugadu woy
si Apolos, su amoy waa kulang to mgo ko-ilonganon dan.
14 Nonawwow kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no od

boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodpuung to moppiya, amoy od pokotavang dan taddot oray'd kohirapan. Su otik iling tadda kos od puungan dan, duwon moppiyon undahon diyot ko-ubpa ran.

15 Id pongumusta kikow inis mgo duma ku rini. Po-uma ru vo mandad kos kodpongumusta roy ruwot langun nod pompomakoy no id ginawa konami.

Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki FILEMON

Unna nod Bosan

Ini si Filemon, sokkad no mopompomakoy no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Colosas, woy duwon uripon din no id ngoranan ki Onesimo. Iddon uripon, saddook duwon saa no nopuungan din ki Filemon, woy idda en ayu kos unayan no id paahuy sikandin woy id aput diyot ki Pablo. Iddon timpu, noprisu ron tapoy si Pablo riyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Waa nouhoy, sokkad don nod pompomakoy si Onesimo ukit to nonaw ni Pablo.

Na, id puhawang ni Pablo no od po-uliyon din si Onesimo riyot ki Filemon, piru novaakkan si Onesimo, su iddon timpu, duwon suhu to guberno no iddos sokkad no uripon nod paahuy, tohon don to komunoy kod imotayan din. De-en id sulatan ni Pablo si Filemon amoy od buyuwon diyot kandin no od posinsyan si Onesimo diyon to kodlivod din. Dakkoo kos kodsalig ni Pablo no od puungan en ni Filemon iddos buyuwon din, oyyos nosorollan din no motallong si Filemon woy duwon ginawa rin ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa ni Pablo (4-7)
Dos od buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon atag ki Onesimo (8-22)
Kodpongumusta (23-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu mokaatag ki Disas Krays. Id sulat ku ini duma ki Timoteo no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Inin sulat atag kikow, Filemon no id ginowannan doy no suwod woy duma riyot pinuungan atag to Monama. 2 Woy atag mandad ini ki Apia no tobboy ta riyot kopomakoy, woy ki Arquipo no duma ta no timbang sundau ni Disas, woy riyon to langun nod pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot kikow'n baoy amoy od simba.

3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag ki Filemon

4 Na suwod ku no Filemon, inaayun a nod posolamat to Monama ipat timpu nod dasaa a atag kikow. 5 Oyyos norinog

ku iddos moka-atag to kodginawa ru to langun no minuvu
to Monama, woy dos mooggot no kopomakoy ru riyon tod
Longaggon no si Disas Krays. 6 Id dasaa a no od ponayun
ka nod tavang tod pompomakoy, su amoy od moraom pe-en
kos kikow'n koovottan moka-atag to langun no kopiyannan
no notanggap ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
7 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oray'n nokopahaa woy noko-
inniyat koddi kos kikow'n kodginawa, oyyos nokovoggoy ka
to kahaan to mgo minuvu to Monama.

Dos od Buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon Atag ki Onesimo

8 De-en duwon od buyuwon ku kikow. Pomon to kotun-
gud no id boggoy koddi ni Disas Krays, od pokosuhu a en
nanoy kikow no od puung taddot ollog nod puungan, 9 piru
pomon to ginawa, od po-eru-eru a kikow. Siyak, si Pablo
no sokkad no buyyag woy noprisu pomon to kopomakoy ku
ki Disas Krays, 10 od buyuwon ku kikow, no pokita ru kos
kikow'n kopiyannoy ki Onesimo.* Oyyos noko-iling to anak
kud sikandin, su ukit koddi ka-ay't prisuwan, sokkad don
sikandin nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays. 11 Dangan, waa
pa koru-anon din diyot kikow, piru ko-ungkay, duwon don
dakkoon koru-anon din diyot kikow woy ka-ay't koddi.

12 Na, od po-uliyon ku pobbo si Onesimo ruwot kikow ahad
mosakit to ginawa ku kos kodpopitasoy roy. 13 Id kopi-i
ku nanoy no od polintotuwos pa sikandin duma koddi, su
amoy ukit kandin, od pokotavang ka koddi laggun tid prisu
a pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
ki Disas Krays. 14 Piru konna ku sikandin od ko-owiran otik
dii kod aman, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod pohoson ka nod
tavang koddi, su iyon moppiya no mahan diyot ginawa ru
iddos kikow'n kodtavang.

15 Saddook puhawang to Monama no od pokoddiyu kow ki
Onesimo to moobbavon timpu, su amoy riyot kodlivod din,
dii kowd en od pokodpitas ahad kannu. 16 Woy poomdom-
mow, no ko-ungkay konna ra sikandin uripon, ko konna, id
ginowannan dud no suwod diyon to kopomakoy. Id dokollan
ku sikandin to ginawa, piru lampas du pe-en sikandin nod
ginowannan, konna ra pomon to uripon du sikandin, ko
konna, pomon to suwod dud en diyon tod Longaggon. 17 De-
en otid kilaannon a man nikkow no mooggot no duma ru
riyot kopomakoy, tonggapow sikandin iling to kodtanggap
du koddi. 18 Woy otik nokopuung man sikandin to saa o
noko-utang kikow, ka-ay rud to koddi sukuta. 19 Ukit ka-ay't
bollad ku, siyak don en kos id sulat, no siyak si Pablo kos od

* **1:10** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to ngaran no Onesimo, duwon koru-anon.

bayad kikow. Piru waa a mid ikahi ka-ay amoy'd posampot kikow taddot timbang utang du koddi, oyya su ukit to koddin kodnonaw, nokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon. 20 Deen suwod, kolimulimu, puungiyu ini koddi, su nosokkad ki man to kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon. Boggayiu to kahaan inis pusung ku timbang toosuwod ki riyot ki Disas Krays.

21 Id sulat ku ini kikow, oyyos id salig a nod puungan du en inis od buyuwon ku kikow. Woy nosorollan ku no lampas peen ka-ay tod buyuwon ku kos od puungan du atag ki Onesimo. 22 Ossa pa tadda, panoy ka vo tapoy tod kotinuhonnan ku ruwot kikow'n baoy, oyya su id imman a no ukit to tavak to mgo dosalon dow, od polegguangon ad dinit prisuwan woy od pokolowwi a en duwot koniyu.

Kodpongumusta

23 Na, id pongumusta koniyu si Epafras no duma ku no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan mokaatag ki Disas Krays. 24 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu iddos id tavang koddi riyot pinuungan to Monama no onsi Marcos, si Aristarco, si Demas woy si Lucas.

25 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat Atag to mgo HEBREO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, waa nosorolli ko ondoy kos tohodsulat woy ingkon kos id popiyoddan. Piru otid bosan ta ini, od koovottan ta no id popiyod ini atag to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no mgo Judio. Dos mgo Judio, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Hebreo pomon poron to timpu ni Abraham, woy id ngoranan mandad sikandan no koubbaran ni Israel, su koubbaran man sikandan taddot apu-buwoo ni Abraham, no id ngoranan ki Juda no anak ni Jacob. Na ini si Jacob, id ngoranan mandad ki Israel.

Inis mgo Hebreo, id posupittan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays (10:32-34; 13:3, 13). De-en iddos duma, id mohonnow ron kos kopomakoy (12:12), woy dos duma, id soro riyot kodlolivuung amoy od simba ki Disas Krays (10:25), oyyos od livod don nanoy sikandan diyot tapoy no pomokayon dan no mgo Judio. Purisu id sulat ini amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos po-ukit to tohodsulat amoy'd kopuungan idda, id posaddoo rin no si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun. Duwon otollun id paabbotlabbot din kandan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Unna, sikandin kos Anak to Monama, de-en lampas pa sikandin taddot mgo propeta iling ki Moises woy taddot mgo ponolihan.

Iko-oruwa, lampas pa kos koru-anon to id puungan ni Disas kuntra taddot pinuungan to mgo tohodbuwis no Judio.

Iko-otollu, ukit ki Disas Krays, od kotobbus en kos mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin kos timbang buwis no od tuman taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, su amoy konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa sikandan to oyama amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Mid inniyat iddos tohodsulat, no ko-ilangan morumoruma ran tod Longaggon woy od ti-is to mgo kodposuppit. Id inniyat din mandad sikandan no diid aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays man kos daan ta riyot Monama (4:16; 6:20; 10:19-23). Id ituu mandad taddot tohodsulat iddos moka-atag to id puungan taddot novantug dangan no mgo minuvu to Monama pomon to kandan no kopomakoy. Ahad mosuppit iddos no-ukitan dan, waa ran id tanan to kopomakoy (11:1-39).

Diyot kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan din sikandan no diid poriyu ki Disas, ko konna, od ilingan dan

iddos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy dangan no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Mid ikahi kos Monama keta ukit to Anak din no si Disas Krays (1:1-3)
Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan (1:4 taman to 2:18)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Aaron woy taddot langun no tohod-buwis (4:14 taman to 7:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos lammin tandu to Monama no notuman ni Disas Krays (8:1 taman to 9:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos kodbuwis ni Disas Krays (10:1-18)
Od ponayun ki nod salig taddot id immanan ta (10:19-39)
Dos kopomakoy dangan to mgo minuvu to Monama (11:1-40)
Dos pomandu atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 13:19)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (13:20-25)

Mid Ikahi kos Monama Keta Ukit to Anak Din no si Disas Krays

1 Na dangan no timpu, komo-uraa id posaddoo to Monama
iddos ponudtulon din diyot keton kovuyyahan* ukit to mgo
propeta, woy nokod-osso-ossa kos po-ukit to kodposaddoo
rin tadda. 2 Piru inin morin mgo allow, id posaddoo idda
to Monama keta ukit to Anak din. Woy ukit en kandin, id
bovallan to Monama kos langun diyon to langit woy ka-ay't
ingod, woy id aam sikandin to Monama no od pongomunoy
to langun. 3 Diyot kandin, od kokita kos langun no se-aa
to kotuusan woy kopiyannoy to Monama, oyyos waa ko-
ossan din to Monama.* Sikandin kos id somad to langun no
riyot langit woy ka-ay't ingod ukit to kotuusan to kahi rin.
Nopongnga ki nikandin id linisan pomon diyot mgo saa ta, id
livod sikandin diyot datas to langit woy mid unsad lomig to
kowanan to Monama no Motuus to langun.*

Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo Ponolihan

4 Na pomon ka-ay, id pokita to Monama no lampas iddos
Anak din taddot mgo ponolihan, su iddos ngaran no id boggoy
kandin to Monama, lampas pa kos bantug taddot ngaran to
mgo ponolihan.

---

* **1:1** Sikandan en kos kovuyyahan to mgo Hebreo no id ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Colosas 1:15-16. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

5 Oyyos waa en ponolihan no id osengan to Monama no,
“Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow.”*
Woy waa en mandad id oseng kos Monama moka-atag taddot ahad ondoy no ponolihan no mid ungketen to,
“Siyak, od ka-amoy rin don
woy sikandin, od ka-anak kud.”*
6 Na, diyot timpu no id popiyod don to Monama ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos Anak din no ponganoy,* mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Ko-ilangan no od simba kandin iddos langun no ponolihan.”*
7 Woy ini en kos id oseng to Monama moka-atag to mgo ponolihan, kahi rin to,
“Sinuhuwan ku iddos mgo ponolihan, woy kopakoy nod bovallan ku sikandan iling to apuy woy kaamag no od tuman to suhu ku.”*
8 Piru riyot Anak din, mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Sikkow en kos Monama. Od hari ka to waad tomanon, woy motallong kos kodhari ru to kikow'n mgo minuvu.
9 Id kahaa-i ru kos motallong no pinuungan,
piru id kolingasa-i ru kos kororattan.
Idda en kos unayan no siyak no Monama ru,
id aam ku sikkow nod boggayan to bantug woy kahaan no lampas pa taddot langun no duma ru.”*
10 Duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama riyot Anak din no mid ungketen to,
“Sikkow, od Longaggon, diyot tigkonayan, mid bovaa ka to ingod
woy ukit to bollad du, novovallan iddos langun no riyot langit.
11 Od kowora man kos langun, piru sikkow, od taman en to waad tomanon.
Langun ka-ay, iling to tapoy'n umpak no dii ron od kahamit.
12 Woy iling to tapoy'n umpak, od luppiyon du kos langit woy ingod, woy od buwassan du to lammi.
Piru sikkow, dii ka en od kopalin, woy dos umuu ru, od taman to waad tomanon.”*

* **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7; Pinuungan 13:33. * **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Cronicas 17:13. * **1:6** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, iddos ponganoy no anak no mama kos od dokollan to koru-anon. De-en id ngoranan si Disas no ponganoy, oyyos sikandin kos lampas to langun no duwon koru-anon, woy id posivontuhan sikandin to Monama no Amoy rin. * **1:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 104:4. * **1:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 45:6-7. * **1:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 102:25-27.

13 Na atag mandad taddot mgo ponolihan, waa en ahad
sokkad kandan no id osengan to Monama iling ka-ay't id
oseng din diyot Anak din, kahi rin to,
"Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku, taman tod kotalu kud iddos
od pongkuntra kikow woy id po-iraom ku sikandan to
kikow'n kodponguu."*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iddos mgo ponolihan, mgo ispiritu
sikandan no sinuhuwan to Monama amoy od tavang to lan-
gun nod kotobbus.

2

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Suwoy Pomon diyot Bonnaan Nonaw

1 De-en pomon to lampas man to langun iddos Anak to
Monama, ko-ilangan no id pomuwa ta riyot keton pusung
iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog ta, su amoy dii ki od
pokosuwoy tadda. 2 Nosorollan ta no mooggot en iddos mgo
Suhu no id posaddoo to Monama riyot kovuyyahan ta ukit to
mgo ponolihan.* Woy dos waa id tuman taddon mgo Suhu, id
silutan en sikandan loppa taddot saa no nopuungan dan. 3 Na
otik id silutan man dangan to Monama iddos waa id tuman to
mgo Suhu no id posaddoo ukit to mgo ponolihan, lampas ki
pe-en nod silutan otik od podtohonon ta inis dakkoon koru-
anon to kodtobbus. Oyya su iddos od Longaggon don en no si
Disas kos id ponudtuu ka-ay'n kodtobbus, woy dos nokorinog
kandin, id posivonnaa keta no mooggot en ini. 4 Woy dos
Monama, id posivonnaa mandad taddon kodposivonnaa ran
ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy rin kandan diyot kodpuung
to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbu, woy riyot mgo kotuihan
no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin ukit to id kopi-i
rin.

Nominuvu si Disas amoy'd Tobbus Keta

5 Na, moka-atag taddot od inguma pa no lammin ingod no
no-ikahi royd, konna en mgo ponolihan kos id boggayan to
Monama to kotungud nod ponguu tadda init morin timpu, ko
konna, idda en so mgo minuvu. 6 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Monama, ondan man kos diyot minuvu, mambot od
kosowkuu ka kandan?
Minuvu ra sikandan, mambo man tod okudiyon du?
7 Id poobbava ru sikandan taddot kotungud to mgo ponolihan
to moobbavon timpu.

---

* **1:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1. * **2:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 33:2; Pinuungan 7:38, 53; Galacia 3:19.

Id boggayan du sikandan to bantug woy koddoong iling to
hari,
8 woy id po-iraom du mandad kos langun diyot kandan no
kodponguu.”*
Na no-ikahi ka-ay no iddos langun, no-iraom to kandan no kotungud. Iyon kohulugan tadda, no waa en ahad ondan no diid po-iraom kandan. Piru to inin timpu, waa ki nokokita no duwon minuvu no id ponguu to langun. 9 Piru si Disas da en kos nosorollan ta no nokotuman tadda. Oyya su iddot timpu no ka-ay pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, id poobbava sikandin to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan to moobbavon timpu, su amoy od patoy sikandin atag to langun no minuvu pomon to ginawa woy eru to Monama atag keta. Woy ko-ungkay, pomon to no-ukitan din don iddos kopotayan, id boggayan sikandin to bantug woy koddoong iling to hari.

10 Iddos Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun, woy id bovallan kos langun amoy'd koposivontuhan sikandin. Purisu ollog en iddos puhawang din no ukit to kodti-is ni Disas to langun no kosupittan, od kovovallan si Disas no Tohodtobbus no waa id pokosawoy. Woy ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa kos od kovovallan no mgo anak to Monama no od posivontuhan din. Oyyos si Disas kos id tagkas to daan atag to kodtobbus keta.

11 Na ko-ungkay, si Disas no id awa to mgo saa ta, woy siketa no nolinisan don, sokkad da en kos Amoy ta no idda en so Monama. De-en od kahaa si Disas nod ngaran keta no mgo suwod din. 12 Su mid ikahi sikandin diyot Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Id pokilaa ku sikkow riyot mgo suwod ku to kopomakoy.
Od kanta a to koddoong kikow riyot id lolivuung no id ponsimba kikow.”*
13 Id ikahi mandad sikandin to,
“Od salig a en to Monama.”
Woy mid ungketen pe-en sikandin to,
“Ini ad duma to mgo anak to Monama no id sanna rin koddi.”*

14 Na siketa no mgo anak to Monama, mgo minuvu ki no duwon kopotayan. De-en si Disas mandad, nominuvu iling keta, su amoy od ukit sikandin to kopotayan. Woy ukit taddot kopotayan din, id talu rin si Moivuyan no id pomonnan to kopotayan. 15 Na, ko ungketen, duwon don kolegguangan taddot mgo minuvu no no-uripon to allak dan nod patoy pomon poron to ko-onakoy ran. 16 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no konna iddos mgo ponolihan kos id

* **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:4-6. * **2:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:22.
* **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:17-18.

tovangan din, ko konna, idda en so koubbaran ni Abraham.*
17 Purisu ko-ilangan en nod kominuvu sikandin iling keta,
woy od ko-ukitan din mandad iddos langun no no-ukitan ta
amoy'd kovovallan sikandin no eeruwon woy morumoruma
no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis. Woy tohodpo-
tongnga sikandin atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama amoy
od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta. 18 Na, pomon to noko-ukit don
sikandin to kodposuppit woy kodgeddam, od pokotavang en
sikandin taddot langun no minuvu nod ukit to kodgeddam.

3

Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises

1 Purisu mgo suwod no id aam to Monama amoy'd kovo-
vallan no mgo minuvu rin no od lonug kandin diyot datas to
langit, poomdomma row si Disas nid pomokayan ta. Sikandin
en kos id popiyod to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to kahi rin.
Woy sikandin mandad kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo To-
hodbuwis no id lohinat atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama.
2 Morumoruma sikandin to Monama no id aam kandin, iling
mandad ki Moises no morumoruma to kotundanan din to
kodpiyod taddot mgo minuvu to Monama, no idda en kos
od ngoranan no Baoy't Monama. 3 Piru si Disas, ollog en
no lampas nod posivontuhan kuntra ki Moises, su otid po-
nunggelengan ta kos baoy, iyon lampas no od posivontuhan,
iddos mid bovaa, konna iddos baoy. 4 Oyyos nosorollan ta
no iddos ipat baoy, duwon en id bovaa tadda, piru iddos
Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun. 5 Na si Moises, moru-
moruma sikandin no sudsuhuwon diyon to baoy't Monama.*
Dos pinuungan din, ponunggelengan idda taddot kovonnaan
no id posaddoo to Monama init od ingumon timpu. 6 Piru si
Disas Krays, konna ra sikandin sudsuhuwon to Monama, ko
konna, Anak din en no morumoruma no od ponguu taddot
baoy't Monama, no idda en so langun no mgo sakup din. Na
siketa kos mgo sakup din otid ohotton ta pe-en kos kodsalig ta
taddot id pobporoong ta no ko-immanan.

Yo Row Potoggasa kos Pusung Dow

7 De-en poomdomma row iddos pomandu to Uhis no Ispir-
itu no mid ungketen to,
"Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
8 yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan
to koniyun kovuyyahan.

* **2:16** Od ngoranan mandad si Abraham no "amoy" to langun nod pompomakoy. De-en iddos od ngoranan no koubbaran ni Abraham, apii ron mandad iddos langun nod pompomakoy, ahad konna sikandan mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 4:16-17. * **3:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 12:7.

Su iddon timpu, to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa,* id supak woy id geddaman dan ko ingkon
taman kos posinsya to Monama.”
9 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku
daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
piru id geddaman a pe-en nikandan kod poowetton ku kos
posinsya ku taddot motoggas no uu ran.
10 De-en oray a no nolingasa taddon mgo minuvu woy mid
ikahi a to,
‘Inaayun od polinsuwoy kos poomdom ka-ay'n mgo minuvu,
woy dii ran od tuman to mgo suhu ku.’
11 Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a no,
‘Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id
panoy ku.’ ”*
12 Purisu mgo suwod, ooyyari row inaayun no waa en
sokkad koniyu no morat kos kodbovotasan pomon to diid
pomakoy, oyyos idda en kos od pokoporiyu koniyu pomon
diyot ma-antoy'n Monama. 13 Iyon dow puungi, po-inniyatoy
kow ipat allow laggun to duwon pa timpu, su amoy dii kow od
ko-okalan to saa no od pokopotoggas to koniyun pusung. 14 Su
otik mosalig kos kopomakoy ta riyot ki Disas Krays pomon to
tigkonayan taman to kotompusan, od kolonug ki en taddot
langun no riyot kandin. 15 Yo kow'd kolingow taddot no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan
dangan to koniyun kovuyyahan no id supak dan kos
Monama.”*
16 Na, ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no nokorinog don to
bawos to Monama, piru mid supak pe-en sikandan? Waa
ossa, idda en so mgo Hebreo no id ponguuwan ni Moises to
kodleggua ran pomon diyot Ehipto.* 17 Woy ondoy man iddos
mgo minuvu no id kolingasa-i to Monama daom to oppat-no-
puun lahun? Idda rad en so mgo Hebreo no nokosaa kandin
no id poomatoy riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. 18 Woy ondoy
man iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan to Monama iddot
sosapa sikandin no, dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no
imooyyan no id panoy rin?* Idda rad en so mgo minuvu
no waa id dumoruma kandin. 19 Na, ka-ay ta en pantok
od koovottan, no iddos unayan no waa sikandan noko-usok

* **3:8** Otik diyot Cebuano, disyerto. Inin lugaa, motokkang oraroy kos livuta woy dii golid tuvuwan to pinomuwa. * **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-11. * **3:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8. * **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:1-35. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11.

taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy to Monama,* oyyos waa ran id pomakoy to kahi rin.

4

1 Na ahad waa noko-usok iddon mgo minuvu riyot ingod
no imooyyan no id panoy to Monama, waa en nopalin iddos
tandu rin nod poko-usok kos mgo minuvu rutun. Purisu
od ayyad-ayyad ki, su saddook iddos duma keta, diid poko-
usok. 2 Oyya su nokorinog kid man to Moppiyon Dinoggan
no norinog dangan to keton kovuyyahan moka-atag taddon
imooyyan. Piru ahad norinog dan idda, waa koru-anon tadda
riyot kandan, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy. 3 Na iyon da od
poko-usok taddon imooyyan, siketa en no mid pomakoy. Piru
iddos waa id pomakoy, dii en od poko-usok tadda, oyyos mid
ikahi iddos Monama to,

"Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a, no dii ran en od poko-usok
taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy ku."*

Id oseng din ini, ahad tapoy rin don nopanoy iddon imooyyan
pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod. 4 Oyya su riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama, duwon osengan moka-atag to iko-pittun
allow no mid ungketen to,

"Na, to iko-pittun allow, id imolloy ron iddos Monama to
langun nid puungan din."*

5 Woy moka-atag ka-ay, duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama
riyot kovuyyahan ta no mid ungketen to,

"Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id
panoy ku."*

6 De-en iddos mgo minuvu dangan no nokorinog taddot
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to imooyyan, waa ran noko-
usok tadda, oyyos waa sikandan id pomakoy to Monama.
Piru duwon en dumon mgo minuvu no id kopi-it Monama
nod poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy rin.
7 Purisu id boggoy pe-en iddos Monama to timpu amoy'd
poko-usok tadda, woy iddon timpu, ini ron en no allow.
Oyyos pomon poron ki Josue, nouhoy pa iddos timpu nid
lihad, idda pa mid ikahi mandon iddos Monama ukit ki Harin
David no mid ungketen to,

"Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow."*

8 Nosorollan ta no iddos mooggot no imooyyan no id panoy
to Monama, konna en iddos ingod to Canaan no id piyoddan

---

* **3:19** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon no riyot kotompusan no mgo lokkeb. * **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:2-3. * **4:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8.

ni Josue to kovuyyahan ta. Su otik diyon pa to Canaan
iddon imooyyan, worad nanoy id ikahi iddos Monama no
duwon pa osson allow nod boggayan din to imooyyan kos
mgo minuvu. 9 Na, ko ungketen, duwon pe-en mooggot no
imooyyan atag to mgo minuvu to Monama, amoy od poko-
imolloy sikandan iling to Monama no id imolloy riyot iko-
pittun allow to kodbovaa rin to ingod. 10 Su iddos ahad
ondoy nod poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy
to Monama, od poko-imolloy ron to pinuungan din, iling to
Monama no id imolloy to langun nid puungan din. 11 Purisu
od noonokkalan ta en nod poko-usok taddon imooyyan, su
amoy waa sokkad keta no od poko-iling taddot kovuyyahan
ta no waa noko-usok, oyyos waa sikandan id tuman taddot id
ikahi to Monama.
12 Su ma-antoy kos kahit Monama woy motuus. Motaom
pa ini to polihuma no oruwok taom no od poko-uddok taman
diyot kinoroomman to poomdom woy ginawa, ahad pa riyot
looso-an woy utok to tullan. Oyya su iddos kahit Monama, od
pokopokita to langun no ingowollon to minuvu, ahad iddos
noko-ollos no puhawang din. 13 Oyyos waa en id poko-ollos
pomon to Monama, su nosorollan din kos langun moka-atag
taddot mgo binovallan din, woy od isau ki en kandin atag
taddot langun no nopuungan ta.

Lampas pa si Disas taddot Langun no Tohodbuwis

14 De-en pomon to siketa duwon motuus no Mowwet no
Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no riyot datas to langit, no idda
en si Disas no Anak to Monama, od ohotton ta kos keton kopo-
makoy, woy konna ki od soro nod ponudtuu no si Disas Krays
kos od Longaggon ta. 15 Su iddos keton Mowwet no Ponguu to
mgo Tohodbuwis, nokaabbot to mgo komoometan ta, oyya su
iddos langun nod ko-ukitan ta no kodgeddam, no-ukitan din
en mandad, piru waa en sikandin nopiyod nid puung to saa.
16 Purisu dii ki od ka-aang-aang no porani amoy'd dasaa riyon
to Monama, oyyos mohingginawa sikandin woy eeruwon. Id
ko-eru-i ki nikandin woy od tavang sikandin diyot timpu no
duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ta.

5

1 Iddos minuvu no id aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis pomon to mgo duma rin no Hebreo, id soli-
han sikandin nod isau to Monama atag taddot mgo duma
rin. Sikandin kos od bovuwis taddot id pomboggoy atag to
Monama, woy od poongossa to oyama atag to kodposinsya to
mgo saa. 2 Na pomon to minuvu ra me-en iddon tohodbuwis,
duwon komoometan din. Purisu od kotuig sikandin nod

poowwet to posinsya rin taddot mgo minuvu no nokosuwoy
to id kopi-it Monama, oyyos waa saddoo ran no saa vos
iddos id puungan dan. 3 Woy pomon to duwon mandad ko-
moometan din, ko-ilangan no unna pa sikandin od poongossa
to oyama atag to mgo saa rin, idda pa od poongossa sikandin
atag to dumon minuvu.*
4 Waa minuvu nod unoy-unoy od aam to ko-ugolingun din
amoy'd kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis, su id kopi-i rin iddos bantug. Oyyos idda ra en so
Monama kos od aam to minuvu no od boggayan taddon ban-
tug iling taddot kod-aam din dangan ki Aaron.* 5 Ungketen
dad en mandad si Disas Krays, waa sikandin id unoy-unoy
nid povantug to ko-ugolingun din amoy od kovovallan no
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, ko konna, idda en
so Monama kos id puung tadda. Oyya su mid ikahi sikandin
to,
"Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow."*
6 Duwon mandad id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,
"Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-
tohodbuwis dangan ni Melquisedec."*
7 Iddot timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas to ampow't ingod,
diyot koddasaa rin, id nganoy sikandin diyot Monama duma
to monokkaan kodsinoggow, oyyos nokosaddoo sikandin
no od pokopolegguang kandin iddos Monama pomon diyot
kopotayan. Na id tavak to Monama iddos dosalon din,
su mopoobbava sikandin woy morumoruma to mgo suhu.
8 Oyya su ahad Anak sikandin to Monama, notuig sikandin
nod tuman to mgo suhu to Monama ukit taddot kosupittan
no no-ukitan din. 9 Ukit tadda, novovallan si Disas no ollog
woy waa id pokosawoy no tohodtobbus taddot langun no
morumoruma kandin, amoy od kotanggap dan iddos umuun
waad tomanon no id pomon kandin. 10 Woy id aam mandad
sikandin to Monama no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohod-
buwis iling ki Melquisedec.

Dos Kod-udsuu riyot Kopomakoy

11 Na, mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng doy moka-atag to
pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec woy ni Disas Krays, piru
mohirap ini no id paabbotlabbot koniyu, su motoggas kow
nod poovotton. 12 Nanoy od pokononaw kowd diyon to duma,

* **5:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:11-19. * **5:4** Si Aaron, id aam to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to koubbaran ni Israel. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 28:1. * **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7. * **5:6** Iddot timpu ni Abraham, si Melquisedec kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:18-20; Salmo 110:4; Hebreo 7:1-28.

su nouhoy kowd man diyot kopomakoy. Piru taman ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan kow pe-en nod nonawwan moka-atag to kahit Monama no norinog dowd diyot unna. Noko-iling kow poron to mgo anak no ko-ilangan pa od susu, oyyos dii kow pa man od pokosoppa to mokoggaan mgo koka-an. 13 Oyya su iddos minuvu no iling tadda, waa pa saddoo ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan din, su noko-iling sikandin to anak poron. 14 Piru iddos mokoggaan koka-an, idda en kos ollog nod kannon to mgo buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, oyyos od kotuig don man nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos moppiya woy morat.

6

1 Purisu pomon to nouhoy kid man id pomakoy, ko-ilangan nod udsuu ki pomon diyot unnon mgo nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays, woy od ponayun ki riyot mgo nonaw no od pokomosalig to keton kopomakoy. Konna tad od liilivod-don iddos nopohinonawwan tad, iling to kodtanan taddot waa koru-anon no pinuungan, woy dos moka-atag to kopo-makoy ta riyot Monama. 2 Konna tad mandad od liilivoddon iddos nopohinonawwan tad moka-atag to kodpoboutismu, dos koddasaa ukit to kodtoddung to bollad diyot uu,* dos kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron woy dos kodhukum no waad tomanon kos undahon. 3 Iyon moppiya otik id kopi-it Monama, ponayun ki nod udsuu riyot kodpohinonaw taddot moraom no mgo nonaw moka-atag kandin.

4 Oyyos motoggas don en nod polivoddon woy'd posonditon kos mgo minuvu otik id inoyyug dan don ki Disas. Su dangan, no-owangan don man kos poomdom dan, woy noheddaman dan don iddos kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit, woy nolonug sikandan taddot mgo no-iroomman taddot ko-tuusan to Uhis no Isipiritu. 5 Noheddaman dan don mandad iddos kopiyannoy to kahit Monama, woy dos kotuusan to kodponguu rin init od inguma pon timpu. 6 Piru ahad no-ukitan dan don idda langun, id inoyyuhan dan dad en si Disas. Na, ko ungketen, waa en od pokopiyod kandan no od sondit woy'd livod diyot kopomakoy. Su iddos nopuungan dan, noko-iling to id ulit dan id pakpak diyon to krus iddos Anak to Monama woy id po-ilawan diyot isowwan to langun.

7 Siketa no mgo minuvu, noko-iling ki to kamot no inaayun od uranan. Otid pontuvu ron iddos mgo pinomuwa, duwon koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Na iddos minuvu no iling taddon kamot, od busbusan en to Monama to kopiyannan.

* **6:2** Dos kohulugan to kodtoddung to bollad diyon to koddasaa, idda en so kodbuyu no id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin diyot sokkad no minuvu nod dosalan atag to pinuungan to Monama.

8 Piru ko iyon od pontuvu taddon kamot, iddos mgo aggi woy
sopinit, waa en koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Iyon din od
puungan, od tirukkan din iddon kamot, woy konnad en idda
od tuvuwan to pinomuwa. Na iling mandad tadda, od silutan
en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu nod inoyyug kandin.
9 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ahad ungketen kos mgo
osengan ku, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no konna kow od puung
to iling tadda, su iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow, kilaannan
no notobbus kowd en. 10 Oyya su ollog en kos langun nod pu-
ungan to Monama. Dii rin en od kolingawan iddos kodtavang
dow taddot mgo minuvu rin pomon to koniyun kodginawa
kandin, woy id puungan dow idda taman ko-ungkay. 11 Iyon
dakkoon ingowollon doy, no ipat sokkad koniyu, od ponayun
nod nokkaanokkaa no od puung tadda taman to kotompusan
amoy'd kotuman iddos langun nid immanan dow. 12 Id oseng
doy ini, su amoy dii kow od popopogguu riyot kopomakoy, ko
konna, ilingi row iddos mgo minuvu no pomon to dakkoon
kodsalig dan woy mowwet no kodti-is, notanggap dan iddos
mgo tandu to Monama.

Od Tumanon to Monama iddos Tandu Rin

13 Poomdomma row man iddos tandu to Monama ki Abra-
ham. Pomon to waa od pokolampas to Monama, waa osson
ngaran no id posivonnaa rin taddot kandin no tandu, idda
en so kandin don en no ngaran. 14 Mid ikahi iddos Monama
kandin to,

“Od totandu a kikow no od boggayan ku en sikkow to
kopiyannan
woy od po-urallon ku kos koubbaran du.” *

15 Na si Abraham, pomon to waa id takas nid aangat taddot
tandu to Monama kandin, notanggap din en idda. 16 Otid
posivonnaa kos mgo minuvu no bonnaa en kos osengan
dan, od pongulivot dan diyot ngaran to Monama no lampas
pa kandan. Su ukit tadda, od kosoro en kos kodpo-opuloy
ran. 17 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dangan to
Monama. Id kopi-i rin no id pokita ki Abraham woy taddot
koubbaran din, no dii en od kopalin kos puhawang din. De-
en id posivonnalan din idda ukit to kodpongulivot to kandin
no ngaran. 18 Oyya su otid totandu kos Monama, woy od
posivonnalan din pe-en idda ukit to kodpongulivot to ngaran
din, od kotuman en idda, oyyos dii sikandin od ouhus. Na
ukit ka-ay't oruwa no id puungan din, od kosorollan ta no dii
en od kopalin kos tandu to Monama. Purisu siketa no noka-
aput don kandin, mosalig kos ginawa ta riyot kod-imman no
od tumanon din en iddos tandu rin keta. 19 Inin kod-imman,

* **6:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:16-17.

ini en kos nokomosalig to keton kopomakoy iling to batu no diid kowaong.

Ukit en mandad taddon kod-imman, iling to noko-usok kid diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no riyot divauy to mokoppaan kurtina no riyot daom to templo. Dos kohulugan tadda, worad od poko-allang to kodporani ta riyon to Monama. 20 Oyya su id unna ron man si Disas Krays diyot datas to langit atag keta. Sikandin kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis woy waad tomanon taddot pogko-tohodbuwis din iling ki Melquisedec.

7

Dos Pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec

1 Na si Melquisedec, sokkad no hari dangan diyot bonuwa to Salem, woy tohodbuwis mandad sikandin to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Iddot timpu no id ponalu si Abraham to kodpo-imotayoy ran taddot oppat no hari duma to mgo sundau ran, id tommu si Melquisedec kandin diyon to kod-uli rin, woy id dosalan din si Abraham no od boggayan sikandin to Monama to kopiyannan. 2 Nopongnga idda, id boggoy ni Abraham ki Melquisedec iddos iko-sopuu taddot langun no korotuwan no na-awi rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy.* Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Melquisedec, Hari no Motallong, woy dos ingod no id horiyan din, id ngoranan no Salem, no iddos kohulugan, kosunayan. De-en id ngoranan mandad sikandin no, Hari to Kosunayan. 3 Waa no-ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ko ondoy kos amoy woy inoy ni Melquisedec, ahad iddos kovuyyahan din. Waa mandad no-ituu iddos mokaatag to kodtobbow woy kopotayan din. Purisu noko-iling sikandin taddot Anak to Monama, oyyos waa mandad od tomanon taddot pogko-tohodbuwis din.

4 Poomdomma row iddos lampas no bantug ni Melquisedec. Su unna, ahad si Abraham no novantug no kovuyyahan ta, id boggayan din si Melquisedec to iko-sopuu taddot korotuwan no na-awi rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy. 5 Otik lubbad pa ni Levi* si Melquisedec, moomok nod koovottan iddos kodboggoy ni Abraham kandin. Oyyos duwon Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi, no iddos koubbaran ni Levi no novovallan no tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan no iddos duma ran no mgo Judio, od boggoy kandan to iko-sopuu taddot korotuwan dan ahad pe-en langun dan, koubbaran ni Abraham. 6 Piru si Melquisedec, ahad konna sikandin lubbad ni Levi, id boggayan sikandin ni Abraham to iko-sopuu. Iko-oruwa,

* **7:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:17-20. * **7:5** Si Levi kos anak ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham.

si Melquisedec pe-en kos id dasaa riyon to Monama amoy'd pokotanggap si Abraham to kopiyannan no iyon id tonduwan to Monama. 7 Nokosaddoo ki man no iddos minuvu nod dasaa riyot Monama amoy'd boggoy to kopiyannan, lampas pa no novantug taddot minuvu no id porasaa kandin. 8 Iko-otollu, moka-atag taddot mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran ni Levi no id tanggap to iko-sopuu, minuvu mandad sikandan no duwon kopotayan. Piru si Melquisedec, waa no-ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no id patoy sikandin, ko konna, id posivonnalan no diid kotaman iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din. 9 Iko-oppat, od poko-ikahi ki no ahad si Levi no id pomonnan taddot mgo tohodbuwis nid tanggap to iko-sopuu, iling dad to nokovoggoy sikandin to iko-sopuu riyot ki Melquisedec ukit ki Abraham. 10 Oyya su ahad waa poron nominuvu si Levi iddot timpu no id tommu si Melquisedec ki Abraham, piru riyon don sikandin to lawa ni Abraham no kovuyyahan din.

Si Disas kos Waad Tomanon no Tohodpotongnga to Monama woy riyot mgo Minuvu

11 Nosorollan ta no dangan, iddos koubbaran ni Levi no onsi Aaron, id aam to Monama no mgo tohodbuwis woy id nonaw sikandan to mgo minuvu moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises. Na otik ukit to pogko-tohodbuwis dan, od komotal-long kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konnad nanoy ko-ilangan to ossa pa no tohodbuwis no id popiyod to Monama. Piru konna idda iling taddot pogko-tohodbuwis ni Aaron, ko konna, iling en ki Melquisedec. 12 Na, otik od buwassan man iddos pogko-tohodbuwis to koubbaran ni Levi, ko-ilangan en mandad nod buwassan kos mgo Suhu. 13-14 Nosorollan ta no iddos od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays no id bullas taddot tapoy'n tohodbuwis, lubbad sikandin ni Juda, konna lubbad ni Levi. Waa en ossa no tohodbuwis pomon diyot lubbad ni Juda, idda ra en so od Longaggon. Oyyos waa en mandad osengan ni Moises moka-atag to lub-bad ni Juda no od kovovallan no tohodbuwis.

15 Ka-ay ta en pantok oray'd koovottan, no id buwassan don iddos mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran ni Levi woy dos mgo Suhu, oyyos duwon don osson tohodbuwis no iling ki Melquisedec. 16 Novovallan sikandin no tohodbuwis, konna ukit to kodtuman to Suhu no ko-ilangan nod pomon sikandin to koubbaran ni Levi, ko konna, ukit to motuus no umuu rin no waad tomanon. 17 Oyya su ini en kos posivonnaa moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-
tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec."*
18 De-en id buwassan don to Monama iddos tapoy'n Suhu
moka-atag to mgo tohobuwis, su iling to worad ngipon tadda,
woy konnod od pokotavang keta. 19 Oyyos dii ki en od
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman
taddon mgo Suhu. Piru ko-ungkay, duwon don lampas pa
no moppiyon od immanan ta, oyya su ukit ki Disas, od
pokoporani kid to Monama.
20 Iyon nokomoppiya tadda, su id pongulivot kos Monama
riyot ki Disas, no dii od kotaman kos pogko-tohodbuwis din.
Piru iddos mgo tohodbuwis dangan no koubbaran ni Levi,
waa en id pongulivot kos Monama kandan to iling tadda.
21 Piru to si Disas don kos id boggayan taddon kotundanan,
id dumannan idda to kodpongulivot to Monama. Kahi rin to,
"Siyak kos Monama nod Longaggon, id pongulivot kikow,
woy dii en od kopalin kos poomdom ku, no Tohodbuwis ka to
waad tomanon."*
22 Na pomon taddon kodpongulivot to Monama, nosorollan
ta no si Disas kos posivonnaa no od kotuman en iddos lampas
no moppiya no lammin kodpotonduwoy.
23 Dangan, mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, su otik duwon sokkad
nod patoy, duwon od pokosuvaa amoy'd pokoponayun iddos
pinuungan dan. 24 Piru si Disas Krays, waa kopotayan, de-
en konnad ko-ilangan nod suvalan iddos pogko-tohodbuwis
din, oyya su od taman en idda to waad tomanon. 25 Purisu od
pokotobbus en si Disas to langun nod porani to Monama ukit
kandin. Od pokotobbus sikandin ko-ungkay woy ahad kannu
taddot id ponsalig kandin, su ma-antoy man sikandin to waad
tomanon amoy od dasaa riyot Monama atag kandan.
26 Ollog en no si Disas kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo
Tohodbuwis nod ko-ilonganon ta, oyyos uhis sikandin, motal-
long woy waa id pokosawoy. Id po-ossa sikandin to Monama
pomon diyot mgo mosaasaa, woy id posivontuhan sikandin
no lampas to langun diyot datas to langit. 27 Ossa sikandin
taddot dumon mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Oyya
su ko-ilangan pa sikandan nod poongossa amoy'd bovuwis
ipat allow atag to kandan no mgo saa, woy atag mandad
to saa to mgo minuvu. Piru si Disas Krays, kosokkad da
sikandin id bovuwis atag to saa to mgo minuvu, woy iyon din
id poongossa riyon to krus, iddos kandin no lawa. 28 Dos id
aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id ikuu
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, mgo minuvu ra mandad sikandan

* **7:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4. * **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4.

nod pokopuung to saa. Piru nopongnga iddon mgo Suhu, id pongulivot kos Monama, no iyon din od aamon, iddos kandin no Anak nod kovovallan no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no waa en id pokosawoy, woy od taman to waad tomanon iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din.

8

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy no id Tuman ni Disas Krays

1 Na, iyon kohulugan taddot langun no no-oseng doyd koniyu, no siketa, duwon don Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no riyot datas to langit. Mid unsad sikandin lomig to kowanan to Monama no Motuus to Langun. 2 Dutun, id puung sikandin timbang tohodbuwis diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, no iddos kohulugan, diyon en to mooggot no tolda no simba-an no konna binovallan to minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.

3 Dos langun no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id aam amoy'd bovuwis taddot id pomboggoy woy id poongossa to oyama ayon to Monama. De-en iddos keton Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan en mandad duwon id poongossa rin. 4 Otik ka-ay pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, konna en sikandin od kovovallan no tohodbuwis, oyyos duwon don man mgo tohodbuwis dini no id pomon diyot koubbaran ni Levi iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises. 5 Na, iddos pinuungan dan diyot tolda no simba-an ka-ay to ampow't ingod, noko-iling to aung da taddot tolda no simba-anan diyot datas to langit, su id ikuu ran iddos id puungan diyot datas to langit. Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos dangan to id poohinat pa si Moises to tolda no simba-anan,* id pomonduwan en sikandin to Monama no mid ungketen to, "Ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran du tod bovaa iddos langun woy id po-iling du idda taddot id pokita kud kikow riyot bovungan."*

6 Piru iddos pinuungan no id sanna to Monama ki Disas Krays ko-ungkay, lampas pa no moppiya taddot pinuungan to mgo tohodbuwis ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iling mandad tadda, inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ni Disas no keton tohodpotongnga, moppiya pa taddot unna, oyyos id pomon ini riyot lampas pa no moppiyon mgo tandu to Monama. 7 Otik waa pa nanoy kulang taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy, konnad ko-ilangan nod buwassan pa idda. 8 Oyyos waa nahaa kos Monama taddot pinuungan to mgo

* **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25-27, 30; Levitico 24:1-9. Dos tolda no ayon-anan, binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama. * **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:40.

minuvu no od ikuu taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to,

"Od inguma kos allow no od bovaa a to lammin kodpotonduwoy atag to koubbaran ni Israel woy koubbaran ni Juda.

9 Konnad ini iling taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy to kovuyyahan dan iddot kodpolegguang ku kandan pomon diyot Ehipto.

Oyyos waa ran ponoyuna tid tuman iddos kodpotonduwoy roy, purisu id podtohon kud sikandan.

10 Na, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy nod puungan ku riyot mgo minuvu to Israel init od ingumon mgo allow.

Id ta-aw ku kos koddin mgo Suhu riyot poomdom dan, woy id pomuwa ku ini riyot pusung dan.

Od kovovallan a no Monama ran, woy sikandan, od kovovallan no mgo minuvu ku.

11 De-en to iddon allow, konnad ko-ilangan no od nonaw sikandan moka-atag koddi riyot mgo korumannan dan woy riyot mg oiling dan.

Oyya su langun no minuvu, od pokokilaa ron koddi, dos waa novantug woy dos novantug.

12 Od posinsyan ku kos morat no pinuungan dan, woy dii kud en od sompotton iddos mgo saa ran."*

13 Na, pomon to id ikahi man kos Monama no od bovaa sikandin to lammin kodpotonduwoy, dos kohulugan tadda, no iddos unna, dii ron od kahamit woy to diid kouhoy, od kowora en.

9

Dos Tolda no Simba-anan Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod woy dos diyot Datas to Langit

1 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy to Monama riyot kovuyyahan ta, duwon mgo nonaw moka-atag to ollog no po-ukit to kodsimba kandin. Woy mid bovaa mandad iddos keton kovuyyahan to tolda no simba-anan atag kandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 2 Iddon tolda no simba-anan, duwon oruwon kwartu. Dos unna, od ngoranan no Uhis no Lugaa. Diyot daom tadda, duwon tootawwan to pittun ilowan, woy duwon lomisa nid tawwan to mgo paan no id buwis diyot Monama. 3 Dos iko-oruwon kwartu, id ngoranan no Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no nokorivauy ra en taddot unnon kwartu, woy id po-oottan idda to mokoppaan kurtina. 4 Na rutun, nokota-aw iddos od lolaawan no binovallan pomot buawan, no riyon en od loowon kos insenso no id buwis

* **8:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

diyot Monama. Diyon en mandad iddos kavan no buawan nod ngoranan to Kavan to Kodpotonduwoy. Diyot daom tadda, duwon kuron no buawan no id tawwan to koka-an nod ngoranan to mana.* Diyon en mandad iddos tukod ni Aaron* no mid sosuving woy dos oruwon moumpepen batu* no id sulatan to mgo suhu to Monama. 5 Na riyot ampow taddot kavan, duwon oruwon binovallan no iling to boyo to ponolihan,* patow no riyon en kos Monama.* Nokod-isau sikandan woy nokod-uma kos pakpak dan, no nokotoddung taddot kavan no riyon en no lugaa, od posinsyan kos mgo saa.* Piru konna pa ko-ungkay kos timpu no od ko-ipan ini to kodpaabbotlabbot.

6 Ungketen en dangan kos kodto-oo taddot langun diyot daom to tolda no simba-anan. Na ipat allow, od usok iddos mgo tohodbuwis diyot unnon kwartu amoy od tuman to kandan nod puungan atag to Monama. 7 Piru riyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, idda ra en so mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis kos od poko-usok woy kosokkad da to ipat lahun. Diyot kod-usok din, ko-ilangan nod piyod sikandin to longossa to oyama no id buwis atag to mgo saa rin woy atag to waa tongoddi no saa to mgo minuvu.* 8 Na ukit tadda, id posaddoo to Uhis no Ispiritu, no waa en od poko-usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa laggun to no-iraom poron kos mgo minuvu riyot mgo suhu moka-atag to kod-usok tadda. 9 Idda langun, iling da to mgo ponunggelengan no od nonaw keta ko-ungkay'n timpu. Su iddos kodboggoy woy kodbuwis amoy'd simba to Monama, konna en od pokolinis to poomdom to mgo minuvu nod puung tadda. 10 Oyya su idda langun nod puungan, moka-atag da to lawa iling taddot id diiyan no mgo koka-an, inommon woy nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to kodlinis. Piru dii en idda od pokolinis to poomdom to mgo minuvu. Woy ponayun dan nid ikuu taddon mgo Suhu taman to id inguma kos timpu no id buwassan idda to Monama taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy.

11 Piru ko-ungkay, mid undini ron si Disas Krays, woy sikandin don en kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis. Na ukit kandin, notanggap ta iddos kopiyannan taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy no nopongnga rin. Mid usok sikandin diyot tolda no simba-anan, no riyot datas to langit no lampas

---

* **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:11-35. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 17:1-10. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:1, 27-28. * **9:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kerubin. * **9:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:17-22. * **9:5** Diyot tongannan taddot oruwon ponolihan, id povossik iddos longossa to oyama no id buwis atag to kodposinsya to mgo saa. * **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:1-14.

pa no moppiya woy uhis. Woy konna idda binovallan to
minuvu, oyyos konna man idda ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
12 Kosokkad da sikandin id usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lu-
gaa no riyot datas to langit. Woy konna longossa to kambing
woy longossa to natit baka kos id buwis din, ko konna, iddos
kandin don en no longossa. Ukit tadda, notanggap ta iddos
kodtobbus taman to waad tomanon.
13 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy, otik duwon mgo min-
uvu no nolibmitan pomon to nokosaa sikandan diyot id
diiyan to pomokayon dan, dii sikandan od pokolonug to kod-
simba riyot Monama. Ko-ilangan nod poongossan sikandan
to turun baka o kambing, woy od bukbukan to avu taddot
id loow no natit baka amoy od kolinisan mandon sikandan.*
14 Na otid pokolinis man iddos longossa to oyama, lampas pe-
en iddos longossa ni Disas Krays. Oyyos ukit to kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu no waa kopotayan, id buwis ni Disas Krays
kos kandin no lawa no waa en saa riyot Monama. Su iddos
longossa rin, od pokolinis en to poomdom ta no nolibmitan to
waa koru-anon no pinuungan, amoy od pokosimba kid diyon
to ma-antoy'n Monama.
15 Purisu ukit ka-ay'n lammin kodpotonduwoy, si Disas
Krays kos tohodpotongnga atag keta riyon to Monama, su
amoy iddos langun nid aam din, od pokotanggap taddot waad
tomanon no kopiyannan no id tandu rin. Bonnaa en ini,
oyyos pomon to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, nokolegguang
don sikandan pomon diyot langun no morat no pinuungan
dan iddot timpu no no-iraom pa sikandan taddot unnon
kodpotonduwoy. 16-17 Su otik duwon od bovallan no kodpo-
tonduwoy, ko-ilangan en no duwon id poongossa no oyama
no id buwis atag taddon kodpotonduwoy. Oyya su iddos po-
unsaran tadda, ko-ilangan ukit to kopotayan taddot buwis,
woy dii idda od koposivonnalan otik no-uyag pa iddos oyama
no id buwis taddon kodpotonduwoy. 18 Purisu idda en kos
unayan, no ahad iddos unnon kodpotonduwoy nid puungan
to Monama, waa koru-anon otik waa idda poongossa-i. 19 Su
id posaddoo ni Moises diyot mgo minuvu iddos langun no
suhu to Monama. Nopongnga idda, id angoy rin kos longossa
to natit baka woy kambing woy id podsambut din idda to
oweg. Na, id angoy rin mandad kos bowvuut karnero no id
tinan to moollutu, woy id takos din idda riyot panga to kayu
no isopo. Id aggom din idda riyot longossa, woy id povossik
din diyot libru no id sulatan to mgo Suhu, ahad diyot langun
no minuvu. 20 Na mid ikahi si Moises to, “Inin longossa kos
od pokomosalig to kodpotonduwoy no id suhu to Monama

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 19:9.

no od tumanon dow."* 21 Iling mandad tadda, id povossikan
ni Moises to longossa iddos tolda no simba-anan, woy dos
langun no kosongkapan atag to kodsimba to Monama. 22 Su
riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko-ilangan no duwon en longossa
amoy id linis taddot langun, oyyos gali od koposinsyan kos
mgo saa, otik duwon id potihis no longossa.
23 Na, ko-ilangan nod linisan to longossa to mgo oyama
iddos langun no id ilingan da riyot datas to langit. Piru
lampas pa no moppiya iddos mooggot no simba-an no riyot
datas langit, de-en ko-ilangan en idda to lampas pa no mop-
piyon buwis. 24 Purisu waa id usok si Disas Krays diyot
tolda no simba-anan no binovallan to minuvu no id po-iling
da taddot mooggot diyot datas to langit. Su riyon don en
sikandin to langit woy ko-ungkay, diyon sikandin amoy'd isau
to Monama atag keta. 25 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis no Hebreo, ko-ilangan no ipat lahun, od bovuwis
sikandan to longossa to oyama. Piru si Disas Krays, waa id
bovuwis to kandin no lawa ipat lahun, ko konna, kosokkad
da en. 26 Su otik ungketen pa kos id puungan din, komo-
uraa nanoy sikandin id oilasoy to kopotayan pomon poron
to kodbovaa to ingod. Piru iyon id puungan din, diyot morin
timpu, kosokkad da en sikandin mid undini to ingod amoy'd
awa to keton mgo saa ukit to kodbuwis to kandin no lawa.
27 Na moka-atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
kosokkad da sikandan od patoy woy kopongnga, od isau ron
diyot kodhukum. 28 Ungketen dad en mandad si Disas Krays,
kosokkad da sikandin id patoy amoy'd tiyang to saa to mo-
uraan minuvu. Woy od livod sikandin ka-ay't ingod, piru
konnad atag to mgo saa ta, ko konna, amoy od tobbus taddot
langun no id aangat kandin.

10

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Kodbuwis ni Disas Krays

1 Na, iddos mgo Suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moi-
ses, iling da idda to aung nod posaddoo taddot mooggot no
kopiyannan nod inguma pa ukit ki Disas Krays. De-en ipat
lahun, ahad od liilivoddon dan iddos kodbovuwis nod ikuu
to mgo Suhu, konna en idda od pokotavang kandan no od
kovovallan no mgo minuvu no waa id pokosawoy. 2 Su
otik molinis don en sikandan pomon to kodbovuwis, konnad
nanoy sikandan od popoomdom no nokosaa poron, woy dii
ron nanoy ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa sikandan. 3 Piru iyon
mooggot moka-atag taddot kodbovuwis dan ipat lahun, od
posampot idda kandan no duwon poron mgo saa ran. 4 Oyya

* **9:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 24:6-8; Lucas 22:20.

su iddos longossa to mgo turu no baka woy mgo kambing, dii
en od poko-awa to mgo saa.
5 Ini en kos unayan no iddot kod-undini ni Disas Krays to
ampow't ingod, mid ikahi sikandin diyot Monamon Amoy rin
to,
"Konna iddos kodboggoy to mgo buwis woy dos kodpoon-
gossa to mgo oyama kos id kopi-i ru.
Purisu id boggayan a nikkow to lawa amoy id buwis.
6 Oyyos waa ka en nahaa taddot id loow no mgo oyama no
id buwis, woy taddot id poongossa atag to kod-awa to
mgo saa."
7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to,
"Oh Monama, ini ad amoy'd tuman to id kopi-i ru, iling taddot
osengan du moka-atag koddi riyot Nosulat no Kahi
ru."*
8 Na, od livoddon ta iddos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni
Disas. Unna, mid ikahi sikandin no waa nopi-i woy waa
nahaa-i to Monamon Amoy iddos mgo buwis no id boggoy
kandin to mgo minuvu. Id ikahi rin idda, ahad noko-ikuu
rad diyot mgo Suhu. 9 Mid ikahi mandon ni Disas, no ka-ay
ron sikandin amoy'd tuman to id kopi-it Monama. Purisu od
kosorollan ta, no id awa to Monama iddos tapoy'n po-ukit to
kodbuwis ukit to mgo oyama, woy id buwassan din idda to
lammin po-ukit no idda en so lawa ni Disas Krays. 10 Woy
pomon to id tuman din iddos id kopi-it Monama, na-awa ron
kos mgo saa ta ukit to kosokkad da no kodbuwis ni Disas
Krays to kandin no lawa.
11 Na iddos mgo tohodbuwis no Hebreo, ko-ilangan allow-
allow en nod lohinat diyot tolda no simba-anan woy od ulit-
ulit sikandan nod bovuwis diyon to Monama. Piru inin
kodbovuwis dan, dii en od poko-awa to saa to mgo minuvu.
12 Piru si Disas Krays, kosokkad da en mid buwis to kandin
no lawa atag to mgo saa ta, woy konnad ko-ilangan nod ulit-
uliton pa. Na nopongnga rin puungi idda, id unsad sikandin
lomig to kowanan to Monama. 13 Woy ko-ungkay, diyon don
si Disas id aangat taman tod kotalu ron to Monama iddos
od pongkuntra ki Disas, woy id po-iraom din sikandan to
kodponguu ni Disas. 14 Na ukit taddot sokkad da no buwis,
iddos mgo minuvu no id linisan din, worad id pokosawoy
kandan taman to waad tomanon.
15 Nosorollan ta no bonnaa en ini, su id posivonnaa iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama taddot id
ikahi tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
16 "Ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ku riyot
mgo minuvu init od ingumon mgo allow.

* **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 40:6-8.

Na, id pomuwa ku kos koddin mgo suhu riyot pusung dan
woy id ta-aw ku idda riyot poomdom dan."
17 Mid ikahi mandon sikandin to,
"Dii kud en od sompotton iddos mgo saa ran woy dos morat
no pinuungan dan nod supak to suhu to Monama."*
18 De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa to oyama atag to
saa, oyyos noposinsyan kid man to Monama.

Od Ponayun Ki nod Salig taddot id Immanan Ta

19 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to longossa ni Disas no id
tihis, duwon don kodsalig ta nod usok diyot Lampas no
Uhis no Lugaa riyot datas to langit, no iddos kohulugan, od
pokoporani kid to Monama. 20 Su ukit to kodbuwis to kandin
no lawa, iling to novendas don iddos mokoppaan kurtina no
noko-allang to daan to kod-usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no
Lugaa. Oyya su id lukatan din don iddos lammin daan atag
keta amoy od pokoporani kid to Monama, woy inin daan kos
od tuntuu keta riyot umuu no waad tomanon. 21 Woy ko-
ungkay, siketa, duwon don motuus no Mowwet no Ponguu
to mgo Tohodbuwis, woy sikandin en kos ponguu ta no
mgo minuvu to Monama. 22 De-en ko-ilangan nod porani ki
riyot Monama to bonnaavonnaa duma to dakkoon kodsalig
kandin, su nosorollan ta no nolinisan don kos kodpopoom-
dom ta no nokosaa ki poron. Oyya su iling to id povossikan
don idda to longossa ni Disas Krays, woy no-unavan don
kos lawa ta ukit to molinis no oweg.* 23 Ponayun ki no
mosalig diyot ko-immanan no id ponudtuu ta, woy konna ki
od duworuwa, oyyos od kosolihan kos Monama no od tuman
taddot tandu rin keta. 24 Dii ki od kolingow nod potovangoy
inaayun, su amoy od monit pe-en kos kodpohinowannoy ta
woy'd puung ki to moppiya. 25 Dii ki od iling to duma no id
soro to kodlolivuung atag to kodsimba to Monama, ko konna,
od po-inniyatoy ki, labbi ron en to od kokita tad no asow ron
od inguma iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta.

26 Su otik duwon don koovottan ta taddot bonnaan nonaw,
piru od tongoddan ta pe-en nod puung to saa, worad en id
buwis ta no od poko-awa to keton mgo saa. 27 Worad od
immanon taddot minuvu no id puung tadda, su idda ra en so
moka-arat-arat no kodsilut to Monama kos od ingumannon
din, woy dos golid luhindab no apuy no od tutung taddot
langun nod ponsupak kandin. 28 Dangan, otik duwon od
supak to mgo Suhu ni Moises, od imotayan sikandin to waa
eru, otid koposivonnalan to oruwa o otollun minuvu no

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:33-34. * **10:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 29:4; Levitico 16:4.

bonnaa en no nokosaa sikandin.* 29 Na, ko ungketen kos
kosupittoy to silut taddot id supak to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
lampas pe-en iddos minuvu nod poddisokkan din to kod-
ontong iddos Anak to Monama! Oyyos waa rin boggayi to
koru-anon iddos longossa ni Disas no id posivonnaa taddot
kodpotonduwoy to Monama woy id linis to kandin no mgo
saa. Su riyot kodpuung din tadda, id sumpalit din iddos Uhis
no Ispiritu no od ko-eruwan kandin.
30 Oyya su nokilaa ta iddos Monama no mid ikahi to,
"Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut
taddot od puung kikow to morat!"
Woy duwon pe-en id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,
"Od hukuman tod Longaggon iddos mgo minuvu rin."*
31 Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod po-
umannan to silut to ma-antoy'n Monama.
32 Sompotta row iddot unnon timpu to lammi pa nopoke-
san kos koniyun poomdom taddot bonnaan nonaw no id
pomokayan dow. Na ahad lampas kos kodposuppit koniyu,
id ti-is dow idda woy waa na-antog kos koniyun kopomakoy.
33 Duwon timpu no id po-ilawan kow riyot isowwan to mo-
uraan minuvu, woy id ponlompossan pomon to kopomakoy
row ki Disas Krays. Duwon mandad timpu no ahad konna
sikiyu kos id poosayan, id tovangan woy id pokita row no
duma row en iddos id posupittan. 34 No-eruwan kow taddot
duma row nod pompomakoy no id prisu. Woy ahad id
ahawan kow to langun no koruwonnan dow, piru ungketen
dad en kos koniyun kahaan. Oyya su nosorollan dow no
lampas pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot od kokomunoy
row riyot datas to langit, woy dii en idda od kowora woy'd
taman to waad tomanon.
35 De-en yo row woranna kos koniyun kodsalig to Monama,
su dakkoo en kos ganti nod kotanggap dow pomon kandin.
36 Ko-ilangan no moti-isti-is kow amoy'd kotuman dow iddos
id kopi-it Monama, woy od pokotanggap kow taddot id tandu
rin. 37 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Konnod kouhoy, od inguma ron iddos od oongatan dow, su
dii en sikandin od lewanglewang.
38 Iddos minuvu nid podmotallong ku ukit to kopomakoy rin
koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
Piru kod inoyyuhan a nikandin, dii a en od kahaa kandin."*

---

* **10:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:2-7. * **10:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35-36; Salmo 135:14. * **10:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:3-4.

39 Piru siketa, konna ki iling taddot mgo minuvu no id inoyyug
to Monama Monama woy'd silutan, ko konna, mosalig kos
keton kopomakoy woy pomon tadda, od kotobbus ki.

11

Dos Kopomakoy taddot mgo Minuvu Dangan

1 Na, ondan man kos kopomakoy? Dos kopomakoy, idda en
so kodsalig ta nod kotuman en iddos mgo tandu to Monama
no id immanan ta. Woy ahad waa ta poron idda nokita,
oraroy ta no nosorollan nod inguma en idda.
2 Iddos kovuyyahan ta, id kahaa-i to Monama pomon to
kopomakoy ran.
3 Pomon to kopomakoy, od koovottan ta no inis ingod woy
dos langit, binovallan to Monama ukit da en to kandin no
kahi. De-en inis langun nod kokita, waa bovalli pomon diyot
od kokita.*
4 Poomdomma row man si Abel. Pomon to kopomakoy
rin, lampas no moppiya iddos kodbuwis din diyot Monama
kuntra taddot kodbuwis to kakoy rin no si Cain. De-en ukit
to kopomakoy ni Abel, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama woy
id podmotallong din sikandin, su id tanggap din man iddos
buwis ni Abel.* Ahad nouhoy ron sikandin id patoy, piru id
inniyat ki poron nikandin ukit taddot moppiyon ponungge-
lengan to kopomakoy rin.
5 Na si Enoc mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, waa
sikandin id ukit to kopotayan, su id batun man sikandin
to Monama, de-en worad sikandin nokita ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Woy no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no iddot
waa poron novatun si Enoc, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama.*
6 Waa en minuvu no id kahaa-i to Monama otik waa kopo-
makoy rin. Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod porani to Monama,
ko-ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin no duwon en Monama,
woy od boggayan din to ganti iddos minuvu nod nangkap
kandin.
7 Na si Noe mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman
din iddos id ikahi to Monama moka-atag to od ingumon mgo
kotomanan no waa rin pa nokita. Purisu id bovaa sikandin
to arka, amoy dii sikandin od ka-apii nod koonnod woy dos
kandin no pomilya. Ukit to kopomakoy rin, id podmotallong
sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos dumon minuvu, no-ipannas
sikandan pomon to waa ran id pomakoy to Monama.*

---

* **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:1-31; Salmo 33:6, 9. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:3-10. * **11:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 5:21-24. * **11:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:13-22.

8 Na si Abraham, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman din
iddos suhu to Monama no od po-undiyonnon sikandin to
ingod no id tandu kandin. Id tanan sikandin diyot ingod din
ahad waa saddoo rin ko ingkon sikandin od isau.* 9 Woy
pomon to kopomakoy rin, ahad diyon don sikandin to ingod
no id tandu kandin to Monama, waa sikandin id tullid nid
bovaoy, su id oubpa ra sikandin diyot tolda iling to konna
mohingod dutun. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos anak din
no si Isaac woy dos apu rin no si Jacob. Dos id ubpan dan,
tolda ra ahad id tandu ron to Monama no od kokomunoy ran
iddon lugaa. 10 Su iyon din od immanon, iddos bonuwa no
riyot datas to langit no od taman to waad tomanon, oyyos
Monama kos id puhawang woy mid bovaa tadda.
11-12 Na si Sara mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, noko-
anak poron sikandan ahad buyyag don woy dii nanoy od
poko-anak, woy buyyag don mandad oraroy si Abraham woy
worad en ko-immanan nod poko-anak pa ukit ki Sara. Piru
pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham no iddos Monama, od
tuman en taddot tandu rin, novovallan sikandin nid pomon-
nan to mo-uraan koubbaran, iling ko-uralloy to bitu-on diyot
langit woy paok to dahat no diid ko-iyap.*
13 Na iddon mgo minuvu, id poomatoy ron no mosalig
kos kandan no kopomakoy. Ahad waa ran notanggap iddos
tandu to Monama iddot no-uyag pa sikandan, piru iling to
nopantow ran don tapoy no od kotanggap dan en iddos tandu
to Monama init morin mgo allow. De-en waa kodduworuwa
ran nid ikahi, no mgo moholiyug da sikandan ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod. 14 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos
mgo minuvu nid ikahi to iling tadda, duwon pa osson ingod
nod immanon dan no kandan don en. 15 Su otik diyon pa
to poomdom onni Abraham iddos ingod nid pomonnan dan,
nokolivod poron nanoy sikandan dutun. 16 Piru iyon dan en
od immanon, iddos lampas pa no moppiyon ingod no riyot
datas to langit. Purisu konna id ko-ilow to Monama no od
ngoranan sikandin no Monama ran, su id panoy rin don man
iddos bonuwa atag kandan.
17-18 Pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham, iddot id geddaman
sikandin to Monama, nopanoy sikandin nod imatoy taddot
soosokkad no anak din no si Isaac* amoy id buwis diyot
Monama, ahad pe-en si Isaac kos id tonduwan to Monama
no od pomonnan to kandin no koubbaran. 19 Oyya su id
pomakoy si Abraham, no otid patoy man si Isaac, od poko-
vadnow en kandin iddos Monama. Su otik waa pa sugga-a to

* **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-5. * **11:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:11-14; 21:2. * **11:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:1-14.

Monama si Abraham, od patoy en nanoy si Isaac. De-en nokoiling dad to novadnow si Isaac pomon diyot kopotayan.
20 Na si Isaac, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id dosalan din
no iddos mgo anak din no si Jacob woy si Esau amoy od
pokotanggap to kopiyannan init morin mgo allow.*
21 Si Jacob mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow
ron sikandin od patoy, id dasaa sikandin nod boggayan to
Monama to kopiyannan iddos oruwon apu rin no anak ni
Jose.* Woy mid unduk sikandin diyot tukod din amoy'd simba
riyon to Monama.
22 Na si Jose, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow ron sikandin
od patoy, mid ikahi sikandin no od inguma kos timpu nod
awa iddos koubbaran ni Israel diyot ingod to Ehipto. Woy
id ponaantaan sikandin no od piyoddon dan iddos tullan din
amoy id lobbong diyot ingod nod undiyonnan dan.*
23 Pomon to kopomakoy to amoy woy inoy ni Moises, id ol-
los dan sikandin daom to otollun buwan nopongnga sikandin
id tobbow. Waa ran novaakki ahad id supak dan iddos suhu
to hari no od imotayan iddos langun no anak no mama to mgo
Hebreo no lammid tobbow, oyyos nokita ran no konna awang
no anak si Moises.*
24 Na si Moises mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, iddot
id dakkoo ron sikandin, id bolivad sikandin nod ngoranan
no apu to harit Ehipto, ahad id onnat sikandin taddot ba-
ay no anak en to harit Ehipto.* 25 Suwamig id ti-is din
iddos kodposuppit duma taddot iling din no mgo minuvu
to Monama, kuntra tod oubpa sikandin diyot baoy to hari
no od kahaahaa nod puung to saa, oyyos iddon kahaan, od
lihad da. 26 Id popoomdom sikandin no moppiya pa nod ti-
is sikandin to kodsumpalit pomon to ko-immanan din taddot
od ingumon Mesiyas kuntra tod koratu sikandin diyot Ehipto.
Oyya su iyon din od ingowollon nod kotanggap din iddos
ganti no id pomon diyot Monama init morin allow.
27 Woy pomon to kopomakoy ni Moises, id tanan sikandin
diyot Ehipto woy waa sikandin novaakki taddot langot to
hari. Ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan din, waa en sikandin id
livod, oyya su iling to nokita rin no id duma kandin iddos
Monama no diid kokita. 28 Pomon to kopomakoy, id tuman
din iddos suhu to Monama moka-atag taddot Kodlihad to
Ponolihan. Id pomonduwan din iddos langun no koubbaran
ni Israel no od poletan to longossa to karnero iddos mgo

* **11:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 27:27-29; 39-40. * **11:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 47:31; 48:1-20. * **11:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 50:24-25. * **11:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:22; 2:2. * **11:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:10-12.

sobbangan, su amoy diid opilon tod imatoy taddot ponolihan
to Monama iddos ponganoy no mgo anak dan.*
29 Na iddos koubbaran ni Israel, pomon to kopomakoy ran,
id batas sikandan diyot Moollutun Dahat no nokodba-ad woy
notokkang don iddos livuta nid boyan dan. Piru iddos langun
no sundau to Ehipto no id loupug kandan, nongoonnod, su id
podko-ot don man to Monama iddos dahat.*
30 Woy pomon to kopomakoy to koubbaran ni Israel, non-
gohobba iddos motikang no aavat no batu no nokolingkus
diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jerico, nopongnga ran idda
lingkuslingkusi daom to pittun allow.*
31 Na si Rahab no id bovoligya dangan to lawa rin, pomon
to kopomakoy rin, waa sikandin opila tid imatoy duma taddot
mgo mohingod diyot Jerico no id ponsupak to Monama. Oyya
su id tovangan din man iddos oruwon minuvu no id popiyod
ni Josue* amoy'd poni-id ko ingkon lomig kos kotoluwan to
Jerico.
32 Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos kod-oituu ku moka-atag
to kopomakoy taddot kovuyyahan ta, oyyos kulang don
kos timpu to kod-oituu moka-atag ongki Gideon, ki Barac,
ki Samson, ki Jefte, ki David, ki Samuel woy taddot mgo
propeta.* 33 Su iddon mgo minuvu, pomon to kopomakoy
ran, id talu ran to kodpo-imotayoy iddos doorakkoon ingod.
Dos duma kandan, motallong kos kodponguu diyot kandan
no ingod, woy dos duma, nokotanggap taddot mgo tandu
to Monama kandan. Woy dos duma kandan, id talu ran
iddos movuut no mgo liyun no iling tid takkom kos bivig
amoy diid pokokahat.* 34 Dos duma kandan, id loow riyot
golid luhindab no apuy, piru waa ran nomonnu.* Woy
duwon duma no nokopaahuy pomon diyot od pon-imatoy
kandan. Idda mandad so duma, ahad duwon komoometan,
piru id boggayan sikandan to Monama to konokkaan. Woy
novovallan sikandan no movuut diyot kodpo-imotayoy, woy
nokopaahuy kandan iddos mgo sundau pomon diyot dumon
ingod. 35 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay no pomon to kopomakoy
ran, no-uyag mandon iddos mgo anak dan no id poomatoy
ron.*

---

* **11:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-30. * **11:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 14:21-31. * **11:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 6:12-21. * **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:22-25. * **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Maghuhukom 6:11-8:32 (Gideon); 4:6-5:31 (Barac); 13:2-16:31 (Samson); 11:1-33 (Jefte); 1 Samuel 16:1; 1 Hari 2:11 (David); 1 Samuel 1:1; 25:1 (Samuel). * **11:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 6:1-27. * **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 3:1-30. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:17-24; 2 Hari 4:25-37.

Woy duwon duma no id podsuwamig dan nod patoy riyot kodposuppit, woy id elle ran nod polegguangon diyot prisuwan, kuntra tod inoyyuhan dan kos kandan no kopomakoy. Oyya su id salig dan nod kovadnow sikandan woy od kotanggap dan iddos lampas pa no moppiyon umuu.

36 Idda mandad so duma, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id po-ilawan sikandan woy ayas id pomodasan, woy duwon pe-en duma no id pombaku to kodina woy id pomprisu.
37 Duwon mandad duma no id ponlumbahan to batu taman tid patoy, dos duma, id podtongnga tid gavas kos lawa ran woy dos duma, id pomonibbas. Duwon duma kandan no iyon dan dobbo id umpak, iddos kindaat karnero woy kambing. Noompasan dan no worowora, od ooyuwon woy id posupittan. 38 De-en iddon mgo minuvu, ahad ingkon dobbo sikandan od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa woy id oollos dan diyot buvunganon, diyot mgo langub to daama woy mgo bobbo riyot livuta. Immat wora koru-anon dan, piru iyon bonnaa, konna ollog nod pokodduma ran taddot mgo minuvu no ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

39 Pomon taddot kopomakoy ran, oray'n nahaa kos Monama kandan. Piru ahad ungketen, waa ran pa notanggap iddos id tandu to Monama kandan taman tid poomatoy ran. 40 Oyyos duwon lampas pa no moppiyon puhawang to Monama atag keta. Id kopi-i rin no od kolonug ki kandan diyot kodtuman din taddot tandu rin, amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo minuvu rin no waa id pokosawoy.

12

Dos Kodpotullid to Monama taddot mgo Anak Din

1 Na siketa ko-ungkay, noko-iling ki to id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu no id tonuran taddot mo-uraan od pompomakoy dangan no noposivonnalan no mooggot kos kandan no kopomakoy riyon to Monama. De-en ko-ilangan no od iling ki to tohodlungkossu, woy id sowela ta kos langun nod pokobaavag keta riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama, labbi ron iddos saa nod pokoporellos keta. Od nokkaanokkaa ki to kodlungkossu riyot daan no id aam to Monama atag keta taman tod poko-inguma ki riyot od tomanan. 2 Konna ta id posuwoy kos kodtongtong ta riyot ki Disas, oyyos sikandin kos id pomonnan to keton kopomakoy, woy sikandin kos tohod-ipongnga tadda taman to worad kulang. Oyya su id ti-is sikandin diyon to krus woy id podtohon din iddos ilow

tadda,* su iyon din id poomdom, iddos kahaan to kodtobbus din keta. Na ko-ungkay, diyon don sikandin mid unsad lomig to kowanan to Monama.

3 Poomdomma row iddos kodti-is ni Disas to langun no mosaasaa no id supak kandin, amoy dii kow od ko-obbod woy'd soro riyot kopomakoy. 4 Su iddos kovonnaan, waa pa sokkad koniyu no id imotayan pomon to kod-atu row to saa.

5 Nolingawan dowd bo iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama atag koniyu no id ngoranan no mgo anak din? Su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,

“Anak ku, yo ru poddisokki to koru-anon iddos kodpotullid
kikow tod Longaggon,
woy yo kod ko-obbod otik od suggan ka.
6 Oyya su iddos langun no id dokollan ku to ginawa, od
tuliddon ku en.
Woy dos langun nid ngoranan ku no koddin mgo anak, od
pipitan ku en amoy'd suggan.”*

7 De-en otik duwon mgo kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, tiisa row, su ini en kos po-ukit to Monama to kodnonaw koniyu pomon to mgo anak kow me-en nikandin. Oyyos waa anak no diid tuliddon to amoy rin. 8 Dos Monama, od potullid to langun no anak din. Otik waa kow id posupittan to Monama amoy'd potullid koniyu, konna kow mooggot no mgo anak din, ko konna, noko-iling kow to mgo anak to daan. 9 Duhang pa tadda, otid po-iraom ki to kodpotullid to mgo amoy ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy id rispituwan ta sikandan, lampas pe-en nod po-iraom ki to kodpotullid taddot Monamon Amoy no riyot datas to langit amoy'd pokotanggap ki to umuun waad tomanon. 10 Dos mgo amoy ta, id potullid keta to moobbava ra no timpu, woy od puungan dan iddos diyot poomdom dan nod pokomoppiya atag keta. Piru iddos Monama, id potullid keta atag to kopiyannan ta amoy'd od poko-iling ki kandin no waa en saa. 11 Bonnaa en no konna ki od kahaa otik id potullid ki, su mosakit en idda. Piru kopongnga tadda, od kotullid kos kodbovotasan ta woy mosunay ron kos ginawa ta.

12 De-en yo kowd ko-obbod, ko konna, ohotta row kos koniyun ginawa woy kodsalig diyon to Monama. 13 Ikula row kos motullid no daan, su amoy od ilingan kow taddot mgo minuvu no iling tod tengkod dobbo kos kopomakoy. Ukit ka-ay, konnad sikandan od moomet, ko konna, od monokkaa en mandon.

---

* **12:2** Dos kopotayan diyon to krus, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow, oyya su ini en kos silut taddot minuvu no kriminal. Konna ra idda, od lobbasan iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus. * **12:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:11-12.

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Inoyyug to Kopiyannoy to Monama

14 Noonokkali row no moppiya kos koroniyan dow riyot
langun, woy poriyu kow to saa amoy'd kahaa kos Monama.
Su iddos minuvu no konna molinis diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, konna en od pokokita tod Longaggon. 15 Ooyyari
row no waa sokkad koniyu no od inoyyug woy'd elle taddot
kopiyannoy to Monama. Oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung to
ungketen, mo-uraa kos od ko-okoy rin diyot kodpuung to saa,
su od poko-iling sikandin to mopet no pinomuwa no od tuvu
nod pokosamuk ukit to ilu tadda. 16 Ooyyari row mandad
no waa sokkad koniyu nod laayuk to konna rin sawa, woy
yo kowd ikuu taddot mgo minuvu no waa Monama iling ki
Esau no id bullas din kos pogkoponganoy rin taddot toonaw
sokkad no yohung no koka-an.* 17 Oyyos nosorollan ta no
kopongnga tadda, id ayas pe-en id buyu si Esau riyot amoy
rin no od dosalan sikandin amoy'd pokotanggap mandad to
kopiyannan. Piru ondan pobbo, su dii rin don en od ka-
awi iddos pogkoponganoy rin ahad od patoy pa sikandin
to kodsinoggow. 18 Purisu noonokkalan ta nod poriyu to
saa, su iddos kodporani ta riyot Monama, konna iling taddot
kovuyyahan ta. Oyyos id porani ran diyot Buvungan to Sinai
no duwon nokita ran no mid loglog no apuy woy moka-
arat-arat no mosukirom woy duwon monokkaan kaamag.
19 Nokorinog sikandan to morahingdahing no trumpeta woy
moka-arat-arat no bawos to Monama. To norinog dan idda,
id po-eru-eru ran no dii ron sikandan od porinoggon tadda.
20 Oyya su oray sikandan no no-oratan taddot osengan din no
mid ungketen to,

"Otik duwon od pokohedda ka-ay'n buvungan, ahad pa iddos
oyama, od lumbahon en to batu taman tod patoy."*

21 Lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos nokita ran to iddon
timpu, su ahad si Moises, noko-ikahi no goli sikandin id
pongookoo to mattag allak din.*

22 Piru siketa ko-ungkay, iyon tad id poroniyan iddos Bu-
vungan to Sion, no idda en kos bonuwa nod ngoranan to Lam-
min Jerusalem diyot datas to langit no id ubpan to ma-antoy'n
Monama. Woy riyon en iddos maanmaan no ponolihan no
od pongokahaa nod simba to Monama. 23 Nolonug kid duma
taddot od lolivuung nod pompomakoy timbang ponganoy
no mgo anak to Monama, no nosulat don kos mgo ngaran
diyot datas to langit. Dutun, od pokoporani kid to Monama
no tohodhukum to langun. Woy riyon ki en mandad duma

* **12:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:27-34. * **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 19:12-23; 20:18-21. * **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 9:19.

taddot mgo gimukud to motallong no minuvu no id poomatoy
ron woy waa id pokosawoy. 24 Od pokoporani ki mandad
ki Disas Krays no keton tohodpotongnga no id posivonnaa
taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy ukit to longossa rin nid tihis.
Oyya su lampas pa no moppiya iddos longossa rin no timbang
id ponudtuu moka-atag to kodposinsya to saa kuntra taddot
longossa ni Abel no timbang id nganoy ra to kodbalus.*
25 Ooyyari row no dii kow od povovongoo taddot id ikahi to
Monama koniyu. Su otik id silutan man iddos kovuyyahan
ta no waa id pominog taddot id ikahi ni Moises ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, iyon ki pobbo no diid silutan otid elleyan ta
iddos kahi no id pomon diyot datas to langit. 26 Dangan, to
mid ikahi iddos Monama riyot Buvungan to Sinai, goli na-
antog kos livuta. Piru ko-ungkay, id totandu sikandin no od
umanon din tod antog kos livuta, woy konna ra inis livuta, ko
konna, ahad mandad iddos diyot langit.* 27 Dos kohulugan
taddon osengan, no od inguma kos timpu no iddos langun no
binovallan nod ka-antog, od kowora, su amoy iddos diid ka-
antog, idda en kos od kosama.*
28 Purisu od posolamat ki to Monama, oyyos od kolonug kid
to kodhari rin no diid ka-antog. Od simba-anon ta sikandin
woy'd posivontuhon nod dumannan to allak su ini en kos id
kahaa-i rin. 29 Oyya su iddos Monama nod simba-anon ta,
od silut to mgo minuvu iling tod luhindab no apuy nod poko-
ibmuk to langun.*

13

Dos Pinuungan no id Kahaa-i to Monama

1 Ponayun kow pohinowannoy timbang toosuwod diyon
to kopomakoy. 2 Yo kow'd kolingow nod olit-olit woy od
tuhanuu to mgo moholiyug nod inguma riyot ubpan dow.
Oyyos duwon id puung to ungketen no waa saddoo ran no
mgo ponolihan bos kos id olit-olit dan.* 3 Yo kow'd kolingow
nod tavang taddot mgo minuvu no noprisu pomon to kopo-
makoy ran, woy ko-eru-i row sikandan no iling to riyon kow
en mandad to prisuwan duma kandan. Poomdomma row
mandad iddos id posupittan, woy tovangi row sikandan no
iling to id posupittan kow mandad.

---

* **12:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8-12. * **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Hageo 2:6. * **12:27** Dos od ka-antog, idda en so binovallan nod lihad da, woy dos diid ka-antog, idda en so od taman to waad tomanon. * **12:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3.

4 Ko-ilangan nod boggayan dow to dakkoon koru-anon
kos kodpo-osoway, woy yo row libmiti kos koniyun kodpo-
osoway, su od silutan en to Monama iddos od loivug woy dos
ahad ondoy nod laayuk to konna ran sawa.
5 Yo row dokolli to ginawa kos soopi, woy ko-ilangan nod
ko-ongaddan kow ko ondan kos diyot koniyu. Oyya su mid
ikahi iddos Monama to,
"Dii ku en sikiyu od tonanan woy dii ku en sikiyu od podto-
honon."*
6 De-en waa id kovaakki ta, oyyos od poko-ikahi ki man no,
"Iddos od Longaggon kos od tavang koddi, de-en waa id
kovaakki ku ahad ondan kos puungan to minuvu rinit
koddi."*
7 Poomdomma row iddos mgo ponguu row no unnon id
nonaw koniyu to kahit Monama. Poomdomma row mandad
iddos moppiyon undahon to kandan no ko-ubpa, woy ikula
row iddos kopomakoy ran. 8 Si Disas Krays, waa en kopoli-
nan pomon poron dangan, ko-ungkay woy taman to waad
tomanon. 9 Yo kow'd popiyod taddot nokod-osso-osson mgo
nonaw no od pokoposuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan
nonaw. Su iyon od pokoponokkaa to keton ginawa, idda en so
kopiyannoy to Monama, konna iddos kodtuman to mgo suhu
moka-atag to koka-an, oyyos waa en koru-anon to kodtuman
tadda.
10 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noposinsyan don kos mgo saa
ta ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Piru
iddos mgo minuvu nod bovuwis poron to mgo oyama amoy'd
koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran, waa lavut dan taddot kodposin-
sya no nopuungan diyon to krus. 11 Otik od bovuwis iddos
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis atag to kodposinsya
to mgo saa ran, od piyoddon din iddos longossa taddot id
buwis diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa. Piru od loowon dan
iddos lawa taddot id buwis diyot leggua to bonuwa.* 12 Na,
ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan ni Disas Krays, su
riyon man sikandin id imotayan to leggua to bonuwa amoy
ukit to longossa rin, od kolinisan kos mgo minuvu taddot
mgo saa ran. 13 De-en mgo suwod, od undiyon kit kandin
diyot leggua to bonuwa, no iddos kohulugan, od tonanan
tad iddos pomokayon to mgo Judio, ahad od po-ilawan ki
iling kandin. 14 Oyyos konna ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos
od ubpan ta taman to waad tomanon, ko konna, iyon ta od
immanon iddos bonuwa nod ubpan ta no riyot datas to langit.
15 Purisu ukit ki Disas Krays, ko-ilangan no inaayun ki od

* **13:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 31:6, 8; Josue 1:5. * **13:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:6, 7. * **13:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:27.

doong woy'd posolamat diyon to Monama. Su ini en kos ollog no buwis taddot mgo minuvu nod ponudtu no sikandin kos od Longaggon ta. 16 Yo kow'd kolingow nod puung to moppiya riyot duma, woy potobtovangoy kow, oyya su inin pinuungan, iling to buwis no id kahaa-i to Monama.

17 Dumoruma kow to pomandu to koniyun mgo ponguu, woy po-iraom kow to kandan no kotungud. Oyyos sikandan kos od tamong koniyu amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw, woy nosorollan dan no od isau ran kangkan diyot Monama amoy od ponudtuu to nopuungan dan. De-en dumoruma kow kandan amoy'd kahaa ran nod tuman to kandan no pinuungan. Su otik dii kow'd dumoruma, od kaanu sikandan woy dii idda od pokomoppiya koniyu.

18 Ponayun kow dasaa atag konami. Nosorollan doy no molinis kos konamin poomdom diyot isowwan to Monama, woy ingowollon doy no od oubpa no inaayun motallong kos langun nod puungan doy. 19 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ponayun kow dasaa atag koddi amoy'd pokolivod a ruwot koniyu to diid kouhoy.

20-21 Muopa no iddos Monama no id pomonnan to kosunayan, od potommu to langun no ko-ilonganon dow amoy'd kopuungan dow iddos id kopi-i rin. Sikandin kos id badnow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, no ukit to longossa rin, noposivonnalan iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy no od taman to waad tomanon. Oyyos sikandin en kos motuus no Tohodtamong ta no timbang mgo karnero rin. Woy ukit ki Disas Krays, muopa nod puungan to Monama rinit keta iddos id kahaa-i rin. Od doongon ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

22 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no yo kowd koobbod nod pominog to kodpomandu ku ukit ka-ay'n sulat, su moobbava ra man ini. 23 Id kopi-i ku mandad nod kosorollan dow no iddos suwod ta no si Timoteo, id poleggua ron pomon diyot prisuwan. Otik go-os da sikandin od poko-inguma rini, od dumannon kud sikandin to kod-unduwot koniyu.

24 Na, id pongumusta a vo riyot langun no ponguu row to kopomakoy woy riyot langun no minuvu to Monama. Iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no toho Italia, id pongumusta mandad koniyu.

25 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni SANTIAGO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Santiago no ari ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Konna ra sokkad no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy kos id popiyoddan din ka-ay'n sulat, ko konna, idda en so langun.

Dos dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy id pomandu tod pompomakoy no ko-ilangan motallong kos ko-ubpa ran woy kodbovotasan. Pomon ka-ay, od kokita taddot dumon minuvu, no mooggot kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos dakkoon nonaw ni Santiago ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so mooggot no kopomakoy. Id paabbotlabbot din no ko-ilangan nod ti-is kos od pompomakoy to mgo kodgeddam woy mgo kosupittan. Id nonaw rin mandad, no konna ra iddos minuvu no duwon koruwonnan kos od oukuyon dan, ko konna, ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dan. Id nonaw ni Santiago no waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa idda posivonnali ukit to pinuungan. Woy id nonaw rin no ko-ilangan no iddos od pompomakoy, od kotuig nod tohoo to kandan no dila. Id pomandu rin mandad, no konna od poratasdatas kos od pompomakoy, ko konna, od ingowollon dan kos moraom no koovottan no id pomon to Monama. Id nonaw rin mandad, no ko-ilangan nod dasaa iddos od pompomakoy atag to mgo oukuy woy mgo korumannan dan, woy dii ran od kopiyod nod puung to saa.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kodti-is to mgo kodgeddam (1:2-27)
Ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon (2:1-13)
Waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan (2:14-26)
Dos moka-atag to dila (3:1-12)
Dos mooggot woy konna mooggot no moraom no koovottan (3:13-18)
Ko-ilangan nod po-iraom ki to kodponguu to Monama (4:1-17)
Dos pomandu atag to noruwonnan (5:1-6)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodti-is to mgo kosupittan woy dos pomandu moka-atag to koddasaa (5:7-20)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Santiago, sokkad no uripon to Monama woy tod
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Id sulat a koniyu no duma ku
no mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no nokodsuwoysuwoy ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. Momonnu kowd duwon?

Dos Kodgeddam to Kopomakoy

2 Mgo suwod ku riyon to kopomakoy, ahad duwon nokod-
osso-osson kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, yo kow'd kotom-
poddi to puhawang, ko konna, kahaa-i row idda oraroy.
3 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd no iddos kodgeddam no no-ukitan
dow, idda en kos od pokomosalig to koniyun kopomakoy
amoy'd pokoti-is kow tadda. 4 De-en ponayun kow kos ti-
is to ahad ondan no kosupittan amoy'd buyyag kow riyot
kopomakoy no waa kulang. 5 Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu no
kulang kos moraom no koovottan, iyon moppiya nod buyu
sikandin diyot Monama no movoggoyvoggoy, woy dii en
sikandin od koohoddan taddot od buyu kandin. 6 Piru otid
buyu sikandin diyot Monama, ko-ilangan no dii sikandin od
duworuwa. Su iddos minuvu nod duworuwa, od poko-iling
to baud to dahat no od piyoddon to monokkaan kaamag ahad
ingkon. 7 De-en iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, konna sikandin
od poko-imman nod kotanggap din iddos od buyuwon din
diyon tod Longaggon. 8 Oyyos id duworuwa man sikandin to
kodsalig diyon to Monama, woy dii mandad od koto-oo iddos
langun nod puungan din.

*Dos Pomandu Atag to Worowora woy taddot od Koruwon-
nan*

9 Na, sikiyu no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy no worowora,
kahaa kow, su mowwet kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Woy sikiyu nod koruwonnan, kahaa kow otid kosorollan
dow no iddos koniyun korotuwan, waa koru-anon diyot kod-
ontong to Monama, oyyos od poko-iling idda to kovukaran
no go-os od kahangu. 11 Su otid moohiting don kos allow,
od kaanos kos mgo sabbot woy'd pongo-umpad kos mgo
kovukaran, woy od ka-awa ron kos kogolingoy tadda. Iling en
mandad tadda kos minuvu nod koruwonnan, su laggun tod
kosasow sikandin to mgo korotuwan din, tigkow od inguma
kandin kos kopotayan.

Dos Dontulon to Kodgeddam

12 Na, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pokoti-
is to mgo kodgeddam. Oyya su otid pokoti-is sikandin tadda,
od kotanggap din iddos ganti, no idda en so umuun waad
tomanon no id tandu to Monama atag to langun nid ginawa
kandin. 13 Otik duwon minuvu no nopiyod diyot kodpuung
to saa, konna en ollog nod ikahi sikandin, no iddos Monama

kos id piyod kandin to kodpuung to saa. Oyyos konna en od kopiyod kos Monama riyot kodpuung to kororattan, woy konna mandad sikandin kos od piyod to ahad ondoy riyot kodpuung to saa. 14 Su iyon od pokopiyod to minuvu nod puung to saa, idda en so morat no ingowollon din, no iling to oppan nod pokoposahad kandin. 15 Su otid duurumannan din iddos morat no ingowollon, iyon od ingumannon tadda, iddos saa. Woy dos ponayun nod puung to saa, iyon od ingumannon tadda, iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon.

16 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd paakaa to poomdom dow no Monama kos od piyod koniyu riyot kodpuung to saa. 17 Oyya su iddos langun no moppiya woy waa kulang nod kotanggap ta, id pomon diyot Monama no mid bovaa to langun nod ponse-aa riyot datas to langit. Ahad od kopalin iddos od ponse-aa riyot langit, dii en od kopalin kos Monama. 18 Oyyos pomon to kandin nid kopi-i, novovallan ki no mgo anak din ukit to kodpaabbotlabbot keta taddot bonnaan nonaw. Id puungan din ini, amoy siketa kos lampas kos koru-anon to langun no binovallan din.

Dos Kodpominog woy Kodtuman to Kahit Monama

19 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, poomdomma row ini. Ko-ilangan nod kotuig kow od pominog, konnod awang od ooseng woy konna moomok od langot. 20 Su iddos langot, konna od undag to motallong no ko-ubpa no id kopiit Monama. 21 De-en tonani row iddos langun nod pokolibmit woy morat no pinuungan dow. Poobbava kow riyot Monama, woy tumana row iddos kahi rin no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dow, su idda en kos od pokotobbus koniyu.

22 Yo row okali kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ukit to kodpominog da to kahit Monama, ko konna, tumana row idda. 23 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to kahit Monama woy diid tuman tadda, noko-iling sikandin taddot minuvu no id ontong diyot oungan. 24 To nokita rin kos ko-ugolingun din, id ipanow sikandin woy idda ron en, nolingawan din don kos boyo rin. 25 Piru iddos minuvu nod pominog to suhu to Monama, no idda en kos od pokopolegguang kandin pomon diyot saa woy dii rin idda od kolingawan, ko konna, od tumanon din, od tovangan en sikandin to Monama taddot langun nod puungan din.

26 Na, otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no mopompomakoy sikandin, piru dii rin od kotoholan kos bivig din, id okalan din kos ko-ugolingun din woy waa en koru-anon to kandin no kopomakoy. 27 Piru iddos mooggot no kopomakoy no waa id pokosawoy riyot kod-ontong to Monamon Amoy ta, idda en so kodtavang to mgo ilu woy mgo bau nod kohirapan, woy

dii mandad sikandin od kopiyod to morat no botasan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan Waa od Podmusingon

1 Mgo suwod, otik mooggot kow nod pomakoy ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta no oray'd posivontuhan to langun,
ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dow. 2 Ponunggeleng,
duwon oruwon minuvu no mid usok diyot simba-an dow no
mgo Judio. Dos sokkad, id sosising to buawan woy id oumpak
to mahaa no umpak, woy dos sokkad, worowora no morat
kos umpak. 3 Otid po-ooyyaran dow tod olit-olit iddos id
oumpak to mahaa, woy od osengan dow to, "Sir, dini ka unsad
to moppiyon unsaran," piru od osengan dow iddos morat
kos umpak to, "Lohinat ka ra ruwon o lappag ka ra ruwot
osag," 4 na ko ungketen kos od puungan du, duwon en od
podmusingon dow. Woy morat kos koniyun poomdom, oyya
su id hukuman dow iddos worowora, su atag koniyu, lampas
kos koru-anon taddot noruwonnan kuntra taddot worowora.
5 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pominogga row ini.
Nokosaddoo kow man no iddos mgo worowora ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, id aam sikandan to Monama no od koratu
riyot kopomakoy, woy od kolonug* diyot kandin no kodhari
no id tandu rin to langun nid ginawa kandin. 6 Piru sikiyu,
id poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong iddos mgo worowora.
Ondan, konna vo iddos mgo noruwonnan kos od ayu-ayu
woy'd ampoo koniyu riyot isowwan to mgo tohodhukum?
7 Woy sikandan en mandad kos id sosumpalit to od bontuhon
no ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon no id pongomunoy
keta.
8 De-en moppiya no od tumanon dow iddos dakkoo kos
koru-anon to langun no suhu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,

"Ginowanniyu kos dumon minuvu iling to kodginawa ru to
kikow'n ko-ugolingun."*

9 Piru otik duwon od podmusingon dow, nokosaa kow su
nokosupak kowd to suhu. 10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman
to langun no suhu to Monama, piru duwon sokkad no waa
rin notuman, nokosaa sikandin su iling dad to id supak din
iddos langun no suhu. 11 Oyya su iddos Monama no mid
ikahi to, "Yo kow'd loivug," mid ikahi mandad to, "Yo kow'd

* **2:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, od pokotanggap o od pokopongomunoy. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

imatoy."* Purisu ahad waa kow id loivug, piru noko-imatoy kow, nokosupak kow en taddot mgo Suhu to Monama.
12 De-en ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran ta kos keton kod-ooseng
woy pinuungan, su riyot morin allow, od hukuman ki to
Monama ukit taddot kandin no suhu no od pokopolegguang
to minuvu riyon to saa. 13 Oyya su riyot allow to kodhukum,
dii od ko-eruwan kos Monama taddot minuvu no waa id
pokita to eru riyot duma. Piru iddos eeruwon, worad id
kovaakki rin diyot allow to kodhukum.

Dos Kopomakoy woy Pinuungan

14 Mgo suwod, duwon bo koru-anon otid ikahi kos minuvu
no, "Id pomakoy a," piru waa pinuungan din nod posivonnaa
taddot kopomakoy rin? Od pokotobbus bo kandin iddos
iling tadda no kopomakoy? Dii en! 15 Ponunggeleng, duwon
sokkad no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy nod kohirapan, su
kulang kos umpak din woy worad koka-an. 16 Na otid osengan
dow ra sikandin to, "Oupiya ka. Oumpak ka to moppiya
woy oivuung ka." Otik taman da en tadda kos osengan dow,
piru waa row man sikandin boggayi taddot ko-ilonganon din,
ondan, duwon bo koru-anon tadda? Waa en! 17 Na, iling dad
en mandad tadda kos kopomakoy ta. Su otid ikahi ki no id
pomakoy ki, piru waa pinuungan nod posivonnaa tadda, waa
en koru-anon taddon kopomakoy.
18 Piru saddook duwon minuvu nod ikahi to, "Duwon
nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to kopomakoy, su iddos sokkad,
taman da to kopomakoy, woy dos duma, taman da to pinu-
ungan."
Na, ini kos id pokotavak ku tadda. Otik waa pinuungan du,
waa id pokoposivonnaa ru to kikow'n kopomakoy. Piru siyak,
id pokita ku kikow kos kopomakoy ku no od posivonnalan to
moppiyon pinuungan. 19 Id pomakoy ka no sokkad da kos
Monama. Moppiya idda! Piru ahad iddos mgo busow, od
pomakoy mandad tadda, woy od kookollon dan to mattag al-
lak, oyyos nosorollan dan no od hukuman en sikandan diyot
morin allow. 20 Waa utok du! Ko-ilangan pobbo no id paab-
botlabbot ku kikow no iddos kopomakoy no waa posivonnali
to moppiyon pinuungan, waa en koru-anon? 21 Sompottow
man si Abraham no ko-opuwan ta. Iddos unayan no id
podmotallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama, su id
tuman din en iddos suhu to Monama kandin ukit to kodbuwis
taddot anak din no si Isaac. 22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od
kosorollan, no nokodduma iddos kopomakoy ni Abraham
woy dos pinuungan din. Oyya su ukit to kandin no pinu-
ungan, waa kulang to kopomakoy rin. 23 De-en ukit tadda,

* **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13-14; Deuteronomio 5:17-18.

notuman iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to, “Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot id ikahi to Monama kandin, de-en id podmotallong sikandin to Monama.” Woy idda en kos unayan no id ngoranan sikandin no oukuy to Monama. 24 Ka-ay ta en mandad pantok od kosorollan, no riyot kod-ontong to Monama, od komotallong kos minuvu pomon to pinuungan din, konna ra pomon to kopomakoy rin.

25 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos kopomakoy ni Rahab, ahad sokkad sikandin no ba-ay nod bovoligya dangan to lawa rin, piru id podmotallong sikandin to Monama pomon to moppiyon pinuungan din. Su id tanggap din iddos oruwon Judio no id suhu nod poni-id diyon to Jerico, woy id toddu rin kandan dos osson daan amoy diid sikandan od kokita taddot mgo kuntra ran.*

26 Poomdomma row ini. Iddos kopomakoy, noko-iling to lawa to minuvu. Oyyos waa koru-anon to lawa ta otik waa songnga, su id patoy ron me-en. Iling mandad tadda, waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan.

3

Dos Moka-atag to Dila

1 Mgo suwod, iyon moppiya no konna mo-uraa koniyu kos od kovovallan no tohodnonaw tod pompomakoy. Su nokosaddoo kowd no sikami no mgo tohodnonaw, movoggat pa kos kodhukum konami kuntra taddot duma. 2 Siketa langun no minuvu, moomok ki nod kosoyup. Piru iddos minuvu nod kotuig od tohoo to bivig din, waa en id poko-sawoy kandin, oyyos od kotuig man sikandin nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun din. 3 Ponunggeleng, otid kokangan ta kos kuda, ahad dakkoo kos lawa tadda, od kopiyod ta en ahad ingkon id po-isau. 4 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos barku. Ahad dakkoo idda woy ahad monokkaa kos kaamag, od kopiyod idda to minuvu ahad ingkon din id po-isau ukit to disok no timun. 5 Na, ungketen dad en mandad inis dila, su ahad oraroy inin disok no sakup to lawa, piru dakkoo kos od kopuungan.

Poomdomma row man iddos disok da no apuy, od pokotid-duk idda to mowwag no puwaason. 6 Na inis dila, noko-iling en mandad to apuy. Id pomonnan ini to kororattan no od pokodora-at to intirut kominuvuwan ta. Su iddos morat nod pon-osengon ta no iling to loglog no apuy, id pomon ki Moivuyan. 7 Od pokogaha kos minuvu nod layam to nokod-osso-osson mellat no monnanap ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos mgo manuk to puwaason, ahad iddos mgo ngaap diyot dahat.

* **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:17; Hebreo 11:31.

8 Piru waa poron minuvu nod pokotohoo to dila. Oyya su
inis dila, noponnut morat iling to laas to uwod nod pokopatoy
woy inaayun ini nopanoy nod ooseng to morat.
9 Id gamit ta inis keton dila to kodposolamat diyot Monama
nod Longaggon woy Amoy ta, woy id gamit ta rad mandad
ini to koddoddora-at to mgo duma ta ra en no id bovallan to
Monama no iling kandin. 10 Pomon to sokkad da no bivig,
od leggua kos moppiya woy morat no osengan. Mgo suwod,
konna en ini ollog nod puungan ta. 11 Oyyos konna od leggua
iddos motabbang woy mosupollod no oweg diyot sokkad da
no sobsob. 12 Woy waa kayu no igera no od bovunga to olibo,
woy waa ubas nod bovunga to igera. Waa mandad od ka-
angoy no motabbang no oweg diyot dahat. De-en konna ollog
nod leggua kos moppiya woy morat no osengan pomon diyot
sokkad da no bivig.

Dos Moraom no Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

13 Na, otik duwon minuvu riyot koniyu no moraom kos
koovottan woy mowwet kos sinorollan, ko-ilangan no id
pokita rin ini ukit to moppiyon pinuungan, no duwon kod-
poobbava no id pomon to moraom no koovottan. 14 Piru
otik duwon kosina riyot ginawa row, woy idda ra en so
koniyun ko-ugolingun kos inaayun dow od poomdommon,
konna ollog nod pobporoong kow to koniyun koovottan,
oyyos id polin-uhus dow iddos bonnaan nonaw. 15 Dos
moraom no koovottan no iling tadda, waa id pomon to
Monama, ko konna, id pomon da ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy
ki Moivuyan. 16 Su ahad ingkon kos minuvu no duwon kosina
woy idda ra en so ko-ugolingun din kos od popoomdommon
din, diyon en mandad kos ukahan woy langun no morat no
pinuungan.
17 Piru iddos minuvu no duwon moraom no koovottan
pomon diyot Monama, unnot langun, waa id pokosawoy
kandin, mohingginawa to kosunayan, mopoobbava, moru-
moruma, eeruwon woy movoggoyvoggoy, woy motallong
kos langun nod puungan din. Waa od podmusingon din
woy konnod po-uvag-uvag. 18 Iddos minuvu nod pod-uli to
koroniyan, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id pomuwa
to bonni to kosunayan, woy dos nokottu rin, idda en so
motallong no kod-oubpa.

4

Dos id Pomonnan to Kodpo-imotayoy woy Ukahan

1 Ondan kos id pomonnan to koniyun kodpo-imotayoy woy
ukahan? Id pomon en ini to morat no mgo ingowollon
dow no id samuk to koniyun poomdom. 2 Duwon nanoy

od ingowollon dow, piru waa row idda na-angoy, de-en od pokid-imatoy kow amoy'd ka-angoy row idda. Woy duwon mandad id ko-ima-i row no waa row na-angoy, de-en nokod-imatoy woy nokod-ukag kow. Iyon unayan no idda waa riyot koniyu, oyyos waa kow man id buyu riyon to Monama.
3 Piru ahad pa od buyuwon dow idda riyot Monama, waa kow boggayi pomon to morat man kos koniyun dontulon, oyyos od uuwakkan dow ra en idda atag to ko-ugolingun no kahaan.
4 Noko-iling kow to ba-ay nod lappang to sawa rin, su konna iddos Monama kos id dokollan dow to ginawa, ko konna, iddos morat no ingowollon. Waa row vo nosorolli no iddos minuvu nod ginawa to morat no ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, kuntra sikandin to Monama? De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod ginawa to ingod, od kovovallan en sikandin no kuntra to Monama. 5 Yo row poomdomma no waa koru-anon taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to, 'Iddos Ispiritu no id popiyod to Monama nod ubpa keta, oray'd pongolikud otid kova-ad kos ginawa ta.' 6 Piru ahad iling tadda, lampas kos eru to Monama keta amoy dii ki od kopiyod to morat no ingowollon ta. Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava."*

7 De-en po-iraom kow to kodponguu to Monama, woy atu-i row si Moivuyan amoy od paahuy sikandin pomon koniyu.
8 Porani kow to Monama, woy od porani sikandin koniyu. Sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, tanan kowd to mgo saa row amoy molinis kos ko-ubpa row. Woy sikiyu nod duworuwa, po-makoy kowd to bonnaavonnaa riyon to Monama. 9 Lanu kow woy sondit kowd to morat no nopuungan dow. Yo kow'd kosu-at woy'd kahaa taddot mgo saa row, ko konna, sinoggow woy lanu kow tadda. 10 Su otik od poobbava kow riyot isowwan tod Longaggon, od porotason kow nikandin.

Konna Ollog nod Podorattoy kos od Pompomakoy

11 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd podorattoy. Oyya su iddos minuvu nod doddora-at woy od hukum to duma rin nod pompo-makoy, iling to id hukuman din kos suhu to Monama. Su otid hukuman dow iddos suhu to Monama, konna kowd tohod-tuman to suhu rin, ko konna, tohodhukum don. 12 Sokkad da kos id pomonnan to suhu, idda ra en so Monama, de-en sikandin da kos tohodhukum to pinuungan to langun no minuvu. Sikandin da kos od pokotobbus woy od pokosilut to minuvu riyot kopotayan no waad tomanon. Purisu ondoy ki man nod hukum to mgo duma ta?

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

Konna Ollog nod Pobporoong Moka-atag to Simag

13 Pominog kow, sikiyu nod ikahi to, “Ko-ungkay o simag, od
undiyon koy to osson bonuwa woy'd oubpa koy rutun daom
to sokkad no lahun, woy od nigusyu koy amoy'd pokosoopi
to dakkoo.” 14 Waa kow nokosaddoo ko ondan kos od ko-
tomanan dow simag. Su inis umuu ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
od lihad da iling to obboo nod kokita sinahaw woy od kowora
mandon. 15 Iyon da ollog nod osengon dow no, “Otik id kopi-
it Monama, od ko-uyag koy pa, woy od kopuungan doy poron
kos mgo puhawang doy.” 16 Piru sikiyu, noponnu kow moho
to kodpobporoong moka-atag tod puungan dow simag. Dos
iling tadda no kodpobporoong, morat en. 17 De-en pomotawi
row, iddos minuvu no nokosaddoo ron ko ondan kos ollog
nod puungan, piru waa rin idda puungi, nokosaa en sikandin.

5

Dos Pomandu Atag to Noruwonnan

1 Na pominog kow, sikiyu no noruwonnan. Ayas kow
sinoggow to mosuppit no kotomanan nod inguma koniyu init
morin allow. 2 Od ko-obbuu kos koniyun koruwonnan, woy
od kotkotton to anoy kos mgo umpak dow. 3 Ahad iddos
buawan woy soopi row, od tongison, woy dos tangis, od po-
sivonnaa to koniyun saa no lohoddon. Konna ra koruwonnan
kos nolimud dow atag to morin allow, ko konna, ahad iddos
silut no iling to apuy nod kotkot to lawa row. 4 Pominog
kow! Iddos mgo tohodkottu riyot kamot dow no waa row
boyari, id pomehes to kodsinoggow, woy norinog idda to
Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun. 5 Sikiyu no
noruwonnan, moppiya kos ko-ubpa row ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy inaayun od kahaahaa. Piru noko-iling kow to mgo
oyama no id paambog da atag to allow to kodsumbali, no idda
en so od inguma no kodhukum to Monama koniyu. 6 Su id
hukuman dow kos mgo minuvu no waa nokosaa koniyu, woy
id imotayan dow sikandan ahad waa id atu koniyu.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Ti-is to Kosupittan woy Ko-ilangan nod Dasaa

7 Na mgo suwod, ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan taman to
kodlivod tod Longaggon. Poomdomma row man iddos min-
uvu nod puung to livuta, dii sikandin od ko-obbod nod aangat
no od tuvu kos pinomuwa rin. Od kotuig sikandin nod ti-
is od aangat to uran no od potuvu to mgo pinomuwa woy
taddot uran nod povunga amoy'd pokokottu sikandin. 8 De-en
iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan nod ti-is kow. Ohotta row kos
koniyun kopomakoy, su asow ron iddos kodlivod tod Longag-
gon. 9 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd popoommivihoy amoy dii kow od

silutan to Monama, oyya su iddos od hukum keta, asow ron
od inguma iling to ika ron to sobbangan. 10 Od ilingan ta iddos
kodti-is taddot mgo propeta no id poponudtuu to Monama
to kahi rin. Oyyos ahad dakkoo kos kodposuppit kandan,
ponayun dan en nid ti-is. 11 Nosorollan ta no moppiya kos
kotomanan taddot mid ti-is to mgo kosupittan. Nokosaddoo
kowd moka-atag to kodti-is ni Job,* no ahad lampas don kos
kosupittan din, piru ponayun en sikandin nid pomakoy. Na
riyot mori, od kokita ta no moppiya iddos dontulon atag
kandin, oyya su eeruwon kos od Longaggon woy noponnut
kopiyannoy.

12 Mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu no dakkoo
kos koru-anon. Yo kow'd pongulivot to ahad ondan diyot
datas to langit o ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy duma pa. Iyon
dow ra osenga no, “Oyya,” otid aman kow, woy “Konna,” otik
dii kow od aman, su amoy dii kow od silutan to Monama.

13 Na, otik duwon od kohirapan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan
nod dasaa sikandin. Otik duwon od kahaa, ko-ilangan nod
kanta sikandin atag to koddoong to Monama. 14 Otik duwon
od kovohokan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan no id po-umow rin
kos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy amoy'd dasaa atag
kandin. Diyot koddasaa ran, od doddasan dan sikandin to
lana ukit to ngaran tod Longaggon. 15 Iddos koddasaa nod du-
mannan to kodsalig, od poko-uli taddot od kovohokan. Id po-
uli tod Longaggon iddos moppiyon kodlolaawa rin, woy otik
nokosaa sikandin, od posinsyan sikandin to Monama. 16 De-
en poponudtuloy kow to koniyun mgo saa duma to kodsondit,
woy porosaloy kow amoy'd ko-uliyan kow. Su iddos dosalon
to motallong no minuvu, duwon dakkoon undahon oyyos od
pominoggon en to Monama.

17 Poomdomma row man si Elias no propeta. Minuvu
sikandin iling keta, piru id dasaa sikandin to bonnaavonnaa
no diid uran, woy waa en id uran daom to otollu woy tongngot
lahun. 18 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa ron mandon sikandin no
od uran, woy id uran en to dakkoo woy mid tuvu mandon kos
mgo pinomuwa woy id bovunga.*

19 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon diyot koniyu no noko-
suwoy pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw, ko-ilangan no du-
won od nonaw kandin amoy od livod nod tuman tadda.
20 Poomdomma row no iddos minuvu nod pokotavang to
sokkad no mosaasaa amoy'd tonanan din kos kororattan,
id polegguang mandad sikandin pomon diyot kopotayan no

* **5:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 1:21-11; 2:10; 42:7-17; Salmo 104:8. * **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:1; 18:42-45.

waad tomanon, woy od posinsyan to Monama kos mo-uraan saa rin.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Pedro no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Id popiyod din inin sulat diyot konna mgo Judio no nokodsuwoysuwoy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia (1:1). Iddon timpu, id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

De-en id sulatan ni Pedro iddos od pompomakoy rutun, su amoy od inniyat kandan, no dii od moomet diyot kopomakoy ahad duwon od posuppit kandan. Id nonaw rin kandan no iddos kopotayan, kodbadnow woy dos kodlivod ni Disas Krays, idda en kos od pokovoggoy kandan to dakkoon ko-immanan nod pokotanggap sikandan to kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Purisu ko-ilangan nod ti-ison dan iddos mgo kodposuppit, su idda en kos od geddam ko bonnaavonnaa en kos kandan no kopomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad kandan no ko-ilangan od oubpa ran no motallong ahad diyot timpu to mgo kosupittan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos ko-immanan tod pompomakoy (1:3-12)
Dos ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama (1:13 taman to 2:10)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od po-iraom to guberno woy dos pomandu atag to mgo uripon, toosawa woy atag to langun (2:11 taman to 3:12)
Dos pomandu atag taddot noko-ukit to mgo kodposuppit pomon to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:13 taman to 4:19)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy woy atag to duma (5:1-11)
Kodpongumusta (5:12-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pedro no sokkad no apostoles ni Disas Krays. Ini en kos sulat ku atag koniyu no id pon-aam to Monama, no mgo moholiyug ka-ay to ampow't ingod no nokodsuwoysuwoy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia.* 2 Tapoy kowd id aam to Monamon Amoy ta, woy id po-ossa kow to Uhis no Ispiritu

* **1:1** Ini en kos mgo prubinsya dangan no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu.

amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sakup to Monama. Id puhawang din ini, su amoy morumoruma kow ki Disas Krays woy od kolinisan kowd pomon diyot koniyun saa ukit to longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow pa en iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monama.

Dos Ko-immanan tod Pompomakoy

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Oyyos pomon
to dakkoon eru rin keta, id boggayan ki nikandin to lammin
umuu ukit to kodbadnow ki Disas Krays. De-en dakkoo
kos kodsalig ta no od kotuman en iddos od immanan ta.
4 Oyya su nosorollan ta no duwon id panoy to Monama riyot
datas to langit atag keta no mgo anak din, woy dii en idda
od ko-obbuu, diid kolibmitan woy dii mandad od kowora.
5 Woy ukit to kopomakoy row to Monama, od pongollangan
kow to kotuusan din laggun tod aangat kow taddot allow
to kodtobbus koniyu taman to id pokita rin idda init morin
allow.

6 De-en kahaa kow oraroy, ahad od kaanu kow to
moobbavon timpu taddot nokod-osso-osson kodgeddam nod
inguma koniyu. 7 Dos dontulon taddon mgo kodgeddam, idda
en so kodposivonnaa to koniyun kopomakoy, iling to buawan
no id subbuk diyot apuy amoy'd kosorollan ko mooggot bo
iddon buawan o konna. Piru iddos kopomakoy ta, lampas pa
kos koru-anon taddot buawan, su iddos buawan, od korattan
man. De-en otid pokoponalu ki taddot mgo kodgeddam,
mooggot en kos keton kopomakoy. Na, od koroong ki woy'd
koposivontuhan diyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
8 Ahad waa row poron nokita si Disas Krays, id dokollan
dow en sikandin to ginawa. Woy ahad waa kow pa nokokita
kandin ko-ungkay, piru mid pomakoy kow en kandin, de-en
duwon kahaan dow no diid toppong woy waad ko-ilingan.
9 Oyyos od kotanggap dow en iddos od immanon dow no idda
en so kodtobbus pomon to koniyun kopomakoy kandin.

10 Na ukit to mgo propeta dangan, tapoy ron id poponudtuu
to Monama iddos moka-atag to kopiyannoy rin no idda en
so kodtobbus din koniyu. Id ooyyaran dan idda to kodpohi-
nonaw amoy'd koovottan inin kodtobbus. 11 Oyyos id kopi-i
ran nod kosorollan ko ondan kos po-ukit taddon kodtobbus,
woy kannu idda od kotuman. Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no
id ubpa riyot kandan, tapoy ron id posaddoo moka-atag tad-
dot koosayan nod ko-ukitan ni Disas Krays, woy koponggnga

tadda, od posivontuhan sikandin.* 12 Na, id posaddoo mandad to Monama riyot mgo propeta, no iddos id poponudtuu rin kandan, konnad atag kandan, ko konna, atag en keta. Woy dos Moppiyon Dinoggan nid ponudtuu ran dangan, norinog dowd mandad ko-ungkay riyot duma no id ponudtuu koniyu ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id popiyod to Monama pomon diyot datas to langit. Na ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, oraroy ran nid kopi-i no od pokaabbot moka-atag tadda.

Dos Ko-ubpa no Molinis diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

13 De-en pomon to kodtobbus to Monama koniyu, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kos poomdom dow riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama. Ko-ilangan mandad no duwon kodtohoo row to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy mosalig kos ko-imannan dow taddot id boggoy to Monama koniyu riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays. 14 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama, ko-ilangan no morumoruma kow to kandin nid kopi-i. Yo kow od ikuu taddot morat no mgo ingowollon no nooyami row dangan to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot bonnaan nonaw. 15 Piru ko-ungkay, diyot langun nod puungan dow, ilingi row kos Monama, oyyos uhis man sikandin no id aam keta. 16 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos siyak, uhis a."*
17 Poomdomma row no iddos Monama no od ngoranan dow no Amoy riyot dosalon dow, sikandin mandad kos od hukum to langun no minuvu loppa taddot nopuungan to ipat sokkad, woy waa en od podmusingon din. De-en ko-ilangan nod posivontuhan dow sikandin duma to allak, laggun tod oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 18 Oyya su id tobbus kow nikandin pomon diyot waa koru-anon no ko-oubpa no no-ikuu row pomon diyot koniyun kovuyyahan. Woy nokosaddoo kow no iddos bullas din amoy'd kotobbus kow, konna iling taddot buawan woy soopi nod kowora. 19 Iyon din id bullas, idda en so mahaa no longossa ni Disas Krays nid tihis diyon to krus, timbang natin karnero no waa sarii no id buwis amoy od awa to keton mgo saa. 20 To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, tapoy ron id aam to Monama si Disas Krays amoy od tobbus to mgo minuvu. Piru id pokita sikandin to Monama atag koniyu init morin mgo allow. 21 Ukit ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy kowd to Monama no id badnow kandin, woy id posivontuhan sikandin lampas to langun. De-en iddos kodsalig woy kodimman dow, diyon da en to Monama. 22 Na pomon to nolinisan kowd diyot langun no morat no pinuungan dow ukit to kodtuman taddot bonnaan nonaw, duwon don mooggot no

* **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:26-27. * **1:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:44-45; 19:2.

kodginawa row to mgo duma row nod pompomakoy. Purisu
pohinowannoy kow pe-en pomon diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
23 Su nominuvu kowd mandon, konna ukit to kod-anak to
minuvu no duwon kopotayan, ko konna, ukit to waa kopoli-
nan woy ma-antoy no Kahit Monama. 24 Oyyos duwon no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Iddos langun no minuvu, noko-iling to sabbot, woy dos
bantug dan, noko-iling to bulak.
Dos sabbot, go-os od kahangu, woy dos mgo bulak, od pongo-
umpad.*
25 Piru iddos kahi tod Longaggon, od taman en to waad
tomanon."
Na, ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu riyot
koniyu.

2

1 De-en pomon to id lammi kowd to Monama, tonani rowd
iddos langun no morat no pinuungan, no idda en so kod-
aakaa, kodpo-uvag-uvag, od kosina woy dos osengan nod
pokoddora-at to duma. 2 Na, iling to anak no lammid tobbow
no inaayun od kopiyan nod susu, ko-ilangan mandad no
inaayun kow od kopiyan to kahit Monama no waa sambut,
su amoy od tuvu pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy taman tod ko-
pongnga iddos kodtobbus din koniyu. 3 Oyyos noheddaman
dowd iddos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon.

Si Disas kos Ma-antoy'n Batu

4 Porani kow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, su ma-antoy
sikandin woy od boggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Oyyos
sikandin kos ma-antoy'n batu no od pokomosalig to baoy,
woy sikandin en kos id aam to Monama woy id dokollan din to
koru-anon. Piru inin batu, id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy.
5 Na sikiyu, pomon to novoggayan kowd man to umuun waad
tomanon, noko-iling kowd mandad to ma-antoy'n mgo batu
nod kovovallan no baoy't Monama. Noko-iling kow mandad
to mgo tohodbuwis no id po-ossa atag kandin. Woy ukit to
tavang ni Disas Krays, od pokobovuwis* kowd diyot Monama
taddot id kahaa-i rin, no idda en so kodsimba riyot kandin
ukit to Ispiritu rin. 6 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Pomotawi row! Id aam ku iddos batu no oray'n dakkoo kos
koru-anon no mosalig no po-unsaran taddot baoy ku
riyot bonuwa to Sion.

---

* **1:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:6,8. * **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 12:1; Hebreo 13:15.

Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokod-
sondit, su od kosolihan man sikandin.”*
7 Atag koniyu nod pomakoy, dakkoo en kos koru-anon ka-ay'n
batu. Piru atag taddot diid pomakoy, duwon no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy, idda en
baling kos od pokomosalig taddot baoy.”*
8 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
“Ini en kos batu no od pokoposi-ud to mgo minuvu, woy od
pokoporudsu kandan.”*
Od pokorudsu sikandan, oyyos dii ran man od pomakoy to
kahit Monama, su ini en kos tapoy'n puhawang din taddot
konnod pomakoy. 9 Piru sikiyu, id aam kow to Monama no
mgo minuvu rin. Mgo hari kow riyot kohoriyan din woy
mgo tohodbuwis kow no id puung atag kandin. Id ossa kow
nikandin amoy od dumoruma kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa
row. Monama kos id pongomunoy koniyu, woy id aam
kow nikandin amoy'd poso-ob taddot nonaw moka-atag to
mokososoobbun pinuungan din. Oyya su dangan, diyon kow
to mosukirom pomon to koniyun mgo saa, piru id polegguang
kow nikandin pomon diyot mosukirom woy id alin diyot
mokososoobbun ko-owangan din. 10 Dangan, konna kow pa
mgo minuvu to Monama, piru ko-ungkay, mgo minuvu kowd
nikandin. Dangan, waa row notanggap iddos eru to Monama,
piru ko-ungkay, notanggap dowd en.*

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Minuvu to Monama

11 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, noko-iling to mgo
moholiyug ki ra ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ka-ay
kos bonnaan ingod ta. Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no yo
kow od ikuu to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row, su
ini en kos od pokopiyod koniyu riyot kodpuung to saa no od
supak to ginawa row riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama.
12 Ko-ilangan no inaayun motallong kos kodbovotasan dow
riyot mgo minuvu no waa Monama. Su otid puungan dow
ini, ahad pa od osengon dan ko-ungkay no morat kow, piru od
kokita ran diyot mori, no motallong bos kos pinuungan dow.
Pomon ka-ay, od posivontuhan dan kos Monama riyot kod-
undini rin amoy od hukum keta.

*Dos Kodpo-iraom taddot Duwon Kotungud diyon to Gu-
berno*
(Roma 13:1-7; Tito 3:1)

* **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.
* **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14. * **2:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:9-10.

13 Na atag to bantug tod Longaggon, ko-ilangan nod po-
iraom kow to kodponguu taddot langun no duwon kotun-
gud koniyu. Dumoruma kow taddot hari to Roma, oyyos
sikandin man kos duwon lampas no kotungud. 14 Po-iraom
kow mandad to kodponguu to mgo gubernador, su sikandan
kos id solihan to hari no od silut taddot od puung to morat,
woy od doong taddot od puung to moppiya. 15 Oyya su
iyon id kopi-it Monama, no motallong kos pinuungan dow
amoy'd kotampod iddos kodsawoy koniyu to mgo minuvu
no waa sinorollan to kovonnaan. 16 Na sikiyu, su duwon
don man kolegguangan dow, worad od pokobaavag koniyu
to ahad ondan no id kopi-i row nod puungan. Piru yo row
ini bovalli no unayan nod puungan dowd iddos ahad ondan
no morat. Iyon dow puungi, pokita row no mgo uripon kow
en to Monama. 17 Rispitu-i row iddos langun no minuvu, woy
ginowanni row iddos mgo suwod dow riyon to kopomakoy.
Ko-ilangan no duwon allak dow to Monama woy rispitu-i row
iddos hari to Roma.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon
(Efeso 6:5-9; Colosas 3:22-25; Tito 2:9-10)

18 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo uripon, rispitu-i row kos
koniyun mgo amu woy po-iraom kow to kandan no kotungud.
Konna no iyon dow ra od rispituwan iddos mgo amu no
moppiya kos botasan, ko konna, ahad iddos amu nod ayu-
ayu koniyu. 19 Od kahaa en iddos Monama, otid koti-is dow
iddos kodposuppit to koniyun mgo amu ahad waa saa no
nopuungan dow. 20 Oyyos waa koru-anon otid ti-is kow to
mgo lampos pomon to morat kos id puungan dow. Piru
otik od koti-is dow iddos kodposuppit pomon to motallong
no pinuungan dow, id kahaa-i kow en to Monama. 21 Id
aam kow to Monama amoy'd ti-is to mgo kodposuppit, oyyos
si Disas Krays, id ti-is mandad to kodposuppit atag koniyu,
woy id boggoy koniyu to ponunggelengan amoy'd ikulon dow
iddos kodbovotasan din. 22 Waa sikandin id puung to saa
woy waa en id ouhus. 23 To id sumpalit sikandin, waa rin
idda tovaka to morat. To id posokitan sikandin, waa en
sikandin id balus nid oseng to morat. Iyon din id puungan, id
salig din baling iddos langun diyon to Monama no ollog kos
kodhukum. 24 Si Disas Krays kos id tiyang to keton mgo saa
ukit to kodpakpak kandin diyon to krus, su amoy konna kid
od puung to saa, woy iyon tad od puungan iddos motallong.
Woy pomon taddot mgo pali nid ti-is din, idda en kos noko-uli
keta.* 25 Dangan, to waa kow pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays,
noko-iling kow to notarin no mgo karnero. Piru ko-ungkay,

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:5-6.

nokolivod kowd diyot ki Disas Krays no Tohodtamong woy Tohod-okudi koniyu.*

3

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Efeso 5:22-33; Colosas 3:18-19)

1 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo ba-ay, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom
kow to kodponguu to koniyun sawa. Su ahad waa ran id
pomakoy to kahit Monama, piru ukit to moppiyon botasan
dow, od kopiyod en sikandan ahad dii row od ponudtulan
to kahit Monama. 2 Oyya su od kokita ran man no molinis
kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy duwon allak dow
kandin. 3 Na moka-atag to kodpolihonnoy, yo row poom-
domma no iyon od pokomolihonnoy koniyu, iddos od kokita
iling to kodsaapid to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo buawan
woy motoos no mgo umpak. 4 Piru iyon dow polihonnaya,
iddos diyot daom to ginawa row, no idda en so moppiyon
kodbovotasan woy kodpoobbava. Inin kodpolihonnoy, dii en
od kowora woy dakkoo kos koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. 5 Iling en ka-ay iddos mopompomakoy no mgo ba-
ay dangan no mid salig to Monama. Dos kodpo-iraom dan to
kodponguu to sawa ran, idda en kos nokopolihonnoy kandan.
6 Ungketen dad en mandad si Sara. Oyyos morumoruma
sikandin ki Abraham no sawa rin, woy id rispituwan din
sikandin timbang amu rin. Na sikiyu no mgo ba-ay ko-
ungkay, od kongoranan kow en no koubbaran ni Sara, otid
puung kow to ollog woy konna kow od kovaakkan to ahad
ondan.
7 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no mop-
piya kos koroniyan dow to koniyun sawa, woy rispitu-i row
sikandan. Oyya su ahad konna iling koniyu kos konokkaan
dan, piru iling sikandan koniyu no id boggayan to Monama
to umuun waad tomanon. Ko ungketen kos kodginawa no
id pokita row kandan, waa od pokobaavag to koddasaa row
riyon to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

8 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu langun. Ko-ilangan
nod posokaddoy kow, woy od pokaabbot kow tod geddamon
to duma. Pohinowannoy kow timbang mgo toosuwod, woy
pokita kow to eru riyon to ipat sokkad woy poobbava kow.
9 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus.
Otid porinoggon kow to mosakit no osengan, yo kow'd oseng
to morat. Iyon dow baling puungi, dasaa kow no od pokita

* **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1-12.

kandan to kopiyannoy iddos Monama. Su iyon dontulon nid
aam kow nikandin, amoy id pokita rin mandad koniyu iddos
kandin no kopiyannoy. 10 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no moppiya kos ko-ubpa rin
woy inaayun duwon kahaan,
ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od oseng to morat woy diid
ouhus.
11 Od inoyyuhan din kos morat no pinuungan, woy iyon din
od puungan iddos moppiya.
Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan din no inaayun moppiya
kos koroniyan din diyot duma.
12 Oyyos od tomongngan tod Longaggon iddos mgo motal-
long, woy od pominoggon din kos dosalon dan,
piru id kolingasa-i rin iddos od puung to morat."*

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Noko-ukit to mgo Kodposuppit pomon to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

13 Waa ayu minuvu nod posuppit koniyu otik iyon dow od
puungan, iddos moppiya. 14 Piru ahad duwon od posuppit
koniyu pomon to motallong no pinuungan dow, moppiya
kod kotomanan dow. Yo kow'd kovaakki kandan woy yo
kow'd kaanu, 15 ko konna, posivontuhi row riyot tivuk no
pusung dow si Disas Krays, su sikandin kos od Longaggon
dow. Inaayun kow panoy to kodtavak to ahad ondoy nod
ointud koniyu moka-atag to ko-immanan dow riyot ki Disas.
16 Piru riyot kodtavak dow, ooyyari row to kod-ooseng no
duwon kodrispitu. Ko-ilangan mandad no inaayun moli-
nis kos poomdom dow, su amoy otik duwon od sosumpalit
koniyu, od ko-ilawan baling sikandan taddot id ikahi ran otid
kokita ran kos moppiyon botasan dow, oyyos nosokkad kow
man diyot ki Disas Krays. 17 Su moppiya pa nod ti-is kow
to kosupittan pomon to kodpuung dow to moppiya otik idda
en kos id kopi-it Monama, kuntra tod ti-is kow to kosupittan
pomon to kodpuung to morat.

18 Poomdomma row no id imotayan si Disas Krays ahad
waa saa no nopuungan din. Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy
atag to saa to langun amoy od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta
riyot Monama. Id imotayan kos kandin no lawa, piru ma-
antoy iddos kandin no ispiritu. 19 Na iddos ispiritu rin, id
undiyon to lugaa no id prisuwan taddot mgo ispiritu, woy
id ponudtulan din sikandan to kahit Monama. 20 Sikandan
en iddos waa id dumoruma to kahit Monama iddot timpu
no mid bovaa si Noe to arka. Iddon timpu, mowwet kos
posinsya to Monama no id aangat nod pomakoy kandin iddos

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:12-16.

mgo minuvu taman to nopongnga ni Noe iddos arka. Piru
wau ra no minuvu kos noko-usok tadda woy notovangan
pomon taddot oweg.* 21 Na iddon oweg, ponunggelengan to
kodboutismu. Oyyos pomon to kodboutismu koniyu, noto-
vangan kow to Monama ukit to kodbadnow ki Disas Krays.
Woy inin boutismu, konna kod-unab to bungit to lawa row,
ko konna, kilaannan ini to koddasaa row riyot Monama
amoy od molinis kos koniyun poomdom. 22 Na novatun si
Disas diyot datas to langit, woy ko-ungkay, diyon sikandin
lomig to kowanan to Monama, woy id po-iraom to kandin no
kodponguu iddos langun no ponolihan, dos langun no duwon
kotuusan woy dos duwon mgo kotungud.

4

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Na pomon to kodti-is ni Disas Krays taddot kodposuppit to
lawa rin, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow mandad nod ti-is iling
kandin. Su iddos minuvu no mid ti-is to kodposuppit, id tanan
don sikandin to saa. 2 Pomon ka-ay, konnad sikandin od po-
iraom taddot morat no mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, ko konna, od po-iraom don sikandin to id kopi-it
Monama laggun to no-uyag pa sikandin. 3 Mowwet don kos
timpu no id uwakkan dow to kodpuung to pinuungan to
mgo minuvu no waa Monama. Su dangan, ahad ondan don
kos od pongkopuungan dow no molibmit woy od poko-ilow-
ilow'n pinuungan. Inaayun kow od kohubug woy od lonug
to lampas no kahaan no waa kodtohoo to morat no ingowol-
lon to lawa. Woy id ponsimba kow taddot konna bonnaan
mgo monama no id kolingasa-i taddot bonnaan Monama.
4 Piru ko-ungkay, od kosoobbuwan kos mgo minuvu no waa
Monama, oyyos dii kowd man od lonug taddot noompasan
no pinuungan dan, de-en od doddorattan kowd nikandan.
5 Piru od inguma en kos allow no od isowwon dan diyot
Monama iddos pinuungan dan, oyya su nopanoy sikandin
nod hukum taddot nongo-uyag pa woy taddot id poomatoy
ron. 6 Su iddos mgo minuvu nid poomatoy ron, id ponudtulan
dangan to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Iyon dontulon tadda, amoy
od pokotanggap sikandan to umuun waad tomanon ahad od
patoy kos lawa ran, oyyos ini me-en kos id hukum to Monama
to langun no minuvu.

Dos Kodgamit to Kogahan no id Boggoy to Monama

7 Na asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod, de-en ooyyari
row woy toholi row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun, su amoy

* **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 8:22.

waa od pokobaavag to mgo dosalon dow. 8 Lampas to langun, ohotta row kos koniyun kodpohinowannoy, su amoy moomok kow nod pokoposinsya, ahad mo-uraa kos saa to duma riyot koniyu. 9 Yo kow od tammud otik duwon duma row nod pompomakoy no od allus diyot koniyun mgo baoy, ko konna, tonggapa row sikandan no mahan diyot ginawa row. 10 Na, su id boggayan man to Monama to nokod-ossoosson kogahan iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, upiyanni row idda tod gamit amoy od pokodtovangoy kow. 11 Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, poomdomma row no Monama kos id ooseng ukit koniyu. Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to kodtavang to duma, puungi row ini ukit to konokkaan no id boggoy to Monama, su amoy riyot langun nod puungan dow, od koroong kos Monama ukit ki Disas Krays. Oyyos sikandin en kos ollog nod posivontuhan woy motuus no od hari taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

12 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbui taddot lampas no kodposuppit no id inguma koniyu no immat od koommiyan kow. Oyyos od ko-ukitan dow en inis langun namoy'd geddaman kos koniyun kopomakoy. 13 Iyon dow puungi, kahaa kow, su timbang id lonug kow duma ki Disas Krays diyot kodti-is to mgo kodposuppit, woy ukit kaay, oraroy kow pe-en od kahaa otid kokita ron to langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. 14 De-en moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od doddora-at koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, oyyos kilaannan ini no no-iroomman kow taddot motuus no Ispiritu to Monama. 15 Otik id posupittan kow, muopa no konna ini pomon to duwon nopuungan dow no morat iling to kod-imatoy, kodponakow woy duma pon morat no pinuungan, woy dos kodpongilavut to pinuungan to duma. 16 Piru otid posupittan kow pomon to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, yo kow'd ko-ilow, ko konna, posolomati row iddos Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays kos id pongomunoy koniyu.

17 Su id inguma ron kos timpu no od tigkanoy ron kos Monama to kodhukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy dos od unnan din to kodhukum, idda en so mgo sakup din. Na, otik mosuppit man kos id hukum din keta, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od ingumannon taddot waa id pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Monama. 18 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

“Otik mosuppit man nod kotobbus iddos motallong no mgo
minuvu,

iyon pobbo iddos mgo mosaasaa woy waa Monama!”*
19 Purisu otik puhawang man to Monama nod ti-is kow to
mgo kodposuppit, salig dow kos koniyun ko-ugolingun diyot
kandin no mid bovaa koniyu, woy ponayun kow to kodpuung
to moppiya. Su od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin,
no dii kow en nikandin od tonanan.

5

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy woy atag to Duma

1 Na sikiyu no od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, duwon
od osengon ku koniyu. Oyyos siyak, sokkad a mandad nod
buyyahon, woy matamata ku ron en moho tid kita taddot
mgo kodposuppit no id ti-is ni Disas Krays. Woy sokkad a
en mandad nod kolonug to kodposivantug kandin otid kokita
ron sikandin to langun no minuvu init morin allow. 2 Iyon
od osengon ku koniyu, no ooyyari row to kodpiyod kos od
pompomakoy ruwot koniyu. Su noko-iling sikandan to mgo
karnero to Monama no id sanna rin koniyu. Ko-ilangan no
konna movoggat diyot ginawa row iddos kodtuhanuu row
kandan, ko konna, mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos ini en kos
id kopi-it Monama. Tuhonula row sikandan no konna soopi
kos dontulon dow, ko konna, pomon to id kopi-i row en nod
tavang. 3 Yo kow mandad od loupig ko ondan kos id kopi-i row
taddot mgo minuvu nid sanna koniyu, ko konna, ko-ilangan
no id pokita row kandan kos moppiyon kodbovotasan, su
amoy od ilingan kow nikandan. 4 Na, otid livod don si Disas
Krays no Ponguu to langun no Tohodtamong tod pompo-
makoy, od boggayan kow nikandin to ganti no oray'n motoos
woy diid kowora, no idda en so kodlonug dow taddot bantug
din no od taman to waad tomanon.
5 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, po-iraom kow to
kodponguu tod pombuyyahon. Woy langun dow, ko-ilangan
nod poobbava woy'd potovangoy, oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosu-
lat no Kahit Monama no,
“Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava.”*
6 De-en poobbava kow nod po-iraom to kotuusan to Monama,
su otid inguma ron iddos ollog no timpu, od posivontuhan
kow en nikandin. 7 Id salig dow riyot kandin iddos ahad
ondan no id kaanu-i row, oyyos od kosowkuu woy od tavang
sikandin koniyu.
8 Bantoy kow woy yo kow'd tintinuhon, oyya su iddos kun-
tra row no si Moivuyan, od lingkuslingkus iling to movuut

* **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 11:31. * **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

no liyun nod inihoo amoy od nangkap tod dowiyon. 9 Purisu
ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot kopomakoy woy yo kow'd
potalu kandin, su nosorollan dow no konna ra sikiyu kos id
ukit to mgo kodposuppit, ko konna, ahad pe-en iddos mgo
suwod woy mgo tobboy row to kopomakoy no riyot ahad
ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 10 Piru konnod kouhoy kos
kodti-is dow taddon mgo kodposuppit. Kopongnga tadda,
iddos Monama no id pomonnan to langun no kopiyannoy,
od tavang koniyu amoy worad en kulang to kopomakoy
row. Od ohotton din kos koniyun kopomakoy, amoy diid
kowaong woy'd ponokkalon kow pe-en nikandin. Id aam
kow nikandin amoy'd pokolonug taddot bantug din no waad
tomanon pomon to nosokkad kowd ki Disas Krays. 11 Na,
od doongan ta sikandin no motuus to langun woy od hari
sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kodpongumusta

12 Id sulatan ku sikiyu ukit to tavang ni Silas* no suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy no od kosolihan ku. Na ukit ka-ay't
moobbavon sulat ku, id kopi-i ku nod ko-inniyat kow, woy
id posivonnaa ku koniyu no mooggot en iddos kopiyannoy to
Monama. De-en yo kow'd pitas taddon kopiyannoy. 13 Na, id
pongumusta koniyu iddos od pompomakoy rinit bonuwa to
Babilonia no id aam to Monama iling koniyu. Woy si Marcos
no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id pongumusta mandad koniyu.
14 Pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohinowannoy
kow. Muopa no langun dow no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays,
od pokotanggap to kosunayan no id pomon to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:12** Inis ngaran no Silas, otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Silvano.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pedro, id popiyod din atag to langun nod pompomakoy. Dos dontulon to kodsulat din ka-ay, amoy od pomonduwan din iddos od pompomakoy no konna ran od ikuu taddot od nonaw to konna bonnaa, ko konna, od ponayun dan amoy'd kotimulan pe-en kos koovottan dan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (3:18). Id pomonduwan sikandan ni Pedro, oyyos iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22).

Sokkad taddot id nonaw ran, konnad kun od livod si Disas Krays, su nouhoy ran man idda, piru taman ko-ungkay, waa ron man sikandin id livod (3:4). Na, id ikahi ni Pedro, no od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin no od livod si Disas Krays. Dos unayan no waa ron sikandin id livod, pomon to mowwet kos posinsya to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id kopi-i rin nod boggayan sikandan to timpu no od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran amoy konna ran od silutan, ko konna, od kotobbus (3:9).

Inin sulat, duwon dakkoon koru-anon atag keta, oyyos od pokomosalig ini to ko-immanan ta no od livod en si Disas Krays. Id posivonnaa mandad ini, no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, waa id pomon diyot poomdom to minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en to Monama. Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos id potuntuu to mgo propeta, woy taddot dumon id posulat to Monama to kandin no mgo kahi (1:20-21; 3:15-16).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moppiyon kodbovotasan no ko-ilangan id timuu riyot kopomakoy (1:3-11)
Dos po-unsaran to mooggot no kopomakoy (1:12-21)
Dos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (3:1-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Simon Pedro no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy
sokkad a mandad taddot mgo apostoles din. Id sulat ku ini
atag koniyu no nokotanggap to kopomakoy no dakkoo kos
koru-anon iling to konamin kopomakoy ukit to kotoongngan
ni Disas Krays no Monama woy Tohodtobbus ta.
2 Muopa nod kotimulan pe-en kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan diyot koniyu pomon to nosodsorollan dowd iddos
Monama, woy si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moppiyon Kodbovotasan no Ko-ilangan id Timuu riyot Kopomakoy

3 Na ukit to kotuusan to Monama, id boggayan ki nikandin
to langun no ko-ilonganon ta amoy od oubpa ki nod ikuu to id
kopi-it Monama. Od kopuungan ta ini, pomon to nosodsorol-
lan ta en sikandin no id aam keta ukit to kandin no bantug
woy kopiyannoy. 4 Woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id boggoy
rin keta iddos mgo tandu rin no oray'n dakkoo kos koru-
anon. Ukit ka-ay, od pokoporiyu ki mandad taddot morat no
mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od poko-ikuu ki
taddot botasanon to Monama.
5 De-en nokkaanokkaa kow amoy iddos koniyun kopo-
makoy, od kotimulan pe-en taddot moppiyon kodbovotasan.
Na riyot moppiyon kodbovotasan, id timuu row iddos koovot-
tan moka-atag to Monama. 6 Na riyot koniyun koovottan,
id timuu row iddos kodtohoo to ko-ugolingun, woy riyot
kodtohoo to ko-ugolingun, id timuu row iddos kodti-is to ko-
supittan. Woy riyot kodti-is to kosupittan, id timuu row iddos
botasanon to Monama. 7 Woy riyot botasanon to Monama, id
timuu row iddos kodginawa riyot mgo suwod to kopomakoy,
ahad mandad diyot konnod pompomakoy. 8 Su otik inaayun
dow ini od puungan, moppiya en kos od undahon to langun
nod puungan dow, woy od kosodsorollan dowd si Disas Krays
nod Longaggon ta. 9 Piru ko duwon od pompomakoy no waa
riyot kandan inin mgo kodbovotasan, noko-iling sikandan to
butud no diid pokokita ko ondan kos diyot ko-unnan, woy id
lingawan dan no iddos id lihad no mgo saa ran, id posinsyan
don to Monama.
10 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kow od popoomdom to iling
tadda, ko konna, nokkaanokkaa kow no moppiya kos kod-
bovotasan dow amoy'd koposivonnalan no id aam kow en
to Monama, woy tapoy rin don ini id puhawang. Su otik
ungketen kos od puungan dow, konna kow en od pokorel-
los diyot koniyun kopomakoy. 11 Na ukit ka-ay, duwon en
dakkoon kahaan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon woy Tohodto-
bbus ta no od tanggap koniyu riyot waad tomanon no kodhari
rin.

Dos Po-unsaran to Mooggot no Kopomakoy

12 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd tapoy tadda, woy nokodor-
alig don kos koniyun kodpomakoy taddot bonnaan nonaw no
notanggap dow, ponayun a nod posampot koniyu moka-atag
tadda. 13 Su atag koddi, moppiya en no id posampot ku ini
koniyu laggun to no-uyag a pa. 14 Oyyos nokosaddoo a, no
konna ad od kouhoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su ini en kos id

posaddoo koddi taddot od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.*
15 Purisu od noonokkalan ku no ahad ponunggeleng, wora ad
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kosompottan dow inaayun inis id
nonaw ku koniyu.
16 Iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag taddot kotuu-
san ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta woy dos kodlivod din,
waa idda id bobbovallan no mgo itulon, su matamata roy
ron en moho tid kita taddot se-aa to kotuusan din. 17-18 Oyya
su id duma koy en kandin diyot uhis no buvungan iddot id
posivontuhan sikandin to Monamon Amoy, woy id pokita rin
iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. Tolinga roy ron en moho tid
dinog taddot bawos to Monamon Motuus no id pomon diyot
datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos anak ku no id
dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy ku sikandin id kahaa-i.” *
19 Na, idda en kos unayan no oggot pe-en kos kodsalig doy
taddot id ikahi to mgo propeta. De-en ollog nod pominog-
gon dow iddos id ikahi ran, oyyos noko-iling idda to suu
no od pokoma-awang diyot mosukirom. Ponayun kow nod
pomakoy tadda, taman tod loppow iddos bitu-on to sollom
diyot od ka-allow ron, no iddos kohulugan, idda en so allow
to kodlivod ni Disas Krays no od pokoma-awang to koniyun
poomdom. 20 Purisu ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow, no
waa en id poponudtuu to Monama taddot mgo propeta riyot
Nosulat no Kahi rin no id pomon diyot kandan no koovottan.*
21 Oyya su iddos id poponudtuu kandan, waa id pomon diyot
kodpopoomdom to minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en diyot
Monama ukit to kodpotuntuu kandan to Uhis no Ispiritu.

2

Dos od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa
(Judas 4-16)

1 Na dangan, duwon mandad mgo minuvu nid lommung to
mgo toho Israel no id po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta sikandan.
Ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay'n timpu, duwon od
ponnonaw to konna bonnaa nod lommung duwot koniyu,
woy od oollos dan nod ponnonaw to uhus no od pokodora-
at to koniyun kopomakoy. Od elleyan dan si Disas nod
Longaggon ta no id patoy amoy'd tobbus kandan. De-en
tigkow od inguma kandan iddos silut to Monama. 2 Mo-
uraa mandad nod pompomakoy kos od ikuu taddot mgo
molibmit no pinuungan taddon mgo minuvu. Woy pomon
tadda, od kosumpalit don iddos bonnaan nonaw moka-atag

* **1:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 21:18. * **1:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 17:1-8. * **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, Waa ini id posulat to Monama ukit to koovottan to minuvu.

tod Longaggon. 3 Iddon od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa,
bonnong to soopi, de-en od bovaavovaa ran to mgo osengan,
su amoy od pokoponoopi ran koniyu. Waa saddoo ran no
konnod tinuhon kos Monama, woy tapoy rin don id panoy
iddos silut atag kandan, woy od kosahapan dan en ini.
4 Oyya su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no nokosaa dangan,
waa en no-eru-i iddos Monama kandan, ko konna, id lumbag
din da en sikandan diyot kinoroomman no bobbo. Woy no-
prisu sikandan diyot lugaa no lampas no mosukirom taman
tod inguma iddos allow to kodhukum. 5 Ahad iddos mgo min-
uvu dangan no waa allak to Monama, waa mandad sikandin
no-eru-i kandan, su id popiyod din iddos dakkoon lanog ka-
ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon din da id poleggua, si Noe woy
dos pittun duma rin, oyyos id nonaw man ni Noe riyot mgo
minuvu, no ko-ilangan no motallong kos pinuungan dan.*
6 Na, poomdomma row mandad iddos kodsilut to Monama
taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora. Id loow
rin sikandan woy dos mgo bonuwa ran taman to na-avu, su
amoy id posaddoo ko ondan kos od ingumannon to langun no
waa allak to Monama. 7 Piru si Lot, id polegguang din, oyyos
motallong sikandin woy oray'n naaggow taddot molibmit no
pinuungan to mgo minuvu rutun no od supak to suhu to
Monama. 8 Su iddot id ubpa pa si Lot duma kandan, inaayun
od mosakit kos ginawa rin pomon to morat no pinuungan no
od kokita woy'd korinog din allow-allow.* 9 Na ukit taddot
langun no notomanan, od kosorollan ta no iddos Monama, od
kotuig nod tavang to mgo minuvu no mopompomakoy otid
inguma kandan kos kosupittan. Woy od kotuig en mandad
sikandin nod silut taddot mgo mosaasaa init od inguma no
allow to kodhukum. 10 Labbi ron en nod silutan din iddos
mgo minuvu no od ponayun to kodpuung to molibmit no
mgo ingowollon to lawa ran, woy dos dii od po-iraom to
kodponguu taddot duwon kotungud.

Inin mgo minuvu, waa kod-aang-aang nod ponnonaw to
konna bonnaa woy mgo motoggas kos uu. Waa allak dan nod
sumpalit taddot mgo motuus diyot datas to langit. 11 Oyya
su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no lampas pa kos kotuusan
taddon mgo minuvu, konna man od poko-aku nod doddora-
at to duma ran diyot isowwan to Monama. 12 Piru iddon mgo
minuvu, od sumpoliton dan ahad iddos waa ran nosorolli.
Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap to puwaason no waa
poddu, no iyon od ingumannon, od omotton woy'd imotayan.
Na iling mandad tadda, iyon od ingumannon taddon mgo

* **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 9:29. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-33; 19:1-38.

minuvu, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. 13 Oyya
su iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od livod en diyot kan-
dan iling to minuvu nid tabpit oweg. Iyon dan id kahaa-i,
iddos od kodpuung to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa ran
ahad dakkoon allow. Oraroy sikandan nod poko-ilow koniyu
woy'd kosawoy kow, su ahad diyot timpu nod lommung dan
nod ka-an duma koniyu, od kahaa ran nod aakaa koniyu.
14 Otid pokokita ran to ba-ay, iyon dan od poomdommon,
iddos molibmit, woy dii en sikandan od soro nod puung to
saa. Id okoy ran pe-en iddos mgo minuvu no moomet kos
kopomakoy amoy od puung to saa, woy mgo boom-amon
sikandan. Inin mgo minuvu, od kosahapan dan en kos langot
to Monama. 15 Id suwoy ran pomon diyot tullid no daan, woy
id ikuu ran iddos pinuungan taddot propeta no si Balaam
no anak ni Beor. Oyyos si Balaam, iyon din id dokollan
to ginawa, iddos kodponoopi ukit to kodpuung to morat.
16 Piru id sugga sikandin to Monama taddot saa rin ukit to
asnu* no id sokayan din. Id po-oseng to Monama iddon asnu
iling to minuvu, de-en notoholan iddos ko-ongollan taddon
propeta.*

17 Na iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, waa
mgo koru-anon dan, oyyos noko-iling sikandan to sobsob no
no-ottiyan. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to souhapun nod
layap to kaamag no waad en ahad songo-taddun uran. De-
en id panoy ron tapoy to Monama kandan iddos lugaa no
lampas no mosukirom. 18 Od kotuig sikandan nod ooseng,
piru waa vos ta-aw tadda. Na, ukit to nonaw ran no konna
morat iddos kod-ikuu to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa, ini
en kos oppan dan amoy od pokosahad iddos mgo minuvu no
lammi pa id tanan pomon diyot mosaasaa no ko-ubpa. 19 Od
totandu sikandan no iddos minuvu nod ikuu to nonaw ran,
od pokopuung don to ahad ondan no id kopi-i rin. Piru iyon
bonnaa, no-uripon sikandan taddot mgo saa nod pokolibmit
woy od pokodora-at kandan. Oyya su iddos minuvu, no-
uripon taddot ahad ondan nod talu kandin. 20 Su iddos
mgo minuvu no nokokilaa ron ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon
woy Tohodtobbus ta, nokolegguang don sikandan pomon
diyot molibmit no ko-ubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru
otid kopiyod mandon sikandan diyot kodpuung to saa woy
od po-uripon tadda, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od ko-
tomanan dan taddot unna. 21 Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa ran
nosorolli iddos daan to kotoongngan, kuntra to nopongnga
ran nosorolli idda, id inoyyuhan dan mandon iddos mgo

* **2:16** Inis asnu, iling to kudot kawang.
* **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 24:25.

suhu to Monama no id ponudtuu ron diyot kandan. 22 Dos
id puungan dan, id posivonnaa taddot oruwon osengan no
mid ungketen to, “Iddos tuyyang, od ka-an taddot id ilob
din don,”* woy “Dos bavuy no id dihus don, od loumbuk en
mandon to basak.”

3

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, iko-oruwa kud inin
sulat koniyu. Inin mgo sulat, id noonokkalan ku tid posampot
koniyu, su amoy waa morat diyot poomdom dow. 2 Id kopi-i
ku no id posampot koniyu, iddos id ikahi dangan taddot mgo
propeta to Monama, woy dos mgo suhu tod Longaggon no
Tohodtobbus ta no id posaddoo rin ukit to mgo apostoles nid
nonaw koniyu.

3 Unnot langun, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow no init
morin mgo allow, duwon od pon-inguma no mosuusumpalit
no waa soroan nod puung to morat no ingowollon dan. Od
yangyang dan koniyu, 4 no od pon-ikahi to, “Konna vo id
totandu man si Disas Krays nod livod ka-ay to ampow't ingod?
Na, ingkon don man sikandin? Id poomatoy ron moho iddos
kovuyyahan ta piru, waa ron man sikandin. Oyyos pomon
poron to kodbovaa to ingod taman ko-ungkay, waa man
kopolinan.” 5 Ungketen kos od osengon dan, su od tongoddan
dan tod lingow no pomon poron to tigkonayan, id bovallan to
Monama kos langit woy livuta ukit to kandin no kahi. Woy
dos livuta, id bovallan din ukit to oweg woy pomon diyot
oweg. 6 Woy oweg dad en mandad kos id ipannas din dangan
ka-ay't ingod to id polonoggan to din ini. 7 Na ukit mandad
to idda ra en no kahi, dos langit woy inis livuta nod kokita
ta ko-ungkay, od loowon en diyot allow to kodhukum din to
mgo minuvu no waa allak kandin, woy od silutan dan langun
taman to waad tomanon.

8 Piru id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo row kolin-
gawi ini. Diyot kod-ontong tod Longaggon, dos sokkad no
allow, iling to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, woy dos
sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, iling da to sokkad no
allow. 9 Duwon minuvu nod ikahi, no od lewanglewang
iddos Monama to kodtuman taddot tandu rin moka-atag to
kodlivod ni Disas Krays, piru konna bonnaa idda. Oyya su
mowwet kos posinsya rin nod aangat taddot mgo minuvu no
od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran, oyyos dii sikandin od
kopiyan no duwon ahad sokkad nod silutan to kopotayan no
waad tomanon.

---

* **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 26:11.

10 Od inguma en kos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon iling
to tigkow no kod-inguma to tokawon. To iddon allow, duwon
monokkaan dohonoggon woy od kowora iddos langit. Woy
dos allow, buwan woy mgo bitu-on, od kotunow to apuy.
Od ka-amin od kotutung inis ingod, woy od kowora mandad
iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
11 Na, pomon tod kowora man kos langun ka-ay't ingod
to ungketen no po-ukit, ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa row,
molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy od dumoruma
kow kandin diyot tivuk no pusung dow. 12 Puungi row
ini, laggun tod aangat kow to allow taddot kodhukum to
Monama. Nokkaanokkaa kow puung to id kopi-i rin, su amoy
od kogo-os iddos kod-inguma rin. Na iddon allow, od loowon
kos langit, woy od kotunow kos langun no nokota-aw rutun
pomon to komonitoy. 13 Piru siketa, id aangat ki to kodtuman
to Monama taddot tandu rin, no idda en so lammin langit
woy lammin ingod. Paanan motallong kos kodbovotasan to
langun no id ubpa rutun.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, laggun tod
aangat kow tadda, noonokkali row no molinis kow no waa id
pokosawoy riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy amoy moppiya
kos koroniyan dow kandin. 15 Poomdomma row no iddos
unayan no mowwet kos posinsya tod Longaggon ta, su id
boggayan din pe-en to timpu kos mgo minuvu amoy'd koto-
bbus. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id nonaw to suwod ta
no si Pablo riyot mgo sulat din koniyu ukit to moraom no
koovottan no id boggoy kandin to Monama. 16 Woy ini en
kos inaayun din od liilivoddon tod nonaw riyot langun no
mgo sulat din. Duwon en dumon osengan din no motoggas
nod loblovotton, de-en iddos mgo minuvu no waa sinorollan
to bonnaan nonaw woy dos mgo moomet diyot kopomakoy,
od bovaawan dan kos bonnaan kohulugan tadda. Ungketen
dad en mandad kos id puungan dan diyot dumon Nosulat no
Kahit Monama. Na pomon ka-ay't id puungan dan, od silutan
en sikandan to Monama.
17 Piru sikiyu no id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id posad-
doo kud tapoy koniyu iddos moka-atag ka-ay. De-en bantoy
kow no dii kow od kopiyod to konna bonnaan nonaw taddot
mgo minuvu nod supak to mgo suhu to Monama. Ayyad-
ayyad kow no dii kow od suwoy taddot bonnaan nonaw, woy
dii kow mandad od takas taddot kovonnaan no id pomokayan
dow. 18 Iyon dow puungi, no ukit to kopiyannoy ni Disas
Krays nod Longaggon woy Tohodtobbus ta, od kotimulan
pe-en kos koniyun koovottan moka-atag kandin. Sikandin
en kos ollog nod doongon ta ko-ungkay woy taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. To kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, buyyag don sikandin. Id sulat din ini, atag tod pompomakoy no id ponubpa riyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa no sakup to Asia.

Dos unayan no id sulat din ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id pitas pomon diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy, woy id nonaw sikandan to uhus moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id nonaw ran no idda kun so ahad ondan no ka-ay to ampow't ingod, nosombutan en to kororattan. Idda en kos unayan no id nonaw ran, no dii en kun od kopakoy no nominuvu si Disas Krays no duwon lawa iling keta. Duwon mandad id nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no konna kun en sikandin iddos Mesiyas no Anak to Monama, ko konna, minuvu ra kun sikandin iling keta. Konna ra iddos id nonaw ran kos nokosuwoy to kovonnaan, ko konna, ahad mandad iddos mgo pinuungan dan, oyya su id ikahi ran no moppiya rad kun ahad dii od tanan iddos od pompomakoy to mgo saa ran.

Na pomon ka-ay, id posivonnalan ni Juan, no si Disas Krays kos bonnaan Anak to Monama woy nominuvu no duwon lawa iling keta. Id livodlivod din tid paabbotlabbot, no iddos id ginawa to Monama, ko-ilangan mandad nod pohinowannoy woy od tuman to suhu rin, su idda en kos kilaannan no mgo anak sikandan to Monama. Dos nokotanggap don to Monama, nosorollan dan no duwon umuu ran no waad tomanon pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no riyon don to kandan no ginawa, woy pomon to duwon don ingowollon dan nod ikuu to botasanon ni Disas Krays. Ukit to kandan no kopomakoy, id talu ran si Moivuyan, woy dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa id pomakoy to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od pokovoggoy to umuu (1:1-4)
Dos Monama, ko-owangan, de-en diid oubpa riyot mosukirom iddos mgo anak din (1:5 taman to 2:27)
Dos Monama, mohingginawa, de-en od pohinowannoy iddos mgo anak din (2:28 taman to 4:21)
Dos Monama kos id pomonnan to umuu, de-en duwon koponoluwan ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas (5:1-21)

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od Pokovoggoy to Umuu

1 Id sulat ku ini, amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag
kandin no id ngoranan no Kahi no od pokovoggoy to umuun
waad tomanon. Duwon don sikandin pomon poron to
tigkonayan. Na sikami no mgo tinodduwan, norinog doy
ron en sikandin, matamata roy tid kita woy nosomaddan
doy sikandin. 2 Id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
Woy pomon to nokita roy en sikandin, id posivonnaa woy id
ponudtuu roy koniyu iddos moka-atag kandin no id pomon-
nan to umuun waad tomanon. Duma sikandin to Monama
pomon poron to tigkonayan, woy id pokita sikandin konami.
3 Na inis nokita woy norinog doy, id ponudtuu roy koniyu
amoy od kosokkad kow konami riyot kodposokaddoy roy to
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din. 4 Id sulat
doy ini, su amoy duwon mooggot no kahaan ta.

Dos Kod-oubpa riyot Ko-owangan

5 Na, iyon nonaw no norinog doy pomon diyot ki Disas
no id ponudtuu roy koniyu, no iddos Monama, ko-owangan
woy waa en mosukirom diyot kandin. 6 De-en otid ikahi ki
no nosokkad kid diyot Monama, piru riyon ki poron to mo-
sukirom, id ouhus ki, oyya su iddos ko-ubpa ta, waa id ikuu
to kovonnaan. 7 Piru otik od ubpa ki riyot ko-owangan iling
to Monama no riyot ko-owangan, na duwon kodposokaddoy
ta. Woy dos longossa ni Disas no Anak din, od awa to langun
no saa ta, de-en od kolinisan kid.

8 Otid ikahi ki no waa en saa ta, id uhusan ta kos keton
ko-ugolingun woy waa rinit keta iddos kovonnaan. 9 Piru
ko bonnaavonnaa ki nod ponudtuu to keton mgo saa riyot
Monama, od posinsyan din idda woy od linisan ki nikandin
to langun no morat no pinuungan ta. Oyya su od kosolihan
sikandin nod puung tadda, woy ollog en kos langun nod
puungan din. 10 Piru otid ikahi ki no waa ki nokosaa, iling to
id polin-uhus ta iddos Monama.

2

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat ku
ini koniyu amoy dii kow od puung to saa. Piru ko duwon man
nokopuung to saa, duwon od lohinat atag keta riyot isowwan
to Monamon Amoy. Sikandin si Disas Krays no Motallong.
2 Sikandin don en kos buwis atag to keton mgo saa amoy dii
ki od silutan, woy konna ra atag keta, ko konna, atag en to
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

3 Na, ukit to keton kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama,
od kosorollan ta en no oraroy ta sikandin nokilaa. 4 Iddos
ahad ondoy nod ikahi no oraroy rin nokilaa kos Monama,
piru waa rin tumana iddos kandin no mgo suhu, na iddon

minuvu, bouhuson woy waa riyot kandin kos kovonnaan.
5 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to mgo suhu to Monama,
waa kulang to kodginawa rin diyot Monama. Woy ukit ka-
ay, od kosorollan ta en no nosokkad ki riyot kandin. 6 Oyya
su iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no nosokkad sikandin diyon
to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos kodbovotasan din, od poko-
iling to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
7 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, inis id sulat ku koniyu,
konna lammin suhu, oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan to
kodpomakoy row ki Disas, norinog dowd man no ko-ilangan
od pohinowannoy ki.* 8 Piru od ko-oseng ta rad mandad no
lammi ini, oyyos nokita tad inin kodginawa riyot ki Disas
Krays, woy riyon mandad to koniyu. Oyya su od kowora ron
iddos mosukirom woy ukit taddot motallong no pinuungan
dow, iling to id se-aa ron kos mooggot no ko-owangan. 9 Na,
iddos od ikahi no riyon don sikandin to ko-owangan, piru du-
won poron id tota-aw rin no morat no ginawa riyot suwod din
to kopomakoy, iddon minuvu, diyon poron to mosukirom.
10 Su iddos id ginawa to suwod din to kopomakoy, diyon
sikandin to ko-owangan, woy waa ahad ondan diyot kandin
no unayan nod pokoporellos to duma. 11 Piru iddos duwon
poron id tota-aw no morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to
kopomakoy, diyon poron sikandin to mosukirom. Woy waa
sikandin nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin od isau, su iddos
mosukirom kos od pokovutud kandin.
12 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id
posinsyan don to Monama kos koniyun mgo saa ukit
ki Disas Krays.
13 Woy sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a
koniyu, su nokilaa rowd oraroy si Disas Krays no du-
won don pomon poron to tigkonayan.
Sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id
talu rowd si Moivuyan.
14 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, su nokilaa
rowd oraroy iddos Monamon Amoy ta.
Sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu,
oyyos nokilaa rowd sikandin no duwon don pomon
poron to tigkonayan.
Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, su
mosalig don kos koniyun kopomakoy, oyyos nokopo-
muwa ron man iddos kahit Monama riyot pusung dow
woy id talu rowd si Moivuyan.
15 Yo row dokolli to ginawa inis ingod, woy dos ahad ondan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od supak to Monama. Su iddos

* **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34.

ahad ondoy no id ginawa tadda, waa riyot kandin iddos ginawa to Monamon Amoy. 16 Oyya su iddos langun no morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling to morat no ingowollon to lawa, dos id ko-ima-it mata, dos kodpobporoong to korotuwan woy pinuungan, ini langun, waa id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy, ko konna, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 17 Inis ingod woy dos langun no morat no ingowollon to minuvu, od lihad da. Piru iddos minuvu nod tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama, duwon umuun waad tomanon.

Dos od Supak ki Disas Krays

18 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Noponudtulan kowd no init od inguma pa no timpu, od loppow iddos od supak ki Disas Krays. Piru ahad ko-ungkay, mo-uraa ron kos id ponloppow nod supak kandin. Ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod. 19 Iddon mgo minuvu nod supak ki Disas Krays, id lonug pa keta riyot unna. Piru konna ta sikandan mooggot no duma riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id pitas man sikandan keta. Su otik mooggot pa no duma ta sikandan to kopomakoy, id ponayun dan nanoy nid duma keta. Na iddos kodpitas dan, id posivonnaa no konna en sikandan mooggot no duma ta.

20 Piru sikiyu, novoggayan kowd ni Disas Krays to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-en nosorollan dow langun iddos bonnaan nonaw. 21 Iyon unayan no id sulat a koniyu, konna pomon to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot bonnaan nonaw, ko konna, pomon to nokosaddoo kowd tadda, woy nosorollan dow mandad no waa en uhus no id pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw.

22 Na, ondoy man kos bouhuson? Idda en so minuvu nod ikahi, no konna bonnaa no si Disas kos Mesiyas. Iddos minuvu nod oseng to ungketen, id supak ki Disas Krays, su id elleyan din man iddos Monamon Amoy woy dos Anak din. 23 Dos minuvu nod elle no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama, waa sikandin nosokkad diyot Monama. Piru iddos od ponudtuu no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama, nosokkad en sikandin diyot Monama.

24 De-en ponayun kow pomakoy taddot kahit Monama no norinog dow pomon poron to kodtigkanoy to koniyun kopomakoy. Otid puungan dow ini, na ponayun kow no nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama woy riyot Amoy rin. 25 Oyyos iyon id tandu ni Disas Krays, idda en so umuun waad tomanon.

26 Id sulat ku ini koniyu moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod podsuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw. 27 Piru sikiyu, konnad ko-ilangan no duwon pa osson minuvu nod nonaw koniyu, oyya su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no notanggap dow pomon ki Disas Krays, id ubpa riyot koniyu

woy sikandin kos id nonaw koniyu to langun. Bonnaa en kos id nonaw rin, konna uhus. De-en dumoruma kow taddot langun no id nonaw rin koniyu, amoy ponayun kow nod kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama

28 Na ko-ungkay, mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun kow to kodsokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, su otid livod don sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dii ki od ka-aang-aang woy duwon kodsalig ta nod isau kandin. 29 Nosorollan tad no motallong si Disas Krays, de-en iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to motallong, od kokilaa no anak en sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, od poomdommon ta iddos lampas no kodginawa to Monamon Amoy keta, oyyos pomon tadda, id ngoranan kid no mgo anak din woy bonnaa en ini! Piru iddos diid pomakoy, waa ran kilaanna iddos Monamon Amoy ta, de-en dii ki nikandan od kilaannon no mgo anak din. 2 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy, mgo anak kid ko-ungkay to Monama, piru waa ta pa nosorolli kos kopolinan to keton kominuvuwan init morin allow. Iyon ta ra nosorollan no init kodlivod ni Disas Krays, od poko-iling kid kandin, oyyos od kokita tad ko ondoy en sikandin. 3 Purisu iddos ipat sokkad no duwon ka-ay'n ko-immanan diyot ki Disas Krays, inaayun molinis kos pusung din ukit to kodtanan to saa amoy'd poko-iling sikandin ki Disas Krays no waa en saa.

4 Na iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, id supak din kos suhu to Monama, oyya su iddos saa, idda en so kodsupak to Monama. 5 Piru nokosaddoo kow no mid undini si Disas Krays to ampow't ingod amoy od awa to keton mgo saa, woy waa en saa rin. 6 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, dii od ponayun nod puung to saa. Su iddos id ponayun nod puung tadda, waa poron nokaabbot moka-atag ki Disas woy waa nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin.

7 Na mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo kow'd pa-akaa taddot ahad ondoy nod posuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw. Dos id puung to moppiya, motallong en sikandin iling ki Disas Krays no motallong. 8 Piru iddos od ponayun nod puung to saa, sakup sikandin ni Moivuyan, oyyos si Moivuyan, ponayun nod puung to saa pomon poron to tigkonayan taman ko-ungkay. Iyon unayan no mid undini iddos Anak to Monama, su amoy od gobban din iddos pinuungan ni Moivuyan.

9 Waa minuvu no anak don to Monama no od ponayun nod puung to saa, oyyos diyon don man to kandin iddos

botasanon to Amoy rin. De-en dii ron sikandin od ponayun
nod puung to saa, su anak don man sikandin to Monama.
10 Na ukit ka-ay, od kokilaa ta ko ondoy kos mgo anak to
Monama, woy ko ondoy kos mgo anak ni Moivuyan. Oyya
su iddos ahad ondoy no diid puung to motallong woy waa
ginawa riyot duma, konna en sikandin anak to Monama.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama, od Pohinowannoy

11 Na, iddos nonaw no norinog dow pomon poron to tigkon-
ayan to kodpomakoy row ki Disas Krays, idda en so ko-
ilangan nod pohinowannoy ki. 12 Konna ki od iling ki Cain, su
sakup sikandin ni Moivuyan, woy id imotayan din kos ari rin.
Na, mambo man to id imotayan din idda? Oyya su morat kos
pinuungan ni Cain, woy motallong kos pinuungan to ari rin.*
13 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i otik od tota-aw koniyu to
morat no ginawa iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod
no waa Monama.
14 Piru siketa, nosorollan ta no iling to id polegguang kid
pomon diyot kopotayan po-undiyon to lammin umuu, oyyos
id ginowannan ta man iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
Piru iddos minuvu no waa kodginawa, timbang id patoy
poron sikandin. 15 Dos minuvu no id tota-aw poron to
morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to kopomakoy, noko-iling
sikandin to mongimatoy, woy nosorollan dow no waa mongi-
matoy nod pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. 16 Na, ukit
to kodboggoy ni Disas Krays to kandin no umuu atag keta,
nosorollan ta ko ondan kos bonnaan ginawa. De-en siketa
mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy ki nod boggoy to keton
umuu atag to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. 17 Dos ahad
ondoy no duwon od ko-ongayan, woy nokita rin iddos suwod
din to kopomakoy nod kohirapan, piru waa rin tovangi, na
inin minuvu, waa en ginawa rin to Monama. 18 Mgo anak
ku riyot kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no konna ra taman to bivig
kos keton kodpohinowannoy, ko konna, id pokita ta ini ukit to
keton pinuungan, posivonnaa no mooggot en kos kodginawa
ta.
19 Na ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta no id ikuu ki taddot
bonnaan nonaw, de-en ma-awang kos songnga ta otid porani
ki riyon to Monama. 20 Ahad duwon timpu nod kopoomdom
ta no nokosaa ki, od ma-awang kos songnga ta, su iddos
Monama, lampas pa to keton poomdom, oyyos nosorollan din
kos langun moka-atag keta. 21 Purisu id ginowannan ku no
mgo suwod, otik id lonna kos ginawa ta pomon to nosorollan
ta no waa ki nokosaa, worad allak ta nod porani to Monama.
22 Woy od kotanggap ta iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-25.

ta riyot kandin, oyya su id tuman ta iddos kandin no mgo suhu woy id puungan ta man iddos id kahaa-i rin. 23 Na iyon id suhu rin keta, ko-ilangan nod pomakoy woy'd salig ki taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays, woy od pohinowannoy ki iling taddot id suhu rin keta. 24 Iddos od tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, nosokkad sikandan diyot kandin woy dos Monama, riyon to kandan. Nosorollan ta no ponayun id ubpa kos Monama rinit keta pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy rin keta.

4

Dos Bonnaa woy Uhus no Nonaw

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy, yo kow go-os od pomakoy taddot ahad ondoy nod ikahi no id dumannan sikandan to Ispiritu to Monama. Unna-a row pa oonongnga ko bonnaa en no id pomon to Monama iddos nonaw rin. Oyyos mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay kos od po-uvag-uvag no propeta no id so-ob to intirut ingod nid ponnonaw to uhus. 2 Iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan dow no bonnaa no id dumannan to Ispiritu to Monama iddon minuvu, otik id pongimbonnaa sikandin no si Disas Krays, nominuvu. Otik idda en kos id nonaw rin, od kosorollan dow no iddon nonaw, id pomon en to Monama. 3 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no diid pongimbonnaa no nominuvu si Disas Krays, waa id pomon to Monama, ko konna, id pomon taddot od supak ki Disas Krays. Norinog dowd nod loppow idda, woy ahad ko-ungkay, dini ron idda to ampow't ingod.

4 Piru sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id pomon kow to Monama, woy id talu rowd iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta. Oyya su iddos Monama* no id ubpa koniyu, lampas pa kos kotuusan din ki Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama. 5 Dos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta, iyon dan od ikulon, iddos botasanon to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama. Purisu iyon dan id nonaw, idda ra en so ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od pominoggon sikandan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama. 6 Piru siketa, id pomon to Monama. De-en iddos od pominog to nonaw ta, nokokilaa to Monama. Piru iddos waa id pomon to Monama, dii en od pominog keta. Purisu ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta ko iddon nonaw, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama no id pomonnan to kovonnaan, o id pomon ki Moivuyan no id pomonnan to uhus.

Dos Monama kos id Pomonnan to Ginawa

* **4:4** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no od toddu ini riyot Uhis no Ispiritu.

7 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod
pohinowannoy ki, oyyos Monama man kos id pomonnan
to ginawa. Dos ahad ondoy no duwon kodginawa riyot
duma, mgo anak don sikandan to Monama woy oraroy ran
no nokilaa sikandin. 8 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa kodginawa
riyot duma, waa sikandan nokokilaa to Monama, su iddos
Monama, mohingginawa man. 9 Id pokita to Monama iddos
kodginawa rin keta ukit to kodpopiyod din taddot soosokkad
no Anak din ka-ay to ampow't ingod, amoy od pokotanggap
ki to umuun waad tomanon ukit kandin. 10 Na iyon bonnaan
kodginawa, konna no siketa kos id ginawa to Monama, ko
konna, sikandin kos id ginawa keta. Oyya su id popiyod din
iddos kandin no Anak no id buwis atag to keton mgo saa amoy
dii ki od silutan.
11 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, otik iling tadda
kos kodginawa to Monama keta, ko-ilangan en mandad nod
pohinowannoy ki. 12 Waa poron minuvu no nokokita to
Monama, piru otid pohinowannoy ki, nosokkad ki riyot
Monama woy waa en kulang to kodginawa rin keta.
13 Iyon po-ukit no nosorollan ta no nosokkad ki riyon to
Monama woy sikandin mandad dinit keta, otik id boggoy
rin keta iddos kandin no Ispiritu. 14 Konna ra idda, su
nokita roy en woy od pokoposivonnaa koy no id popiyod to
Monamon Amoy iddos kandin no Anak, amoy od tobbus to
langun no minuvu. 15 Iddos ahad ondoy nod pongimbonnaa
no si Disas Krays, Anak to Monama, nosokkad en sikandin
diyot Monama woy dos Monama, diyon mandad to kandin.
16 Purisu nosorollan ta woy id salig ki no id ginowannan ki to
Monama.
Dos Monama, mohingginawa. De-en iddos ahad ondoy
nod ponayun to kodginawa to Monama woy riyot duma,
nosokkad don sikandin diyot Monama, woy dos Monama,
diyon mandad to kandin. 17 Ukit ka-ay, od kotimulan kos
keton kodginawa taman to worad kulang, su amoy waa allak
ta riyot allow to kodhukum. Oyya su laggun tod oubpa ki pa
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos kodbovotasan ta, od poko-iling
to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays. 18 Dos ahad ondoy no waa
kulang to kodginawa riyot Monama, dii ron ko-ilangan nod
kovaakkan. Su iyon id kovaakki to minuvu, iddos kodsilut to
Monama. Purisu iddos od kovaakkan poron, kulang poron
kos kodginawa rin to Monama. 19 Piru siketa, id ginawa ki
to Monama, oyyos Monama man kos unna nid ginawa keta.
20 Otik duwon od ikahi no id ginowannan din kos Monama,
piru id tota-aw poron to morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to
kopomakoy, bouhuson sikandin. Su otik konna od kokita kos
ginawa rin diyot duma, iyon pobbo riyon to Monama no dii

rin od kokita. 21 Iyon suhu ni Disas Krays keta, no iddos id
ginawa to Monama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan din mandad
kos suwod din to kopomakoy.

5

Dos od Pomakoy, Duwon Koponoluwan

1 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nid pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos
Mesiyas, anak don sikandin to Monama. Woy dos id ginawa
to Monamon Amoy, id ginawa mandad diyot kandin no mgo
anak. 2 Woy iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan ta no id ginowannan
ta en kos duma ta no mgo anak to Monama, otid ginowannan
ta iddos Monama woy od puungan ta iddos mgo suhu rin.
3 Su iddos mooggot no kodginawa ta riyot Monama, od kokita
ukit to kodtuman to mgo suhu rin. Woy dos mgo suhu rin,
konna mohirap nod tumanon. 4 Oyyos siketa no mgo anak
don to Monama, od ponalu ki to kod-atu to mgo morat ka-
ay to ampow't ingod. Woy dos po-ukit ka-ay'n koponoluwan,
idda en so kopomakoy ta. 5 Ondoy man kos od pokoponalu to
kod-atu to mgo morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod? Wora ossa, ko
konna, idda ra en so mid pomakoy no si Disas Krays, Anak to
Monama.

Dos Kodposivonnaa no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama

6 Si Disas Krays no mid undini to ingod, id posivonnalan
no sikandin en kos Anak to Monama ukit to oweg diyot
kodboutismu kandin, woy dos longossa rin nid tihis diyon
to krus. Konna ra ukit to oweg, ko konna, ukit to oweg woy
longossa. Iyon pe-en od pokoposivonnaa tadda, idda en so
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy bonnaa en kos langun nod osengon din.
7 De-en otollu kos id posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
8 Unna, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, iko-oruwa, dos oweg diyot
kodboutismu kandin, woy iko-otollu, dos longossa rin nid
tihis diyon to krus. Na, nokodsokkad kos kodposivonnaa ka-
ay't otollu no si Disas Krays, Anak en to Monama. 9 Otid tong-
gapon ta kos kodposivonnaa to minuvu, lampas pe-en nod
tonggapon ta iddos kodposivonnaa to Monama. Oyya su id
posivonnaa sikandin no si Disas Krays, Anak din. 10 De-en id-
dos langun nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama, nosorollan dan
no riyot kandan no pusung, bonnaa en idda. Piru iddos diid
pomakoy tadda, id polin-uhus dan kos Monama, oyyos waa
sikandan id pomakoy to kodposivonnaa to Monama moka-
atag taddot Anak din. 11 Iyon id posivonnaa to Monama, no
id boggayan ki nikandin to umuun waad tomanon, woy inin
umuu, diyon en to Anak din. 12 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot
Anak to Monama, diyon mandad to kandin iddos umuun

waad tomanon. Piru iddos waa nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama, waa riyot kandin iddon umuu.

Dos mgo Suhu woy mgo Kodposampot

13 Na sikiyu nid pomakoy woy id salig to Anak to Monama,
iyon unayan no id sulat ku koniyu ini langun, su amoy od
kosorollan dow no duwon en umuu row no waad tomanon.
14 Woy iyon unayan no duwon kodsalig ta nod porani to
Monama, oyyos od pominoggon din en iddos ahad ondan nod
buyuwon ta no od ikuu tid kopi-i rin. 15 Na, otik nosorollan ta
nod pominoggon ki nikandin ahad ondan kos od buyuwon ta,
nosorollan ta mandad no od kotanggap ta en idda.

16 Otik duwon nokita ta no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy
no nokopuung to saa no diid undag to kopotayan no waad
tomanon, ko-ilangan nod dosalan ta sikandin. Woy dos
Monama, od boggoy kandin to umuun waad tomanon. Du-
won en saa nod undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru
dii a od ikahi no od dosalan ta pa idda. 17 Iddos langun no
morat no pinuungan, saa en. Piru konna langun to saa, od
undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon.

18 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos anak don to Monama, dii ron od
ponayun nod puung to saa, su iddos soosokkad no Anak to
Monama, od tamong kandin. De-en dii sikandin od komonnu
ni Moivuyan. 19 Nokosaddoo ki no siketa, id pomon to
Monama, woy dos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod
no waa Monama, no-iraom poron sikandan to kotuusan ni
Moivuyan. 20 Nokosaddoo ki mandad no mid undini kos Anak
to Monama ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id pokesan din kos
poomdom ta amoy'd kokilaa ta iddos bonnaan Monama. Ko-
ungkay, nosokkad kid diyot kandin, oyyos nosokkad ki man
diyot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Sikandin en kos bonnaan
Monama woy id pomonnan to umuun waad tomanon.

21 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, poriyu kow to konna
bonnaan mgo monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no bo-i o ba-ay woy riyon mandad to mgo anak din, piru kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Iddot timpu ni Juan, otid ipanow iddos od pompomakoy, od upiyannan sikandan tod tuhanuu taddot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy no od oowottan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos nokodora-at, duwon mandad iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. De-en ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan ni Juan iddos od pompomakoy, no dii ran od tonggapon iddon mgo minuvu no od owwot diyot kandan, su amoy dii sikandan od ko-okoy taddot morat no pinuungan dan.

Ahad moobbava ra kos ponudtulon ka-ay'n sulat, piru dakkoo kos ta-aw, oyyos id posampot ni Juan no ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy kos od pompomakoy, su ini en kos suhu to Monama pomon poron dangan. Id pomandu rin mandad, no ko-ilangan od poriyu ran taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy dii sikandan od pominog taddot nonaw ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos bonnaan nonaw woy dos kodginawa to duma (4-11)
Kodpongumusta (12-13)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, mid sulat a kikow, bo-i* no id aam to Monama woy atag mandad to mgo anak du. Id dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa, woy konna ra siyak, ko konna, ahad iddos langun no nokaabbot to bonnaan nonaw. 2 Id ginowannan doy sikiyu pomon to iddos bonnaan nonaw, nokopomuwa riyot pusung ta woy od ponayun idda taman to waad tomanon.

3 Otid ikuu ki to bonnaan nonaw woy'd pohinowannoy ki, od pokoriyon to keta iddos tavang, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din.

Dos Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Kodginawa to Duma

* **1:1** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan to bo-i, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

4 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to norinog ku no iddos dumon mgo
anak du, id dumoruma to bonnaan nonaw, oyyos ungketen
me-en kos suhu keta to Monamon Amoy. 5 Na Bo-i, od
buyuwon ku kikow no od pohinowannoy ki langun. Konna
ini lammin suhu, su nosorollan tad man ini pomon poron tid
pomakoy ki. 6 Dos ginawa, idda en so kodtuman to mgo suhu
to Monama. Woy id suhu ki nikandin nod pohinowannoy,
oyyos ini en kos norinog ta pomon poron to tigkonayan to
keton kodpomakoy.
7 Id posampot ku ini koniyu, su mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay
iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. Od so-ob sikandan ka-
ay to intirut ingod, woy od nonaw no si Disas Krays, waa kun
na-anak to minuvu. Mgo bouhuson sikandan woy id supak
kandin. 8 Purisu ayyad-ayyad kow amoy diid konuhunan
iddos langun no id oiluggatan dow, su otik od puungan dow
ini, od kotanggap dow iddos langun nid panoy to Monama
atag koniyu. 9 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid ponayun nod
ikuu to nonaw ni Disas Krays, woy od timulan din baling
idda, waa sikandin nosokkad diyon to Monama. Piru iddos
ponayun nod ikuu taddon nonaw, nosokkad don sikandin
diyot Monamon Amoy woy riyon to Anak din. 10 De-en otik
duwon od unduwot koniyu no ossa kos nonaw rin, yo row
sikandin tonggapa riyot ubpan dow woy yo kow mandad
od pongumusta kandin. 11 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod
pongumusta kandin, noko-iling tid lonug sikandin to morat
no pinuungan taddon minuvu.

Kodpongumusta

12 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru dii kud
id po-ukit to sulat, oyyos id pomuhawang a nod lowwi koniyu
amoy od pokod-unoy ki nod poponudtuloy, woy od koponnu
ki to kahaan.
13 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos mgo anak to suwod du
rini no id aam mandad to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-otollun Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no ponguu tod pompomakoy no id ngoranan ki Gayo. Sikandin woy dos duma rin no si Demetrio, ollog en nod doongon ni Juan, oyyos morumoruma sikandan to kahit Monama woy id ginowannan dan iddos duma ran nod pompomakoy.

Piru duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu rutun no waa id doong ni Juan. Dos ngaran din, si Diotrefes no sokkad kun nod pompomakoy, piru morat kos botasan din. Oyya su od poratasdatas sikandin taddot mgo duma rin, woy dii sikandin od po-iraom to kodponguu ni Juan woy taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Dii rin mandad od olit-oliton iddos od pompomakoy no id pomon diyot osson lugaa. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod po-owwot kandan, od po-owan en ni Diotrefes diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en mid sulat si Juan ki Gayo amoy'd ponayun sikandin to kodtavang tod pompomakoy, woy amoy dii mandad od pokosuwoy kos kopomakoy rin pomon taddot morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-4)
Dos koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo (5-8)
Dos morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes (9-10)
Dos moppiyon pinuungan ni Demetrio (11-12)
Kodpongumusta (13-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, id sulat a kikow, Gayo no id dokollan ku en to ginawa.
2 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, od dasaa a no inaayun moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru, woy moppiya mandad kos kikow'n kodlolaawa iling to mosalig no kopomakoy ru. 3 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to mid inguma rini iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy, woy id ponudtuu ran koddi no bonnaavonnaa ka nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw, su idda en kos nooyami ru nod puungan. 4 Worad ossa nod pokovoggoy koddi to dakkoon kahaan, idda en so od korinog ku no iddos mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo

5 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oraroy ka no mooggod nod tuhanuu to mgo duma ta nod pompomakoy no id owwot

duwon to koniyu, ahad idda ru pe-en sikandan nokilaa. 6 Id
ponudtulan dan kos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy rini,
moka-atag to ginawa no id pokita ru kandan. Na otid livod
sikandan duwot koniyu, moppiya nod tovangan du mandon
sikandan diyot po-ukit no od pokopahaa to Monama, su amoy
od pokoponayun sikandan to iponawon dan. Woy idda en kos
od pokopahaa to Monama. 7 Su iyon dontulon to iponawon
dan, idda en so kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays woy
waa en sikandan id buyu to tavang diyon to diid pompo-
makoy. 8 De-en siketa, ollog en nod tavang ki kandan, amoy
od pokolonug ki mandad to pinuungan dan to kodponudtuu
to bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Morat no Pinuungan ni Diotrefes

9 Id sulat a dangan moka-atag ka-ay riyot id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy ruwon, piru si Diotrefes no od kopiyan nod
ponguu kandan, waa rin loompiya iddos id ikahi ku riyot
sulat. 10 Purisu otid unduwon a, id posaddoo ku riyot langun
iddos morat no mgo osengan din no id soupot din moka-
atag konami. Konna ra idda, to kod-inguma to mgo suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy, waa rin en sikandan tonggapa, woy id
boovahan din pe-en iddos duma no od kopiyan nod tanggap
kandan. Woy dos id tanggap kandan, id pa-awa rin diyon tod
lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Dos Moppiyon Pinuungan ni Demetrio

11 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, yo kod ikuu to morat no
pinuungan, ko konna, dos moppiya, su iddos od puung to
moppiya, anak sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos od puung to
morat, waa id kilaa to Monama.

12 Na moka-atag ki Demetrio, id posivonnaa kos langun no
moppiya sikandin no minuvu, woy od kokita ta riyot kandin
no ko-ubpa, no id ikuu en sikandin to bonnaan nonaw. Ahad
sikami, od poko-ikahi no moppiya en sikandin no minuvu,
woy nosorollan du no bonnaa inis id oseng doy kikow.

Kodpongumusta

13 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku kikow, piru dii
kud id po-ukit to sulat. 14 Oyyos duwon puhawang ku nod
unduwon to kikow to diid kouhoy, amoy od pokod-unoy ki
nod poponudtuloy.

15 Muopa no iddos Monama, od boggoy kikow to kosunayan
nod poma-awang to ginawa row. Id pongumusta kikow kos
mgo oukuy ta rini. Woy po-uma ru mandad kos koddin kod-
pongumusta riyon to ipat sokkad no suwod ta to kopomakoy
ruwon.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni JUDAS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos mid sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Judas no sokkad taddot mgo uripon to Monama. Konna ini iddos Judas no id boligya ki Disas, ko konna, inin Judas, suwod ni Santiago no suwod mandad ni Disas diyon to inoy.

Iyon dontulon ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodposampot tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran dan kos kandan no kopomakoy, oyyos duwon mgo uhus woy'd pokodora-at no mgo nonaw no id pomon da en diyot daom to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en id inniyat din sikandan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan nonaw, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan.

Na, iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, oray sikandan nod poratasdatas woy waa allak dan to Monama. Od puung dan to langun no kororattan, woy od pongokoy ran to duma no od lonug to morat no pinuungan dan.

Purisu id pomonduwan ni Judas iddos od pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod poriyu ran pomon taddon mgo minuvu, su amoy dii ran od kopiyod. Ko-ilangan mandad nod tavang sikandan to mgo duma ran amoy'd mosalig kos kandan no kopomakoy, woy od poriyu sikandan pomon taddot mgo nonaw nod pokodora-at kandan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-2)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod lohinatan tod pompomakoy iddos bonnaan nonaw (3-4)
Dos kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa (5-7)
Dos kodbovotasan taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (8-16)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kosupittan (17-23)
Dos koddoong diyon to Monama (24-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Judas no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy suwod a
mandad ni Santiago. Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no id aam to
Monamon Amoy. Id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa, woy
od tomongngan kow nikandin taman to kodlivod ni Disas
Krays. 2 Muopa no id busbus to Monama riyot koniyu iddos
eru, kodginawa woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot kandin.

Dos Pomandu no od Lohinatan tod Pompomakoy iddos Bonnaan Nonaw
(2 Pedro 1:1-21)

3 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku en
nanoy nod sulat koniyu moka-atag to kodtobbus to Monama
keta. Piru iyon nopoomdom ku, no ko-ilangan en nod pomon-
duwan ku sikiyu no od noonokkalan dow tod lohinat kos
koniyun kopomakoy no id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo
minuvu rin, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan. 4 Id oseng
ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id lommung duwot
koniyu, no waa row nosorolli no duwon bos noko-ollos no
dontulon dan. Waa allak dan to Monama, woy id kopi-i
ran nod bovaawan iddos bonnaan kohulugan moka-atag to
kopiyannoy woy eru rin, amoy od kopuungan dan iddos ahad
ondan no morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Oyyos mid
ikahi ran pe-en no konna od silut kos Monama, su eeruwon
kun sikandin. Waa ran mandad id pomakoy no si Disas Krays
da en kos od Longaggon ta woy Monama no id pongomunoy
keta. Purisu nosulat don tapoy no od silutan en iddon mgo
minuvu.

Dos Kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

5 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay langun, id kopi-i
ku nid posampot koniyu no od silutan en to Monama iddos
mgo mosaasaa. Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu to Monama
no no-uripon dangan diyot Ehipto, ahad id polegguang din
sikandan, piru riyot mori, id silutan din dad en iddos waa mid
pomakoy, de-en id poomatoy ran. 6 Sompotta row mandad
iddos mgo ponolihan dangan no id podtohon dan kos kotun-
gud nid boggoy kandan to Monama, woy id tonanan dan pe-
en iddos id po-ubpan kandan to Monama. De-en id povaku
rin sikandan to kodina no diid kovudtus, woy id poprisu
riyot lugaa no lampas no mosukirom taman tod inguma
iddos moka-arat-arat no allow to kodhukum. 7 Sompotta
row mandad iddos mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora,
ahad iddos mgo ingod no morani tadda. Nokosaa mandad
sikandan iling taddon mgo ponolihan,* oyyos od ponlaayuk
sikandan to konna ran sawa, ahad taddot konna ollog nod
loyukan. De-en id silutan sikandan to Monama ukit to apuy
no diid ko-ovukkan, amoy id pokita to langun no iling en
tadda kos od ingumannon to mgo mosaasaa.

Dos Kodbovotasan taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

8 Na, iling en mandad tadda kos mgo minuvu nod ikohiyon
ku no nokoommung duwot koniyu. Oyyos nopiyod sikandan
taddot tohenoppon dan nod inuruk kandan diyot kodpuung

* **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:2-4.

to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Idda en kos
unayan no dii ran od po-iraom to kodponguu tod Longaggon,
woy od sumpoliton dan iddos motuus no mgo binovallan
diyot datas to langit.
9 Poomdomma row no ahad iddos ponguu to mgo pono-
lihan no si Miguel, waa man noko-aku nid puung to iling
tadda. Su iddot id apuu si Moivuyan kandin ko ondoy kos
duwon kotungud nod angoy taddot bangkoy ni Moises, waa
sikandin id oseng to morat no od sumpalit ki Moivuyan. Iyon
din da id ikahi no, “Monama ron kos od kotuig nod silut
kikow.” 10 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung duwot
koniyu, id sumpalit dan pe-en, ahad iddos langun no dii ran
od koovottan. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap no waa
poddu, oyyos iyon dan da en od ikulon, iddos nooyami ran
nod puungan, no idda en kos od pokopiyod kandan diyot
kororattan.
11 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dan, oyya su id ikuu ran
iddos morat no pinuungan ni Cain.* Id ikuu ran mandad
iddos saa ni Balaam,* su id posuwoy ran kos minuvu pomon
diyot Monama amoy'd pokoponoopi ran. Noko-iling mandad
sikandan ki Core* no mid supak to Monama, purisu od silutan
en sikandan iling ki Core. 12 Iddon mgo minuvu, noko-iling
to dita nod pokolibmit to molinis no umpak. Oyya su iddot
timpu no id lonug dan koniyu to kodsampot to kopotayan ni
Disas, ayas-ayas dan mid ka-an woy id oinom no waa ron en
od geddamon no ilow. Konna ran od lolaampi to duma, su
atag da en to kandan no kopiyannan kos od ingowollon dan.
Waa en koru-anon taddon mgo minuvu, oyyos noko-iling
sikandan to souhapun nod layap to kaamag no waad en ahad
songo-taddun uran. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to kayu no
waa bunga ahad timpu ron nanoy to kodbovunga. Id patoy
idda woy noluwaa pe-en. 13 Noko-iling sikandan to baud nod
piyod to molibmit no buwak diyot ibpit to dahat, oyya su
iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan dan, oray'd kokita iling
taddot buwak. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to mgo bitu-
on no nokosuwoy riyot od boovoyan dan. De-en id panoy
ron tapoy to Monama kandan iddos lugaa no lampas no
mosukirom, woy riyon en sikandan taman to waad tomanon.
14 Na, poomdomma row mandad si Enoc no iko-pittun
koubbaran to langun no minuvu pomon ki Adan. Tapoy ron
sikandin id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag taddon mgo
minuvu. Kahi rin to,
“Pomotawi row!

* **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-8; 1 Juan 3:12. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22-24, 31:16; 2 Pedro 2:15-16. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:1-35.

Od undini kos od Longaggon duma to maanmaan no ponolihan din, 15 woy od hukum sikandin to langun.
Od silutan din en kos langun no waa allak to Monama pomon to morat no pinuungan dan woy morat no mgo osengan to kodsupak kandin."
16 Na iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu, oray'd pommivig woy oray'd nangkap to soyup to duma. Iyon dan od ikulon, iddos morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Iyon dakkoo kos kodpobporoong dan to kandan no kougolingun, woy od kotuigtuig dan nod gamit to motoos no mgo osengan amoy uvag kun tod doong, woy ukit tadda, od ka-angoy ran iddos id kopi-i ran.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan nod Ti-is to Kosupittan

17 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd kolingow taddot id posaddoo tapoy koniyu to mgo apostoles tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. 18 Mid ikahi sikandan no, "Init morin timpu, duwon od ponloppow no mosuusumpalit no mgo minuvu no od ikuu to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa." 19 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu, od nangkap dan to po-ukit nod korattan kos kodposokaddoy row nod pompomakoy. No-uripon sikandan taddot nooyami ran no mgo ingowollon to lawa, oyyos waa en diyot kandan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu.

20 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, potovangoy kow woy po-inniyatoy kow amoy'd mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon to Monama. Woy dasaa kow ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. 21 Ponayun kow ubpa riyot kodginawa to Monama laggun tod aangat kow no od kotanggap dow iddos umuun waad tomanon pomon to eru tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. 22 Ko-eru-i row mandad iddos od ponduworuwa amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. 23 Tovangi row iddos duma amoy'd pokoleggua sikandan to kodsilut to Monama pomon diyon to linow't apuy, iling to kodsaak dow to minuvu nod pokosubbuk don diyot apuy. Ko-eru-i row mandad ahad iddos duma no id loumbuk don to kolibmitoy to saa, piru bantoy kow no dii kow od kopoletan taddot molibmit no pinuungan dan. Ko-eru-i row sikandan, piru kolingasa-i row iddos morat no pinuungan dan.

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

24 Na od doongon ta kos Monama, no sikandin en kos od tavang koniyu amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa. Od piyoddon kow nikandin diyot isowwan din no waa id pokosawoy koniyu. Woy od kahaa kow en oraroy, otid kokita rowd iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. 25 Od doongon

iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Ollog en no riyot kandin iddos langun no bantug woy kotuusan. Lampas kos kandin no kotungud, woy ponguu sikandin to langun pomon poron to tigkonayan, koungkay woy taman to waad tomanon! Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

DOS ID POKITA
ni Disas Krays ki Juan

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot oppat no mid sulat to libru moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy sikandan mandad kos id sulat to otollun moobbavon libru, no idda en so 1 Juan, 2 Juan woy 3 Juan.

Iddot timpu to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay'n libru, id pohos sikandin tid piyod diyot disok no isla no id ngoranan no Patmos pomon to kodponudtuu rin to kahit Monama woy pomon to kodposivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas. Su iddon timpu, duwon suhu pomon diyot hari to Roma no od prisuwon woy'd imotayan iddos od pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Iyon unayan no id sulat ni Juan ini riyon tod pompomakoy, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, woy od pokoti-is sikandan to dakkoon kodposuppit nod inguma kandan.

Id posulat to Monama ki Juan iddos mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita rin diyot kandin. Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no duwon otollun kovonnaan moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.

Unna, duwon morat no ispiritu no id waong ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy pomon tadda, od ukit en to koosayan kos od pompomakoy woy dos duma, od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran.

Iko-oruwa, od kotalu ni Disas iddos langun nod supak to Monama. Longaggon en sikandin, piru od ngoranan mandad no Natin Karnero, su noko-iling sikandin to natin karnero no id buwis amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Iko-otollu, duwon motoos no ganti no id panoy to Monama atag to mgo minuvu rin no od ponayun nod lohinat diyot kopomakoy ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan dan, labbi ron en taddot od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, duwon pittun sulat atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Inin mgo sulat, od pokita taddot nokod-osso-osson kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (2:1 taman to 3:22). Mo-uraa kos po-ukit ni Juan amoy od paabbotlabbot to kotuusan woy kodsilut to Monama. Dos id pokita to Monama ki Juan moka-atag to trunu rin (4:1-11), woy dos id luun no popii nid porokkot no silyu woy

dos Natin Karnero (5:1-14), kilaannan ini no iddos langun no minuvu woy dos mokososoobbun kotomanan, no-iraom to kodponguu to Monama woy ki Disas Krays. Ukit to kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (6:1 taman to 8:5), ukit to kod-irup to pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19) woy ukit to kodbusbus to pittun yohung (16:1-21), id pokita to Monama ki Juan iddos langot woy kodsilut din to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

Kopongnga taddon kosupittan, od silutan ni Disas si Moivuyan woy dos mgo sakup din, ahad iddos langun no minuvu no od elle nod pomakoy ki Disas. Dos mgo minuvu to Monama, od kotanggap dan iddos motoos to langun no kopiyannan, no idda en so od oubpa kos Monama duma kandan. Od punason din kos dayas dan, woy worad kopotayan, koosayan, kodsinoggow woy mosakit. Od lihad ini taman to waad tomanon (21:3-4). Na riyot morin allow, od lommiyon to Monama kos langit woy livuta, woy od hari si Disas to langun. De-en ukit to mgo ponudtulon to Monama no id posulat din ki Juan ka-ay'n libru, id monokkaa kos ginawa taddot od pompomakoy dangan ahad taman ko-ungkay.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan (1:9-20)
Dos ponudtulon atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no riyot pittun bonuwa (2:1 taman to 3:22)
Dos koddoong diyot datas to langit (4:1-11)
Dos id luun no popii, dos Natin Karnero woy dos kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (5:1 taman to 8:5)
Dos pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19)
Dos dragon woy dos oruwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap (12:1 taman to 13:18)
Dos kanta taddot id pontobbus to Natin Karnero (14:1-5)
Dos ponudtulon to otollun ponolihan (14:6-11)
Dos od kottuwon ka-ay to ampow't ingod 14:12-20
Dos pittun yohung no noponnut langot to Monama (15:1 taman to 16:21)
Dos kodtalu to Monama taddot od pongkuntra kandin (17:1 taman to 20:15)
Dos kodlammi to Monama to langun (21:1 taman to 22:5)
Dos kodlivod ni Disas (22:6-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Nokosulat ka-ay'n libru iddos id pokita to Monama ki Disas Krays, amoy id posaddoo rin mandad diyon tod pompomakoy iddos od inguma pon od kotomanan to diid kouhoy. Woy id pokita ni Disas Krays ini ukit to ponolihan no id suhu rin dinit koddi no uripon din no si Juan. 2 Id sulat ku ka-ay

iddos langun no nokita ku moka-atag taddot ponudtulon to Monama no id posivonnalan ni Disas Krays. 3 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no od basa ka-ay't id poponudtuu to Monama riyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Moppiya mandad kod kotomanan taddot od pominog, woy taddot od tuman to langun no nokosulat ka-ay, oyya su diid kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan.

4-5 Siyak si Juan kos id popiyod ka-ay'n sulat atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo bonuwa no sakup to Asia.*

Muopa no iddos Monama, dos Ispiritu woy si Disas Krays, od pokita koniyu to eru woy kosunayan. Dos Monama, duwon don tapoy to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon. Na moka-atag taddot Ispiritu,* diyon sikandin to isowwan to trunu to Monama. Si Disas Krays kos od kosolihan no tohodposivonnaa to kahit Monama. Sikandin kos unnon novadnow, woy od hari to langun no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.*

Id ginowannan ki nikandin, woy id polegguang to kodsilut atag to keton mgo saa ukit to longossa rin. 6 Id polonug ki nikandin to kodhari rin amoy'd ponguu duma kandin, woy id bovallan ki no mgo tohodbuwis no od puung atag to Monama no Amoy rin woy Monama rin mandad. De-en muopa nod posivontuhon si Disas Krays, woy od hari sikandin to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

7 Pomotawi row! Od livod si Disas Krays duma to souhapun, woy od pokokita kandin kos langun, ahad iddos id pakpak kandin diyon to krus. Woy mopet kos sinoggawon to langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod pomon to allak dan. Oyya, od kotuman en ini!

8 Dos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun, mid ikahi to,

"Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega,* no iddos kohulugan, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Duwon ad to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon."

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan

9 Siyak si Juan no suwod dow to kopomakoy, no duma row riyon to kodharit Monama woy riyot kodti-is to mgo

---

* **1:4-5** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu. * **1:4-5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, pittu no Ispiritu. Diyot nosulat no Kahit Monama, dos kohulugan to numeru no "pittu," waa kulang. De-en waa en kulang to Uhis no Ispiritu. * **1:4-5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:27. * **1:8** Dos "Alpa," idda en kos unnon litra to Griego no abakada, woy dos "Omega," idda en kos kotompusan no litra.

kodposuppit. Su id pohos a tid piyod diyot isla to Patmos* pomon to kodponudtuu ku to kahit Monama, woy pomon to kodposivonnaa ku moka-atag ki Disas. 10 Sokkad no allow to allow'n Linggu, timpu to kodsimba riyon tod Longaggon, no-iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama. Na riyot inoyyuhan ku, norinog ku no duwon morahing no bawos iling to trumpeta 11 no mid ungketen to, “Sulat du kos langun nod kokita ru, woy popiyod du riyon to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no riyot mgo bonuwa to Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia woy riyot Laodicea.”

12 To norinog ku idda, mid loingoy a amoy'd kokita ku iddos id ooseng koddi. Na iyon ku nokita, iddos pittun tootawwan to suu no buawan no id poohinat. 13 Diyot tongannan tadda, duwon id lohinat no immat minuvu* no mowwet kos umpak taman to pa-a rin, woy riyot kabpa rin, duwon ollon no buawan. 14 Dos bowvuut uu rin, moputiputi, woy dos mata rin, iling to loglog to apuy. 15 Iddos pa-a rin, od sellow iling to brunsi no id tunow to apuy woy id posellow. Dos bawos din, golid gohonugguu iling to dakkoon tousuvan. 16 Na riyot kowanan no bollad din, duwon pittun molison no bitu-on no id somaddan din. Woy riyot bivig din, duwon id leggua no polihuma no oruwa kos taom. Dos bonnong din, od pokoselang iling to allow timpu to moko-untud.

17 To nokita ku sikandin, nopiloy a riyon lomig to pa-a rin no immat id patoy ad. Piru id somaddan a nikandin to kowanan no bollad din, woy kahi rin to, “Yo kod kovaakki. Siyak kos Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan. 18 Siyak kos ma-antoy. Id patoy a piru ontongngiyu, ma-antoy a taman to waad tomanon. No-iraom to koddin kotungud iddos kopotayan woy dos ingod tid poomatoy no id ngoranan no Hades. 19 De-en sulat du kos langun no id pokita ku kikow, dos od kotomanan ko-ungkay woy ahad init morin allow. 20 Na, id ponudtuu ku kikow kos kohulugan taddot waa id posaddoo dangan moka-atag taddot pittun bitu-on no nokita ru ka-ay't kowanan no bollad ku, woy dos pittun ilowan no buawan no id poohinat. Dos pittun bitu-on, idda en kos pittun sinuhuwan* to Monama no od tamong taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot pittun bonuwa. Woy dos pittun suu nid poohinat, idda en kos pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot pittun bonuwa.”

---

* **1:9** Inis lugaa no Patmos, id gamit dangan taddot guberno to Roma no timbang prisuwan. * **1:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, iling to Anak to Minuvu. * **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ponolihan.

2

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Efeso. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

‘Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on ka-ay't kowanan no bollad ku, woy siyak mandad kos id ipanow riyot tongannan to pittun suu no buawan no id poohinat. 2 Nosorollan ku kos langun no pinuungan dow, dos kod-oiluggat woy kodtiis dow. Nosorollan ku mandad no waa row podtohona iddos id puung to kororattan. Woy id intud-inturan dow iddos id po-uvag-uvag no mgo apostoles, de-en nokita row no bouhuson sikandan. 3 Nosorollan ku mandad no id ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kopomakoy row koddi woy waa kow en no-obbod.

4 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodginawa row koddi ko-ungkay, no konnad iling taddot unna. 5 De-en poomdomma row iddos dakkoon ginawa row koddi iddot unna. Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun saa, woy puungi row iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow dangan. Su otik dii kow od sondit, od unduwonnan ku sikiyu amoy'd ongayon iddos suu no id poohinat pomon duwot koniyu. 6 Piru duwon pinuungan dow no nokopahaa koddi, oyyos id kolingasa-i row iddos morat no pinuungan to mgo minuvu no id ikuu to mgo Nicolaita,* woy id kolingasa-i ku en mandad idda.

7 ‘De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku sikandin to kotungud nod ka-an taddot bunga to kayu no od pokovoggoy to umuu, woy iddon kayu, id tuvu riyot motoos no ingod to Monama.’ „*

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Smirna

8 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Smirna. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

‘Siyak kos Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan to langun. Id patoy ad, piru ma-antoy a taman to waad tomanon. 9 Nosorollan ku iddos kodposuppit koniyu, woy mgo worowora kow, piru iddos kovonnaan, noratu kow riyot datas to langit. Nosorollan ku mandad iddos koddoddora-at

* **2:6** Sikandan kos mgo sakup ni Nicolas no id nonaw to uhus woy id ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 2:15. * **2:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Paraiso. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:9.

koniyu taddot od pon-ikahi no sikandan, mgo Judio no sakup
to Monama, piru konna, su sakup sikandan ni Moivuyan.
10 Yo kowd kovaakki to ahad ondan no kodposuppit nod
inguma koniyu. Pomotawi row! To diid kouhoy, dos duma
koniyu, id poprisu ni Moivuyan amoy'd geddaman kos
kopomakoy row koddi, woy od posupittan kow nikandin
daom to sopuun allow. De-en ponayun kow to koniyun
kopomakoy ahad pa riyon to kopotayan, su od boggayan ku
sikiyu to ganti no idda en so umuun waad tomanon.
11 'De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu
to kopomakoy rin koddi, konnad sikandin od silutan to iko-
oruwon kopotayan.' "*

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Pergamo

12 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Pergamo. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos duwon polihuma no oruwok taom. 13 Nosorollan
ku no id oubpa kow riyot bonuwa no no-iraom to kodponguu
ni Moivuyan. Piru ahad iling tadda, id dumoruma kow rad
en koddi. Waa kow id tanan to koniyun kopomakoy, ahad
diyot timpu no id imotayan si Antipas nod kosolihan no
tohodposivonnaa koddi riyot lugaa row no id ingoddan ni
Moivuyan.
14 'Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so duwon
duma no id ikuu taddot id nonaw ni Balaam ki Balak. Oyya su
id okoy rin iddos koubbaran ni Israel nod puung to saa ukit
to kodka-an dan taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan
mgo monama, woy ukit to kodlaayuk dan to konna ran sawa.*
15 Na iling mandad tadda, duwon duma koniyu no id ikuu to
uhus no nonaw to mgo Nicolaita. 16 De-en sondit kow woy
tanan kowd to koniyun mgo saa, su otik konna kow od sondit,
diid kouhoy, od unduwon a to koniyu, amoy'd oked-imatoy
taddon mgo minuvu ukit to polihuma nod leggua ka-ay't bivig
ku.
17 'De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku to koka-an no mana no
id panoy ku atag kandin. Od boggayan ku mandad sikandin

* **2:11** Dos iko-oruwon kopotayan, idda en so linow't apuy. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 20:14. * **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 25:5.

to moputin batu* no id sulatan to lammin ngaran, woy waa ossa nod pokosaddoo tadda, idda ra en so id boggayan.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Tiatira

18 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sin-uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Tiatira. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

'Siyak kos Anak to Monama no inis mgo mata ku, iling tod loglog no apuy woy inis pa-a ku, od sellow iling to brunsi no id tunow to apuy woy id posellow. 19 Nosorollan ku kos langun no moppiyon pinuungan dow, dos koniyun kodginawa, dos koniyun kopomakoy, dos kodti-is dow to mgo kodposuppit woy dos kodtavang dow to duma. Nosorollan ku mandad no iddos pinuungan dow ko-ungkay, lampas pa no moppiya taddot unna.

20 'Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodpod-tohon dow taddot molitan no si Jezabel* no id po-uvag-uvag no propeta. Su ukit to kodnonaw rin, id okoy rin iddos mgo minuvu ku, amoy od laayuk to konna ran sawa, woy od ka-an dan taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. 21 Id boggayan ku sikandin to timpu no od sondit woy'd tanan taddot saa rin, no idda en so kodlaayuk to konna rin sawa, piru waa en sikandin id sondit. 22 De-en od silutan ku sikandin to bohok amoy konnad od poko-onnow-onnow, woy od po-umannan ku mandad to lampas no kodpo-oilasoy iddos langun nod laayuk kandin, otik dii sikandan od sondit taddot mgo morat no nopuungan dan duma kandin. 23 Od imotayan ku mandad iddos id dumoruma ki Jezabel, amoy id kokita to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, no siyak da en kos nokosaddoo to poomdom woy ginawa to mgo minuvu. Od boggayan ku kos ipat sokkad taddot loppa to pinuungan dow.

24 'Piru iddos duma koniyu no riyot Tiatira, waa id ikuu taddot morat no nonaw no moraom kun no id pomon ki Moivuyan. De-en konna kud od timulan iddos mgo suhu ku koniyu. 25 Iyon ku ra id suhu, no ponoyuna row en kos koddumoruma koddi taman to kodlivod ku. 26 Dos od pokotalu to kororattan woy ponayun nod puung to koddin id kopi-i taman to kotompusan, sikandin en kos od boggayan ku to kotungud nod ponguu to langun no ingod, 27 iling taddot

* **2:17** Dangan no timpu, od boggayan to moputin batu iddos minuvu nod ponalu to mgo lumba, amoy od pokolonug sikandin diyot pista taddot id pomonalu. Ossa pa tadda, od gomiton dangan kos moputin batu riyot hukumanan timpu to kod-usoy to mgo kasu, patow no waa saa taddot id popenekkan to kasu. * **2:20** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 16:31-33; 21:1-26.

kotungud no notanggap ku pomon to Amoy ku. Iddos kodponguu ran, mosalig iling to putow no tukod, woy od kotalu ran iddos diid po-iraom to kandan no kotungud, woy od iponnason dan iddos od pongkuntra kandan iling to minuvu nod lubpot to kuron. 28 Id boggoy ku mandad kandan iddos bitu-on to sollom.* 29 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, koilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

3

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Sardis

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Sardis. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

'Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on woy ka-ay't koddi iddos Ispiritu* to Monama. Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow, woy ahad novantug no duwon umuu row, piru iddos kovonnaan, id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama. 2 De-en gimata kowd, woy ponokkala row kos moomet no kopomakoy row no asow ron od kowora, oyyos nokita ku no iddos koniyun pinuungan, konna pa ollog diyot kod-ontong to Monama ku. 3 Na, poomdomma row iddos nonaw no norinog woy notanggap dow, woy tumana row idda. Sondit kow woy tanan kowd kos koniyun mgo saa, su otik konna kow od sondit, od unduwon a to koniyu, iling to tokawon nod loppow no dii kow od pokosaddoo.

4 'Piru duwon poron duwot koniyu to Sardis no waa novungiti kos umpak. De-en sikandan kos ollog nod duma koddi no od pon-oumpak to moputi, oyyos waa ran en novungiti to saa. 5 Na iddos od pokotalu to kororattan, idda en kos od poko-oumpak to moputi. Dii ku od owan kos kandan no ngaran no nokosulat don diyot libru taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. Woy id ponudtuu ku riyot isowwan to Amoy ku woy riyot mgo ponolihan, no mgo sakup ku sikandan. 6 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, koilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Filadelfia

---

* **2:28** Atag to mgo toho Roma dangan, inin bitu-on, sokkad no patow to koponoluwan. * **3:1** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, pittun Ispiritu. Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b.

7 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Filadelfia. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos od kosolihan woy uhis. Woy siyak en mandad
kos id somad taddot tusi to kodponguu riyon to kodharit
Monama iling taddot kotungud to kodhari ni David. Waa en
od pokolokkob to sobbangan otid lukatan ku idda, woy worad
en od pokolukat tadda otid lokobban kud.* 8 Nosorollan
ku iddos pinuungan dow. Woy nosorollan ku mandad no
konna kow mo-uraa woy disok da kos koniyun kogahan, piru
id ponayun kow nid tuman to koddin kahi woy waa kow
mid elle koddi. De-en id lukatan ku iddos sobbangan atag
koniyu no waa ahad ondoy nod pokolokkob tadda. 9 Na,
moka-atag taddot od pon-ikahi no mgo Judio sikandan no
sakup to Monama, uhus idda, su iyon bonnaa, mgo sakup
sikandan ni Moivuyan. Pomotawi row! Od polingko-oron ku
sikandan diyot isowwan dow, woy od kosorollan dan no id
ginowannan ku en sikiyu. 10 Pomon to id tuman dow iddos
koddin suhu no od ti-is to mgo kodposuppit, od tovangan
ku sikiyu no diid komonnu riyot timpu nod inguma iddos
dakkoon kosupittan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Na, idda en kos
po-ukit to Monama to kodgeddam to langun no minuvu.
11 ‘Od livod a to diid kouhoy. De-en ponoyuna row iddos
koddumoruma koddi, amoy waa moka-ahaw taddot ganti
no id panoy ku atag koniyu. 12 Na iddos od pokoponalu
to kopomakoy rin koddi, od bovallan ku sikandin iling to
mosalig no tuddok to templo, woy riyon don sikandin od
ubpa taman to waad tomanon. Od sulatan ku sikandin taddot
ngaran to Monama ku woy dos ngaran taddot bonuwa to
Monama, no idda en so Lammin Jerusalem no id poonna
to Monama pomon diyot datas to langit. Woy od sulatan
ku mandad sikandin taddot lammin ngaran ku. 13 De-en su
duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow
inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod
pompomakoy.’ ”

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Laodicea

14 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Laodicea. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos od ngoranan no Bonnaa,* su kosolihan a woy
dos langun no id posivonnalan ku, mooggot en. Woy siyak
en mandad kos id pomonnan to langun no binovallan to

* **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:22 * **3:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Amen, no iddos kohulugan, oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Monama. 15 Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow, no konna oraroy oggot kos kopomakoy row koddi. Oyyos od poko-iling kow to oweg no konna monit woy konna mandad mohonnow. Id kopi-i ku nanoy, no gowang monit kow, monit kow ra en, woy gowang mohonnow, mohonnow kow ra en. 16 Piru, pomon to noko-iling kow man to oweg no konna monit woy konna mandad mohonnow, id ilob ku sikiyu. 17 Id pobporoong kow no dakkoo kos korotuwan dow woy waa ahad ondan no kulang diyot koniyu. Piru waa row nosorolli no sikiyu vos iddos minuvu no oray'd ko-ooyuwan, moko-eru-eru, noko-iling to mgo butud, worowora woy waa oumpakon diyot isowwan to Monama. 18 De-en od pomonduwan ku sikiyu, no bolli kow ka-ay't koddi to buawan no nolinisan ukit to apuy amoy duwon bonnaan korotuwan dow. Woy bolli kow ka-ay't koddi to moputin umpak amoy'd ka-awa kos ilow row pomon to waa oumpakon dow, woy bolli kow mandad to id bawit mata row amoy'd pokokita kowd. 19 Iddos langun no id ginowannan ku, od suggan ku en woy'd pipitan amoy od pokopuung sikandan to motallong. De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun mgo saa. 20 Pomotawi row! Od lohinat a riyot sobbangan woy'd ponoktok. Iddos ahad ondoy nod pokorinog to koddin bawos woy'd lukatan a nikandin, od usok a woy od lommung a kandin nod ka-an.

21 'Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od poruuhon ku sikandin diyot koddin trunu, iling taddot kod-poruug koddi to Amoy ku riyot kandin no trunu, oyya su id talu kud si Moivuyan. 22 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

4

Dos Koddoong diyot Datas to Langit

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon sobbangan no noukatan diyot datas to langit. Woy norinog ku mandon iddos bawos iling to dohingon to trumpeta no mid ungketen to, "Undini ka, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od kotomanan init morin allow." 2 Idda ron en, no-iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama, woy nopiyod a riyot datas to langit. Na rutun, nokita ku iddos trunu woy dos mid unsad tadda. 3 Dos boyo rin, iling to mosella no mahaa no mgo batu nod ngoranan no haspe* woy kornalina.* Diyot kandin no trunu, duwon bountu no nokolingkus iling to mosella no mahaa no batu nod ngoranan no esmeralda.* 4 Na, duwon mandad

* **4:3** Inin batu, motingngow woy mahaa. * **4:3** Inin batu, moollutu woy mahaa. * **4:3** Inin batu, mounnow woy mahaa.

oruwompuu-oppat no trunu no nokolingkus taddon trunu.
Dutun, duwon id pon-ounsad no oruwompuu-oppat nod
pombuyyahon no id pon-oumpak to moputi woy id kokuruna
to buawan. 5 Pomon diyot nokotongannan no trunu, id
kokilat, id lolouhung woy id pomaansi. Diyot isowwan tadda,
duwon pittun suu no id ponloglog. Ini en kos Ispiritu to
Monama.* 6 Diyot isowwan to trunu, duwon immat lanow no
motingngow iling to oungan.

Na, duwon oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no nokol-
ingkus diyon to ipat ibpit taddon trunu. Dos mgo lawa ran,
noso-ob to mgo mata riyot isowwan woy riyon mandad to
oyyug. 7 Iddos unnon ma-antoy'n binovallan, iling to boyo to
liyun. Woy dos iko-oruwa, iling to boyo to turun baka, dos iko-
otollu, iling to bonnong to minuvu woy dos iko-oppat, iling
to banug nod layang. 8 Ipat sokkad kandan, duwon annom
no pakpak, woy noso-ob idda to mgo mata ahad diyot silob to
pakpak dan. Na allow bulli, waa soroan dan to kodkanta no
mid ungketen to,

"Uhis, uhis, uhis kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to
Langun.
Duwon don sikandin to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod,
ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon."

9 Na iddos mgo ma-antoy'n binovallan, id kanta, id posivan-
tug woy id posolamat taddot mid unsad diyot trunu no ma-
antoy taman to waad tomanon. Laggun tod puungan dan
idda, 10 od ponlingko-od mandad iddos oruwompuu-oppat
nod pombuyyahon diyon to isowwan taddot mid unsad diyot
trunu, woy id ponsimba ran kandin no ma-antoy taman to
waad tomanon. Na, id savuk* dan kos mgo kuruna ran diyot
isowwan to trunu, woy mid ikahi sikandan to,

11 "Longaggon doy no Monama!
Ollog ka en nod doongon woy'd posivontuhon pomon to
kotuusan du,
oyyos sikkow kos mid bovaa to langun.
Pomon to kikow'n id kopi-i, novovallan idda woy id
boggayan du to umuu."

5

Dos id Luun no Popii woy dos Natin Karnero

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon id luun no popii riyot kowanan
no bollad taddot mid unsad diyot trunu. Id sulatan idda
riyot tapad divauy, woy duwon pittun silyu no id porokkot

* **4:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, pittun Ispiritu. Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b. * **4:10** Ini en kos patow no od poobbava sikandan diyot isowwan to Monama.

tadda. 2 Nokita ku mandad iddos sokkad no motuus no
ponolihan nid ooseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Ondoy kos ollog nod lokkat taddot mgo silyu no id porokkot
taddot id luun no popii amoy'd kovollat idda?” 3 Piru waa
en ahad ondoy riyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy ahad diyot silob to livuta* no duwon kotungud
nod bollat taddon popii amoy od kovasa idda. 4 De-en ayas
a mid sinoggow, oyyos waa en ahad sokkad no ollog nod
pokovollat taddot id luun no popii woy od pokovasa tadda.
5 Piru sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon, mid ikahi koddi to,
“Yo kad od sinoggow, su iddos id ngoranan no Liyun* no id
pomon to koubbaran ni Juda woy ko-opuwan ni David, id
ponalu sikandin ki Moivuyan. De-en sikandin da kos ollog
nod lokkat taddot pittun silyu tat id luun no popii amoy'd
kovollat idda.”
6 To kod-ontong ku mandon, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero
no mid lohinat diyot isowwan to trunu, no id potongannan
to oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy taddot oruwompuu-
oppat nod pombuyyahon. Diyot lawa taddon Natin Karnero,
duwon patow no id imotayan sikandin dangan. Woy nokita
ku mandad no duwon pittun suwag* din, woy pittu mandad
kos mata rin no idda en kos Ispiritu to Monama no id popiyod
ka-ay to intirut ingod. 7 Na, mid porani iddos Natin Karnero
riyot trunu, woy id angoy rin iddos id luun no popii pomon
diyot kowanan no bollad taddot mid unsad dutun. 8 To
na-angoy taddot Natin Karnero iddos id luun no popii, id
ponlingko-od diyot isowwan din iddos oppat no ma-antoy'n
binovallan woy dos oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon.
Ipat sokkad kandan, id pompiyod to alpa* woy id ponsomad
to yohung no buawan no noponnut id ay no insenso,* no idda
en so dosalon to mgo minuvu to Monama. 9 Na, id kanta
sikandan to lammin kanta no mid ungketen to,

“Sikkow en kos ollog nod angoy taddot id luun no popii woy
od lokkat taddot mgo silyu no id porokkot tadda.
Oyyos id imotayan ka woy pomon to longossa ru nid tihis,
id tobbus du kos mgo minuvu atag to Monama.
Notobbus sikandan pomon diyot langun no nokod-osso-
osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy ayon to
nokod-osso-osson ingod.

---

* **5:3** Dos silob to livuta, idda en so ingod taddot id poomatoy ron. * **5:5** Od ngoranan si Disas Krays no Liyun, oyya su inis liyun, “Hari to mgo Monannap,” woy si Disas mandad, Hari to langun. * **5:6** Atag to mgo Judio dangan, iddos kohulugan to suwag, duwon kotungud woy konokkaan. * **5:8** Dos dohingon to alpa, od poko-iling to dohingon to kuglung. * **5:8** Dos insenso, od gomiton to mgo Judio atag to kodbuwis diyot Monama.

10 Id bovallan du sikandan no mgo hari woy mgo tohodbuwis
atag to Monama ta,
woy od ponguu mandad sikandan ka-ay to ampow't in-
god."
11 To kod-ontong ku mandon, norinog ku no duwon bawos to
maanmaan woy diid ko-iyap no mgo ponolihan no id lingkus
diyot trunu, diyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy riyon
tod pombuyyahon. 12 Woy id kanta ran to oray'n monokkaa
no mid ungketen to,
"Dos Natin Karnero no id imotayan, ollog en nod posivon-
tuhon iddos kandin no
kotuusan, korotuwan, moraom no koovottan,
konokkaan woy
ollog en sikandin nod doongon woy'd posolomatan."
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no id pongkanta iddos
langun no binovallan to Monama no id pon-ubpa riyot datas
to langit, ka-ay to ampow't ingod, diyot silob to livuta woy dos
diyot dahat. Mid ungketen sikandan to,
"Od doongon iddos mid unsad diyot trunu woy dos Natin
Karnero, woy od posivontuhon ta sikandan taman to
waad tomanon,
oyyos sikandan en kos motuus to langun."
14 Na iddos oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, mid ikahi
to, "Oyya, od kotuman en ini!"* Woy idda mandad
so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, id ponlingko-
od sikandan amoy'd simba to Monama woy taddot Natin
Karnero.

6

Dos Kodlokkat to mgo Silyu

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero
iddos unna taddot pittun silyu tat id luun no popii. Norinog
ku no id ooseng iddos sokkad taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n
binovallan, woy dos bawos din, iling to luhung no mid
ungketen to, "Undini kad!" 2 Na nokita ku no idda ron en,
duwon id loppow no moputin kuda, woy dos id ponguda
tadda, id somad to pana woy id boggayan sikandin to kuruna
to koponoluwan. Mid ponayun sikandin to iponawon din
amoy od talu to langun nod supak kandin.
3 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-
oruwon silyu, woy norinog ku no id ooseng iddos iko-oruwon
ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, "Undini kad!"
4 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no moollutun kuda, woy
dos id ponguda tadda, id boggayan to mowwet no polihuma

* **5:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Amen.

woy id boggayan to kotungud nod dora-at to moppiyon koroniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od poimotayoy ran.

5 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-otollun silyu, woy norinog ku no id ooseng iddos iko-otollun ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!” Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no metom no kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda, id piyod to timbangan. 6 Na, norinog ku no duwon immat bawos no id pomon diyot tongannan taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Pomahalow kos mgo bolliyon. Iddos sokkad no allow no kod-urunaa, od pokovolli ra to otollun supa no boggas o sokkad no gantang no tuppas to giniling. Piru yo ru pomahala kos montika woy binu.”

7 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-oppat no silyu, woy norinog ku iddos bawos to iko-oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!” 8 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no mountak no kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda, id ngoranan to Kopotayan. Woy duwon id tundug kandin nod ngoranan no Ingod tid Poomatoy.* Id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod imatoy taddot iko-oppat no ba-ad to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to polihuma, gutas, mgo bohok woy movuut no mgo monnanap to puwaason.

9 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-limmon silyu, woy riyot silob* to buwisanan atag to Monama, nokita ku iddos mgo gimukud taddot id pon-imotayan pomon to kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama woy oggot no kodposivonnaa ran tadda. 10 Na, id nganoy ran ukit to monokkaan kod-ooseng no mid ungketen to, “Longaggon no Motuus, uhis woy'd kosolihan ka! Kannu ru pa man od hukuman woy od silutan iddos mgo minuvu nid pon-oubpa riyon to ampow't ingod pomon to kod-imatoy konami?” 11 Na, id boggayan kos ipat sokkad kandan to moputin umpak no mowwet, woy id ikohiyan sikandan no od aangat pa to moobbavon timpu taman tod kolimud don langun iddos suwod dan to kopomakoy no duma ran no mgo uripon to Monama no id pon-imotayan iling kandan.

12 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-annom no silyu. Na idda ron en, mid linug to oray'n monokkaa, woy dos allow, id mosukirom iling to metom no ogget, woy dos buwan, id moollutu iling to longossa. 13 Nongo-uug mandad ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos

* **6:8** Otik Griego no kinohiyan, Hades. * **6:9** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, sollib.

mgo bitu-on diyot datas to langit, iling to ayon no bunga
to kayun igera nod pongo-umpad to monokkaan kaamag.
14 Na, nowora kos langit iling to id luun no popii, woy nongo-
ossud kos langun no buvungan woy mgo isla pomon diyot
notawwan kandan. 15 Iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, dos od kilaannon no mgo minuvu, dos mgo ponguu
to ayon, dos nongoruwonnan, dos duwon mgo kotundanan
woy dos langun no minuvu, uripon man o konna, id pon-
oollos diyot mgo langub woy silob to doorakkoon batu riyot
buvungan. 16 Na, id pon-umow ran iddos mgo buvungan woy
dos doorakkoon batu, kahi ran to, "Tombuni koy woy ollos
koy taddot mid unsad diyot trunu woy taddot Natin Karnero
amoy dii roy od kosahapan iddos silut pomon to lampas no
langot din. 17 Oyya su id inguma ron kos moka-arat-arat
no allow no od silut iddos Monama woy dos Natin Karnero
pomon to lampas no langot dan, woy waa en ahad ondoy nod
pokogaha nod ti-is tadda."

7

Sokkad no Gatus woy Oppat-no-puu Oppat no Maan (144,000) no Minuvu nid Potawan

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon oppat no pono-
lihan no id ponloohinat diyot oppat no sungguk to ingod.*
Id toholan dan kos oppat no id pomonnan to monokkaan
kaamag amoy diid ko-umannan to kaamag iddos livuta, dos
dahat woy dos langun no kayu. 2 Nokita ku mandad iddos
ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma pomon diyon tid tollak.
Duwon id piyod din no silyu to ma-antoy'n Monama, woy id
ikohiyan din to monokkaan bawos iddos oppat no ponolihan
no id boggayan to kotungud nod dora-at to livuta woy dahat.
3 Kahi rin to, "Yo row pa doratti kos livuta, dahat woy mgo
kayu taman to od kotawwan doyd to patow iddos kiloy taddot
mgo uripon to Monama ta." 4 Na, duwon mid ikahi koddi no
iddos ko-uralloy taddot id ponpotawan, sokkad no gatus woy
oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) langun pomon diyon
to koubbaran ni Israel.
5 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) kos id potawan pomon diyot
koubbaran ni Juda.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Ruben.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Gad.

* **7:1** Dos oppat no sungguk to ingod, idda en so boovahan lomig to kowanan, boovahan lomig to ivang, lomig tid tollak woy lomig tid saop. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so intirut ingod.

6 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Aser.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Neptali.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Manases.
7 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Simeon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Levi.
Sopuu-oruwon maan pomon (12,000) diyot koubbaran ni
Isacar.
8 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Zabulon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Jose, woy
sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Benjamin.

Dos Mo-uraan Minuvu no Diid Ko-iyap no id Pon-oumpak to Moputi

9 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos mo-uraan minuvu no diid ko-iyap. Id pomon sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson tribu woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan. Id ponlohinat dan diyot isowwan to trunu woy riyot isowwan to Natin Karnero. Id oumpak sikandan to moputi no mowwet, woy posidpiyod dan to mgo lokkoy to palmera.*
10 Id porongnganoy sikandan nid ooseng to monokkaa, kahi ran to,
"Od doongon ta kos Monama no mid unsad duwot trunu, woy
dos Natin Karnero
su notobbus ki pomon kandan."
11 Na iddos langun no ponolihan, mid loohinat no nokolingkus taddot trunu, diyot od pombuyyahon woy riyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan. Id ponlingko-od sikandan diyot isowwan taddot trunu woy id simba ran iddos Monama.
12 Kahi ran to,
"Oyya, od kotuman en ini!
Od doongon ta kos Monama ta, woy od posivontuhon ta
sikandin
su moraom kos kandin no koovottan woy dakkoo kos
kotungud woy kotuusan din.
Od posolomatan ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon.
Oyya, od kotuman en ini!"
13 Nopongnga idda, mid intud koddi iddos sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon, kahi rin to, "Nosorollan du vo ko ondoy kos

* **7:9** Dos kodpiyod dan to mgo lokkoy to palmera, patow idda to dakkoon kahaan dan.

mgo minuvu no id oumpak to moputi no mowwet, woy ko ingkon dan id pomon?”

14 Mid tavak a to, “Waa saddoo ku, Sir. Ponudtuli a, su sikkow kos nokosaddoo.”

De-en kahi rin koddi to, “Sikandan en kos noko-ukit to koosayan diyon to ampow't ingod. Ikos mgo umpak dan, id pippiyan woy id pomoputi ran ukit to longossa to Natin Karnero. 15 Idda en kos unayan no riyon sikandan to isowwan taddot trunu to Monama. Na allow bulli, duwon kahaan dan no od tuman to kandin nid kopi-i riyot templo rin. Woy dos mid unsad to trunu kos od kupkup kandan. 16 Dii ron en sikandan od gutasan woy'd kotokkangan, woy dii ran don mandad od ko-ilad to monit woy taddot ahad ondan no mosakit no monit. 17 Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero no riyot isowwan to trunu kos od tamong kandan. Od piyoddon din sikandan diyot mgo sobsob to oweg no od pokovoggoy to umuu. Woy dii ron sikandan od lanu, oyyos od punason don to Monama iddos mgo dayas dan.”

8

Dos Kodlokkat to Iko-pittun Silyu

1 To id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-pittun silyu taddot id luun no popii, idda ron en, id tivonok kos langun diyot datas to langit daom to mgo tongngot uras. 2 Na, nokita ku no duwon pittun ponolihan no id ponloohinat diyot isowwan to Monama, woy dos ipat sokkad kandan, id boggayan to trumpeta.

3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma woy id lohinat diyot buwisanan. Id piyod sikandin to buawan no tootawwan to mammut no insenso. Woy id boggayan sikandin to mo-uraan insenso amoy id timuu taddot mgo dosalon to langun no minuvu to Monama, woy od loowon din idda riyot buawan no buwisanan no riyot isowwan to trunu. 4 De-en iddos obboo taddot insenso no id pomon diyot tootawwan no buawan nid somaddan tat ponolihan, id poundatas diyot isowwan to Monama duma taddot dosalon to mgo minuvu rin. 5 Nopongnga idda, id angoy to ponolihan iddos tootawwan no buawan woy id iponnu rin to baha no pomon diyot buwisanan, woy id sovuwak din idda ayon to ampow't ingod. Na idda ron en, id kokilat woy id pomaansi to monokkaa woy id linug.

Dos Kodporahing to mgo Trumpeta

6 Na iddos pittun ponolihan, id panoypanoy amoy'd porahing taddot kandan no mgo trumpeta.

7 Dos unnon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy
idda ron en, id uran to ays woy apuy no nokodsambut to lon-
gossa. De-en nongoloow iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to livuta, dos
iko-otollun ba-ad to kokoyuwon woy dos langun no sabbot.
8 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oruwon ponolihan, id porahing
to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, duwon iling to dakkoon
buvungan nid loglog no id antug diyot dahat. Na iddos
iko-otollun ba-ad to dahat, novauy ron no longossa. 9 Id
poomatoy dos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no ngaap diyot
dahat, woy nongohobba mandad iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to
langun no bollangay.
10 Na iddos iko-otollun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta
rin, woy idda ron en, duwon dakkoon bitu-on no no-uug
pomon diyot datas to langit iling to suu nid loglog. No-uug
idda riyot iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no oweg woy riyot
mgo sobsob. 11 Dos ngaran taddon bitu-on, Mopet. De-en id
mopet iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo oweg, woy mo-uraa kos
minuvu nid poomatoy pomon to kod-inom dan tadda.
12 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oppat no ponolihan, id po-
rahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, norattan iddos iko-
otollun ba-ad to allow, dos iko-otollun ba-ad to buwan, woy
dos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo bitu-on. Pomon tadda, worad
iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to se-aa ran. De-en id mosukirom
iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to allow, woy dos iko-otollun ba-ad to
bulli, worad en id ma-awang. 13 Na nopongnga idda, nokita
ku no duwon banug no mid layang diyot ko-oowayan, woy
norinog ku iddos monokkaan bawos din no mid ungketen
to, “Oray'n moka-arat-arat! Moka-arat-arat en kos od ko-
tomanan to langun no minuvu nid oubpa ayon to ampow't
ingod, otid porohingon don taddot otollun ponolihan iddos
mgo trumpeta ran.”

9

1 Na iddos iko-limmon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta
rin, woy idda ron en, nokita ku no duwon bitu-on pomon
diyot datas langit no no-uug diyon to livuta. Id boggayan
sikandin to tusi amoy od pokes taddot bobbo no waad
tomanan kos koroomman. 2 Id pokesan din iddos bobbo,
woy idda ron en, id leggua dos mokoppaan obboo no iling
tid pomon diyot oray'n dakkoon apuy. De-en pomon tadda,
id mosukirom kos ingod, su nosoungan don man kos allow
taddot obboo. 3 Na pomon diyot obboo, id ponleggua kos mgo
apang no id lonna riyon to ampow't ingod. Woy id boggayan
sikandan to kotuusan no od soggod to mgo minuvu. Dos laas
dan, iling to laas to topilak. 4 Id diiyan sikandan nod dora-
at to mgo sabbot, mgo kayu woy duma pon mgo pinomuwa.

Iyon dan od posokitan, idda ra en so mgo minuvu no waa id
pota-aw to silyu to Monama riyot kiloy ran. 5 Waa sikandan
boggayi to kotuusan nod imatoy, ko konna, od posakit da
daom to limmon buwan. Iddos kosokitoy nod ti-ison dan,
iling to laas to topilak. 6 De-en daom to iddon mgo buwan,
od kopiyan don nanoy nod patoy kos mgo minuvu, piru od
poriyu kandan iddos kopotayan.
7 Dos boyo taddon mgo apang, od poko-iling to kuda no
nopanoy ron nod sokayan atag to kodpo-imotayoy. Diyot
uu ran, id sukuvan to immat kuruna no buawan, woy dos
bonnong dan, iling to bonnong to minuvu. 8 Iddos bowvuut
uu ran, mowwet iling to bowvuut ba-ay, woy dos mgo ngipon
dan, immat ngipon to liyun. 9 Diyot kabpa ran, id sukuvan
to pongallang no putow. Woy dos dohingon to mgo pakpak
dan, od poko-iling to gohonuggulon to mo-uraan kolisa no
id goyod to mgo kuda nod lungkossu po-undiyon to kodpo-
imotayoy. 10 Dos mgo ikug dan, duwon soggod iling to topilak,
woy idda en kos id posakit dan to mgo minuvu daom to
limmon buwan. 11 Iddos hari ran, idda en so morat no
ponolihan no od ponguu riyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos
koroomman. Dos ngaran din, si Abaddon otik diyot Hebreo
no kinohiyan. Woy otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Apolyon,
no iddos kohulugan, Tohoddora-at.
12 Na nopongnga ron iddos unnon moka-arat-arat no ko-
tomanan, piru duwon pa oruwa nod inguma.
13 Dos iko-annom no ponolihan, id porahing to trum-
peta rin, woy idda ron en, norinog ku no duwon bawos
pomon diyot oppat no sungguk taddot buawan no buwisanan
no riyot isowwan to Monama. 14 Id osengan din iddos
iko-annom no ponolihan no duwon trumpeta, kahi rin to,
“Sovukiyud iddos oppat no morat no ponolihan no id baku
riyot dakkoon oweg to Eufrates.” 15 De-en id sovukan din
iddos oppat no morat no ponolihan no id panoy ron tapoy
atag to iddon lahun, buwan, allow woy uras, amoy od pon-
imotayan kos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. 16 Na, duwon od tundug kandan no mgo
sundau nid ponguda, woy norinog ku no oruwon gatus no
milyun (200,000,000) kos ko-uralloy ran. 17 Moka-atag taddot
id pokita koddi no boyo to mgo kuda woy dos id ponguda,
iling idda ka-ay. Dos id ponguda, duwon pongallang no putow
riyot kabpa ran, no iddos mgo batok tadda, moollutu iling to
apuy, melom iling to obboo* woy maag iling to asupre. Dos uu
taddon mgo kuda, iling to liyun woy duwon apuy, obboo woy

* **9:17** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, iling to mahaa no batu no sapiru. Dos kolor ka-ay'n batu, otik diyot lammin tuvu, blue.

asupre nod ponleggua riyot bivig dan. 18 Na, ukit en ka-ay't
otollun kororattan no id ponleggua riyot bivig taddon mgo
kuda, id poomatoy iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 19 Oyya su iddos kotuusan to kod-
imatoy taddon mgo kuda, id pomon diyot bivig dan. Woy idda
mandad so ikug dan, duwon mgo uu iling to uwod nod laas no
id posakit dan to mgo minuvu.

20 Piru iddos dumon minuvu no waa id poomatoy ukit
taddot otollun kororattan, waa en sikandan id sondit woy'd
tanan to morat no pinuungan dan. Oyyos ponayun pe-en
iddos kodsimba ran to mgo busow woy taddot ribultu no
binovallan pomot buawan, plata, brunsi, mgo batu woy mgo
kayu, no dii en idda od pokokita, diid pokorinog woy diid
poko-ipanow. 21 Waa en mandad sikandan id sondit woy id
tanan to kod-imatoy ran, kodloommoy, kodlaayuk to konna
ran sawa woy to kodponakow.

10

Dos Ponolihan woy dos Disok no Sulat

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan
no motuus no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Novukusan
sikandin to souhapun woy duwon nokolingkus no bountu
riyot uu rin. Dos bonnong din, iling to se-aa to allow woy dos
pa-a rin, iling to tuddok no apuy. 2 Duwon id somaddan din
no disok no sulat no waa id luun. Id gedda rin kos kowanan
no pa-a rin diyot dahat woy dos ivang, id gedda rin diyot
livuta. 3 Na, id pehes sikandin to oray'n monokkaa no immat
peheson to movuut no liyun nod inihoo. Nopongnga idda,
id tavak iddos pittun baansi. 4 Id sulat kud nanoy iddos id
oseng taddot pittun baansi, piru norinog ku no duwon bawos
pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Yo ru id
posaddoo iddos id oseng taddot pittun baansi, woy yo ru idda
sulata."

5 Na, iddos ponolihan no nokita ku no id lohinat diyot dahat
woy riyot livuta, id poratas din kos kowanan no bollad din,
6 su od totandu sikandin ukit to ngaran to Monamon ma-
antoy taman to waad tomanon. Sikandin kos mid bovaa to
langit, livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay. Na
id totandu iddos ponolihan, kahi rin to, "Nopongnga ron kos
timpu to kod-aangat, oyyos ko-ungkay, od kotuman don en
kos langun. 7 Oyya su riyot timpu nod porohingon don taddot
iko-pittun ponolihan iddos trumpeta rin, od tumanon don
en to Monama iddos puhawang din no waa pa id posaddoo
riyot mgo minuvu, piru id posaddoo rin idda dangan diyot
sinuhuwan din no mgo propeta."

8 Na, norinog ku mandon iddos bawos pomon diyot datas
to langit no mid ungketen to, “Undiyonniyu iddos ponolihan
no id lohinat diyon to dahat woy riyot livuta, woy ongayow
dos disok no sulat no waa id luun nid somaddan din.”
9 De-en id poroniyan ku iddos ponolihan, woy id buyu ku
kandin iddos disok no sulat. Kahi rin koddi to, “Ini rad kos
sulat, ongayow woy kannow. Mammis idda iling to tonnob
otik duwon pa to bivig du, piru mopet don otik diyon don to
gottok du.” 10 Na, id angoy ku iddos disok no sulat pomon
diyot bollad din woy id ka-an ku idda. Iling en to tonnob kos
komommisoy tadda to riyon pa to bivig ku, piru to noommod
kud, id mopet don diyot gottok ku. 11 Nopongnga idda,
id ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Ko-ilangan no id posaddoo ru
mandon iddos id poponudtuu to Monama kikow ko ondan
kos od kotomanan diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-
osson kinohiyan, woy riyon to nokod-osso-osson ingod woy
riyot mgo hari ran.”

11

Dos Oruwon Tohodponudtuu to Kovonnaan

1 Na nopongnga idda, id boggayan a to toppong no iling
to tukod woy id ikohiyan a to, “Lohinat ka woy topongngow
iddos templo to Monama woy dos buwisanan, woy iyapow id-
dos id ponsimba. 2 Piru yo ru opila tod toppong iddos lama to
templo, su atag idda taddot diid pomakoy to Monama. Oyyos
od geeheddan dan en iddos uhis no bonuwa to Jerusalem
daom to oppat-no-puu oruwon buwan, 3 no idda en so sokkad
no maan woy oruwon gatus annom-no-puu (1,260) no allow.
Daom taddon timpu, id popiyod ku iddos oruwon tohodpo-
sivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Od oumpak sikandan to saku,*
woy id posaddoo ran iddos id poponudtuu ku kandan.” 4 Dos
oruwon tohodposivonnaa, sikandan en iddos noponungge-
lengan dangan to oruwon kayu no olibo,* woy dos oruwon
suhu no id poohinat diyot isowwan to Monama nod Longag-
gon no od ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
5 Otik duwon od posakit kandan, od leggua kos apuy riyot
bivig dan amoy'd loow taddot od pongkuntra kandan. Iling
en taddon kopotayan kos od kosahapan to ahad ondoy nod
posakit kandan. 6 Id boggayan sikandan to kotuusan nod to-
hoo to souhapun amoy diid poko-uran, laggun tod posaddoo
ran taddot id poponudtuu to Monama kandan. Id boggayan
mandad sikandan to kotuusan nod kovauy no longossa kos

* **11:3** Dos mgo minuvu nod sukub to saku, kilaannan idda no id sondit sikandan to mgo saa ran. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 4:2-14.

mgo oweg, woy id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod pouma to nokod-osso-osson kororattan ka-ay to ampow't ingod ahad kannu ran id kopi-i.

7 Na otid koponggnga ran don tod posaddoo iddos id poponudtuu to Monama kandan, od lusuran sikandan to moka-arat-arat no monnanap nod leggua pomon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman. Od toluwon taddon monnanap iddos oruwon tohodposivonnaa woy'd imotayan din sikandan.

8 Na iddos mgo bangkoy ran, id tonanan da riyot koosada tod bontuhon no bonuwa no riyon en no lugaa id pakpak to krus iddos kandan no Longaggon. Iddon bonuwa, od koponunggelengan to Sodoma woy Ehipto, oyya su morat kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu rutun. 9 Daom to otollu woy tongngot allow, iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy nokod-osso-osson tribu, id undiyonnan woy'd tongtongngan dan iddos mgo bangkoy. Woy id diiyan dan idda no id lobbong. 10 Nahaa kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id pista ran woy'd povoggayoy to rigalu pomon to kopotayan taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa no id posuppit kandan.

11 Piru to nopongnga iddos otollun allow woy'd tongnga, id polivod to Monama iddos songnga rin nod pokovoggoy to umuu, woy idda ron en, id lohinat sikandan. De-en id pongkookoo to mattag allak iddos langun nod pokokita kandan. 12 Na, norinog taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa iddos monokkaan bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Undini kow!" Na, novatun sikandan diyot datas to langit duma to souhapun, laggun tid ontong kandan iddos od pongkuntra kandan.

13 Idda ron en, tigkow id linug to oray'n monokkaa. Nohobba iddos iko-sopuun ba-ad taddon bonuwa, woy pittun maan (7,000) no minuvu kos id poomatoy. Iddos waa id poomatoy, id geddam don to dakkoon allak, woy id posivantug don sikandan to Monama no riyot datas to langit.

14 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon moka-arat-arat no kotomanan nod inguma ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od tinundug mandon iddos iko-otollun moka-arat-arat no kotomanan.

Dos Iko-pittun Trumpeta

15 Na iddos iko-pittun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, duwon monokkaan mgo bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Ko-ungkay, worad osson od hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama nod Longaggon ta woy Mesiyas no id popiyod din, woy od hari sikandin to waad tomanon." 16 Idda mandad

so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon no mid unsad diyot
mgo trunu ran no riyot isowwan to Monama, id ponlingko-od
sikandan woy id simba kandin. 17 Kahi ran to,
"Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
sikkow en kos Monama to waa pa kos tigkonayan to
ingod, ahad ko-ungkay.
Od posolomatan doy sikkow,
su id pokita ru kos mokososoobbun kotuusan du, woy id
tigkanoy kad nid hari.
18 Lampas kos langot to mgo minuvu no waa id pomakoy
kikow,
piru id inguma ron en kos timpu no id pokita ru iddos
lampas no langot du kandan, oyya su od hukuman du
iddos id poomatoy ron.
Id inguma ron en kos timpu nod boggayan du to ganti
iddos sinuhuwan du no mgo propeta,
dos langun no minuvu ru, dos langun no duwon allak
kikow, dos novantug woy dos waa novantug.
Woy od imotayan dud iddos id puung to kororattan ka-ay
to ampow't ingod."
19 Na, nopokesan iddos templo to Monama no riyot datas
to langit. Diyot daom taddon templo, nokita ku iddos kavan
no id tawwan to mgo tandu to Monama no nosulat dangan.
Woy idda ron en, id kokilat to moka-arat-arat, id pomaansi,
id linug woy ayas id uran to doorakkoon ays.

12

Dos Molitan woy dos Dragon

1 Na, duwon oray'n mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot
datas langit. Nokita ku iddos sokkad no molitan no id oumpak
to allow, woy dos buwan, diyot dosiyung to pa-a rin. Id
kokuruna sikandin to sopuu-oruwon bitu-on. 2 Iddon moli-
tan, movoddos, woy id pomehes sikandin to kosokitoy su od
pototobbow ron.
3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no mokososoobbun kotomanan
diyot datas to langit. Duwon dakkoon moollutun dragon no
pittu kos uu, sopuu kos suwag woy duwon kuruna riyot ipat
uu rin. 4 Id lompossan din to ikug din iddos iko-otollun ba-ad
to mgo bitu-on diyot langit, woy id ponlumbag din idda riyot
livuta. Na iddon dragon, mid loohinat diyot morani taddot
molitan nod pototobbow, oyyos od dowiyon din kos anak otid
leggua ron. 5 Na, id tobbawan don iddos molitan to anak no
mama, woy waa idda norawi taddot dragon, oyya su id suk-
abmit idda to Monama woy id piyod diyot trunu rin. Iddon
anak, idda en kos od ponguu to langun no ingod, woy waa od

pokogaha nod atu kandin, su mosalig kos kodponguu rin iling to putow no tukod. 6 Na iddos molitan, id paahuy riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no id panoy to Monama kandin, su amoy riyon od possiyan sikandin daom to no maan woy oruwon gatus annom-no-puu (1,260) no allow.

7 Nopongnga idda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-imotayoy riyot datas to langit. Si Miguel woy dos mgo duma rin no ponolihan to Monama, id lusuran dan iddos dragon woy dos sakup din no morat no mgo ponolihan. Na, id atu iddos dragon woy dos sakup din. 8 Piru notalu iddos dragon woy dos mgo sakup din, woy id pa-awa sikandan pomon diyot datas to langit. 9 Na, id lumbag iddos dakkoon dragon ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos sakup din no mgo ponolihan. Sikandin en iddos uwod dangan nod ngoranan ki Moivuyan, woy od ngoranan mandad no ponguu to mgo busow no id aakaa to mgo minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod.

10 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Id inguma ron kos allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo minuvu. Id pokita rin don iddos kotuusan din to kodhari, woy dos Mesiyas no id popiyod din, od pokita ron to kandin no kotungud. Oyya su id pa-awa rin don diyot datas to langit si Moivuyan no allow bulli, od ampoo to mgo suwod ta nod pompomakoy riyot isowwan to Monama. 11 Piru id talu ran si Moivuyan ukit to longossa to Natin Karnero, woy ukit taddot kovonnaan no id ponudtuu ran moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Oyyos waa en sikandan nonuhuni to umuu ran ahad pa riyon to kopotayan. 12 Purisu kahaa kow, sikiyu no id pon-ubpa rinit langit. Piru moko-eru-eru kow no id pon-ubpa ruwot livuta woy dahat, su id ponog don si Moivuyan duwot koniyu no lampas kos langot din, oyya su nosorollan din no moobbava robbo kos kandin no timpu.”

13 Na, to nosorollan taddot dragon no id lumbag don sikandin ka-ay't livuta, id loupug din iddos molitan nid anak to mama. 14 Piru id boggayan to oruwon pakpak iddos molitan iling to pakpak to dakkoon banug amoy od pokolayang sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no id panoy nod oubpan din. Dutun, od possiyan sikandin daom to otollu woy tongngot lahun, woy dii sikandin od komonnu taddot dragon. 15 Na, id pa-aus taddot dragon kos oweg pomon diyot bivig din no iling to dakkoon lanog amoy od ka-anud iddos molitan. 16 Piru id tovangan sikandin to livuta, su novokka idda woy noseddop iddos oweg no id pa-aus taddot dragon pomon diyot bivig din. 17 Id ayas pe-en kos langot taddot dragon diyot molitan. De-en id undiyonnan din iddos

ossa pa no koubbaran taddot molitan amoy od pokid-imatoy kandan, woy taddot mgo minuvu no id tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, woy taddot mgo minuvu nod posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

18 Na iddos dragon, diyon don mid loohinat to ibpit to dahat.

13

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Go-un Pomon diyot Dahat

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap no id go-un pomon diyot dahat. Pittu kos uu rin, sopuu kos suwag woy riyon to ipat suwag din, duwon kuruna. Diyon to ipat uu rin, duwon nokosulat no ngaran nod sumpalit to Monama. 2 Iddon monnanap no nokita ku, od poko-iling to liyopardu. Dos pa-a rin, od poko-iling to pa-a to usu, woy dos bivig din, od poko-iling to bivig to liyun. Id boggayan taddot dragon iddos monnanap to kandin no kotuusan woy dakkoon kotungud to kodhari. 3 Iddos sokkad no uu taddot monnanap, duwon dakkoon pali nod pokopatoy nanoy kandin, piru no-uliyan dad idda. De-en nosoobbuwan kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy id dumoruma ran don kandin. 4 Na, id ponsimba ran taddot dragon, su id boggoy rin man kos kotuusan din taddot monnanap. Id ponsimba mandad sikandan taddon monnanap, woy kahi ran to, “Waa en od poko-iling to kotuusan ka-ay'n monnanap woy waa od poko-atu kandin.”

5 Id podtohon poron to Monama iddon monnanap no od ooseng to kodporatasdatas woy kodsumpalit, woy id podtohon din sikandin nod ponayun to kodpuung tadda daom to oppat-no-puu oruwon buwan. 6 Na, id sumpalit din iddos Monama woy dos ngaran to Monama, dos id ubpan din diyot datas to langit, ahad iddos langun nid pon-ubpa rutun. 7 Id podtohon sikandin to Monama no od pokid-imatoy to mgo minuvu rin woy od talu kandan. Id boggayan din mandad sikandin to kotungud no od hari to langun no minuvu pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy nokod-osso-osson ingod. 8 Iddon monnanap, od simba-anon to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa nosulat kos mgo ngaran diyot libru to Natin Karnero. To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, duwon don iddos libru no id sulatan to ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. 9 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ooyyari row ini tod pominog. 10 Su iddos ahad ondoy no tapoy ron nopuhawang to Monama nod omotton, od ka-ammot en. Woy dos ahad ondoy no tapoy rin don nopuhawang nod patoy ukit to polihuma, od patoy en ukit to polihuma. Purisu ko-ilangan

no iddos mgo minuvu to Monama, od ti-is to kosupittan woy'd mosalig diyot kopomakoy.

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Leggua Pomon diyot Daom to Livuta

11 Na nopongnga idda, duwon ossa pa no moka-arat-arat no
monnanap no nokita ku no id leggua pomon diyot daom to
livuta. Inin monnanap, duwon oruwon suwag iling to suwag
to natin karnero, piru iddos bawos din, iling to bawos to
dragon. 12 Inin iko-oruwon monnanap, id gamit to kotungud
no id boggoy taddot unnon monnanap, amoy od pohoson
din kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od
simba taddot unnon monnanap no duwon pali nod pokopa-
toy nanoy kandin. 13 Mo-uraan mokososoobbun id puungan
taddot iko-oruwon monnanap, ahad pa iddos kodpo-uran
to apuy pomon diyot datas to langit, su amoy od kokita to
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 14 Na, id podtohon
sikandin to Monama no od puung to mgo mokososoobbu ukit
to kotuusan nid boggoy kandin taddot unnon monnanap. De-
en ukit tadda, no-okalan din iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod, woy id suhu rin sikandan nod bovaa to ribultu
taddot unnon monnanap no nopoliyan ukit to polihuma, piru
no-uyag dad mandon. 15 Id podtohon din mandad iddos iko-
oruwon monnanap no od boggoy to songnga taddot ribultu
to unnon monnanap amoy'd poko-ooseng idda, woy od poko-
suhu nod imotayan iddos ahad ondoy no diid simba kandin.
16 Id pohos mandad taddot iko-oruwon monnanap iddos
langun no minuvu no od tawwan to patow kos kowanan no
bollad o kiloy ran. Dos id potawan din, iddos novantug woy
dos waa novantug, dos od koruwonnan woy dos worowora,
dos uripon woy dos konna uripon. 17 Na, iddos ahad ondoy
no diid pota-aw to patow to ngaran taddot unnon monnanap
o numero taddot ngaran din, dii en od pokovolli woy diid
pokobovoligya.

18 Ko-ilangan en kos moraom no koovottan amoy od
kosorollan ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot numero to unnon
monnanap. Oyya su ini en no numero kos ngaran to minuvu,
woy inin numero, annom no gatus woy annom-no-puu an-
nom (666).

14

Dos Natin Karnero woy dos id Pontobbus Din

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero no id
lohinat diyot Buvungan to Sion.* Duma kandin iddos sokkad
no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) no
minuvu. Diyot kiloy ran, nokosulat iddos ngaran din woy dos
ngaran to Amoy rin no Monama. 2 Na, norinog ku no duwon
bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no iling to gohonuggulon
to dakkoon tousuvan, woy iling to monokkaan baansi. Iddon
bawos, iling mandad to dohingon to mgo alpa. 3 Id pongkanta
to lammin kanta iddos sokkad no gatus woy oppat-no-puu
oppat no maan (144,000) diyot isowwan to trunu, diyot oppat
no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy ayon tod pombuyyahon. Waa
ossa nod kotuig taddon kanta, idda ra en so sokkad no gatus
woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) no id pontobbus
pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod. 4 Sikandan iddos mgo min-
uvu no waa molibmit diyot ginawa ran. Noko-iling dan to
konakan no waa nokopuung to saa riyot ba-ay, de-en molinis
kos pinuungan dan. Id dumoruma ran taddot Natin Karnero
ahad ingkon sikandin od undiyon. Id pontobbus sikandan
amoy id po-ossa pomon diyot ko-urallan atag to Monama woy
atag to Natin Karnero, iling to kodboggoy to unnon bunga to
mgo pinomuwa riyot Monama. 5 Waa en sikandan id ouhus
woy waa id pokosawoy kandan.

Dos Otollun Ponolihan

6 Na, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id layang
diyot ko-oowayan, woy id ponudtuu rin iddos waa kopolinan
no Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id ponudtuu rin idda riyot langun no
minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-
osso-osson tribu woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan. 7 Id
ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Kovaakki
row kos Monama woy posivontuhi row sikandin, oyya su id
inguma ron kos timpu no od hukuman din kos langun no
minuvu. Simba-ana row sikandin no mid bovaa to langit,
livuta, dahat woy langun no sobsob to oweg."

8 Na, duwon mandon iko-oruwon ponolihan no nokotin-
undug no mid ikahi to, "Nohobba ron! Nohobba ron en
iddos od bontuhon no bonuwa to Babilonia! Oyya su iddon
bonuwa, od poko-iling to molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin.
Id po-inom din tod pokohubug iddos mgo minuvu riyon to
nokod-osso-osson ingod, amoy od okoy kandan nod puung to
molibmit unayan nod silutan sikandan to Monama."

9 Duwon mandon iko-otollun ponolihan no nokotinundug
no mid ikahi to, "Iddos langun no id simba taddot monnanap

* **14:1** Ini en kos osson ngaran to bonuwa no Jerusalem. Ini en mandad kos ngaran taddot Lammin Jerusalem, no idda en so motoos no ingod nid bovallan to Monama no od ubpan taddot langun nod pomakoy kandin.

woy taddot ribultu rin, woy dos id tanggap taddot patow
riyot kiloy o bollad dan, 10 od kosaharan dan iddos langot to
Monama no waad en eru. Od posupittan sikandan ukit to od
loglog no asupre riyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama
woy taddot Natin Karnero. 11 Od poundatas iddos obboo
to apuy no id posuppit kandan taman to waad tomanon.
Allow bulli, waa en imooyyan dan nod ti-is to kodposuppit,
oyyos id ponsimba sikandan taddot monnanap woy taddot
ribultu rin, woy id pota-aw ran taddot patow to ngaran to
monnanap."
12 Na, sikiyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id tuman
to mgo suhu rin, ko-ilangan nod ti-is kow to kodposuppit
woy ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot koniyun kopomakoy ki
Disas.
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon
diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Sulat du ini: Pomon
ko-ungkay, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid pa-
toy no riyot bollad tod Longaggon!"
Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, mid tavak to, "Oyya, bonnaa
en ini! Oyyos od poko-imolloy ron sikandan to kod-oiluggat
dan, woy duwon od kotanggap dan pomon to moppiyon
pinuungan dan."

Dos od Kottuwon Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

14 Na nokita ku no duwon moputin souhapun, woy duwon
mid unsad dutun no iling taddot Anak to Minuvu no id
kurunan to buawan, woy riyot bollad din, duwon gaab no
motaom. 15 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id
leggua pomon diyot templo no riyot datas to langit, woy id
osengan din to monokkaa iddos mid unsad diyot souhapun.
Kahi rin to, "Gomitowd kos gaab du, su id inguma ron kos
timpu to kodkottu, oyyos noutuwan don kos od kottuwon
diyon to ampow't ingod." 16 De-en id gamit taddot mid unsad
diyot souhapun iddos gaab din, woy id kottu rin kos inirut
ingod taman to nopongnga idda langun.
17 Na, duwon ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua pomon
diyot templo no riyot datas to langit, woy duwon mandad
gaab din no motaom. 18 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan
no id leggua pomon diyot buwisanan. Sikandin en kos id
tamong taddot apuy rutun. Na, id osengan din to monokkaa
iddos ponolihan no duwon motaom no gaab. Kahi rin to,
"Gomitowd kos gaab du, woy pupuwow kos mgo bunga tad-
dot pinomuwon ubas diyon to ampow't ingod, su noutuwan
don idda." 19 De-en id gaab din iddos mgo ubas woy id
limud din idda, woy id lumbag diyon to dakkoon toviran.
Ini en kos ponunggelengan taddot moka-arat-arat no langot

to Monama. 20 Na, id tovid iddos mgo ubas diyot leggua
to bonuwa, woy pomon diyon tid toviran id pon-aus kos
longossa no mgo otollun gatus no kilometro kos koriyuwoy
woy sokkad no leppa kos koroommoy.

15

Dos Pittun Ponolihan no id Piyod to Kotompusan no Kororattan

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no oray'n
mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot datas to langit. Duwon
pittun ponolihan no id piyod to pittun kororattan, woy ini en
kos kotompusan no mgo kororattan, su ka-ay en od kotaman
kos langot to Monama.

2 Na, nokita ku iddos immat lanow no motingngow iling to
oungan no duwon nokosambut no apuy. Nokita ku mandad
dutun iddos mgo minuvu no id talu taddot moka-arat-arat no
monnanap, oyyos waa ran en id simba taddot ribultu rin, woy
waa ran mandad id pota-aw taddot numeru no idda en kos
patow to ngaran din. Dos ipat sokkad kandan, id ponsomad
to mgo alpa no id boggoy to Monama. 3 Id pongkanta ran
to kanta ni Moises no uripon to Monama, woy kanta rad en
mandad idda taddot Natin Karnero. Iddos kanta ran, mid
ungketen to,

"Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
Oray'n motoos woy mokososoobbu kos pinuungan du.
Hari ka to langun no ingod.
Motallong ka woy ollog kos langun no po-ukit du!
4 Waa en ahad ondoy no waa allak kikow, od Longaggon. Waa
ahad ondoy no diid posivantug kikow,
oyyos sikkow ra en kos uhis.
Dos langun no minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
ingod, od porani woy'd ponsimba kikow,
su nokita ran iddos langun no motallong no pinuungan du."

5 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no nopokesan kos templo no
riyot datas to langit. Diyot daom tadda, nokita ku iddos
lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no notawwan taddot nosulat no
mgo suhu to Monama. 6 Woy pomon diyot templo, id leggua
iddos pittun ponolihan no id piyod to pittu mandad no ko-
rorattan. Id oumpak dan to moputin ogget no mosella, woy
duwon ollon no buawan diyot kabpa ran. 7 Na sokkad taddot
oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, id boggoy rin diyot pittun
ponolihan iddos pittun yohung no buawan no noponnut
langot to Monamon ma-antoy taman to waad tomanon. 8 Dos
templo, noponnut obboo no patow to se-aa to kotuusan din,
woy waa en od poko-usok dutun taman tod kopongnga ron
iddos pittun kororattan no id piyod taddot pittun ponolihan.

16

Dos Pittun Yohung no Noponnut Langot to Monama

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan ba-
wos pomon diyot templo no mid ungketen to, “Busbus dowd
diyon to ampow't ingod iddos pittun yohung no noponnut
langot to Monama.”
2 De-en id ipanow iddos unnon ponolihan, woy id busbus
din iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung diyon to livuta. Na
idda ron en, id inguma iddos moka-arat-arat woy mosakit
no pidsa riyot mgo minuvu no id pota-aw to patow taddot
monnanap woy dos id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin.
3 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oruwon ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to dahat. Idda ron en, novauy
idda no longossa iling to longossa to minatoy, woy dos langun
no ngaap diyot dahat, id poomatoy.
4 Nopongnga idda, id busbus taddot iko-otollun ponolihan
iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung diyon to mgo oweg woy
riyot mgo sobsob, woy idda ron en, novauy idda no longossa.
5 Na, norinog ku iddos ponolihan no id tamong to oweg no
mid ikahi to,
“Uhis no Monama, duwon kad to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to
ingod, ahad taman ko-ungkay,
woy ollog kos kodhukum du.
6 Su id potihis dan kos longossa ukit to kod-imatoy taddot mgo
minuvu ru woy taddot mgo propeta.
De-en ko-ungkay, longossa rad mandad kos id po-inom
du oyyos idda en kos ollog kandan!”
7 Norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot buwisanan no
mid ungketen to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
motallong ka woy ollog en kos kodhukum du!”
8 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oppat no ponolihan iddos ta-
aw taddot kandin no yohung diyon to allow. Woy idda ron
en, ayas id monit kos allow taman to noupitan kos mgo
minuvu. 9 Piru ahad noupitan don sikandan, waa ran en id
sondit woy'd tanan to morat no pinuungan dan, woy waa ran
posivontuhi iddos Monama no duwon kotungud taddon mgo
kororattan, ko konna, id sumpalit dan da en baling.
10 Na, id busbus taddot iko-limmon ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to trunu taddot monnanap
no id go-un diyot dahat. Woy idda ron en, id mosukirom
kos intirut kohoriyan din. Iyon id puungan to mgo minuvu,
id pongahat dan kos dila ran pomon to dii ran od pokoti-is
to kosokitoy. 11 Woy id sumpalit dan da en iddos Monama
no riyot datas to langit pomon taddot kosokitoy woy mgo

pidsa ran. Piru ahad ungketen kos notomanan dan, waa en
sikandan id sondit woy id tanan to morat no pinuungan dan.
12 Na, id busbus taddot iko-annom no ponolihan iddos ta-
aw taddot kandin no yohung diyot dakkoon oweg to Eufrates.
Idda ron en, no-ottiyan iddos oweg, su amoy od kovoyan
taddot mgo hari no id pomon diyon tid tollak. 13 Nokita ku
iddos otollun moka-arat-arat no busow no id loppow no iling
to bakbak. Dos sokkad, id leggua riyot bivig taddot dragon,
dos iko-oruwa, id leggua riyot bivig taddot unnon monnanap,
woy dos iko-otollu, id leggua riyot bivig taddot iko-oruwon
monnanap no idda en so od po-uvag-uvag no propeta. 14 Ini
en kos mgo busow no od puung to mgo mokososoobbu. Id
undiyonnan woy id livuung dan kos mgo hari ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod, amoy od atu to Monama no Motuus to Langun
init od inguma no dakkoon allow to kodhukum din.
15-16 De-en id livuung dan iddos mgo hari duma to mgo
sundau ran diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Armagedon diyot
Hebreo no kinohiyan.
Na mid ikahi iddos od Longaggon to, “Pomotawi row!
Tigkow a od inguma iling to tokawon. Moppiya kod ko-
tomanan to minuvu no diid tintinuhon woy inaayun od
oumpak, oyyos konna sikandin od ko-ilawan init kod-inguma
ku.”
17 Na, id busbus taddot iko-pittun ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to kaamag. Idda ron en,
norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyon to
trunu no riyot templo no mid ungketen to, “Nopongnga
ron!” 18 Na, tigkow id kokilat, id pomaansi woy id linug
to oray'n monokkaa. Pomon poron to kodbovaa to minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa pa linug no iling tadda kos
konokkaloy. 19 Idda ron en, nova-ad don to otollu iddos
novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia, woy nongohobba kos lan-
gun no bonuwa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos waa lingawi
to Monama iddos saa to mgo toho Babilonia. Noko-iling to
id pa-amin to Monama tid po-inom kandan iddos ta-aw to
pokawan, no idda en so kodsilut din kandan pomon to lampas
no langot din. 20 Na, nongowora ron kos langun no isla,
ahad iddos mgo buvungan. 21 Woy id uranan pe-en kos mgo
minuvu to ays no mgo limmompuun kilu kos kovoggatoy to
ipat sokkad. Piru id sumpalit dan da en baling kos Monama
pomon taddot moka-arat-arat no kororattan.

17

Dos Molitan no id Sakoy to Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap

1 Nopongnga idda, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot
pittun ponolihan no id piyod taddot mgo yohung dan, woy
kahi rin to, “Duma ka koddi. Id pokita ku kikow iddos kodsilut
taddot novantug no molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin, no
idda en so novantug no bonuwa no riyon lomig to mo-uraan
oweg. 2 Id loyukan sikandin to mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, woy id okoy rin kos mgo minuvu ukit taddot molibmit
no pinuungan din. Noko-iling to id hubug din sikandan
taddot kandin no binu taman to worad ilow ran nod puung
to iling tadda.”

3 Na no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama, woy id piyod
a taddot ponolihan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Dutun,
nokita ku iddos molitan no id sakoy to moka-arat-arat no
moollutun monnanap. Pittu kos uu taddot monnanap, sopuu
kos suwag woy dos lawa rin, noponnu to nosulat no mgo
ngaran nod sumpalit to Monama. 4 Iddon molitan, id oumpak
to melom woy moollutu iling to umpak to hari. Id sukuvan
sikandin to mgo buawan, mgo mahaa no batu woy mgo
perlas. Woy riyot bollad din, duwon pokawan no buawan
no noponnut binu, no idda en so moko-ilow-ilow woy oray'n
molibmit no pinuungan din. 5 Diyot kiloy rin, duwon nosulat
no ngaran no noko-ollos kos kohulugan. Mid ungketen idda
to, “Novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia no inoy to langun
nod bovoligya to lawa ran, woy id pomonnan to langun no
molibmit no pinuungan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

6 Woy nokita ku no nohubug iddos molitan pomon taddot
longossa to mgo minuvu to Monama no id pon-imotayan
pomon to kodposivonnaa ran moka-atag ki Disas.

Na, nokohinganga a ra en to kodtongtong ku kandin, su
oraroy a no nosoobbuwan. 7 Piru mid ikahi iddos pono-
lihan koddi to, “Yo kod kosoobbu-i, oyyos od ponudtulan
kud sikkow moka-atag to noko-ollos no kohulugan taddot
molitan, woy dos monnanap no id sokayan din no duwon
pittun uu woy sopuun suwag. 8 Dos monnanap no nokita ru,
no-uyag dangan, piru ko-ungkay worad. Konnod kouhoy, od
leggua sikandin pomon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos
koroomman, woy od kosaharan din kos kodsilut to Monama.
Od kosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu no waa nokosulat
kos ngaran dan diyot libru to umuun waad tomanon no id
panoy to Monama to waa pa novovalli inis ingod, oyyos od
kokita ran iddos monnanap no no-uyag dangan, no worad ko-
ungkay, piru od ko-uyag dad mandon.”

9 Na ponayun mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Ko-ilangan en
iddos moraom no koovottan amoy od kosorollan ko ondan
kos kohulugan ka-ay. Su iddos pittun uu, idda en so pittun

buvungan no id unsaran taddot molitan. 10 Woy dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so pittun hari. Iddos limma taddot pittun hari, worad. Dos sokkad, id ponguu poron ko-ungkay, woy dos sokkad mandad, waa pa id ponguu, piru od hari sikandin daom to moobbavon timpu. 11 Iddos monnanap no no-uyag dangan, piru worad ko-ungkay, sikandin en kos iko-waun hari no od tundug taddot pittun hari, woy od kosaharan din en mandad iddos silut to Monama.

12 "Dos sopuun suwag no nokita ru, idda en so sopuun hari no waa pa id ponguu. Piru od boggayan sikandan to kotungud no od hari to oray'n moobbavon timpu* duma taddot monnanap. 13 Iddos sopuun hari, sokkad da kos dontulon dan, de-en id boggoy ran kos kandan no kogahan woy kotungud diyon to monnanap. 14 Od pokid-imatoy sikandan taddot Natin Karnero, piru od kotalu en sikandan. Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero, sikandin en kos od Longaggon to langun nod longaggon woy Hari to langun no hari. Na iddos duma kandin, idda en so id ossa rin, dos id aam din woy dos morumoruma kandin."

15 Na, mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan koddi to, "Iddos mo-uraan oweg no nokita run nid unsaran taddot molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin, idda en kos nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson ingod woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan. 16 Iddos nokita ru no sopuun suwag no idda en so sopuun hari, sikandan woy dos monnanap, id kolingasa-i ran iddos molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin. Od ahawon dan iddos langun no korotuwan din taman to worad en od kosama riyot kandin, ahad iddos id sukub din no umpak. Od kannon dan kos sapu rin woy od loowon dan sikandin. 17 Oyya su id taaw to Monama riyot ginawa ran nod puung to iling tadda, su amoy od kotuman iddos kandin no dontulon. Idda en kos unayan no nokodsokkad kos poomdom taddot mgo hari no od po-iraom diyot kohoriyan to monnanap taman tod kotuman don iddos id oseng to Monama. 18 Dos molitan no nokita ru, idda en kos novantug no bonuwa no od ponguu taddot mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod."

18

Dos Kodsilut to Babilonia

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma pomon diyot datas to langit. Inin ponolihan, duwon dakkoon kotungud din, woy id ma-awang kos intirut ingod pomon to se-aa to kotuusan din. 2 Na, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Nohobba ron!

* **17:12** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, sokkad no uras.

Nohobba ron en kos novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia!
Novovallan don ini nod oubpan to mgo busow, taddot nokod-
osso-osson moka-arat-arat no ispiritu, taddot nokod-osso-
osson molibmit no mgo monnanap woy taddot mgo manuk
nod layanglayang. 3 Oyya su iddon bonuwa, noko-iling to
molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin nod ookoy to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to kod-inom dan taddot
kandin no binu, no idda en so molibmit no pinuungan din. Id
ponlaayuk kandin iddos mgo hari to intirut ingod. Woy idda
mandad so mgo nigusyanti, nongoratu pomon to lampas no
ivog tat molitan taddot mahaa no mgo impon nod bolliyon
din diyot kandan."
4 Na, norinog ku no duwon ossa pa no bawos pomon diyot
datas to langit no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no mgo minuvu ku, awa kow pomon duwon no
bonuwa,
su amoy konna kow od kolonug to mgo saa rin
woy konna kow od ka-apii to kodsilut kandin.
5 Oyyos nokodluntudluntud don kos saa rin no iling to noko-
sungkuu ron diyot langit,
woy dii en od kolingawan to Monama iddos morat no
pinuungan din.
6 De-en od silutan en sikandin taddot morat no pinuungan
din.
Dos langun no kodposuppit din to mgo minuvu, od livod
en idda riyot kandin.
Otik ondan kos kovuutoy taddot binu no id po-inom din
to duma,
od ko-oruwannon pe-en tadda kos kovuutoy taddot id po-
inom kandin.
7 Ko momonnu kos kodpobporoong din to kandin no ko-
ugolingun woy ko momonnu sikandin id opetan to
korotuwan din,
ungketen en mandad kos kovoggatoy to mgo kosupittan
woy mgo lanu no id po-uma riyot kandin.
Oyya su kohingginawa rin to, 'Rayna a, konna a bau. De-
en dii a od ukit to kodlanu.'
8 Purisu pomon to kodpobporoong din, tigkow od inguma
kandin iddos mgo kororattan. Od pokoddongngan nod
inguma kandin iddos lanu, gutas woy kopotayan.
Od loowon sikandin, oyya su motuus en kos Monama nod
Longaggon no od silut kandin."
9 Na, iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod no id pon-
laayuk kandin woy id lonug kandin nid opetan to korotuwan,
od sinoggow woy od pondaawit sikandan otid kokita ran don
iddos obboo taddot apuy no id loow kandin. 10 Od pomantow

ra sikandan pomon diyot moriyu, su od kovaakkan dan kod
ka-apii taddot kodsilut kandin. Na, od pondaawit sikandan
nod ungketen to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia!
Oyyos songo-kodpollokpollok da, id ingumannan idda to
kodsilut.”
11 Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit mandad kos mgo ni-
gusyanti to intirut ingod pomon tod kotomanan taddon
bonuwa, su worad od bovolli to kandan no boligya. 12 Worad
od bovolli to kandan no mgo buawan, mgo plata, mgo mahaa
no batu woy mgo perlas. Worad mandad od bovolli taddot
mgo mahaa no ogget no moputi, moollutu woy melom, woy
dos ogget no od sella nod ngoranan no sida. Worad mandad
od bovolli to mgo mammut no kayu ran, mgo impon no
binovallan pomot bangkil to elepante, mgo kayu no mahaa,
mgo brunsi, mgo putow woy mgo batu no marmol. 13 Ondoy
pobbo kos od bovolli to boligya ran no mgo mammut no
iling to koringag, mgo loggu, mgo insenso woy mgo mira?
Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo binu, mgo montika,
mgo horina woy mgo trigu. Worad od bovolli to kandan no
mgo baka, mgo karnero, mgo kuda woy mgo kolisa, ahad
iddos mgo minuvu nod bovallan no uripon. 14 Od osengan
taddot mgo nigusyanti iddos molitan no id ponunggelengan
no bonuwa to Babilonia, kahi ran to, “Worad en iddos langun
nid ko-ivoggi ru. Worad mandad iddos langun no korotuwan
woy mgo impon no id pobporoong du. Nongowora ron idda
ruwot kikow woy idda langun, dii rud en od kokita.” 15 Dos
mgo nigusyanti no nongoratu to kodbovoligya ran dutun no
bonuwa, od pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu, oyyos
od kovaakkan sikandan kod ka-apii taddot kodsilut kandin.
Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit sikandan. 16 Od oungketen
sikandan to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa no noko-iling to
molitan no id oumpak to mahaa no moputin mgo
ogget, moollutu woy melom,
woy id sosukub to mgo buawan, mgo mahaa no batu woy
mgo perlas.
17 Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora iddos lan-
gun no korotuwan din.”
Na, od pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu iddos langun
no kopitan to doorakkoon bollangay, dos mgo tohodpuung
tadda, dos id ponsakoy woy dos langun no minuvu no riyon
da en to dahat kos ko-uyahan dan. 18 To nokita ran iddos
obboo to apuy no id loow taddon bonuwa, id pomehes dan

no mid ungketen to, “Waa en bonuwa nod poko-iling duwot
novantug no bonuwa!”
19 Na, id bukbukan dan to livuta kos mgo uu ran pomon to
lanu ran. Id ponsinoggow sikandan woy id pondaawit no mid
ungketen to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa!
Oyyos pomon kandin, nongoratu iddos langun no duwon
mgo sokayan to dahat.
Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora ron iddos lan-
gun no korotuwan din.”
20 De-en sikiyu langun no riyot datas to langit, kahaa kow
pomon taddot notomanan din. Kahaa kow no mgo minuvu to
Monama, mgo apostoles woy mgo propeta. Oyya su id silutan
don sikandin to Monama taddot morat nid puungan din diyot
koniyu.
21 Na, duwon sokkad no motuus no ponolihan no id onnat
to batu no iddos korokolloy, iling to dakkoon gilingan no batu.
Idda ron en, goli sikandin id bi-idbi-id to kodlumbag tadda
riyot dahat, woy kahi rin to, “Iling en tadda kos kodlumbag
taddot novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia, woy dii ron en idda
od kokita. 22 Okkoyoy worad! Dii ron en od korinog iddos
dohingon to mgo alpa, dos mgo kodkanta, dos mgo lantuy
woy dos mgo trumpeta taddon bonuwa. Dii ron mandad
od kokita iddos mgo panday, woy worad od korinog nod
bovinayu. 23 Worad od kokita nod lottom to suu, woy worad
en od korinog nod po-osoway. Iyon unayan nod silutan kos
Babilonia, su iddos mgo nigusyanti, id pobporoong dan no
sikandan kos duwon dakkoon korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, woy no-uhusan kos langun no minuvu ukit to kod-
oonitu. 24 Konna ra idda, oyyos dutun en no bonuwa, id
imotayan iddos mgo propeta, dos mgo minuvu to Monama
woy dos langun nid pon-imotayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

19

Dos Dakkoon Kahaan diyot Datas to Langit

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos no immat
mo-uraan minuvu riyot datas to langit no id pon-ooseng to
monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Od doongon ta kos Monama!
Sikandin en kos motuus to langun, od bontuhon woy od
tobbus keta. 2 Bonnaa woy ollog en kos kandin no kodhukum.
Oyya su id silutan din iddos novantug no molitan no id
bovoligya to lawa rin, no idda en kos id okoy to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to molibmit no pinuungan din. Id
sukut to Monama riyot kandin iddos kod-imatoy rin taddot

mgo sinuhuwan to Monama." 3 Kahi ran mandon to, "Od
doongon ta kos Monama! Su iddos obboo taddot id loow
no novantug no bonuwa, od poundatas to waad tomanon."
4 Na iddos oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, woy dos
oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan to Monama, id ponlingko-od
woy id doong dan kos Monama no mid unsad diyot trunu.
Kahi ran to, "Oyya, notuman don en ini. Od doongon ta kos
Monama!"

Dos Kosaa to Natin Karnero

5 Na, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot trunu no
mid ungketen to, "Sikiyu langun no sinuhuwan to Monama
woy duwon allak kandin, sikiyu no novantug woy waa no-
vantug, doonga row kos Monama ta!" 6 Norinog ku mandad
no duwon immat bawos to mo-uraan minuvu no id pon-
ooseng iling to gohonuggulon to dakkoon tousuvan woy iling
to monokkaan baansi. Kahi ran to, "Od doongon ta kos
Monama! Oyya su id hari ron kos Monama ta nod Longaggon
no Motuus to Langun. 7 Od pehes ki woy'd sayow to kahaan
woy od posivontuhon ta sikandin, su id inguma ron kos
timpu to kosaa to Natin Karnero. Woy dos od osowan din,
nopanoy ron. 8 Id posukub kandin iddos mahaa no umpak no
oray'n moputi, od sella woy molinis." (Dos kohulugan taddot
moputin umpak, idda en so motallong no pinuungan to mgo
minuvu to Monama.)

9 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, "Sulatow ini:
Moppiya kod kotomanan to minuvu no id inggat nod sakup
to kosaa taddot Natin Karnero." Ponayun sikandin mid ikahi
to, "Mooggot en ini no mgo kahi to Monama."

10 Idda ron en, id lingko-od a riyot isowwan taddot ponoli-
han oyyos od simba a nanoy kandin. Piru mid ikahi sikandin
koddi to, "Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos simba-
anow! Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy
nokod-iling ki ra en taddot mgo duma ru no mid posivonnaa
moka-atag ki Disas."

(Id oseng din ini, su iddos id posivonnaa ni Disas, idda en
mandad kos id posivonnaa to mgo propeta.)

Dos Hari no id Sakoy to Moputin Kuda

11 Na nokita ku no nopokesan kos langit, woy idda ron
en, nokita ku iddos moputin kuda. Dos id sakoy tadda, id
ngoranan no Kosolihan woy Bonnaa. Ollog kos kandin no
kodhukum ahad iddos po-ukit din to kodpo-imotayoy. 12 Dos
mata rin, iling to loglog to apuy woy mo-uraan kuruna riyot
uu rin. Duwon ngaran no nokosulat diyot uu rin, piru waa
osson nokosaddoo to kohulugan tadda, ko konna, sikandin da
en. 13 Mid sukub sikandin to ogget no id aggom to longossa,

woy id ngoranan sikandin no Kahit Monama.* 14 Id tinundug
kandin iddos mgo sundau no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
Id sakoy sikandan to moputin mgo kuda, woy id sukub dan to
mahaa no ogget no oray'n moputi woy molinis. 15 Na riyot
bivig din, duwon id leggua no motaom no polihuma no od
gomiton din to kodtalu to mgo ingod. Dos kodponguu rin
kandan, mosalig iling to putow no tukod, oyyos od silutan
din en iddos diid po-iraom to kotungud din. Id posahap en to
Monama no Motuus to Langun iddos silut din kandan pomon
to lampas no langot din no od poko-iling to kodtovid to ubas
taman tod kotostossan to ammis. 16 Diyon to ogget woy riyot
buvun din, duwon ngaran no nokosulat no mid ungketen
to, “Hari to langun no hari woy Longaggon to langun nod
longaggon.”
17 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no pono-
lihan no id loohinat diyot allow. Id umow rin kos langun
no manuk nod layanglayang diyon to ko-oowayan. Kahi
rin to, “Undini kow! Lolivuung kow, su duwon dakkoon
kodpoka-an to Monama atag koniyu. 18 Kanna row kos sapu
to mgo hari, mgo sundau woy mgo kopitan dan, dos mgo
tohodponguda woy dos mgo kuda ran. Kanna row mandad
kos sapu to langun no minuvu, dos mgo uripon woy konna
uripon, ahad iddos novantug woy waa novantug.”
19 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos moka-arat-arat no
monnanap woy dos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod duma
to mgo sundau ran. Id lolivuung sikandan amoy'd pokid-
imatoy taddot id sakoy to moputin kuda duma to mgo sundau
rin. 20 Piru na-ammot iddos monnanap, woy dos od po-uvag-
uvag no propeta no id puung to mgo mokososoobbu ukit to
kotuusan nid boggoy kandin taddot monnanap. Id puungan
din idda, amoy od aakaa to mgo minuvu no id potawan
taddot monnanap, woy dos id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin.
Na ahad no-uyag dan poron, id lumbag sikandan diyon to
linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. 21 Dos mgo
duma ran, id pon-imotayan ukit to polihuma no id leggua
pomon diyot bivig taddot id sakoy to moputin kuda, woy
nongovuung iddos langun no manuk no mid da-as taddot
sapu tid poomatoy.

20

Dos Kodbaku ki Moivuyan daom to Sokkad no Maan (1,000) no Lahun

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no ponolihan no
id inguma pomon diyot datas to langit. Id piyod sikandin to

* **19:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 1:1; 1 Juan 1:1.

tusi atag taddot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman, woy id piyod mandad sikandin to dakkoon kodina. 2 Na, id ammot din iddos dragon no idda en so uwod dangan nod ngoranan ki Moivuyan, woy id baku rin sikandin daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. 3 Id uug sikandin taddot ponolihan diyon to bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman. Id ponoggasan idda tid lokkob, amoy dii ron sikandin od poko-aakaa to mgo ingod daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. Kopongnga tadda, od sovukan pa sikandin to moobbavon timpu.

4 Na nokita ku iddos mgo trunu, woy dos id pon-unsad dutun no id boggayan to kotungud nod hukum. Sikandan en iddos gimukud taddot mgo minuvu no id pontompoddan to liyog pomon to kodposivonnaa ran ki Disas, woy pomon to kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama. Waa ran id simba taddot monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin. Woy waa ran mandad id pota-aw taddot patow to monnanap diyon to kiloy o riyot bollad. No-uyag mandad sikandan, woy id hari duma ki Disas Krays daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. 5 Idda en kos unnon kodbadnow to Monama taddot id poomatoy ron. Piru iddos duma, dii pa od bodnawon taman tod kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. 6 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no od ka-apii riyot unnon kodbadnow, oyyos sikandan en kos mgo minuvu to Monama. Oyya su riyot kandan, worad kotuusan taddot iko-oruwon kopotayan. Od kovovallan sikandan no tohodbuwis atag to Monama woy ki Disas Krays, woy od hari sikandan duma ki Disas daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.

Od Kotalu si Moivuyan

7 Na, kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, od sovukan si Moivuyan pomon diyon tid prisuwan kandin. 8 Od leggua sikandin woy'd undiyon to ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od aakaa to mo-uraan minuvu. Iddos mgo ingod nod undiyonnan din, od ngoranan idda no Gog woy Magog.* Od livuungon din sikandan amoy'd pokid-imatoy to mgo minuvu to Monama. Dos ko-uralloy taddot od livuungon din, iling to paok diyot ibpit to dahat no diid ko-iyap. 9 Na, od so-ovon dan kos intirut ingod amoy od lingkusan iddos bonuwa nid ginowannan to Monama no id ubpan to mgo minuvu rin. Piru duwon apuy pomon diyot datas to langit no id po-uran diyot kandan woy noloow ran taman to na-avu. 10 Na si Moivuyan no id aakaa kandan, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. Woy riyon

* **20:8** Dos kohulugan to Gog woy Magog, od pongkuntra to Monama.

en mandad id lumbag iddos monnanap woy dos od po-uvag-uvag no propeta. Od posupittan sikandan dutun, allow bulli taman to waad tomanon.

Dos Kotompusan no Kodhukum

11 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos dakkoon trunu no oray'n moputi, woy nokita ku mandad iddos mid unsad dutun. Na iddos langit woy livuta, tigkow nowora pomon diyot isowwan din woy dii ron en idda od kokita. 12 Nokita ku mandad iddos id poomatoy no novantug woy dos waa novantug no id ponloohinat diyot isowwan taddot trunu. Na id bollat kos mgo libru, ahad iddos libru no id sulatan to mgo ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. Id hukuman iddos id poomatoy ukit taddot nokosulat diyot mgo libru moka-atag taddot mgo pinuungan dan to no-uyag pa sikandan. 13 Na, nongovadnow iddos id poomatoy pomon diyon to Hades, no idda en so ingod tid poomatoy. Nongovadnow mandad iddos langun nid poomatoy riyon to dahat woy riyot livuta. Woy langun dan, id hukuman ukit to pinuungan dan to no-uyag pa sikandan. 14 Nopongnga idda, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy iddos Kopotayan woy dos Hades. Na iddos linow't apuy, idda en kos od ngoranan no iko-oruwon kopotayan. 15 Woy dos ahad ondoy no waa nokosulat kos ngaran diyot libru to umuun waad tomanon, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.

21

Dos Lammin Langit woy Lammin Livuta

1 Na, nokita ku iddos lammin langit woy lammin livuta, su iddos tapoy'n langit woy tapoy'n livuta, ahad iddos dahat, nongowora ron. 2 Nokita ku mandad iddos uhis no bonuwa no idda en so Lammin Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas to langit. Inin bonuwa, nopanoy ron, iling to ba-ay nod kosalon no noko-oumpak to umpak atag to kosaa woy id pogondan amoy'd tommu taddot od osawa kandin. 3 Na, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyot trunu no mid ungketen to, “Ko-ungkay iddos ubpan to Monama, diyon don to mgo minuvu rin, woy od ubpa sikandin duma kandan. Od kilaannon din sikandan no mgo sakup din, woy od kilaannon dan mandad sikandin no Monama ran. 4 Od punason to Monama kos mgo dayas dan, woy worad kopotayan, kodlanu, kodsinoggow, ahad iddos mgo bohok, oyya su iddos langun no riyot tapoy'n ingod, nongowora ron.”

5 Na iddos id unsad diyot trunu, mid ikahi koddi to, “Ko-ungkay id lammi kud kos langun.” Woy kahi rin mandon

to, “Sulat du inin mgo osengan, oyyos od kosolihan ini woy
bonnaa en.” 6 Ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, “Notuman
don kos langun! Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega, no iddos ko-
hulugan, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Iddos min-
uvu no notokkangan, od po-inommon ku to oweg no waa
bayad pomon diyot sobsob no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad
tomanon. 7 Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi,
od pokotanggap to langun tadda pomon koddi. Siyak kos
Monama ran, woy sikandan kos mgo anak ku. 8 Piru iddos
taawon, dos konnod pompomakoy, dos morat kos pinuun-
gan, dos mongimatoy, dos od laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos
od loommoy, dos od ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama
woy dos langun no bouhuson, iyon dan od ingumannon,
iddos linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. Na, idda
en kos iko-oruwon kopotayan.”

Dos Lammin Jerusalem

9 Na, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot pittun ponolihan
no id pompiyod taddot pittun yohung no noponnu mandad to
pittun kotompusan no kororattan. Mid ikahi sikandin koddi
to, “Duma ka koddi, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od osowan to
Natin Karnero.” 10 Na, no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama,
woy id piyod a taddot ponolihan diyot oray'n mowwet no
buvungan. Id pokita rin koddi iddos uhis no bonuwa, no idda
en so Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas
to langit. 11 Noso-ob idda to se-aa to kotuusan to Monama,
woy od sella idda iling to mahaa no batu no haspe no moti-
aw iling to oungan. 12 Iddon bonuwa, nolingkus to motikang
no aavat no duwon sopuu-oruwon sobbangan. Woy riyon to
ipat sobbangan tadda, duwon ponolihan no id tamong, woy
nokosulat dutun iddos ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot sopuu-
oruwon anak ni Israel. 13 Otollun sobbangan kos diyon lomig
tid tollak, otollu kos diyon lomig tid saop, otollu kos diyon
lomig to boovahan to kowanan woy otollu mandad kos diyon
lomig to boovahan to ivang. 14 Dos motikang no aavat, id po-
unsad diyot sopuu-oruwa no doorakkoon batu. Woy riyon
to ipat batu, nokosulat iddos ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot
sopuu-oruwon apostoles to Natin Karnero.

15 Na iddos ponolihan nid oseng koddi, id piyod to buawan
no toppong no iling to tukod, su amoy od topongngon din
iddos bonuwa, dos mgo sobbangan woy dos mgo aavat tadda.
16 Oppat no sungguk iddon bonuwa no nokod-iling da en kos
koowettoy woy koowaggoy. To id toppong idda to ponolihan,
oruwon maan woy oppat no gatus (2,400) no kilometro kos
koowettoy. Ungketen dad en mandad kos koowaggoy woy

kotikangoy. 17 To id toppong mandad taddot ponolihan id-
dos kotikangoy to aavat, annom-no-puun metro idda. (Dos
topongngan no id gamit din, iling dad en taddot od gomiton to
mgo minuvu). 18 Iddon bonuwa, paanan buawan woy moti-
aw iling to oungan, woy dos aavat tadda, oray'n mahaa no
batu nod ngoranan no haspe. 19 Dos mgo batu no po-unsaran
taddot motikang no aavat, id tawwan to nokod-osso-osson
mahaa woy motoos no mgo batu.

Iddos unnon po-unsaran, batu no haspe,

dos iko-oruwa, sapiro,

dos iko-otollu, kalsedonia,

dos iko-oppat, esmeralda,

20 dos iko-limma, sardonika,

dos iko-annom, kornalina,

dos iko-pittu, krisolito,

dos iko-wau, berilo,

dos iko-siyow, topasio,

dos iko-sopuu, krisopraso,

dos iko-sopuu sokkad, hasinto woy

dos iko-sopuu oruwa, batu no amatista.

21 Dos sopuu-oruwon sobbangan, paanan perlas, su iddos
ipat sobbangan, sokkad no dakkoon perlas. Paanan buawan
kos koosada taddon bonuwa woy oray'n moti-aw iling to
oungan.

22 Waa nokita ku no templo taddon bonuwa. Konnad ko-
ilangan iddos templo rutun, oyya su riyon en iddos Monama
no Motuus to Langun woy dos Natin Karnero. 23 Konnad
mandad ko-ilangan dutun iddos taddow to allow woy buwan.
Oyya su iddos id pomonnan to se-aa rutun, idda en so se-
aa to kotuusan to Monama, woy dos suu, idda en so Natin
Karnero. 24 Dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
od kotorawwan tat se-aa taddon bonuwa. Woy dos mgo
hari to intirut ingod, od piyod to mgo korotuwan dan du-
tun. 25 Inaayun od lukatan iddos mgo sobbangan taddon
bonuwa, woy dii ron en idda od lokobban, oyyos worad man
bulli. 26 Woy dos langun to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
od piyod mandad to kandan no korotuwan dutun. 27 Piru
diid poko-usok iddos ahad ondoy no konna molinis diyot
isowwan to Monama, dos molibmit kos pinuungan woy dos
mgo bouhuson. Iyon da od poko-usok dutun, iddos mgo
minuvu no nokosulat kos ngaran diyot libru to umuu taddot
Natin Karnero. Na, idda en kos id sulatan to ngaran taddot
langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.

22

1 Na, id pokita koddi to ponolihan iddos od aus no oweg no
od ngoranan no oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu. Motingngow
idda iling to oungan, woy id pomon diyot trunu to Monama
woy riyot Natin Karnero. 2 Woy id aus idda riyot tongannan
to koosada taddon bonuwa. Diyot tapad ibpit taddon oweg,
duwon kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu. Daom to sokkad
no lahun, od bovunga idda to kosopuu-oruwa, woy ipat
buwan, nokod-osso-ossa kos bunga tadda. Na iddos mgo do-
un taddon kayu, bawi atag to langun no ingod. 3 Dutun worad
kosupittan no id silut to Monama to mgo minuvu,* woy riyon
en iddos trunu to Monama woy dos Natin Karnero. Woy dos
langun no minuvu nod puung to id kopi-i rin, od ponsimba
kandin. 4 Od kokita ran kos bonnong to Monama, woy dos
ngaran din, id sulat diyon to kiloy ran. 5 Worad bulli rutun
woy dii ron od ko-ilonganon kos suu, ahad iddos se-aa to
allow, oyya su iddos ko-owangan dan, idda en so Monama
nod Longaggon. Woy od hari sikandan duma kandin taman
to waad tomanon.

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas

6 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Inin osengan,
bonnaa woy od kosolihan. Dos Monama nod Longaggon no
id pomandu to mgo propeta ukit to Ispiritu rin, id popiyod a
nikandin amoy od posaddoo koniyu no mgo sinuhuwan din
moka-atag taddot asow ron od ingumon kotomanan.”

7 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid
kouhoy! Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod tuman
to langun no id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n
libru.”

8 Siyak si Juan no nokorinog woy nokokita to langun nid
sulat ku ka-ay. To norinog woy nokita ku idda, mid lingko-od a
riyot isowwan to ponolihan no id pokita koddi tadda langun,
oyyos od simba a nanoy kandin. 9 Piru id ikohiyan a nikandin
to, “Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos simba-anow!
Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy nokod-
iling ki ra en taddot mgo duma ru no mgo propeta, woy taddot
langun no id tuman to nokosulat ka-ay'n libru.”

10 Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, “Yo ru vo id ollos
inis id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n libru,
oyya su diid kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan. 11 Dos
mgo minuvu no morat woy molibmit kos pinuungan, od
podtohonon nod puung to morat woy molibmit. Piru iddos
mgo minuvu no motallong woy molinis kos pinuungan, ollog
en nod ponayun nod puung to motallong woy molinis.”

---

* **22:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

12 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid
kouhoy! Woy duwon ganti no id boggoy ku riyon to ipat
sokkad, loppa taddot pinuungan dan. 13 Siyak kos Alpa woy
Omega, oyyos siyak kos unna woy dos mori, dos tigkonayan
woy dos kotompusan.”
14 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no id
pippiyan iddos mgo ogget* dan, oyya su duwon kotungud
dan nod usok diyon to sobbangan taddot bonuwa, woy od
pokoka-an sikandan taddot bunga to kayu nod pokovoggoy
to umuu. 15 Piru diid po-usokkon dutun, iddos mgo minuvu
no morat kos pinuungan, dos od loommoy, dos od laayuk to
konna ran sawa, dos mongimatoy, dos od ponsimba to konna
bonnaan monama woy dos mgo bouhuson.
16 “Siyak si Disas, id popiyod ku iddos koddin ponolihan
amoy od posaddoo kikow moka-atag ka-ay'n kotomanan, su
amoy id ponudtuu ru mandad ini langun diyon tod lolivuung
nod pompomakoy. Siyak kos lubbad ni Harin David, woy
siyak en iddos oray'd se-aa no bitu-on to sollom.”
17 Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, woy dos od osowan to Natin
Karnero, mid ikahi to, “Undini kow.”
Woy dos langun no nokorinog tadda, od ikahi mandad to,
“Undini kow.”
Dos ahad ondoy no notokkangan, undini kow woy inom
kow ka-ay't oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu, su iddos od
kopiyan ka-ay, od poko-inom no waa bayad.

Kotompusan no Osengan ni Juan Ka-ay'n Sulat

18 Na, od osengon kud tapoy riyot langun nod pokorinog
to mgo kahi no id poponudtuu to Monama ka-ay'n libru.
Iddos ahad ondoy nod duhang to nosulat ka-ay, id duhang
mandad to Monama riyot kandin iddos silut, no idda en
so mgo kororattan no nosulat ka-ay'n libru. 19 Dos ahad
ondoy nod liyam taddot nosulat ka-ay, od liyaman mandad to
Monama iddos kotungud din nod ka-an taddot bunga to kayu
nod pokovoggoy to umuu, woy idda mandad so kotungud din
nod usok diyot uhis no bonuwa no nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
20 Na, id posivonnalan ni Disas iddos langun no nosulat ka-
ay'n libru, kahi rin to, “Od livod a to diid kouhoy.” Bonnaa
en! Kahi ku mandad to, “Oyya, livod ka en, Disas nod
Longaggon!” 21 Muopa no inaayun diyon to koniyu iddos
kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. Oyya, od
kotuman en ini.

---

* **22:14** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id tuman dan iddos mgo suhu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 7:14.